School of Theology at Claremont
1001 1352863

Pulpit Publications 1660–1782

being a new edition of

THE PREACHER'S ASSISTANT

VOLUME V

PUBLICATION DATES

The Library

of the

CLAREMONT

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

Pulpit Publications 1660–1782

being a new edition of

"THE PREACHER'S ASSISTANT"

VOLUME V

PUBLICATION DATES

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/pulpitpublicatio0005unse

BV
1208
G7
P85
1996
v.5

Pulpit Publications 1660–1782

being a new edition of

"THE PREACHER'S ASSISTANT"

A Bibliography
With Introductory Matter,
Indexes, Statistical Tables,
and other Interpretive Apparatus

by

John Gordon Spaulding

from Records Compiled by
John Cooke (1783), Sampson Letsome (1753), William Crowe (1668)
and some Anonymous others (1734 and 1751)
in consequence of an example set by the earliest Keepers
of Bodley's Library at Oxford:
Jean Vernevil (1637) and Thomas James (1635)

VOLUME V

PUBLICATION DATES

Norman Ross Publishing Inc.
New York, New York

© Copyright 1996 by the Estate of J. Gordon Spaulding and Norman Ross Publishing Inc.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Pulpit publications, 1660-1782 : being a new edition of "The preacher's assistant" / now edited, with introductory matter, indexes, statistical tables, and other interpretive apparatus, by John Gordon Spaulding.
532, 462, 524, 482, 562, 470 p. cm.

"From records compiled by John Cooke (1783), Sampson Letsome (1753), William Crowe (1668), and some anonymous others (1734 and 1751) in consequence of an example set by the earliest keepers of Bodley's Library at Oxford: Jean Vernevil (1637) and Thomas James (1635)."

Contents: v. 1. Index vol. -- v. 2. John Cooke's books -- v. 3. Biblical books -- v. 4 Authors of sermons -- v. 5. Publication dates -- v. 6. Chronological list of sermons.

ISBN 0-88354-126-2

1. Preaching--Great Britain--History--17th century--Sources. 2. Preaching--Great Britain--History--18th century--Sources. 3. Sermons. English--Abstracts. I. Spaulding, John Gordon.
BV4208.G7P85 1996
016.251'00941--dc20

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

NORMAN ROSS PUBLISHING INC.
330 West 58th Street, New York, NY 10019
Printed in the United States of America

PLAN FOR THE SIX VOLUMES

Volume I:	Indexes to Volumes III and V.
Volume II:	The work of John Cooke. Photostatic reproduction of *The Preacher's Assistant* (1783) Volume II.
Volume III:	Sermons listed numerically by Bible Books.
Volume IV:	Alphabetical listing by authors of sermons.
Volume V:	Year of publication of sermons, with provenance.
Volume VI:	Listing of individual sermons chronologically.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume V

Symbols Used for Comparing Source Records vii

John Cooke's List of Abbreviations xv

Year of Publication of Sermons, with Provenances where Known 1

Unkown Years of Publication 534

Code Numbers of the Biblical Books 543

Editor's Notes:

1. Double dates after each author's name are the earliest and latest publications for each. This will help differentiate between two or more authors with the same name.
2. Indented items are contained in the publication cited immediately above for that author.

ARBITRARY SYMBOLS USED IN VOLUMES III AND/OR IV AND VI

SYMBOLS THAT OCCUR IN, OR THAT REPRESENT SYMBOLS THAT OCCUR IN, THE FIRST VOLUME OF COOKE'S OWN WORK

*Author's Name: A single asterisk before an author's name is Cooke's symbol that the record in which it occurs did not appear within the set of records that was compiled and published thirty years earlier, in 1753, by Sampson Letsome, who gave his antecedent work the same title as John Cooke adopted in 1783 for his later work: The Preacher's Assistant.

Author's Name: Underscoring of an author's name represents the italic lettering which Cooke used to indicate that the author was a Nonconformist: i.e., a Dissenter from the Church of England.

<Author's Name>: Pointed brackets around an author's name represent square brackets which Cooke used in the same positions to indicate that he might be wrong about authorship.

Abbreviations: All abbreviations are copied from the source records. Cooke's "List of Abbreviations" is reproduced in the present volume on the pages indicated by the "Table of Contents". Aids to interpretation of Cooke's abbreviations will be found after the list.

SYMBOLS THAT DO NOT REPLICATE OR REPRESENT ANY OF COOKE'S ARBITRARY SYMBOLS

** Footnote Double asterisks occur before some footnotes. They indicate that the footnote is the present editor's. All footnotes that do not begin with double asterisks are Cooke's own.

Coded Text: The eight digits enclosed within pointed brackets in the column headed Coded Text within Volume III of the present edition designate the biblical text of the sermon, as follows: The first two digits designate a book within the Bible; the succeeding three digits, a chapter within that biblical book; and the final three digits, the verse at which the text begins within that chapter. An example follows:

<06005010> This code specifies (by its first two digits, 06) the sixth book of the Bible (which for Cooke's listings of sermons includes some of the Apocrypha), the fifth chapter of that book (by the succeeding three digits, 005), and the tenth verse of that chapter (by the final three digits, 010). Thus it designates any biblical text that begins with the verse 10 in Chapter V of the book of Joshua within the Bible.

The Index Volume of the present edition uses these code numbers to specify the biblical texts of the sermons to which the index refers. The last six digits within a coded text are easily interpreted by a reader: three for chapter, three for beginning verse. The first two digits, not so immmediately interpretable, are listed, each with the name of the biblical book to which it refers, within the front cover of each volume of the present edition.

SYMBOLS USED IN THE COLUMN "Sources Compared" WITHIN THIS VOLUME

Superscript numbers on this page and the next refer to Notes. These begin at the bottom of the next page, immediately below the list entitled Source Symbols.

The Notes define what is meant by the statement that two sources of a record agree or disagree about author's Name, biblical Text, printing Format, or publication Date. Note 13 states Causes of disagreement.

The Notes also explain how the symbols of comparison may assist readers in cross reference[1] from this volume to Volumes II and V in the present edition of Cooke's work. Volumes II and V are useful for readers who wish to proceed from listings in this work to cognate listings in library and other catalogues.

Wherever Sources Compared shows two sources of information concerning a sermon, information from both sources will be found within a composite record in Volume V, sometimes with an accompanying footnote by the present editor. Within the composite record readers will often find that Cooke's abbreviations which appear under Occasion or Subject in the present volume are expanded and clarified.

Following the Notes is a two-page description of the evolution of Volumes III, IV, V, and VI of this edition from comparison of source records. Users will understand the symbols better if they read it first.

Symbols of Comparison

Sources Compared	Explanation
<1C ---- 2c >	In their separate records of what the present editor has judged[2] to be the same sermon,[3] Cooke's Vol.I <1C> and his Vol.II <2C> agree[4] on four points: (1) its biblical text, (2) its author's name and conformity or nonconformity to Church of England, (3) format and (4) date of printing.
<1C T--- 2C >	The source records 1C and 2C disagree about biblical Text[5] of sermon; agree on other three points.
<1C -N-- 2C >	The source records 1C and 2C may not fully agree about Name[6] of author, or they disagree about the author's conformity or nonconformity to the Church of England. (Underscoring or italicization of author's name indicates author's nonconformity.) They do agree on the other three points.
<1C --F- 2C >	The source records 1C and 2C do not give same Format[7] of printing; agree on other three points.
<1C ---D 2C >	The source records 1C and 2C do not give same Date[8] of a printing; agree on other three points.
<1C ---I 2C >	The source records 1C and 2C do not give same date of printing, and the 1C record indicates, by giving a page and/or volume number, that the sermon was printed as an Item[9] in a collective edition.
<1C >	Cooke I records the sermon as published in a collective edition.[11] Cooke II does not itemize the contents of this collective edition.
<1C NULL>	Cooke I records the sermon as published in a single-sermon edition or other edition the contents of which Cooke II would normally itemize, but Cooke II does not itemize the sermon.
<NULL 2C >	Cooke II itemizes the sermon, but Cooke I does not list it.
<NAME N 2C >	Cooke II records the sermon as anonymous, but gives author's name or initials parenthetically. Cooke I lists the sermon only with author's name or initials, not as anonymous.
<NAME ? 2C >	Cooke II records the sermon as anonymous, without parenthetic inclusion of an author's name. In Vol. V the present editor points out similarity between the record for Anonymous and some record for a named author.

Source Symbols

Primary sources of the present volume

Symbol	Significance
<1C	Record in Cooke's Vol.I as published in 1783
<1CAP	Record in Cooke's APPENDIX to his Vol.I
<1CAD	1C, with data added from Cooke's list of ADDENDA
<1CER	1C, corrected in accordance with Cooke's ERRATA
<1CST	1C, with obvious misprint[1,2] re biblical Text corrected by present editor, Spaulding
<1CSY	1C, with obvious misprint[1,2] re Year corrected by S.
<1CSC	1C, with one or more Characters corrected by S.
<1CCC	1C, corrected in present edition to agree with Correlative records elsewhere in 1783 edition.
<1CIC	1C, faultily transcribed for present edition; resultant record later corrected to agree with 1C

Secondary sources of the present volume

Symbol	Significance
2C >	Record in Cooke's Volume II
2CAP>	Record in Cooke's APPENDIX to his Volume II
2CAD>	2C, with data added from Cooke's ADDENDA to II
2CER>	2C, corrected in accordance with Cooke's ERRATA
2CST>	2C, with obvious misprint[1,2] re biblical Text corrected by present editor, Spaulding
2CSY>	2C, with obvious misprint[1,2] re Year corrected by S.
2CSR	2C, with its information about biblical text Rewritten (but not altered in substance) by S. to permit data processing by computer.
2CSW	2C, with its items of information rearranged or otherwise reWritten by S. to facilitate computer-processing of its data regarding (1) alternative editions, or (2) a collective edition published in volumes of different dates, or (3) sermons itemized as contents of an edition that is identified in 2C.

<1LS A record in Letsome's Part One: i.e.,Part One of the edition of The Preacher's Assistant that was printed in 1753 for its editor, Sampson Letsome, Cooke's predecessor by thirty years.

(In initial preparation of copy for the present edition of Cooke's work, Letsome's Part One was used to fill, so far as it would serve to do so, a gap in Cooke's records of sermons on Ecclesiastes vii, verses 2 to 14, that were published in collective editions. [See page 125 in our Volume III.] Records of sermons published in single-sermon editions on these texts are supplied by Cooke's second volume. A similar gap in regard to sermons on texts in II Kings between chapter iv verse 1, author TRIMNEL, and chapter v verse 18 is filled from the same source by a list in the Appendix to our Volume III. Evidently Cooke or his printer lost two separate manuscript pages of Cooke's copy for his first volume. Each manuscript page probably held twenty-five records or a few more.)

Notes

1. Cross-reference to Vols. II and V. To identify a publication specified by date and format in the column headed Edition within the present volume, consult Volume II. This replicates a copy of Volume II of Cooke's work in its original 1783 edition. In it authors are listed with their titles, degrees, and clerical appointments so far as Cooke was able to learn these matters. Below each author's name therein, relevant publications that are specified in the present volume by date and format are listed in chronological order, often with further information about them. The arrangement of authors' names in Volume II is alphabetical in the eighteenth-century fashion: J's and I's are intermingled, and so are U's and V's. In Volume V of the present edition all publications that are listed in Volume II are relisted in chronological order, with editorial apparatus appended to each listing. For more information about cross-reference to Volume V, see Note 10.

Notes (continued)

2. Editor's judgment: The present editor's judgment about whether or not two source records concern the same sermon is based upon his estimate of the probabilities, and this estimate is based on his experience with Cooke's data. Some of his judgments may be wrong. The present edition lays his evidence open to examination by the reader.

3. Same sermon: The term "same sermon" is used loosely. A printed sermon may differ substantially from the "same" sermon as spoken. One copy of a sermon may differ in significant detail (because of damage to a title-page, a type-face, a signature, or an assembly of signatures in binding) from another copy of the same edition or issue. One edition of a sermon may differ from another in substance.

4. - = agree. A hyphen "-" indicates agreement between primary and secondary sources as follows:

   - biblical text of a sermon if one source shows the biblical passage chosen for text as beginning with the same verse of the same chapter of the same biblical book as the other does;

   - name of author if source data concerning name fulfill three conditions simultaneously:
   (a) identical indications of conformity or nonconformity to Church of England [italic or underscored letters in name indicate nonconformity],
   (b) identical spelling of surname,
   (c) identical spelling of first name[s] or standard abbreviation or initial in one record of first name more fully represented in the other,

   (N.B. If author's first name[s] or initial[s] is preceded by "Bp." or "Abp." in one record and not in the other, the records are not judged to be in agreement in regard to author's name because agreement about first name has not been checked by computer. Hence in such cases "N" appears in the place of "-" in respect to name under Sources Compared even though disagreement has not been found and is highly unlikely),

   - format of printing if both source records indicate same format;

   - date of edition if both source records indicate same year.

5. T = disagreement about biblical Text. In our Vol. V the differing textual citations are both shown within one record. If the difference is greater than a single verse in regard to where the text begins, the sermon is listed for both texts in our Vol. III Sermons Listed by Biblical Text. The secondary listing there bears the parenthesis "<See Fifth Vol. of Present Biblio.>".

6. N = disagreement about author's Name or about his conformity or nonconformity to Church of England. In our Vol. V the discrepant information that the two sources offer regarding these matters is presented within a single record. If the discrepancy is substantial, the sermon is listed for both names (or spellings of the same name) in our Vol. IV Sermons Listed by Authors' Names. (The secondary listing there contains the parenthesis "<See Fifth Vol. of Present Biblio.>".)

   All disagreements, or uncertainties about agreement, that produce the letter "N" in place of a hyphen "-" under Sources Compared are treated as substantial and hence result in secondary records as well as primary within Vol. IV except as follows:

   (a) Church of England: Disagreement in regard to whether an author is a Nonconformist, as indicated by underscoring (italicization) of his name, is not treated as substantial.

   (b) Surname: Disagreement about whether or not the final letter of an author's surname should be doubled (e.g., Burnett vs. Burnet) is not treated as substantial.

Notes (continued)

(c) Given name: Uncertain agreement about given name of Bp. or Abp. (as described in the parenthetic N.B. that closes discussion of name of author in note 3, above) is not disagreement of any kind, substantial or otherwise. It is merely uncertainty.

7. F = disagreement about Format of printing. In our Vol. V the differing statements of format are shown within a single record.

8. D = disagreement about date of publication. In our Vol. V the differing dates are shown within a single record. To find it, use either of the two methods of cross-reference -- Direc. or Indirect -- that are described in Note 10.

9. I = disagreement about date of publication of a sermon that was printed as an Item within a collective edition. To find a composite record that shows the differing dates, use the method of Indirect cross-reference that is described in the first paragraph within Note 10, below.

10. To find a composite record in Vol. V: If Sources Compared shows the two sources of information in agreement about date, the composite record will be found in Vol. V under the same date as is shown in the present volume, which gives the 1C date. But if disagreement about date is indicated, the composite record will be found in Vol. V under the 2C date. To learn that date, a reader should turn to Vol. II, where the relevant 2C record may be recognized under author's name by the biblical text cited within it. After noting the date given within this record, he may proceed to Vol. V. This is the method of Indirect cross-reference from the present volume through Vol. II to Vol. V.

If "I" is the symbol of disagreement, the reader should adopt the method of Indirect cross-reference. ("I" records are infrequent in the present volume: there are only 151 of them.)

If "D" is the symbol of disagreement about Date, a reader may, if he wishes, choose another method: Direct cross-reference from the present volume to Volume V. This method is somewhat hazardous. In about half the cases where the symbol is "D", a reader will find under the 1C date in Vol. V an entry directing him to the composite entry under the 2C date in the same volume. In the remaining cases he will find no such directive entry there under the 1C date, but will find the composite record itself under a date exactly one year earlier or one year later than the 1C date. Thus if a reader chooses the method of Direct cross-reference, he may need to look for a relevant entry not only within the set of records listed in Vol. V as publications of the year specified within the present volume but also within one or even two sets of records for immediately adjacent years.

11. <1C > Cooke I records the sermon as published in a collective edition of date and format as shown in the record. Presumably, a publication of the same date and format may be found listed under author's name in Cooke II with further information about it, such as abbreviated or full title and the names of those libraries, if within the universities at Oxford and Cambridge, or in the College at Eton, or among a certain three in London, that in Cooke's day contained a copy. The information in Cooke II, however, seldom includes an itemization of sermons contained in a collective edition. Since in Volume I Cooke lists most sermons as published in collective editions, the set of symbols <1C > occurs in more than half the records within the present volume. Correpondence between records in Volume I concerning sermons printed in collective editions and records in Volume II concerning the editions which contain them sometimes fails. It has not been possible for the present editor to search out these failures of correspondence between records in Cooke II and Cooke I regarding collective editions and the sermons printed within them.

Notes (continued)

12. Misprints and non-standard spellings: As users of these volumes will know, spelling was often erratic in eighteenth century documents. In principle, all erratic spellings and also all obvious misprints within Cooke's records have been preserved during transcription of them into machine-readable form in preparation of the present edition of his work except where alteration seemed required by common sense in editing or was needed for proper sorting, comparing, and other processing of the transcribed records by computer. To ensure accuracy in transcription, two distinct transcriptions were made by two different key-punch operators reading independently from two different enlarged Xerox copies of two different printed copies (one in the British Museum, the other in the Yale University Library) of the original edition. The two transcriptions were then compared by computer, differences discovered, and operators' errors corrected.

    In regard to obvious misprints in Cooke's work, it should be remarked that, as the imprint upon title pages in the 1783 edition shows, Cooke's work was privately printed for him as editor. Probably he lacked financial resources for extensive resetting of type. He had received a stipend of only four pounds annually during the years 1765-1780 that he was a Chaplain at Christ Church in Oxford, where he had entered his College as a Sizar (a servitor). Appointment to a "good living" -- that of Rector of Wentnor, in Shropshire -- must have improved his financial situtation after 1780, but perhaps hurried him to get his work into print. There are signs of haste in his Volume II. It appears to have been set into type by at least two, more probably three, and perhaps four different compositors working under different conditions, but probably not always at different times. These facts are indicated by diversities between sets of gatherings of sheets in respect to such things as pagination, catchword usage, and frequency of certain types of phonetic confusion in regard to numerals. But Cooke's own work is not careless.

13. Causes of disagreement: By no means all disagreements between the primary and the secondary sources of this volume are due to error upon the part of Cooke or his printer. Many of them of them are due to differences between the sources of information that Cooke himself used in compiling his two volumes. Some of these differences are bibliographically significant.

    Cooke's sources were of two kinds: (1) library catalogues and other lists, some of them in print and some in manuscript; and (2) books and pamphlets that he found on the shelves to which the catalogues of libraries public and private led him. In general, so the present editor has concluded, Cooke used library catalogues and other lists in compiling his Volume II and the books and pamphlets which he found in libraries (and perhaps sometimes in booksellers' shops) in compiling his Volume I. His readers would similarly proceed from catalogues to shelves.

    Disagreement between sources of the two kinds arose in various ways. An author's name might be presented in standardized form throughout a library catalogue, in several forms upon the title pages of the books or pamphlets that bore it. Date of publication might be stated in New Style within a catalogue, in Old Style on a title page; or it might appear in a catalogue as announced by publisher to subscriber and might stand on the relevant title page as later set thereon by the printer. The date of the first volume of an edition might be left in a catalogue as the date of the entire edition, and succeeding volumes of the edition might stand on the shelves with different dates. Scribal errors might occur in manuscript lists; printers' errors in printed catalogues and on title pages.

    Although Cooke attempted to reconcile data that he obtained from library catalogues and other lists with what he found in the books and pamphlets themselves, he could not always do so; and on occasion he purposely let disagreement stand for reasons that will become apparent to a reflective reader.

    Some types of error that occurred in the listing of biblical texts within Cooke's first volume are described in Appendix A to Volume III of the present edition.

USE MADE OF SOURCE COMPARISONS IN DEVELOPMENT OF VOLUMES OF THIS EDITION OF COOKE'S WORK

The symbols of agreement and disagreement between source records show the results of a comparison between Cooke's list of sermons printed in the years 1660-1782 and his listings of the publications in which these sermons had been printed. The list of sermons constitutes Volume I of Cooke's work in his own 1783 edition. The listings of publications occur in his Volume II, where they appear under the relevant authors' names. In his Volume I, the sermons within these publications are listed in the order in which their biblical texts occur in the bible. (As readers must know, in Cooke's day every sermon began with a biblical text.)

The comparison was made by the present editor with the aid of a computer. One purpose was to discover and resolve problems of cross reference from Cooke's first volume to his second. Another was to enable the present editor to produce by computer a set of composite records in which non-redundant information from the two source lists would be combined. Composite records of this kind are contained, along with others that are not composite, in Volume V of the present edition.

The comparison involved four points about each sermon that was recorded in both volumes: (1) biblical text, (2) name of author and the kind of type-face -- roman or italic -- in which the name was printed (indicating author's conformity or nonconformity to Church of England), (3) format of an edition in which the sermon was printed, and (4) date (year) of that edition. Symbols under Sources Compared indicate clearly the results of comparison in respect to these four points.

A fifth point was also involved in the comparison; but its results are not so directly indicated under Sources Compared. This point concerns the type or types of edition indicated in Cooke's record or records of a sermon: (a) collective edition of several works including one or more sermons by one or more authors, or (b) single-sermon edition or other edition containing sermons on a single text and by a single author.

In Cooke's Volume I the type of an edition in which a sermon may be found is indicated by information given in the column headed "Title, Page, &c.". In Volume II the type of the edition which is the subject of a record is indicated by the form of the record. The record of a single-sermon edition in Volume II begins with citation of the biblical text of the sermon contained in it. The record of a collective edition usually begins with title in brief or full followed by date and format of printing or else simply with a statement of the format and date. The sermons within a collective edition are seldom individually listed by biblical text in Volume II.

There were good reasons why Cooke treated single-sermon and collective editions in different ways within his second volume. Specification of the biblical text of the sermon contained in a single-sermon edition seldom required an extra line of print and was the best way to distinguish that publication from other single-sermon publications by the same author in the same year and the same format of printing. In the case of a collective edition, however, itemization of its contents would usually take many lines of print and was quite unnecessary for identification of the work. Very seldom was more than one collection of sermons by the same author printed in the same year and format. Hence author's name, date and format of printing, and an indication that the publication was a collective edition were usually sufficient to identify such a collection uniquely. Where these points of information were not sufficient in regard to a collective publication, Cooke almost invariably gave its title in full or brief form within his second volume and in highly abbreviated form within the related sermon records within his first volume.

(This discussion is continued on the next page.)

Although Cooke in his second volume did not routinely itemize any of the sermons contained in a collective edition, he did so in the following circumstances: (1) often all, if they were few -- two or three or so -- and itemization of them was useful for identification of the publication; (2) sometimes some, if these had been printed in alternative editions of historical interest or of convenience to his readers; (3) usually as many as was proper, if a collective edition brought together sermons by several authors and he had not already recorded all of them as printed within editions of the individual authors' works. In this third case, after the name of every author whose work he would have omitted to list had he not found it in the collective edition of sermons by several authors, he itemized those sermons by this author that he would otherwise have omitted, added a "V." for "Vide", and then cited the collective edition by brief title, format, and date.

A copy of Cooke's second volume is reproduced, again as Volume II, in the present edition of his work.

Cooke's first volume is not similarly reproduced, but is represented in the present edition by Volume III Sermons Listed by Biblical Text. In it all records contained in Cooke's first volume are reproduced with editorial apparatus added, and note is made also of all sermons that Cooke recorded in his second volume and not in his first.

Volume IV lists the same sermons as Volume III but in the order described by its title: Sermons Listed by Authors' Names. There is no similar listing in Cooke's own edition of his work. Records in Volume IV were sorted by computer, and in consequence a reader must use his own intelligence to distinguish between the sermons of authors who bear the same name or to combine into a single set all records of sermons by an author whose name Cooke has represented variously. Similarities and differences in other items of information within records -- dates and formats of printing, volume and page numbers in collective editions, abbreviated titles -- will usually be sufficient guides.

Volume V lists by year of their printing all the publications that are recorded in Cooke's second volume. In addition, it lists all single-sermon publications that are recorded in Cooke's first volume but that, through oversight on the part of Cooke or his printer, were not included within the listings in Cooke's second volume. It also lists, so far as the present editor has found them, all those contributions made by individual authors to collective editions of sermons by several authors that were recorded in Cooke's first volume and that should have been recorded in Cooke's second volume but were not. It does not, however, list per se any of the collective editions that Cooke or his printer neglected to record in Cooke's second volume even though reference was made to them within sermon-records in Cooke's first volume. Within every record in Volume V for which two sources are shown, there is printed all non-redundant information (including all discrepant information) from both source records.

Volume VI lists the same sermons as do Volumes III and IV but differs from them in arrangement. In it the sermons are recorded in the order of the publication dates given for them in Cooke's first volume.

The purpose of the chronological arrangement of records in Volumes V and VI will be obvious to students who recognize the data within them as a register of the conditions of life and of developments in literature, politics, religious thought, printing and publication, economics, and public attitudes in England from the Restoration into the period of the American colonial rebellion.

JOHN COOKE'S LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Acad.	Academica
Acc.s.	Accession-sermon
Act s.	Act-sermon
Admis.	Admission
Adv.s.	Advent-sermon
Ag. Pop.	Against Popery
All S.	All Souls-College
An.C. Meet.	Annual County Meeting
An.m.ch.sc.	Anniversary Meeting of the Charity Schools
An. of Cor.	Anniversary of Coronation
Anniv. of Ir. Reb.	Anniversary of Irish Rebellion
Annun.s.	Annunciation sermon
Anonym.	Anonymous
Antigallic.	Antigallicans
Apoth. F.	Apothecaries Feast
App.	Appendix
Archd.	Archdeacon
Art. Co.	Artillery Company
Artill. Co.	Artillery Company
Asc.s.	Ascension sermon
Ash. W. S.	Ash Wednesday sermon
Ass. and Acc.	Assize and Accession
Ass. and Ch.	Assize and Charity
Ass.s.	Assize sermon
Assoc.s.	Association sermon
b.	Before
B. A.	Bachelor of Arts
B. Ch.	Beautifying a Chapel or Church
B. D.	Bachelor of Divinity
B. D.	Body of Divinity
B. F. Pr.	Bellamy's Family Preacher
B. L.	Boyle's Lecture
B. S. s.	Berry-Street Sermons
Bal.	Baliol College
Bamp. L.	Bampton's Lecture
Bedf.	Bedford *or* Bedfordshire
Berks.	Berkshire
Bod.	Bodleian Library
Bp. W. L.	Bishop Warburton's Lecture
Brit. M.	British Museum
Bucks.	Buckingham *or* Buckinghamshire
Burg.	Burgesses
C.	Commons
C. C. C.	Corpus Christi College
C. *or* Camb.	Cambridge *or* Cambridgshire
C.m.e.	Casuistical Morning Exercise
c.m.e.	Continuation of Morning Exercise
c.m.e. C.	Continuation of Morning Exercise at Cripplegate
Can.	Canon
Cant.	Canterbury
Carl.	Carlisle
Carm.	Carmarthen *or* Carmarthenshire
Cat.	Catechism
Cathe. W.	Cathedral Worship
Ch.s.	Charity sermon
Ch. Ch.	Christ Church
Ch.sch.s.	Charity-school sermon
Chap.	Chaplain
Chart. H. sch. F.	Charterhouse school Feast
Chest.	Chester *or* Cheshire
Circumc.	Circumcision
Cl.s.	Before the sons of the clergy
Co. F.	Company, or County Feast
Co. *or* Corp. Trin. H.	Corporation of Trinity house
Co. Revell.	Country Revel
Co. S.	Surgeons Company
Col. Georg.	Before Trustees of the Colony of Georgia
Coll.	College
Collec.for Mini.	Collection for Ministers
Com.	Commentary
Com. Foun.	Commemoration of Founders
Com. *or* Commem.	Commemoration
Commence.	Commencement
Comp. F.	Company Feast
Con. *or* Conv.	Convocation

JOHN COOKE'S LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Conc. Acad.	Concio Academica
Conc. Lat.	Concio Latina
Conc.ad Aul.	Concio ad Aulam
Conc.ad Cl.	Concio ad Clerum
Conc.ad Mag.	Concio ad Magistratum
Conc.ad Pop.	Concio ad Populum
Conc.ad Syn.	Concio ad Synodum
Cond.	Condemned
Conf.s.	Confirmation sermon
Cons. Bp.	Consecration of a Bishop
Cons. Ch.	Consecration of a Church or Chapel
Cor.s. *or* Coron.s.	Coronation sermon
Cornw.	Cornwal
Corp.s.	Corporation sermon
Cov. *or* Covts.	On the Covenants
Covent.	Coventry
Cow. L.	Coward's Lecture
Cumb.	Cumberland
Cur.	Curate
D. B.rep.	Deathbed Repentance
D. C. L.	Doctor of Civil Law
D. Cov.	Doctrine of Covenants
D. D.	Doctor of Divinity
D. Dis. *or* Dth. D.	Death disarmed
D. P.	Death of Prince
D. P.	Doctor of Philosophy
Denb.	Denby *or* Denbyshire
Derb.	Derby *or* Derbyshire
Dis. *or* Disc.	Discourse
Dis.of P.	Discourse of Peace
Diss.	Dissertation(s)
Dist. Cattle.	Distemper among the Cattle
Dorset.	Dorsetshire
Dr. Ws's L.	Doctor Williams's Library, London
Dut. Serv.	Duty of Servants
E. A. P.	Ecclesiae Anglicanae Presbyter
E. S.	Easter sermon
E.and G.	Epistles and Gospels
East. C. L.	Eastcheap Lectures
El.	Election
El. M. Parl.	Election of Member of Parliament
El.and sw. M.	Election and swearing of Mayor
Eman.	Emanuel College
Emb. W.	Ember Week
En.af. Ha.	Enquiry after Happiness
Enq. *or* Enqui.	Enquiry into difficult Texts
Epiph.	Epiphany sermon
Erect. Organ.	Erecting an Organ
Erect.sch.	Erecting a school
Eton.	Eton Library
Ex. C.	Exeter College
Exerc.	Exercitations
Ext.sev.s.	Extract of several sermons
F. Plague.	Fast for the Plague
F. R. S.	Fellow of the Royal Society
F.and Ass.s.	Fast and Assize sermon
Fairch. L.	Fairchild's Lecture
Fam. In. *or* Inst.	Family Instructor
Farew.s.	Farewell sermon
Fire of L.	Fire of London
Fr. Mas.	Freemasons
Fst Ubiqua.	Feast before Ubiquarians
Fun.s.	Funeral sermon
Gard. F.	Gardiner's Feast
Glam.	Glamorgan *or* Glamorganshire
Glouc.	Gloucester *or* Gloucestershire
Goldsm.	Goldsmiths
Gov.	Governors
Gra. Doct.	Gradus Doctoratus
H. L.	Hutchin's Lecture
H. P.	Hyde Park
Hants.	Hampshire
Heref.	Hereford *or* Herefordshire
Herts.	Hertfordshire
Hex. Jac.	Hexapla Jacobaea
Hom.	Homilies

JOHN COOKE'S LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Hos. *or* Hosp.	Hospital
Ht's Ease.	Heart's Ease
Hum. Soc.	Humane Society
Huntingd.	Huntingdon *or* Huntingdonshire
Hutc.	Hutchin's Lecture
Inaug.s.	Inauguration sermon
Inf.s.	Infirmary sermon
Instal.of M.	Instalment of a Mayor
Ir. Mass.	Irish Massacre
Ir. Prot.	Irish Protestant
Ir.sch.	Irish schools
Jes.	Jesus College
K.	King *or* King's College
L L B.	Bachelor of Laws
L L D.	Doctor of Laws
L.	Library or Lords
L. C. S.	Student of Civil Law
L. M.	Lord Mayor
L. S.s.	Lime-Street sermons
L.s.	Lent sermon
Lanc.	Lancaster *or* Lancashire
Last Th.	Last Thoughts
Lect.	Lecture *or* Lecturer
Lev. Co.	Levant Company
Lieut.	Lieutenancy
Linc.	Lincoln College *or* Lincolnshire
Lit.	Liturgy
Lond.	London
Lond. Infirm.	London Infirmary
Loyal Soc. F.	Loyal Society Feast
M. A.	Master of Arts
M. L.	Moyer's Lecture
M. Parl.	Member of Parliament
m.ch.sch.	Meeting of charity schools
m.e. C.	Morning Exercise at Cripplegate
m.e. G.	Morning Exercise at St. Giles's
m.e. P.	Morning Exercise against Popery
Mag. H.	Magdalene Hospital
Magd.	Magdalene College
Mar. Soc.	Marine Society
Merch.	Merchant
Merion.	Merionetshire
Mert.	Merton College
Middles.	Middlesex
Mil. *or* Milit.	Military *or* Militia
Mir.	Miracles
Mis. T.	Miscellaneous Tracts
Mon. Fast s.	Monthly Fast sermon
Monm.	Monmouth *or* Monmouthshire
Montgom.	Montgomery *or* Montgomeryshire
Mus.s.	Music sermon
Norf.	Norfolk
Northampt.	Northampton *or* Northamptonshire
Northum.	Northumberland
Nottings.	Nottingham *or* Nottinghamshire
O. T.	Old, or Psalter Translation
Oc.s.	Occasional sermon
Occ. Commun.	Occasional Communion
Op. Ch.	Opening church or chapel
Op. Ch. Sch.	Opening charity school
Op. Fair.	Opening a fair
Op. Lect.	Opening a Lecture
Op. Organ.	Opening an Organ
Op. Workh.	Opening a workhouse
Or.	Oriel College
Ord.	Ordinary
Ord.s.	Ordination sermon
Orig.	Original
Ox. *or* Oxon.	Oxford or Oxfordshire
P. D.	Practical Discourses
P. S.	Passion sermon
P.of R.	Prince of Orange
Par.	Parables
Par. Cl.	Parish Clerks
Pemb.	Pembroke College, Hall, *or* Pembrokeshire

JOHN COOKE'S LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Po.st.	Popery stated
Pop.	Pope or Popery
Posth.	Posthumous
Pr. Den.	Prince of Denmark
Pr. Ir. Sch.	Protestant Irish Schools
Pr. Wal. Bth. D.	Prince of Wales's birth day
Pract. Dis.ap.	Practical Discourses. Appendix
Preb.	Prebendary
Pres.	Preservative
Presb.of the Ch.of Eng.	Presbyter of the Church of England
Prop. G.	Propagation of the Gospel
Pt.	Part
Pub. L.	Public Library, at Cambridge
Pur.	Purification
Q.	Quaere or Queen
Queen.	Queen's College
R.	Rector
R. Fun.s.	Royal Funeral sermon
R. P. Th.	Regius Professor Theologiae
Radnor.	Radnorshire
Reb. *or* Rebell.	Rebellion
Recant.	Recantation
Ref. M.	Reformation of Manners
Rel. Soc.	Religious Society
Reliq.	Reliquiae
Rem.	Remains
Rep. Ch.	Repairing a Church or Chapel
Rest.	Restoration
S. S.	Scriptures
S.af. Asc.	Sunday after Ascension
s.m.e.	Supplement to Morning Exercise
s.m.e. C.	Supplement to Morning Exercise at Cripplegate
s.s.	Single sermon
S.to Ass.	Sermon to Asses
S.to Cond.	to the condemned
S.to D D.	to Doctors in Divinity
S.to Min. St.	to Ministers of State
S.to R.& Stud.	to the Rich and Studious
S.to Trad.	to Tradesmen
S.to Y. M.	to young Men
S.to Y. W.	to young Women
Sacra.	On the Sacrament
Sacra.	Sacrament or Sacramental
Salop.	Shropshire
Sarum.	Salisbury
Sc. Pr.	Scotch Preacher
Sch. F.	School Feast
Sch.and Coll. F.	School and College Feast
Sel. Disc.	Select Discourses
Sel.s.	Select sermons
Sev.di.	Several discourses
Sev.serm.	Several sermons
Sion.	Sion College Library
Soc. Batch.	Society of Bachelors
Soc.s.	Society sermon
Somers.	Somersetshire
Southw.	Southwark
Spitt. M.	Spittal Monday
Spitt. T.	Spittal Tuesday
Spitt. W.	Spittal Wednesday
Staff.	Stafford *or* Staffordshire
Strict. Lu.	Stricturae Lucis
Stud.	Student
Sub.sev.s.	Substance of several sermons
Suff.	Suffolk
Suss.	Sussex
Syn.	Synod
T. Ac.	Terms of Acceptance
Th. Th.	Thesaurus Theologicus
Th.aft. Reb.	Thanksgiving after the Rebellion
Th.disc.	Theological discourses
Th.s.	Thanksgiving sermon
Theo. *or* Theol.	Theologia reformata
Tra.	Tracts
Treat.	Treatise
Trin.	Trinity College or Trinity Sunday

JOHN COOKE'S LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

Trin. Corp.	Corporation of Trinity house
Un.	Union
Univ.	Universal *or* University College
V.	Vicar
V.	Vide
V. D. M.	Verbi Divini Minister
V.s.	Visitation sermon
W. F.	Welch Feast
W.s.	Whitsunday sermon
Wadh.	Wadham College
Warw.	Warwick *or* Warwickshire
Wedd.s.	Wedding sermon
Westm.	Westminster *or* Westmoreland
Winch.	Winchester
Wor.	Works
Worc.	Worcester College, Worcester, *or* Worcestershire
Xn. L.	Christian Life
Xrter.	Character
Xt.	Christ
Xtmas.s.	Christmas sermon

JOHN COOKE'S LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

AIDS TO INTERPRETATION

In the column headed "Title, Page, &c.":
The abbreviation "ss." means that the sermon will be found in a single-sermon edition. A page number, on the other hand, indicates that it will be found in a collective edition of sermons or miscellaneous works by one or several authors. The number is the page on which the sermon begins in that collective edition.

An "&c." following a page number indicates that a series of sermons, all on the same biblical text and by the same given author, begins on the page so numbered within a collective edition. The number of sermons on that text, if greater than one, is usually (but not always) indicated by an arabic numeral preceding the "s." that stands before the page number: *e.g.*, "10 s. 189&c."

If no "&c." follows the page number, or there is no page number at all after the "10 s." or similar expression, the expression is usually an abbreviation of the title or description by means of which (along with date and format of printing) the publication is identified under author's name in Cooke's (and the present) Volume II. (The practice of naming a volume of sermons by the number of sermons contained in it was common in the 18th century.)

In case reference to Volume II does not resolve a reader's doubt about how such an expression as "10 s." is being used in a particular case, the reader should consult Volume IV. If the expression recurs there in several records of sermons by the same author and published in an edition of the same date and format, then it represents a title, not the number of sermons on a text.

In the column headed "Occasion or Subject":

(1) A single small "s." always stands for "sermon."

(2) Any other small letter or distinct pair of small letters usually stands for a preposition: *e.g.*, "b." for "before"; "a." or "ag." for "against."

(3) A capital letter following such an abbreviation stands for the grammatical object of the preposition, that object often denoting the audience of the sermon: *e.g.*, "b.K." stands for "before King"; "b.Q." for "before Queen"; "b.K. & Q." for "before King & Queen"; "b.C." for "before (House of) Commons"; "b.L." for "before (House of) Lords"; "b.L.M." for "before Lord Mayor."

(4) A capital letter before a small "s." or before an abbreviated preposition usually denotes the occasion for which the sermon was preached. Thus "F.s.b.C." stands for "Fast sermon before Commons"; "Th.b.M." for "Thanksgiving sermon before Mayor."

(5) Unfortunately, "F." can mean "Feast" as well as "Fast," but does so only after a designation of the feasters: *e.g.*, "Gard.F." stands for "Gardeners' Feast"; "Sch.F." for "School Feast."

(6) "Fun.s." always means "Funeral sermon."

If a reader finds that an abbreviation within the column "Occasion or Subject" remains unintelligible without further aid, he may usually obtain help in one of the ways listed below:

(1) from Volume II (or perhaps more conveniently Volume V) if the source symbol "2C" occurs in the column "Sources Compared" within the present volume, indicating that a relevant entry is contained therein; (In Volume II, Cooke often spelled out in full, or almost in full, the occasion and/or subject of a sermon if he had reason to include a record of it there.)

(2) from Volume I (Index Volume), where various abbreviations relevant to each index heading are displayed;

(3) from the biblical text of the sermon; (A reading of the biblical text will often make clear what the sermon is about and to what occasion or audience it might be suitable.)

(4) from the work of Cooke's predecessor Sampson Letsome; (Cooke says in his "Preface" that he is leaving to the "Dexterity of the Compositor" the abbreviations which are to be used in the column "Occasion or Subject." It is clear that the compositor formed most of them by replicating or, more commonly, compressing the abbreviations which Cooke's predecessor, Sampson Letsome, had used for similar matter. Readers who have access to a copy of Letsome's 1753 edition of *The Preacher's Assistant* will find therein (with few exceptions) a record of any sermon that Cooke has not listed with a prefixed asterisk, and in Letsome's record they will usually find a fuller and more easily interpreted abbreviation of occasion or subject.)

ALLEN Richard	16--,1702	Phil. i. 21. 4° 16--. Fun. s. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Rom. xiv. 19. 4° ----. May 29. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 16--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	≠* Gen. xlix. 14-18. 8° 16--. Ass or the Serpent. Brit. M. <2C>
BAMPTON John	16--,16--	Mark x. 14. -° 16--. <2C -NF-1C : BAMPTON JAMES : 8° : ss.>
BAXTER Richard	16--,1707	* 2 Cor. xii. 1. 4° 16--. Fun. of J. Corbert. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1707 : IV 911>
BEDFORD William	16--,1698	Zech. vii. 9, 10. 4° 16--. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	* Dan. iv. 11, 12. 8° 16--. <2C -N-D 1C : BURNET,BP : 17--: ss.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	* Joel iii. 19. 8° 16--. Jan. 30. <2C -N-D 1C : BURNET,BP : 17--: ss. : Jan. 30.>
CARTWRIGHT Thomas	16--,1686	2 Chron. vii. 8, 9. 4° 16--. <2C -N--1C : CARTWRIGHT,BP : ss.>
CARTWRIGHT Thomas	16--,1686	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 16--. <2C -N--1C : CARTWRIGHT,BP : ss.>
CROFT Herbert	16--,1679	* Isai. xxvii. 13. 4° 16--. Fast. <2C TN--1C : ISAIAH XXVII. 15 : *CROFT,BP : ss. : F. s.>
CROFTON Zechariah	16--,1662	Phil. i. 24. 8° 16--. <2C -N--1C : CROFTON ZACHARIAH : ss.>
CROSSE Richard	16--,16--	Matt. vi. 24. -° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : ----: ss.>
DAVIES Thomas	16--,16--	* Amos ix. 2. 8° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : ----: ss.>
DAWES Sir William	16--,1733	* Exod. xxiii. 9. 8° 16--. <2C -N-D 1C : *DAWES,ABP : 17--: ss. : F. s.>
DIXON Robert	16--,16--	2 Chron. xx. 12. 8° 16--. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : F. s.>
DURHAM William	16--,1679	James v. 9. 4° 16--. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : 167-: ss. : Ass. s.>
ELLIS Clement	16--,1704	* 2 Chron. xv. 15. 8° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ELLIS Clement	16--,1704	* Ps. cxii. 7. 8° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : ----: ss.>
ELLIS Clement	16--,1704	* Prov. xvi. 32. 8° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : --: 17--: ss.>
ELLIS Clement	16--,1704	* Luke vi. 25. 8° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : 17--: ss.>
ELLIS Clement	16--,1704	* John vi. 33. 8° 16--. <2C T--D 1C : ST. JOHN XVI. 33 : ----: ss.>
FAIRWHEATHER Thomas	1697,1697	Heb. xi. 17. 4° 1697. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 16--; Cooke II, 1697: See entry under Cooke II date.>
FORD Simon	16--,1696	Ps. lxxv. 4-7. -° 16--. Assize. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>
FORD Simon	16--,1696	* Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
GEARING William	16--,1668	* Heb. xiii. 14. -° 16--. 2s. <2C>

GODDEN Thomas	16--,1687	Luke ii. 15, 16. -° 16--. Xtmas. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Xtmas. s.>
*GOODWIN THO.DD		<1C : ST. JOHN XV. 2 : 8° : 16--: ss. : Xn's. growth>
GOODWIN Thomas	16--,1716	* John xiii. 1. 8° 16--. Christ's Heart toward Sinners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. H. to S.>
GOODWIN Thomas	16--,1716	* Rom. viii. 38, 39. 8° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt. obj. o. Fai.>
HARRISON Michael	1691,1691	Matt. xxii. 1, 2 &c. 8° 1691. The Believ. Marriage with Xt. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 16--; Cooke II, 1691: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HODGES Thomas	16--,1685	* Job xi. 12, 13. 8° 16--. b. Sons of Clergy. <2C -N--1C : *HODGES J.DD : ss. : Cl. s.>
HOLDER James	----,----	* Rom. xiv. 33. -° ----. <2C T-FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 16--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HOOK Christopher	----,----	1 John iii. 1. 8° ----. Bod. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 16--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
JANEWAY James	16--,1677	* Ps. lxxxix. 44. 12° 16--. Trin. Camb. <2C>
JUXON William	----,----	Luke xviii. 31. -° ----. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 16--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
KEACH Benjamin	16--,1692	* Exod. xxviii. 12. 8° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 169-: ss.>
LAKE John	16--,1671	* John v. 12. 8° 16--. <2C -N--1C : *LAKE,BP : ss.>
LYNFORD Thomas	16--,1715	Ps. xii. 7. 8° 16--. On Divine Assistance. <2C ----1C : ss. : Div. ass.>
MASON Charles	16--,1676	2 Thess. iii. 10. 4° 16--. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
MASON John	1671,1726	Phil. i. 21. 4° 1726. Fun. of Lady Whitchcote. The good Xtian's Gain by Death. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 16--; Cooke II, 1726: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MOULIN DU Peter	16--,1684	Rom. i. 16. -° 16--. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
NANFAN Bridges	16--,1680	2 Cor. iv. 17. 8° 16--. <2C ---I 1C : 1680 : Essays. 145>
NICHOLS Will.	16--,1709	* 2 Sam. xii. 14, 15. 4° 16--. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
RAINBOW Edward	16--,1677	* John vi. 17. 8° 16--. <2C -N--1C : *RAINBOW,BP : ss.>
REEVE THOMAS		<1C : PSALMS CXVI. 15 : 4° : 16--: ss. : Fun s.>
REYNOLDS Joseph	----,----	Matt. x. 16. -° ----. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 16--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ROGERS Thomas	16--,1701	* Zech. xii. 15. 8° 16--. May 29. <2C TN--1C : ZECHARIAH XII. 5 : *ROGERS TIMOTHY : ss. : May 29.>
SECKER Will.	16--,1740	* Gen. ii. 18. 12° 16--. V. Disc. on conjugal Duty. 12° 1740. V. I. p. 34. <2C>
*SIBS RICH.DD		<1C : ST. LUKE II. 13,14 : 8° : 16--: ss. : Xtmas s.>

SMALWOOD Matthew	16--,1666	Gen. v. 24. 8° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
SMITH Benj.	16--,1682	John xiv. 10. 4° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SPURSTOWE Will.	16--,1662	* 2 Pet. i. 4. -° 16--. <2C -NF-1C : SPURSTOW WILL.DD : 8° : ss.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Rom. ix. 6. -° 17--. 3s. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 16--; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STEPHENS Joseph	16--,1699	* Job xxvii. 5, 6. 12° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss. : Integrity.>
STEPHENS Joseph	16--,1699	* Phil. iii. 13, 14. 12° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : : Ho. o. r. at D.>
STEPHENS Joseph	16--,1699	* Prov. xiv. 32. 12° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss. : Fun. s.>
STEPHENS Joseph	16--,1699	* James iv. 17. 12° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss.>
TOWERSON Gabriel	16--,1696	* Rom. viii. 17. 8° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
TRAVERS Walter	16--,16--	Ps. cxxvi. 4. -° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
TUCKNEY Anthony	16--,1676	Acts iv. 12. 8° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
TUCKNEY Anthony	16--,1676	1 Cor. xv. 55. 8° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WATSON Thomas	----,1679	1 John v. 3. -° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WERGE Richard	16--,1683	Isai. lvii. 21. 4° 16--. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
WERGE Richard	16--,1683	Matt. xvi. 26. 4° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss.>
WHITE	16--,1660	Gen. xv. 11. -° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : ----: ss.>
WHITE	16--,1660	Rom. xiii. 1. -° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss. : Ass. s.>
WHITE Thomas	16--,1706	Ps. xcvii. 1. 4° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss.>
WHITLOCK John	16--,1698	Ps. xviii. 23. 8° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WILLIAMS Griffith	16--,1667	Tit. iii. 8, 9. -° 16--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WILLIAMS Griffith	16--,1667	2 Chron. xx. 17. -° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss.>
WILLIAMS Griffith	16--,1667	Ps. cxxvii. 1. -° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss.>
WILLIAMS Griffith	16--,1667	* Jonah iv. 4. 1° 16--. Th. <2C -NFD 1C : *WILLIAMS,BP : 8° : ----: ss. : Th. s.>
WILSON John	16--,1676	Ps. lxxiii. 23-26. 8° 16--. Man's Communion with God. <2C --FD 1C : 12° : 1676 : 4s. : M's co. w. G.>
WILSON John	16--,1676	* Acts xxiv. 25. 8° 16--. <2C>
WILSON William	16--,1689	Ps. lxxxix. 3. 4° 16--. Fast. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : F. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1605

MASON Francis 1605,1705 1 Cor. xiv. 40. (-˚1605.) 4˚1705. reprinted. The Authority of the Ch. in making Canons &c. Bod. Magd. Queen's. Jes. Oxon. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1607

WILKINSON Robert 1607,1740 Prov. xxxi. 14. 4˚1682. <4˚1607.> Wed. s. b. King. The Merchant royal. V. Disc. on Conj. Duty. <1740> Vol. I. p. 1. Bod. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1610

STAYNOE Thomas 1610,1717 Acts xxvi. 8. 4˚1610. Easter. b. Queen. Jes. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C> [1]

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1618

PARSONS Bartholomew 1618,1740 Matt. ii. 1, 2. (4˚1618.) (reprinted) 8˚17--. 3s. The first Fruits of the Gentiles. Linc. Oxon. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1624

LUSHINGTON Thomas 1624,1741 Matt. xxviii. 13. (12˚1624.) 8˚1741. Easter S. Bal. Worc. Ox. St. John's. Camb. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1627

MAYNWARING Roger 1627,1709 Eccles. viii. 2. <4˚1627.) 2s. reprinted 8˚1709. Religion and Allegiance. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1641

MASTER Thomas 1641,1740 Luke i. 26, 27 (-˚1641.) -˚1710. reprinted. The Virgin Mary. V. Disc. on conj. Duty. 12˚ 1740. Vol. 1. p. 123. Univ. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

[1].** In the record of STAYNOE'S sermon, the date is a misprint for 1690, but the biblical text is correctly cited despite some catalogues that give it as Acts xxvii.8. The faulty citations derive from a misprint on the title page of some copies of the original edition itself. Letsome I and II give correct date but wrong text. Cooke in Cooke II corrects the error about text that he finds in his predecessor's list and in Cooke I deletes the faulty listing from its place at Acts xxvii.8, but does not successfully insert a listing at the correct place.

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1644

PEARSON John	1644,1701	Luke xi. 2. (4° 1644.) reprinted in 8° 1701. The Excellency of Forms of Prayer, especially the Lord's Prayer. Bal. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1660

ADAMS Thomas	1660,1660	* Rev. xxii. 12. fo. 1660. <2C -N-I 1C : *ADAMS THOMAS : 1666 : 651>
ADIS Henry	1660,1660	* 2 Chron. xxxii. 25. 4° 1660. Fanatack's Mite cast in the King's Treasury. Brit. M. <2C>
ALLINGTON John	1660,1676	* 2 Sam. xix. 9, 10. 12° 1660. Fast. s. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : *ALLINGTON JOHN : 167-: ss. : F. s.>
ALLINGTON John	1660,1676	* Ps. cxviii. 22, 23. 12° 1660. Th. s. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : *ALLINGTON JOHN : 167-: ss. : Th. s.>
*ANONYM.		<1C : II.KINGS XI. 12 : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Th. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Psalm. cxviii. 22, 23. 4° 1660. A Parrallel between David, Christ and King Charles 1st. in their Humiliation and Exaltation. <2C> [** Cp. WHITE Ps. cxviii. 22,23 4° 1660.]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Sam. iii. 38. 8° 1660. Fun. s. <2C -N--1C : *L.S. : ss. : Fun. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Sam. xviii. 33. 8° 1660. Absalom's unnatural Rebellion. <2C -N--1C : *T.S. : 53>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Kings xi. xiv. 8° 1660. Athaliahs Treason. <2C -N--1C : *L.S. : 213 : Athal. Treas.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* House of Mourning, or funeral Discourses in fo. 1660. <2C> [** FEATLY, Daniel, θρηνολκος]
ARNOLD Thomas	1660,1660	Dan. vi. 10. 4° 1660. Th. June 28. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
ARROWSMITH John	1660,1668	* John i. 1-18. 4° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BACON James	1660,1660	* Exod. xxiii. 2. 8° 1660. The Sinfulness of Compliance with a Multitude in sinning. <2C ---D 1CST : 1760 : ss. : Sinful Com.>
BAGSHAW Henry	1667,1680	Heb. xii. 11. 4° 1667. Fun. of Sir. J. Fanshaw at Madrid. The Excellency of primitive Government. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2CAD --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1660; Cooke II, 1667: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BAGSHAW John	1660,1660	2 Sam. xix. 14. 4° 1660. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BAGSHAW John	1660,1660	2 Sam. xix. 15. 4° 1660. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BARKER Edmund	1660,1661	Luke xix. 27. 4° 1660. Plea for Caesar. Sion. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BARKSDALE Clement	1660,1679	2 Sam. xv. 25. 4° 1660. May 24. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 24.>
BARTHOLOMEW William	1660,1660	Luke xi. 21, 22. 4° 1660. On proclaiming K. Charles 2. Or. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Procla. s.>
BARWICK John	1660,1661	2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 4° 1660. Fun. of Bp. Morton. Bod. Ch. Ch. Queen's, St. John's. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Ca. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BAXTER Richard	16--,1707	Ezek. xxxvi. 31. 4° 1660. Fast. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1707 : IV 798 : F. s. b. C.>
BAXTER Richard	16--,1707	Luke x. 20. 4° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BAXTER Richard	16--,1707	Heb. xi. 1. 4° 1660. b. King. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Life of Faith.>
BAXTER Richard	16--,1707	* Ezek. xxxiii. 11. 12° 1660. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1707 : 487>
BAYLEY Francis	1660,1660	1 Thess. iv. 14. 4° 1660. Fun. s. <2C -N--1C : BAYLY FRANCIS : ss. : Fun. s.>
BLAMFORD Samuel	1660,1660	* Discourses in 8° 1660. <2C>
<BOLTON Samuel>	1660,1660	* Lev. x. 3. 8° 1660. A sacramental Disc. on the Tree of life. <2C ----1C : Sacra. D. : Tree of life.>
BRINSLEY John	1660,1664	* John xviii. 11. 8° 1660. Drinking the bitter Cup. <2C ----1C : ss. : X's. d. b. cup.>
BROOKS Thomas	1660,1670	Ps. xxxix. 9. 8° 1660. Fun. The Mute Xtian under the smarting Rod. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
<BROUGH William>	1660,1660	* Disc. in 8° 1660. <2C>
BRUNNING Benjamin	1660,1660	James iii. 17. 4° 1660. The best Wisdom. <2C ----1C : ss. : Best. Wisd.>
BRUNSELL Samuel	1660,1660	Eccles. x. 17. 4° 1660. May 29. Solomon's blessed Land. Bod. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
BUCK James	1660,1660	Rom. vii. 25. 4° 1660. Th. b. L. St. Paul's Thanksg. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. L.>
BURGESS Cornelius	1660,1660	* Amos v. 13. 8° 1660. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURGESS CORNELIUS : ss.>
BURNEY Richard	1660,1660	Prov. viii. 15. 4° 1660. 8s. Eton. <2C ----1C : 8s.>
*BURROUGHS JER.		<1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 1-15 : 4° : 1660 : ss.>
BURROUGHS Jeremy	1660,1715	* Discourses in 4° 1660. <2C>
BURY Arthur	1660,1692	James iii. 15, 16. 4° 1660. <2C -N--1C : BURY ANTH.DD : ss. : b. L.>
CALAMY Edmund	----,1676	* Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CALVERT Thomas	1660,1660	Matt. xiii. 45, 46. 12° 1660. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CASAUBON Merick	1660,1660	Hosea iii. 4, 5. 4° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CLELAND Thomas	1660,1660	Rom. x. 11. 4° 1660. The Xn's Encouragement to believe. Sion. <2C ----1C : : Xn. Belief.>
CONYERS Tobias	1660,1660	Luke vi. 36. 4° 1660. b. Lord Mayor and General Monk. Pattern of Mercy, Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Patt. of Mer.>
COULDWELL William	1660,1660	Ps. xxxix. 9. 8° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>

CREED William	1660,1660	2 Sam. xix. 14, 15. 4° 1660. Th. for his Majesty's Return. Worc. O. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
CREED William	1660,1660	Isai. i. 25, 26. 4° 1660. Assize. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CROFTON Zechariah	16--,1662	Ps. xxxiv. 14. 4° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CROMPE J.	1660,1660	Ps. li. 2. -° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
<DOWGLASS Robert>	1660,1660	2 Kings xi. 12, 17. 12° 1660. Aberdeen. Bod. Trin. Camb. <2C --F-1C : --: ss.>
DUNCH John	1660,1660	1 Sam. x. 24. 4° 1660. Th. Sion. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Th. s.>
EDWARDS Thomas	1660,1660	Ps. xv. 2. 8° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
EEDES Richard	1660,1660	2 Sam. iii. 36. 8° 1660. <2C T---1C : II.SAMUEL III. 33,34 : ss. : Fun. s.>
FEATLY DAN.DD		<1C : I.PETER IV. 2-4 : 4° : 1660 : ss.> [1]
FEATLY Daniel	1660,1660	1 Pet. v. 2-4. 4° 1660. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1661 : ss.>
FELTWELL Richard	1660,1660	Ps. xviii. 50. 4° 1660. <2C ---D 1C : 1668 : ss. : Th. s.>
FOWNS Richard	1660,1660	2 Thess. ii. 3, 4. -° 1660. Ch. Conc. Lat. <2C -NF-1C : FOWNES RICHARD : 8° : ss. : Conc. Lat.>
GAUDEN John	1660,1661	Eccles. vii. 2. 4° 1660. Funerals made Cordials. Bod. 8° <2C ---D 1LS : ----: ss. : Fun. s.>
GAUDEN John	1660,1661	Jer. viii. 11. 4° 1660. Th. <Feb. 28. 1659.>b. Ld Mayor. Bod. Univ. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : GAUDEN,BP : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Th. s.>
GAUDEN John	1660,1661	Micah vi. 8. 4° 1660. Fast. b. Commons. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GAUDEN,BP : 4° : 1660 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
GAUDEN John	1660,1661	2 Kings ii. 12. 12° 1660. Fun. of Bp. Brownrig. Bod. Univ. St. John's. Oxon. Pub L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GAUDEN,BP : 12° : 1660 : ss. : Fun. s.>
GODMAN William	1660,1660	Eccles. x. 17. 4° 1660. Th. May 24. The Son of Nobles. Trin. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
GREENFIELD Nathaniel	1660,1660	Rev. vi. 15-17. 8° 1660. <2C -N--1C : GREANFIELD NATH. : ss.>
GREGORY Fran.	1660,1697	2 Sam. xix. 30. 4° 1660. Th. May 27. Restoration. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
GREGORY Fran.	1660,1697	Acts xxi. 13. 4° 1660. 2s. Oxon. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
GRIFFITH Matthew	1660,1665	Prov. xxiv. 21. 12° 1660. Lady-day. The Fear of God and the King. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lady-day.>
GURNALL William	1660,1672	Sermons in 4° 1660. <2C>
H. - - - - W.	1660,1660	Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 4° 1660. A Changling, no Company for Lovers of Loyalty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Changeling.>

[1].** Compare FEATLY, 1 Pet. v. 2-4, 4° 1660. Letsome I & II give 1 Pet. iv.2-4. Apparently Cooke in his Vol. II corrects Letsome and gives a provenance for 1 Pet. v.2-4; in his Vol. I enters a corresponding record, but does not delete record for iv.2-4.

HACKET John	1660,1660	Acts xv. 39. 4° 1660. Lent. b. King. Ch. Ch. Linc. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s. b. K.>
HACKET Thomas	1660,1672	1 Cor. xiv. 16. 8° 1660. b. Convoc. at Dublin. <2C ---D 1C : 1662 : ss. : Convoc. s.>
HALL Thomas	1660,1660	* Ps. lxxxii. 1 &c. 4° 1660. The Beauty of Magistrates. <2C ----1C : ss. : Beaut. Mag.>
HALL Thomas	1660,1660	Hosea xiii. 12. 4° 1660. Samaria's Downfall. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HALL Thomas	1660,1660	* Matt. v. 13. 4° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HAMPTON William	1660,1667	2 Chron. xxxv. 24, 25. 4° 1660. 2s. Jan. 30. <2C ---D 1C : 1661 : 2s. : Jan. 30>
HARDY NATH.DD		<1C : ISAIAH LIX. 19 : 4° : 1660 : ss.> [1]
HARDY Nathaniel	----,1740	Isai. lvii. 19. 4° 1660. Fast. b. Lords. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
HAYWOOD WILL.DD		<1C : ROMANS VI. 5 : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Fun. s.>
HAYWOOD William	1660,1663	Rom. v. 5. 4° 1660. Fun. of Walter Norbane, Esq; <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.> [2]
HODGES Thomas	1660,1660	Ps. cxxvi. 3. 4° 1660. Th. Bod. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
HOOKE Richard	1660,1663	Acts xxiv. 16. 8° 1660. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HOW John	----,1744	* 1 Thess. iv. 18. 4° 1660. Fun. of Mr. Thomas Ball. <2C> [3]
HOWES John	1660,1669	1 Thess. iv. 18. 4° 1660. Christ, God-Man. <2C -N--1C : HOWES JOHN : ss. : Ass. s.> [4]
HULSIUS Anthony	1660,1660	Ps. xxi. 1-5. 4° 1660. Accession. On proclaiming K. Char. II. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
HUNTER Josiah	1660,1666	Acts ix. 36, 37. 4° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HURST Henry	1660,1690	* Rom. vii. 7. 8° 1660. <2C --F-1C : 12° : 3s. : M's. ina. k. S.>
HURST Henry	1660,1690	* 3 Serm. in 12° 1660. On the Inability of the highest improved natural Man to attain a sufficient Knowledge of indwelling Sin. <2C>
IRONSIDE Gilbert	1685,1691	Ps. lxxxv. 8. 4° 1690. Bod. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1660; Cooke II, 1690: See entry under Cooke II date.>
JONES Henry	1660,1679	Ps. cxviii. 24-26. 4° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
KITCHIN John	1660,1677	Heb. ix. 27. 4° 1660. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
KNELL Paul	1660,1660	5 Serm. in 8° 1660. Israel and England parallelled. Brit. M. <2C>

[1].** Compare HARDY Nathaniel, 1660, Isaiah lvii.19. Both records above for HARDY are to be found also in Letsome; that one concerning Isai.lvii.19, in both Letsome I and II; this one concerning ISAI. LIX. 19, in Letsome I only. Cooke has verified the other record, for he gives it a provenance (Christ Church, Oxford) as Letsome does not. Cooke does not, however, omit from Cooke I this further record, perhaps erroneous, which he may have derived solely from the Letsome I listing.

[2].** Compare HAYWOOD William, 1660, Rom.vi.5. The two records may or may not refer to the same sermon. Cooke I and II exactly follow Letsome I and II.

[3].** Compare HOWES John, same year and text.

[4].** Compare HOW John, same year and text.

LESTLEY Henry	1660,1709	1 Cor. xiv. 15. 4° 1660. 2s. Of praying with the Spirit, and the Understanding. <2C -N--1C : LESTLEY,BP : 4° : 1660 : 2s.>
LESTLEY Henry	1660,1709	1 Cor. ii. 8. 4° 1660. and 8° 1709. Of the Authority of the Ch. In Bibliotheca Scriptorum ecclesiae Anglicanae. p. 34. Bod. <2C>
LIVESEY James	1660,1674	2 Chron. xix. 6. 8° 1660. Jehosaphat's Charge to his Judges. Bod. Sion. <2C -N--1C : LIVESEY JOHN : 3s. : Jehos's char.>
LIVESEY James	1660,1674	2 Sam. iii. 38, 39. 8° 1660. Fun. of John Atherton, Esq; Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LIVESEY John	1660,1660	Matt. xvi. 26. 8° 1660. The greatest Loss. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Great. loss.>
LYE THOMAS		<1C : I.THESSALONIANS IV. 13,14 : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Fun. s.>
MARTIN John	1660,1664	Ps. cxviii. 22-25. 4° 1660. Oxon. Hosannah, or Thanksgiving Serm. June 28. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
MEAD Matthew	1660,1740	Ephes. v. 15, 16. 4° 1660. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Circumspec.>
MERITON John	1660,1676	Eccles. x. 20. 4° 1660. Jan. 30. Curse not the King. Trin. Cam. <2C ---D 1C : 1661 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
<MORICE William>	1660,1660	* Disc. in fo. 1660. On the Lord's Supper. <2C>
MOSSOM Robert	1660,1685	Ps. lxxv. 1. 4° 1660. Th. <2C -N--1C : MOSSOM,BP : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Th. s.>
MOSSOM Robert	1660,1685	Ezek. xvii. 22. 4° 1660. Fun. <2C -N--1C : MOSSOM,BP : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Fun. s.>
NELME John	1660,1660	Ps. cxviii. 21-26. 4° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
PARADISE John	1660,1661	2 Sam. xxiv. 5, 6. 4° 1660. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
PARRY John	1660,1670	* Ps. lxxiii. 1 &c. 8° 1660. <2C -N--1C : *PARRY,BP : 8° : 1660 : ss.>
PATERSON John	1660,1661	* Ps. cxxvi. 1, 2. 4° 1660. Th. Worc. Oxon. <2C>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Ps. xc. 12. 4° 1660. Fun. of Mr. Jacomb. Divine Arithmetick. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Fun. s.>
PHILPOT Thomas	1660,1663	Eccles. iii. 20. 4° 1660. Fun. An adieu to the Duke of Glouc. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
POOL Matthew	1660,1677	John iv. 23, 24. 4° 1660. b. Lord Mayor. Evangelical Worship, spiritual Worship. Bod. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : POOLE MATTHEW : ss. : b. L. M.>
PRICE John	1660,1683	1 Sam. ii. 9. 4° 1660. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. C.>
PRICE William	1663,1663	Ps. cxviii. 23. 4° 1663. On the King's Restoration. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1660; Cooke II, 1663: See entry under Cooke II date.>
REEVE Thomas	1660,1661	Heb. xi. 4. 4° 1660. Jan. 30. <2C ---D 1C : 1661 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
*REYNOLDS EDW.BP		<1C : MICAH IV. 2 : 4° : 1660 : ss.>

*REYNOLDS EDW.BP		<1C : II.CORINTHIANS VI. 19,20 : 4° : 1660 : ss.>
<ROBINSON Ralph>	1660,1660	* Serm. in 4° 1660. on Christ. <2C>
SECKER Will.	16--,1740	Matt. v. 47. 8° 1660. 7s. entitled the non such Professor in his meridian Splendor. Bod. <2C ----1C : 7 Disc.>
*SEDGEWICK OBAD.		<1C : PSALMS XIX. 12 : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Secret Faults>
SEDGEWICK Obadiah	1660,1660	* Acts xvi. 30, 31. 4° 1660. <2C -N--1C : *SEDGWICK OBADIAH : ss.>
SEDGEWICK Obadiah	1660,1660	* Disc. in fo. 1660. <2C>
*SEDGWICK OBAD.		<1C : ST. LUKE XV. 11-24 : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Prod. Son.>
SHAW S.	1660,1660	Prov. xxv. 5. -° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SHELDON Gilbert	1660,1660	Ps. xviii. 49. 4° 1660. b. King. Th. David's Deliverance and Thanksgiving. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Ox. St. John's. C. Br. M. <2C -N--1C : SHELDON,ABP : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Rest. b. K.>
SHEPHERD Thomas	1660,1713	* Matt. xxv. 1-14. fo. 1660. Parable of the ten Virgins. <2C --FI 1C : 12° : 1702 : 1&c. : Ten Virgins.>
SMITH EDWARD		<1C : ROMANS V. 2 : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Fun. s.>
<SMITH Henry>	1660,1660	* Disc. in 4° 1660. <2C>
SMITH Samuel	1660,1685	1 Sam. xv. 35. 8° 1660. Samuel in Sackcloth. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SPARKES Robert.	1660,1660	Ps. xvi. 11. (or 12.) 8° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SPENCER John	1660,1669	Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1660. Cam. Th. June 21. The righteous Ruler. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
STANDFAST Richard	1660,1676	Matt. xxiv. 4. 8° 1660. A caveat ag. Seducers. Sion. <2C -N--1C : STANFAST RICHARD : ss. : Cav. ag. Sed.>
STANLEY Edward	1660,1662	Ps. xiv. 7. Aug. 19. -° 1660. Bod. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1662 : ss. : Aug. 19.>
<STANWIX Richard>	1660,1660	* 2 Cor. x. 4. 8° 1660. Christian Warfare. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS IX. 4 : ss. : Xn. Warfare.>
STEPHENS Thomas	1660,1661	3 Seasonable serm. in 8° 1660. Ad Magistratum. <2C>
SUDBURY John	1660,1677	1 Tim. iii. 1. 4° 1660. Cons. of 5 Bps. The office and dignity Of a Bishop. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
*SWINNOCK GEO.		<1C : PSALMS LXXXII. 6,7 : 4° : 1660 : ss. : b. K.>
SWINNOCK George	1660,1663	* John iii. 5. 8° 1660. <2C -N--1C : *SWINNOCK GEORGE : ss.>
T. - - - - A.	1660,1660	8° 1660. Insolent Usurper and regal Intruder. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
		* Luke iv. 6, 7. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ins. Usurper.>

		* 1 Kings xxi. 19. <2C ---D 1C : 1669 : ss. : Ins. Usurp.>
TEMPLER John	1660,1676	Jude 3. 4° 1660. b. Lord Mayor. The Saints duty in contending for the Faith. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
TOWERS John	1660,1660	Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1660. Fun. of Earl of Northampton. Sion. <2C -NF-1C : TOWERS,BP : 4° : 1 : Fun. s.>
TOWERS John	1660,1660	Matt. xix. 14. 8° 1660. At the Baptism of Earl of Northam. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TOWERS,BP : 73 : Bapt. s.>
TOWERS John	1660,1660	Matt. xxi. 13. 8° 1660. b. King. At Castle Ashby. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TOWERS,BP : 123>
TOWERS John	1660,1660	John xiv. 2, 3. 8° 1660. b. King. Lent. <2C -N--1C : TOWERS,BP : 8° : 1660 : 4s. : b. K. Lent.>
TOWERS Samuel	1660,1660	Ps. xxi. 1. 4° 1660. Th. for Restoration. Wrrc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : TOWERS WILLIAM : ss. : Th. s.> [1]
TREVETHICK William	1660,1660	* Isai. xi. 25. 8° 1660. Fun. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XI. 25 : ss. : Fun. s.> [2]
VENNING Ralph	1660,1675	Rom. vii. 13. 8° 1660. Sin the Plague of Plagues. Bod. <2C>
WALKER Anthony	1660,1691	2 Chron. xxiii. 11. 4° 1660. May 30. On the King's Entry into London. <2C ----1CCC : ss. : Kings Entry.>
WALL John	1660,1662	Rom. v. 11. 8° 1660. Christian Reconcilement. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Reconc.>
WALL John	1660,1662	Cant. iii. 9, 10. 8° 1660. Conc. ad Cler. Acad. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad cl.>
WALSALL Francis	1660,1661	2 Sam. xix. 14. 4° 1660. Th. Bal. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WALSAL FRAN.DD : ss. : Th. s.>
<WALWYN Robert>	1660,1660	* Serm. in 8° 1660. A general View of Fundamentals. <2C>
WALWYN William	1662,1662	1 Sam. x. 24. 4° 1662. Th. Univ. Or. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1CST : Cooke I gives date 1660; Cooke II, 1662: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WARRE Richard	1660,1660	Rom. xiv. 19. 4° 1660. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WARWELL James	1660,1661	Ps. cxxvi. 1, 2. 4° 1660. Th. May 24 and June 28. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Th. s.>
WATSON Thomas	1660,1660	* Disc. in 4° 1660. <2C>
WESTFIELD Thomas	1660,1660	* Sev. serm. in 12° 1660. The white Robe, or Surplice vindicated. <2C>
WHITE	16--,1660	Ps. cxviii. 22, 23. 4° 1660. <2C -N--1C : WHITE J. : ss.>
WHITE Henry	1660,1660	Matt. xxi. 42. 4° 1660. <2C ----1C : ss.>

[1].** Cooke I agrees with Letsome I and II and is probably right that author is named William TOWERS. Cooke II omits the name and ascribes to Samuel TOWERS the clerical offices and the only sermon (the one noted above) that Letsome gives as William's. The records in Cooke II seem to have been confused (probably by Cooke's printer) at this point in consequence of Cooke's extensive revision of the area just above it in the lists that he took from his predecessor, Letsome.

[2].** Re record of sermon by TREVETHICK: Isai.xi.25 does not exist. John xi.25 suits a funeral sermon.

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1660

WILKINSON Henry	1660,1681	1 Cor. vii. 29. 4° 1660. Oxon. Conc. ad Baccalaureos. De brevitate opportuni Temporis. Bod. <2C ----1CSC : ss. : Conc. Acad.>
WILKINSON Henry	1660,1681	* 3 Decads of Sermons. 4° 1660. Bod. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>
WOMOCK Lawrence	1660,1675	Ps. cxxxii. 18. 4° 1660. On proclaiming the King. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WOMOCK,BP : 4° : 1660 : ss. : Procl. King.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1661

ALSOP	1661,1661	-----° 1661. Jan. 30. b. C. <2C>
ANNAND William	1661,1661	Hosea xiv. 2. 4° 1661. 2s. In defence of the Liturgy. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Def. Liturgy.>
BAGSHAW Edward	1661,1669	* 1 Cor. xi. 19. 4° 1661. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BARKER Edmund	1660,1661	Ps. xc. 12. 4° 1661. Fun. of Lady Eliz. Capel. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BARKER James	1661,1661	Col. iii. 12. 4° 1661. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
BARWICK John	1660,1661	Prov. xiv. 8. 4° 1661. <2C>
BELL William	1661,1678	Ps. cxxvii. 1. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
BERNARD Nicholas	1661,1661	Rom. xiii. 2. 4° 1661. On regal Power. Bod. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Regal Power>
BERWICK John	1661,1661	Prov. xiv. 8. 4° 1661. Oct. 20. Deceivers deceived, or the Mistakes of Wickedness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Oct. 20.>
BLAKE Martin	1661,1661	Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BOTELER Edward	1661,1666	Ps. lxxii. 4. 12° 1661. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BRADLEY Thomas	1661,1667	Numb. xxiii. 21. 4° 1661. York. The Day of the King's Coronat. <2C T---1C : NUMBERS XXIII. 23 : ss. : Cor. s.>
BRINSLEY John	1660,1664	Ps. lxxii. 15. 4° 1661. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
BROOKBANK Joseph	1661,1661	Rom. xiii. 2. 12° 1661. 3s. Rebels tried and cast. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Rebels tried.>
BROOKS Thomas	1660,1670	2 Cor. ii. 11. 8° 1661. Remedies ag. Satan's Devices. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BROWNRIG Ralph	1661,1664	40 Serm. Vol. 1. fo. 1661. Univ. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
BURGESS Anthony	1661,1661	* 147 Sermons in fo. 1661. <2C>
CADE Anthony	1661,1661	Rom. ii. 15. 4° 1661. On Conscience. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conscience.>
CALAMY Edmund	----,1676	* Ps. cxix. 92. 8° 1661. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
CARELESS Thomas	1661,1661	Ps. xxi. 3. 4° 1661. Coron. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
CLARKE Samuel	1661,1661	I Thess. v. 12, 13. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>

COLET John 1661,1701 Rom. xii. 2. (preached 1511.)printed 4° 1661. and -° 1701. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

COLLIER Giles 1661,1661 Isai lvii. 1. 4° 1661. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

COPLESTONE John 1661,1661 Ps. lxxvii. 20. 4° 1661. May 29. Oriel. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : *COPLESTON JOHN : ss. : May 29.>

CRAGGE John 1661,1741 Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1661. Of the King's Supremacy. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : King's Supr.>

*CULVERWELL NATH. <1C : PROVERBS XX. 27 : 4° : 1661 : ss. : Light of N.>

*CULVERWELL NATH. <1C : I.CORINTHIANS III. 4 : 4° : 1661 : ss. : The Schism.>

<CULVERWELL Nathaniel> 1661,1661 * Discourses in 4° 1661. <2C>

DILLINGHAM William 1661,1678 1 Thess. v. 21. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>

DOUGLASS Thomas 1661,1661 Gal. iv. 4, 5. 4° 1661. <2C -N--1C : DOUGLAS THOMAS : ss.>

DUPORT James 1661,1676 Phil. i. 27. 4° 1661. Camb. Evangelical Politie. Bod. C. C. C. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Evang. Poli.>

ELLIS Clement 16--,1704 Ps. cxviii. 22-24. 4° 1661. Oxon. May 29. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

EVES George 1661,1661 Micah vii. 9. 4° 1661. Fun. of Lady Caecilia Peyton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

EWBANCK George 1661,1661 Job iii. 17. 4° 1661. Fun. <2C -NF-1C : EWBANK GEORGE : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>

FELTHAM Owen 1661,1661 * Disc. in fo. 1661. <2C>

FORD Simon 16--,1696 2 Sam. xix. 30. 4° 1661. Th. for the Exiles Restoration. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1660 : ss. : Th. s.>

FORD Simon 16--,1696 2 Sam. i. 14. 4° 1661. Jan. 30. The loyal Subject's Indignation for his royal Sovereign's Decollation. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

GAUDEN John 1660,1661 Ps. lxxiv. 22. 4° 1661. 2s. Causa Dei. Bod. Univ. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : GAUDEN,BP : 4° : 1661 : 2s. : Causa Dei.>

GREEFFIELD Thomas 1661,1661 Isai. lviii. 5-7. 4° 1661. Fast. b. Commons. Univ. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GREENFIELD THOMAS : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

GRIFFITH Matthew 1660,1665 Rom. xii. 4, 5. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>

GUNHILL 1661,1661 Matt. ix. 15. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HALL Joseph 1661,1661 * Serm. in 2 Vol. fo. 1661. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>

HARDY Nathaniel ----,1740 Rev. iii. 9. 4° 1661. Cons. of 7 Bps. The Hierarcy exalted, and its Enemies humbled. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. 7 Bps.>

HARDY Nathaniel ----,1740 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HARWOOD James 1661,1662 Ps. lxxvii. 20. 4° 1661. p. 21. <2C ---I 1C : 1662 : 21 : May 29.>

HENCHMAN Richard	1661,1661	Ps. xxxix. 5. 4° 1661. Fun. of Mrs Ellen Harcourt. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HENCHMAN Richard	1661,1661	Rom. xv. 5, 6. 4° 1661. Queen's. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HEYLYN Pet.	1661,1661	Ps. xxxi. 21. 4° 1661. May 29. Univ. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
HEYRICK Richard	1661,1661	1 Kings ii. 12. 4° 1661. Sion. <2C -N--1C : HEYRICKE RICHARD : ss.>
HEYRICK Richard	1661,1661	2 Kings xi. 12° 1661. Coron. <2C T-F-1C : II.KINGS XI. 12 : 4° : ss. : Coron. s.>
HIBBERT Hen	1661,1662	Ps. cxviii. 24. 4° 1661. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. Univ. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M>
HINCKLEY John	1661,1661	Gen. xxv. 8. 4° 1661. <2C -N--1C : HINKLEY JOHN,DD : ss. : Fun. s.>
HOLYDAY Barton	1661,1661	4 Serm. in 8° 1661. Oxon. Against Disloyalty. <2C>
HORTON Thomas	1661,1679	Luke xvi. 9. 4° 1661. Fun. The unrighteous Mammon exchanged for the true Riches. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HOUGHTON William	1661,1661	Acts v. 3. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HOWSON John	1661,1661	Luke xii. 41, 42. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>
KING Henry	1661,1665	Ezek. xxi. 27. 4° 1661. May 29. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
LINGUE John	1661,1661	Ps. xviii. 50. 4° 1661. Coron. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
LLOYD William	1661,1697	* Acts xv. 28. 4° 1661. Conc. ad Synod. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad Syn.>
MARIOTT Thomas	1661,1689	1 Sam. xv. 23. 4° 1661. <2C -N--1C : MARRIOTT THOMAS : ss.>
MASTERSON George	1661,1661	1 Pet. ii. 4, 5. 12° 1661. Sev. serm. The spiritual House described. Bod. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : Sev. S. : Sp. Hous. de.>
MORLEY George	1661,1683	Prov. xxviii. 2. 4° 1661. Coron. April 23. Magd. C. C. C. Bal. Queen's. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MORLEY,BP : 4° : 1661 : ss. : Cor. s.>
*NALTON JAMES		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS IV. 17 : 8° : 1661 : ss.> [1]
NALTON James	1661,1677	2 Cor. iv. 17. 8° 1661. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
NEWMAN Henry	1661,1661	* 2 Sam. xix. 14. 4° 1661. <2C -N--1C : *NEWMAN HENRY : ss. : May 29.>
NEWTON George	1661,1673	Ps. xci. 16. 12° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>
NICOLSON William	1661,1661	Exposition on the Apostles Creed in several Sermons. fo. 1661. Univ. Oxon. <2C>
PARADISE John	1660,1661	1 Sam. xxiv. 5, 6. 4° 1661. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : 30 Jan.>
PARR Richard	1661,1672	Luke xix. 41, 42. 8° 1661. Christ's gracious Intention to Sinners. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Xt's. gr. Int.>

[1].** This Cooke I record appears to be either a corruption or a correction of the record for NALTON James, 1661, 2 Cor. iv.17.

PATERSON John	1660,1661	Ezek. vii. 23. 4° 1661. Edinburgh. <2C T---1C : EZEKIEL VII. 14 : ss.>
PEIRCE Thomas	1661,1661	* Deut. vi. 12. 4° 1661. <2C -N-I 1C : PIERCE THO.DD : 1671 : 43 : May 29. b. C.>
<PETTER George>	1661,1661	* Lect. in fo. 1661. <2C>
PHILIPS John	1661,1661	Ps. xxi. 1. 4° 1661. Th. May 29. God and the King. God's Strength, the King's Salvation. Univ. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
PIERCE Tho.	1661,1686	≠* Acts xi. 28. 4° 1661. Ad Synod. Lond. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Conc. ad Sy.>
PORTER Thomas	1661,1661	2 Tim. iii. 15. 8° 1661. Character of a formal Professor in Relig. <2C T---1C : II.TIMOTHY III. 5 : ss. : Form. Prof.>
PRICE John	1661,1663	Matt. v. 47. 8° 1661. Oxon. The Christians Excellency. <2C --F-1C : 12° : 4s. 1 : Xns. excel.>
PRICE John	1661,1663	Gal. iv. 16. 8° 1661. Oxon. Truth beg. Enmity. <2C ----1C : 4s. 1 : Trth. b. Em.>
PRICE John	1661,1663	Eccles. x. 17. 8° 1661. Oxon. A nation's Happ. in a good King. <2C ----1C : 4s. : Good King.>
PRICE John	1661,1663	Heb. xiii. 16. 8° 1661. Oxon. Praise of Charity. <2C>
PRIDEAUX John	1661,1661	* Matt. v. 25. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>
RAMSEY John	1661,1661	2 Kings ix. 31. 4° 1661. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
*REEVE THO.DD		<1C : ZECHARIAH II. 2 : 4° : 1661 : ss.> [1]
REEVE Thomas	1660,1661	Judges vi. 12. 4° 1661. p. 95. <2C ----1CSC : 59>
REEVE Thomas	1660,1661	2 Sam. xix. 12. 4° 1661. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
REEVE Thomas	1660,1661	Prov. xxviii. 2. 4° 1661. Sev. serm. England's Restitution. <2C ----1C : Sev. S. : Engl. restit.>
REEVE Thomas	1660,1661	Zach. xi. 2. 4° 1661. Fun. of Earl of Carlisle. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
REEVE Thomas	1660,1661	* Discourses in 4° 1661. <2C>
SADLER Anth.	1661,1661	Matt. viii. 25. 4° 1661. Th. May 29. Mercy in a Miracle. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
SHERWIN W	1661,1661	* 2 Cor. iii. 18. 1° 1661. <2C -NF-1C : *SHIRWIN WILLIAM : 8° : ss.>
SHUTE Christopher	1661,1662	Luke xxi. 34. 4° 1661. A seasonable Watchword to all sober Christians. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SMALWOOD George	1661,1661	Prov. xi. 18. 4° 1661. Fun. of Sir Abraham Richardson. The wicked man's sad Disappointment--or the righteous man's sure Recompence. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
STANLEY Edward	1660,1662	Isai. xxvi. Assize. Feb. 25. -° 1661. Bod. <2C T-FD 1C : ISAIAH I. 26 : 4° : 1662 : ss. : Ass. s.>

[1].** This record, from Cooke I ("1C"), of a sermon by REEVE THO. DD. on ZECHARIAH II. 2, an unlikely text for which Cooke I lists no other sermon, probably concerns same sermon as the record REEVE Thomas, Zach. xi. 2, which has been verified.

STEPHENS Thomas	1660,1661	3 serm. in 8° 1661. (Assize) Camb. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Cam. <2C>
STORY Ferguson	1661,1661	1 John iii. 1. 8° 1661. <2C -N--1C : STORY FERGUSIUS : ss.>
STRODE William	1661,1661	Ps. lxxvi. 11. 4° 1661. Vis. Queen's. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1660 : ss. : V. s.>
STUART Richard	1661,1661	12° 1661. Golden Remains. Pub. L. C. <2C>
		Phil. iv. 17. p. 1. <2C ----1C : 1>
		Mark vi. 28. p. 49. <2C T---1C : ST. MARK VI. 20 : 49>
		Heb. x. 1, 2. p. 109. <2C ----1C : 109 : Gold Remai.>
SWADLING Thomas	----,1661	* 1 Sam. i. 10. 8° 1661. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
SWADLING Thomas	----,1661	12 Anniv. serm. in 4° 1661. on the funeral of King Charles I. <2C>
SWAFFIELD Joseph	1661,1661	James iii. 2. 8° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SYMPSON Matthias	1661,1661	1 Chron. xii. 32. 4° 1661. Bod. <2C -N--1C : SYMPSON MATTHIAS : ss. : Min. Maint.>
TAYLOR Timothy	1661,1661	* ----4° 1661. Coron. <2C>
TAYLOR Timothy	1661,1661	* ----4° 1661. b. Commons. <2C>
THOMAS Michael	1661,1661	Eccles. v. 1. 4° 1661. Assize. Church-reformation. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Reform.>
TILLOTSON John	1661,1735	4° (1661.) 4° 1677. m. e. C. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2CSW> [1]
		Matt. vii. 12. Wherein lies that exact Righteousness which is required between man and man. p. 183. <2C>
TURNER Roger	1661,1661	2 Kings xi. 12. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ULTYE(OR Utye) Emanue	1661,1661	1 Sam. xv. 22. fo. 1661. <2C -N--1C : UTYE EMAN.DD : ss.>
WALSALL Francis	1660,1661	Ps. li. 17. 4° 1661. Cordifragium, or the Sacrafice of a broken Heart. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Contrition.>
WARHAM Francis	1661,1661	* John xi. 11. 8° 1661. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WARWELL James	1660,1661	Ps. cxlvi. 1, 2. 4° 1661. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Th. s.>
WASHBOURNE Thomas	1661,1661	Isai. lviii. 12. 4° 1661. May 29. The repairer of the Breach. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
WATSON Thomas	----,1679	* Ps. cxxxvii. 1-. 8° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WHISTON Henry	1661,1661	Acts xvii. 11. 8° 1661. A Vol True Nobility. <2C ----1C : Vol. : True Nobil.>
WHYNNEL John	1661,1661	Ps. cxxvi. 3. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

[1].** "m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1661

WILKINSON Henry	1661,1677	4° 1677. 4°(1661). m. e. C. <2CSW> [1] Luke xvii. 27, 28. Wherein we are endangered by lawful things. p. 444. <2C>
WILLAN Edward	1661,1661	Eccles. x. 17. 4° 1661. Elect. of Burgesses. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. Burg.>
WILLAN Edward	1661,1661	Gal. ii. 20. 4° 1661. Concrucifixion. Sion. <2C ----1C : 155 : Concrucifix.>
WOOD Thomas	1661,1661	1 Kings i. 7. 4° 1661. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1662

ABBOT Robert	1662,1662	* Prov. iv. 19. 12° 1662. A Vol. entitled the Young man's warning-Piece. <2C ----1C : Vol.>
ALLEN Robert	1662,1662	* Discourses in 8° 1662. <2C>
AMBROSE Isaac	1662,1662	Ephes. vi. 12. 4° 1662. War with Devils, Ministration of, and Communion with Angels. <2C -N--1C : AMBROSE ISAAC : ss.>
ANGIER John	1662,1662	* Sermons in 8° 1662. Help to better Hearts. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Isai. i. 26. 4?1662. Oxford Assize. <2C>[** Cp. CARVER, Marmaduke, 8° 1662: an assize sermon on same text. Also compare STANLEY Edward -° 1661, as described in data from 1C.]
AYLEWORTH William.	1662,1662	2 Kings ii. 12. 8° 1662. Coron. s. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
BAGSHAW Edward	1661,1669	Matt. xvi. 3. 4° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BAGSHAW Edward	1661,1669	John iv. 24. 4° 1662. The spiritual Nature of God, and his Worship. <2C ----1C : ss. : G. sp. & sp. w.>
BAXTER Benjamin	1662,1662	* Eccles. viii. 12. 8° 1662. A posing Question. <2C ----1C : ss.>
*BAXTER RICHARD		<1C : II.CORINTHIANS XIII. 11 : 8° : 1662 : ss. : Far. s.>
BAXTER Richard	16--,1707	* Luke x. 41, 42. 4° 1662. Saint or Brute. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1707 : IV 685>
BAXTER Richard	16--,1707	* Isai. i. 10. 8° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BAXTER Richard	16--,1707	* 2 Cor. xiii. 5. 8° 1662. <2CST --FI 1CAD : fo. : 1707 : II 770 : Fun. s.>
BERIDGE John	1662,1662	Judg. xvii. 6. 4° 1662. May 29. Univ. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
BODINGTON John	1662,1662	Cant. iii. 11. 12° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BOREMAN Rich.	1662,1669	Matt. v. 34. 8° 1662. Antidote ag. Swearing. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Swear.>
BOTELER Edward	1661,1666	Ps. xxi. 3. 8° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BOTELER Edward	1661,1666	Matt. xxv. 21. 8° 1662. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BRINSLEY John	1660,1664	Heb. ii. 1. 8° 1662. <2C T-F-1C : HEBREWS XII. 1 : 4° : ss.>

[1].** "m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

BRINSLEY John	1660,1664	I Tim. i. 15. 8° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BROOKS THOMAS		<1C : HEBREWS XIII. 14 : 4° : 1662 : Disc. : Holiness.> [1]
BROOKS Thomas	1660,1670	Lam. iii 24. 8° 1662. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BROOKS Thomas	1660,1670	Heb. xii. 14. 8° 1662. Holiness the only way to Happiness. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Hol. w. t. Ha.>
<BURROUGHS Thomas>	1662,1662	* Ps. xxxix. 9. 4° 1662. A Remedy for Griefs. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS XXXII. 9 : *BURROUGHS THO. : ss. : Rem. f. Grie.>
BURY Arthur	1660,1692	2 Sam. i. 18. 4° 1662. Jan. 30. The Use of the Bow. Bal. Or. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. b.>
CALAMY Edmund	----,1676	I Sam. iv. 13. 4° 1662. Oxon. The godly Man's ark in the day of Distress. Ch. Ch. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1663 : Coll. Far. S.>
CALAMY Edmund	----,1676	* I Thess. iv. 14. 4° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
CARTWRIGHT Thomas	16--,1686	Matt. xix. 24. 4° 1662. b. Ld. Mayor. The Danger of Riches. <2C -N--1C : CARTWRIGHT,BP : 4° : 1662 : ss. : Dang. riches.>
CARVER Marmaduke	1662,1662	Isai. i. 26. 8° 1662. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CARYL Joseph	1662,1662	* Rev. iii. 4. 4° 1662. Magd. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CASE Thomas	1662,1676	Rev. ii. 5. 8° 1662. Farwel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
CAWTON Thomas	1662,1675	Phil. i 27. 8° 1662. God's Rule for a Godly life. Bod. <2C -N--1C : CAWTON THOMAS : ss. : Godly life.>
CROFTON Zechariah	16--,1662	Matt. vii. 14. 4° 1662 The hard way to Heaven explained and applied. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Diff. Xn. life.>
DOMINICK Andrew	1662,1662	Ps. xxii. 12, 13. 4° 1662. Jan. 30. Dies Nefastus. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
<*FIRTH WILLIAM>		<1C : GENESIS XXIII. 2 : 8° : 1662 : ss.>
FOWLER Matthew	1662,1682	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1662. <2C>
FRANK Le	1662,1662	* Discourses in 2 Vol. 12° 1662. The Church of England vindicated from the Errors and Superstitions of Rome. <2C>
GRIFFITH Matthew	1660,1665	1 John i. 7. 4° 1662. Communion s. The spiritual Antidote to cure our Souls. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commun. s.>
GRIFFITH Matthew	1660,1665	1 Cor. v. 7. 4° 1662. <2C T---1C : I.JOHN V. 7 : ss.> [2]

[1].** Compare BROOKS Thomas, 1662, Heb.xii.14. The two entries may or may not refer to the same sermon. Both Heb. xii 14 and Heb. xiii 14 were popular texts, but Heb. xii 14 is the more suitable to the subject "Holiness." In these entries Cooke I and II follow Letsome I and II.

[2].** The Cooke I record copies Letsome I. The Cooke II record, which shows the text of GRIFFITH's sermon as 1 Cor. v. 7, either corrects or corrupts the corresponding Letsome II record. Probably, it makes a correction; for "I John v.7" is suspiciously like "I John i. 7", which stood in the entry immediately above it in Letsome II, as it does in Cooke II and here in our Volume V. Cooke II, unlike Letsome II, has no record of a sermon by GRIFFITH Matthew on I John v. 7.

GUNNING Peter	1662,1662	Luke v. 35-38. 4° 1662. On Lent-fast. Bod. <2C -N--1C : GUNNING,BP : 4° : 1662 : ss. : Lent. F.>
GURNALL William	1660,1672	Ephes. vi. 17. 4° 1662. The Christian in compleat Armour. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. comp. A.>
HACKET Thomas	1660,1672	1 Cor. xiv. 16. 8° 1660. b. Convoc. at Dublin. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1662; Cooke II, 1660: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HARDY Nathaniel	----,1740	Zech. xii. 11. 4° 1662. Jan. 30. b. Commons. A loud Call to great Mourning. Univ. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
HARWOOD James	1661,1662	Phil. iv. 5. 4° 1662. p. 67. <2C ----1C : 67 : Moderation.>
HARWOOD James	1661,1662	1 Pet. iii. 2. 4° 1662. p. 76. <2C ----1C : 76>
HARWOOD James	1661,1662	* Discourses in 4° 1662. <2C> [1]
HIBBERT Hen	1661,1662	A Body of Divinity with 12s. on sev. Occasions. fo. 1662. Sion. <2C>
HOOKE Richard	1660,1663	Ps. cxliv. 10. 8° 1662. The royal Guard, or the King's Salvation. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HYDE Edward	1662,1662	* Eccles. viii. 2-4. 8° 1662. Sev. Sermons. Allegiance and Conscience not fled out of England. V. a Book entitled''the true Catholick's Tenure. '' <2C>
KING Henry	1661,1665	Ps. cxvi. 15. 4° 1662. Fun. of Bp. Duppa. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : KING,BP : 4° : 1662 : ss. : Fun s.>
LANEY Benjamin	1662,1675	1 Pet. ii. 25. 4° 1662. b. King. The Shepherd. Bod. Bal. Magd. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : LANEY,BP : 4° : 1662 : ss. : T. Shep. b. K.>
LAWRENCE Edmund	1662,1690	* Matt. viii. 5-14. 8° 1662. <2C -N--1C : *LAURENCE EDM. : ss.>
LE FRANK James	1662,1662	* Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1662. Trin. Camb. <2C>
LYE Thomas	1662,1683	Phil. iv. 1. 4° 1662. Farewel. Aug. 17. The fixt Saint. Bod. Magd. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1663 : Coll. Farw.s.>
MAYNE Jasper	1662,1664	1 Tim. iv. 14. 4° 1662. Cons. of Bp. Croft. Univ. Bal. Or. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
MEAD Matthew	1660,1740	1 Cor. i. 3. 4° 1662. Farew. s. The Pastor's Valediction. <2C ---D 1C : 1663 : Coll. Far.s. : Far. s.>
MEGGOT Richard	1662,1696	John v. 14. 4° 1662. May 29. The new cured Cripple's Caveat. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
<NAILOR J >	1662,1662	* Matt. vii. 5. 8° 1662. Ref. of Manners. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss. : Ref. M.>

[1].** Presumably all sermons that Cooke lists for HARWOOD James are to be found in the "Discourses". Letsome II does not list the volume, but does list three sermons, with page numbers as reprinted in the Cooke II entries from which are derived the other two records shown above for HARWOOD in 1662 and the record previously shown for 1661. Probably these sermons were available as ss. pamphlets outside the collection. Within the collection were evidently to be found five more sermons, which Letsome does not list but which Cooke I does list. They are not listed in Cooke II obviously because Cooke has not found them extant as publications apart from the collected "Discourses".

OLDISWORTH Giles	1662,1677	2 Cor. vii. 1. 4° 1662. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
PRESSICK George	1662,1666	* Several serm. in fo. 1662. <2C>
PRIAULX John	1662,1662	Acts viii. 17. 4° 1662. Confirmation confirmed and recommended from Scripture, Antiquity and Reason. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. s.>
RILAND John	1662,1663	Acts vii. 26. 4° 1662. Confirmation. Bal. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
RILAND John	1662,1663	Isai. i. 26. 4° 1662. Assize. Bal. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
ROBERTS Francis	1662,1662	1 Cor. iii. 21-23. 4° 1662. Fun. The Christians advantage both by Life and Death. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ROE William	1662,1662	* Acts xv. 29. 8° 1662. Christian Liberty rightly stated. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Lib. stat.>
SHERLEY William	1662,1662	1 Cor. xi. 34. 4° 1662. Oxon. Vis. The Excellency of the order of the Church of England under Episcopal Government. <2C -N--1C : SHIRLEY WILLIAM : ss. : V. s.>
SHUTE Christopher	1661,1662	Eccles. ix. 14, 15. 4° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SPURSTOWE Will.	16--,1662	Rev. ii. 10. 4° 1662. Fun. <2C -N--1C : SPURSTOW WILL.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>
STANLEY Edward	1660,1662	Ps. xiv. 7. Aug. 19. -° 1660. Bod. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1662; Cooke II, 1660: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STANLEY Edward	1660,1662	Lam. iv. 20. Jan. 30. 8° 1662. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
STONE Samuel	1662,1662	Prov. xiv. 8. 4° 1662. b. Lord Mayor. Deceivers deceived. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
SWINNOCK George	1660,1663	Acts xx. 32. 4° 1662. Farewel. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Farw. s.>
SWINNOCK George	1660,1663	1 Tim. iv. 7. 4° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SYMSON Thomas	1662,1662	Cant. v. 16. 8° 1662. A protestant Picture of Jesus Christ. <2C -N--1C : SYMPSON THOMAS : ss. : Picture o. Xt.>
TAYLOR,BP		<1C : ST. JOHN I. 17 : 4° : 1662 : ss.>
VINES Richard	1662,1667	* John vi. 44. 4° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss.>
VINES Richard	1662,1667	* Rom. ii. 28, 29. 4° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WALL John	1660,1662	Luke iii. 6. 8° 1662. Oxon. A divine Theatre, or a Stage for Christians. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Div theatre.>
WALWYN William	1662,1662	1 Sam. x. 24. 4° 1662. Th. Univ. Or. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1CST : WELWYN WILLIAM : 1660 : ss. : Th. s.>
WATSON Thomas	----,1679	Ps. xlvi. 5. 4° 1662. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WATSON Thomas	----,1679	2 Cor. vii. 1. 4° 1662. Bod. Queen's. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1663 : Coll. Far.s.>
WATSON Thomas	----,1679	Rev. ii. 10. 4° 1662.,<2C ----1C : ss.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1662

WILLIAMS Griffith 16--,1667 Acts vii. 32. fo. 1662. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

WILLIAMS Griffith 16--,1667 Serm. in fo. 1662. <2C>

WINTER John 1662,1669 1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1662. Coron. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>

WINTER John 1662,1669 2 Chron. xxxv. 24. 4° 1662. Jan. 30. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WREN Matthew 1662,1750 Ps. xliv. 18. 4° 1662. On the Scotch Covenant. Bod. All S. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WREN,BP : 4° : 1662 : ss. : Scotch. Cov.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1663

*ANONYM. <1C : HEBREWS XII. 1 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Matth. iv. 3. 4° 1663. On a person offering to cut his Throat. <R. J.> <2C - N--1C : *R.J. : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Matth. xix. 8. 4° 1663. Catholic way. Jes. Oxon. <2C> [**Cp. LANEY Benj.4° 1663 same text]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Collection of Farwell-Sermons in 4° 1663. <2C>

*BATES WILL.DD <1C : HEBREWS XIII. 20,21 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.2s.>

BAXTER Richard 16--,1707 * John iii. 17. 4° 1663. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BIRD John 1663,1663 2 Cor. v. 20. 4° 1663. Vis. s. The Divine Ambassador. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BOREMAN Rich. 1662,1669 Phil. ii. 5. 4° 1663. Vis. The Pattern of Xnity. Queen's. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BRADLEY Thomas 1661,1667 Job xxix. 14-17. 4° 1663. York. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BRADLEY Thomas 1661,1667 Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1663. York. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BRADLEY Thomas 1661,1667 Rev. ii. 1. 4° 1663. York. Conc. ad Cler. Univ. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

BRADLEY Thomas 1661,1667 Acts xv. 28. 4° 1663. York. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BRINSLEY John 1660,1664 2 Cor. xii. 9. 8° 1663. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BULL 1663,1663 * John xiv. 16. 4° 1663. V. Coll. Farew. s. <2C ----1C : Coll. Far.s.>

CALAMY Benjamin 1663,1726 4° 1663. V. Coll. Far. s. Magd. Camb. <2CSW>

* 2 Sam. xxiv. 14. <2C -N--1C : *CALAMY EDMUND : Coll. Far.s. 1>

CALAMY Edmund ----,1676 4° 1663. V. Coll. Farew. s. <2CSW>

* Isai. lvii. 1. <2C ----1C : Col. Farew.s. : Fun. s.>

CARPENTER Richard 1663,1663 Matt. vii. 16. 4° 1663. Nov. 5. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

<CHEESMAN Abraham>	1663,1668	Ephes. ii. 4. 4° 1663. <2C -N--1C : CHEESEMAN ABR. : ss.>
CHEESMAN M.	1663,1663	Matt. v. 8. 4° 1663. <2C -N--1C : CHEESEMAN M. : ss. : Pur. Heart.>
COLLINS	1663,1663	4° 1663. V. Coll. Farw. S. <2CSW>
		* Jude 3. <2C ----1C : Coll. Far.s.>
COOPER Joseph	1663,1663	1 Pet. v. 14. 8° 1663. 8 Sermons. <2C ----1C : 8s.>
COOPER William	1663,1677	4° 1663. V. Coll. Farew. s., p. 549 <2CSW>
		* Phil. iv. 9. <2C ----1C : Coll. Far.2s.>
<CRODACOTT John>	1663,1663	Phil. iv. 9. 8° 1663. <2C -NF-1C : CRADACOT JOHN : 4° : Coll. Far.s.>
DYER William	1663,1666	* Cant. v. 16. 8° 1663. <2C T---1C : SONG OF SOLOMON V. 1-16 : ss.>
ELBOROUGH Thomas	1663,1673	* Discourses in 8° 1663. and 12° 1673. An Exposition of the Common Prayer. <2C>
EVANKE George	1663,1663	4° 1663. V. Coll. Farw. s. <2CSW>
		Matt. xxvi. 39. <2C -N--1C : EVANK GEORGE : Coll. Far.s.>
GASPINE John	1663,1663	4° 1663. V. Coll. Farew. s. <2CSW>
		* Luke xii. 32. <2C ----1CSC : Coll. Far.s>
GLOVER Henry	1663,1664	Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1663. Assize. An Exhortation to pray for Jerusalem's Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
GOAD John	1663,1664	Luke xxi. 34. 4° 1663. Advent. He Hemera Ekeine [1] <2C ----1C : ss. : Adv. s.>
GOUGE Thomas	1663,1717	Joshua xxiv. 16. 4° 1663. The Christian Householder. Joshua's Resolution. <2C T---1C : JOSHUA XXIV. 15 : ss. : Josh. Res.>
<GREW Obadiah>	1663,1663	4° 1663. V. Coll. Farw. s. <2CSW>
		* Acts xx. 32. <2C -N--1CST : *GREW OBAD.DD : Coll. Farw.s. : Farw. s.>
HARDY Nathaniel	----,1740	Acts xiii. 36. 4° 1663. Fun. of Sir Thomas Adams. The royal Common-wealth's Man. Ch. Ch. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1668 : ss. : Fun. s.>
HAYWOOD William	1660,1663	Acts xxiii. 5. 4° 1663. Ag. speaking ill of Governors. Pub. L. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Evil Govern.>
*HINDE SAMUEL		<1C : HOSEA V. 7 : 4° : 1663 : ss.> [2]
HINDE Samuel	1663,1663	Hosea ix. 7. 4° 1663. Vis. England's perspective Glass. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HOOKE Richard	1660,1663	* Acts vii. 56. 8° 1663. Fun. of Lady Rogers. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** Transliterated.
[2].** Compare HINDE Samuel, Hosea ix. 7, 4° 1663. Letsome I and II both give Hosea ix. 7; neither gives Hosea v. 7.

HORTON Thomas	1661,1679	2 Cor. iv. 7. 4° 1663. Fun. <2C ----1C : Coll. Farw.s. : Fun. s.>
HOWE Obadiah	1663,1664	Ps. lxxxii. 6. 4° 1663. Elohim. <2C ----1C : ss. : Elohim.>
*JACOMB		<1C : ST. JOHN VIII. 28 : 4° : 1663 : Col. Far.s.2s.>
*JENKINS WILLIAM		<1CIC : EXODUS III. 2-5 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.s>
JENKINS WILLIAM		<1CSY : HEBREWS XI. 38 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.s.>
JENKINS William	1663,1663	* Collection of Farew. Serm. in 4° 1663. Magd. Camb. <2C>
KING Henry	1661,1665	Tit. ii. 1. 4° 1663. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
LAMB P.	1663,1679	V. Coll. of Farew. s. 4° 1663. Magd. Camb. <2CSW>
		* John xiv. 33. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XIV. 23 : Coll. Far.s.> [1]
*LAMB PHILIP		<1C : ST. JOHN XV. 23 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.s.>
LANE Edward	1663,1663	Heb. xiii. 8. 4° 1663. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LANEY Benjamin	1662,1675	Heb. xiii. 15. 4° 1663. 2s. b. King. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : LANEY,BP : 4° : 1663 : ss. : L. S.>
LANEY Benjamin	1662,1675	Matt. xix. 8. 4° 1663. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : LANEY,BP : 4° : 1663 : ss.>
LEE Richard	1663,1663	Ps. li. 17. 4° 1663. Cor. humiliatum et contritum. Queen's. Ox. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Contrition.>
*LYE THOMAS		<1C : ST. JOHN XIII. 17 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.s.>
*MANTON THO.DD		<1C : HEBREWS XII. 1 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.s.>
MASON Charles	16--,1676	2 Cor. ii. 16. 4° 1663. Conc. ad Cl. Officium Ministri. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
MEGGOT Richard	1662,1696	Job xiv. 14. 4° 1663. Fun. of Dean Hardy. Brit. M. <2C -NFI 1C : 8° 1696 : 277 : Fun. s.>
N. - - - - G.	1663,1663	* Rom. viii. 38, 39. 4° 1663. V. Coll. of Farew. s. <2C -N--1C : *G.N. : Coll. Farw.s.>
NEWCOMEN Matthew	1663,1663	4° 1663. V. Coll. of Farew. s. Magd. Camb. <2CSW>
		* Rev. iii. 3. <2C -N--1C : *NEWCOME MATTHEW : Coll. Far.s.>
OLDISWORTH Giles	1662,1677	John xiv. 1, 2. 4° 1663. <2C ----1C : ss.>
OLDISWORTH Giles	1662,1677	Hosea vi. 2. 4° 1663. Fun. of Mrs. Dor. Rutter. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PARKER John	1663,1663	2 Sam. xix. 14. 4° 1663. b. both Houses of Parliament in Ireland. Univ. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : PARKER,ABP : 4° : 1663 : ss. : May 29. b. L.>
PHILPOT Thomas	1660,1663	John v. 7. 4° 1663. Sept. 29. The Cripple's Complaint. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : St. Mich. day>

[1].** Compare this record of LAMB P. on John xiv. 33 with the record of of LAMB Philip on John xv. 23. Both texts suit occasion.

*PLEDGER		<1C : REVELATION II. 9,10 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.s.>
PRICE John	1661,1663	Phil. iv. 5. 4° 1663. Moderation and Sedition. <2C ----1C : ss. : Moderation.>
PRICE William	1663,1663	Ps. cxviii. 23. 4° 1663. On the King's Restoration. <2C ---D 1C : 1660 : ss. : Restoration.>
READING John	1663,1663	2 Kings iii. 15, 16. 4° 1663. Of Church-Musick. C. C. C. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
RILAND John	1662,1663	Ps. 1. 3. 4° 1663. Confirmation revived. p. 1. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s. Confi.>
RILAND John	1662,1663	Rev. xx. 12. 4° 1663. Ass. Doom's-day books opened. p. 35. Bod. <2C ----1C : 2s. 35 : Ass. s.>
RUST George	1663,1686	2 Tim. i. 10. 4° 1663. Dublin. Fun. of the Earl of Mount-Alexander. <2C -N-D 1C : RUST,BP : 1664 : ss. : Fun. s.>
*SCLATER		<1C : I.JOHN V. 1 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.s.>
SEAMAN	1663,1663	4° 1663. V. Coll. of Farew. s. Magd. Camb. <2CSW>
		* Heb. xiii. 20, 21. <2C ----1C : Coll. Far.s.>
SPARKES Edward	1663,1663	* Disc. in 8° 1663. Primitive Devotions. <2C>
STILEMAN John	1663,1663	Heb. xiii. 17. 4° 1663. Vis. of Church-government. Or. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : STILEMAN JOHN : ss. : V. s.>
SWINNOCK George	1660,1663	* Ps. lxxiii. 26. 4° 1663. <2C -N--1C : *SWINNOCK GEO. : ss. : Fun. s.>
SWINNOCK George	1660,1663	Phil. i. 12. 4° 1663. <2C ----1C : ss.>
*THORN GEORGE		<1C : PSALMS XXXVII. 34 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far. S.>
TOWNSEND Sampson	1663,1663	1 Sam. xii. 14. 8° 1663. <2C -N--1C : TOWNSEND SAMPSON : ss.>
VENNING Ralph	1660,1675	4° 1663. V. Coll. of Farew. s. Magd. Camb. <2CSW>
		* Heb. x. 23. <2C -N--1C : *VENNING : Coll. Far.s.>
*WADSWORTH		<1C : REVELATION II. 5 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.s.>
*WATSON THOMAS		<1C : ST. JOHN XIII. 34 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Far.s.>
*WATSON THOMAS		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS X. 14 : 4° : 1663 : Coll. Farw.s.>
WATSON Thomas	----,1679	Isai. ii. 10, 11. 4° 1663. V. Coll. Far. S. <2C ----1C : Coll. Far.s.>
WETENHALL Edward	1663,1707	1 Kings xviii. 21. 4° 1663. Vis. Ag. Neutrality. Bod. Trin. Ca. <2C -N--1C : WETENHAL,BP : ss. : V. s.>
WILLIAMS GRIFF.BP		<1C : REVELATION IV. 8 : 4° : 1663 : 4s.> '

'.** The data from 1C in the above record concerning Bp. Griff. WILLIAMS on REV. IV. 8 may not refer to a volume of 4 s. printed 4° 1663 but to 4 s. printed within a collective ed. published (1663? and/or 1664? and/or) 1665. The only collective ed. listed for him in Cooke II is described there simply as "Serm. in 4° 1665", but see the records in Cooke I as shown in our Vol. IV.

WILLIAMS Griffith	16--,1667	Ps. cvi. 16. fo. 1663. <2C ----1C : 185>
WOMOCK Lawrence	1660,1675	1 Chron. xvi. 1. 4° 1663. A Disc. &c. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WOMOCK,BP : 4° : 1663 : s. Disc.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1664

*ANONYM.		<1C : ST. JOHN IV. 21 : 8° : 1664 : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Psalm. xciv. 20. 4° 1664. Ass. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Prov. iii. 3, 4. 8° 1664. Whoredom unmasked. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Matth. iv. 21. 8° 1664. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Ephes. v. 15. 8° 1664. <R. A.> <2C -N--1C : *A.R. : ss.>
BOTELER Edward	1661,1666	Jer. xxxi. 33. 8° 1664. <2C T---1C : JEREMIAH XXXI. 23 : ss.>
BOTELER Edward	1661,1666	Heb. xiii. 14. 8° 1664. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BRINSLEY John	1660,1664	Ps. xxxix. 1. 8° 1664. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BROOKS Thomas	1660,1670	Rom. viii. 32-34. 8° 1664. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BROWNRIG Ralph	1661,1664	25 Serm. Vol. 2. fo. 1664. Bod. C. C. C. Magd. Mert. Wadh. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C>
CHILLINGWORTH William	1664,1664	* Sermons in fo. 1664. Bod. Queen's, Trin. Camb. <2C>
COLES Thomas	1664,1664	2 Kings x. 15. 4° 1664. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
<EDMONDSON Christoph.>	1664,1664	* Ps. xxxix. 12. 12° 1664. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS XXXII. 12 : *EDMONSON CHRIST. : ss.>
*GLOVER HENRY		<1C : GENESIS XL. 10,11 : 4° : 1664 : ss.> [1]
GLOVER Henry	1663,1664	Gen. iv. 10, 11. 4° 1664. Jan. 30. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
GLOVER Henry	1663,1664	Rom. xii. 19. 4° 1664. Of Vengeance. <2C ----1C : ss. : Vengeance.>
GOAD John	1663,1664	1 Thess. v. 21. 4° 1664. Of the Trial of all Things by the Scriptures. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : T. a. T. b. S. S>
GREGORY John	1664,1664	1 Cor. xv. 20. His Works Posth. 4° 1664. p. 57. Of the Resurrection. Bod. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : Tracts. 57 : Resurrection>
HALL Edmund	1664,1664	Ezek. xxiv. 16. 8° 1664. Oxon. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HOMES Nathaniel	1664,1664	* Exercitations in fo. 1664. <2C>
HOWE Obadiah	1663,1664	Isai. lx. 13. 4° 1664. Vis. The royal Present. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

[1].**GENESIS XL. 10,11 is an unlikely biblical text. Contrast text in succeeding record: GLOVER Henry, 1664, Gen.iv.10,11. "Four ten eleven" could easily be heard as "forty ten eleven" by a compositor setting type for title page of a sermon.

<JELLINGER Christoph.>	1664,1676	1 Pet. i. 9. 4° 1664. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
JOHNSON Will.	1664,1664	Ps. xci. 15. 12° 1664. Th. On a great Deliverance at Sea. Bod. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
KING Henry	1661,1665	* Matt. vi. 9-13. 4° 1664. Or. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : of Prayer.>
LUKE John	1664,1664	1 Cor. xv. 20 4° 1664. b. Levant-Co. Trin. Camb. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 29 : ss. : Levant Co.>
*MARTIN JOHN		<1C : NUMBERS XVII. 12 : 4° : 1664 : ss.>
MARTIN John	1660,1664	Deut. xvii. 12. 4° 1664. Assize. Lex. pacifica, or God's own Law of determining Controversies. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
MAYNE Jasper	1662,1664	Gal. v. 1. 4° 1664. Oxon. Conc. ad Acad. Bod. Univ. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. acad.>
*MEDE JOSEPH		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XI. 28 : 4° : 1664 : ss.>
*MEDE JOSEPH		<1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 23,24 : fo. : 1664 : ss.>
*MEDE JOSEPH		<1C : ISAIAH I. 3 : 4° : 1664 :>
*MORR HEN.DD		<1C : REVELATION XVII. 1&c. : fo. : 1664 : 2.pt.> [1]
NALTON James	1661,1677	* John vi. 35. 8° 1664. <2C ----1CER : 207>
PEARSON Richard	1664,1664	Heb. xi 5. 4° 1664. Fun. of Earl of Eglin. Enoch's Translation. Univ. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PRESSICK George	1662,1666	* 8 Serm. in 4° 1664. <2C>
*R.A.		<1C : ST. JOHN XVII. 3 : 8° : 1664 : ss.>
RERESBY William	1664,1664	Amos iv. 12. 12° 1664. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SCATTERGOOD Anthonie	1664,1664	Exod. xviii. 21. 4° 1664. Assize. Jethro's Character of worthy Judges. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WAKEMAN Edw.	1664,1664	Acts xiii. 4, 5. 4° 1664. The pattern of ecclesiastical Ordination. <2C ----1C : ss. : Eccles. Ord.>
WAKER Nathaniel	1664,1664	Job xiv. 1. 4° 1664. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WALKER Anthony	1660,1691	Luke vii. 12, 13. 4° 1664. Fun. of Lord Rich. Planctus unigeniti, et spes resuscitandi. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WALKER Nathaniel	1664,1664	* Prov. xiv. 1. 4° 1664. <2C ----1C : ss.>

[1].** The entry above contains the sole record for MORR Hen.DD in Cooke. In our Vol. IV the records most like it concern sermons listed for MORE Hen.DD., 8° 1692. Cooke indicates, correctly, that Letsome does not list this sermon.

ANONYM. .		<1LS : ECCLESIASTES VII 14 : 4° : 1665 : ss. : Preach. Prec.> [1]
B. - - - - A.	1665,1665	Gen. xlviii. 21. 4° 1665. Fun. <2C -N--1C : A.B. : ss. : Fun. s.>
<BISCOE John>	1665,1665	* Discourses in 8° 1665. <2C>
BROOKS Thomas	1660,1670	Matt. vi. 6. 8° 1665. Two arguments for closet-prayer. Bod. <2C -N--1C : BROOKS THOMAS : ss. : 2 Arg. f. C. P.>
BUNYAN John	1665,1665	* Rev. xxi. 10. to Ch. xxii. 5. 12° 1665. <2C ----1C :>
BURTON Henry	1665,1665	Josh. vii. 16. 4° 1665. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
*DODSON J.		<1C : ECCLESIASTES VII 14 : 4° : 1665 : ss. : Prea. precept>
DOLBEN John	1665,1666	John xix. 19. 4° 1665. Good-friday b. K. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : DOLBEN,ABP : 4° : 1665 : ss. : P. S. b. K.>
DOLBEN John	1665,1666	Ps. liv. 6, 7. 4° 1665. Th. b. K. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. Trin. C. Sion. <2C -N--1C : DOLBEN,ABP : 4° : 1665 : ss. : Th. s. b. K.>
EDWARDS John	1665,1726	1 Kings viii. 38. 4° 1665. Camb. Of the Plague of the Heart. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Plag. Heart.>
FORD Simon	16--,1696	Ps. cvii. 24. 4° 1665. Oxon. The Lord's Wonders in the Deep. Bod. Magd. Ch. Ch. Or. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin. Corp.>
FORD Simon	16--,1696	Acts xxi. 14. 8° 1665. Fun. of Right Hon. Elizabeth Langham. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GRIFFITH Matthew	1660,1665	1 Sam. xxvi. 9. 4° 1665. Jan. 30. At the Temple. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
KERSWEL John.	1665,1665	* Ps. cxvi. 12. 4° 1665. May 29. David's Thankfulness to God. Bal. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *KERSWELL JOHN : ss. : May. 29.>
KING Henry	1661,1665	2 Chron. xxxv. 24, 25. 4° 1665. Jan. 30. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : KING,BP : 1664 : ss. : Jan. 30>
KINGSTON Richard	1665,1683	2 Chron. vii. 13, 14. 4° 1665. Spiritual Receipt for Cure of the Plague. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : F. s. Plague>
LANEY Benjamin	1662,1675	Mark iv. 24. 4° 1665. b. King. Of hearing God's word. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1668 : ss. : L. s. b. K.>
LANEY Benjamin	1662,1675	1 Thess. iv. 11. 4° 1665. b. King. 2s. Study of Quietness. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1668 : 2s. : Lent.>
SHERIDAN William	1665,1720	Isai. xxxviii. 1. 4° 1665. Fun. of Sir M. Eustace. <2C -N--1C : SHERIDAN,BP : 4° : 1665 : ss. : Fun. s.>
SMITH Samuel	1660,1685	Rev. xx. 11-15. -° 1665. Great Assize--or day of Jubilee. Bod. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Gre. Assize.>

[1].** With this record of ANONYM. on ECCLESIASTES VII 14 compare the record DODSON J.: same format, year, and biblical text. (Regarding the "1LS" within the record for ANONYM., see prefatory matter regarding Source Symbols in the present volume.)

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1665

TATNAL Robert	1665,1665	Heb. ii. 15. 4° 1665. an antidote ag. the fear of Death. <2C -N--1C : TATNAL ROBERT : ss. : Ag. Fear o D.>
THOMSON James	1714,1714	Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1714. (b. Oliver Cromwell 1655.) <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1665; Cooke II, 1714: See entry under Cooke II date.>
<TWISSE Robert>	1665,1665	* Lam. iv. 20. 4° 1665. Jan. 30. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
WATSON Thomas	----,1679	Matt. xxvi. 26-28. 8° 1665. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WILLIAMS Griffith	16--,1667	Ps. lxxix. 9. 4° 1665. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WILLIAMS Griffith	16--,1667	2 Cor. v. 1. 4° 1665. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WILLIAMS Griffith	16--,1667	Serm. in 4° 1665. Sion. <2C>
WITHERS George	1665,1665	* Matt. vi. 9-13. 8° 1665. Lord's Prayer. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lord's Pray.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1666

ALLESTREE Richard	1666,1684	* Luke xi. 34. 4° 1666. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Amos iv. 12. 8° 1666. A Welcome to the Plague. <S. S.> <2C -N--1C : *S.S. : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Matth. xx. 30. 8° 1666. <S. S.> <2C -N--1C : *S.S. : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* John iv. 14. 8° 1666. <S. S.> <2C -N-D 1C : *S.S. : 1667 : ss.>
BANYER Josiah	1666,1666	Heb. xi. 29. 8° 1666. <2C T---1C : HEBREWS XII. 29 : ss.>
BAXTER Richard	16--,1707	Hab. iii. 17, 18. 12° 1666. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BOTELER Edward	1661,1666	Luke xix. 42. 12° 1666. Open. gen. Assize. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BRADLEY Christopher	1666,1666	2 Cor. iv. 17, 18. 4° 1666. York. The Eye of Faith looking at Eternity. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BYRDALL THOMAS		<1C : I.TIMOTHY IV. 4 : 8° : 1666 : ss. : Pr. of Godl.> [1]
BYRDALL Thomas	1666,1666	Luke xiii. 6-8 12° 1666. 7s. The Parable of the barren Fig-tree. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1667 : 7s. : Bar. Fig-tree.>
BYRDALL Thomas	1666,1666	I Tim. iv. 8. 12° 1666. 5s. The Profit of Godliness. Bod. <2C T---1C : I.TIMOTHY IV. 7,8 : 5s. : Prof. o Godl.>
BYRDALL Thomas	1666,1666	Mark. viii. 36, 37. 12° 1666. 4s. The Unprofitableness of worldly Gain. Bod. <2C ----1C : 4s. : Worl. Gain.>
BYRDALL Thomas	1666,1666	Matt. xi. 12. 12° 1666. 2s. Victorious Violence. Bod. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Victor. Viol.>

[1].** Compare the first record for BYRDALL, year 1666, with the third. The data in Cooke I, which will be found replicated in our Vol. III, suggest that Byrdall published a volume of 5 sermons, entitled "Profit of Godliness," on the successive verses of I Tim. iv. 4-8 and that the first, on I Tim. iv. 4, was available in single-sermon ("ss.") issue apart from the others.

DOLBEN John	1665,1666	Ps. xviii. 1-3. 4° 1666. Th. b. King. For Victory at Sea. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : DOLBEN,ABP : 4° : 1666 : ss. : Th s. b. K.>
*DYER WILLIAM		<1C : ST. MARK XIV. 38 : 8° : 1666 : ss. : Watch & Pr.>
DYER William	1663,1666	* Isai. v. 16. 8° 1666. Christ's famous Titles. <2C ----1C : : X's fam. titles>
DYER William	1663,1666	* Rev. iii. 20. 8° 1666. A Call to Sinners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Call to Sinn.>
DYER William	1663,1666	Rev. vi. 17. 8° 1666. <2C ----1C : ss.>
DYER William	1663,1666	Rev. xiv. 6. 8° 1666. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ELBOROUGH Robert.	1666,1666	Ezek. xx. 47. 4° 1666. Fast for the Fire. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. F. Lond.>
FLOWER Christopher	1666,1669	John xviii. 40. 4° 1666. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
FLOWER Christopher	1666,1669	* John xix. 42. 4° 1666. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XIX. 40 : ss. : P. S.>
GOODWIN Thomas	16--,1716	* James i. 1-6. 8° 1666. Patience. <2C ----1C : ss. : Patience.>
HALL George	1666,1666	Ps. vii. 9. 4° 1666. Fast. b. Lords for Plague. Sion. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
HARDY Nathaniel	----,1740	Luke xix. 41. 4° 1666. Sund. after Fire at London. Lamentation, Mourning, and Woe. Univ. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. F. Lon.>
HARDY Nathaniel	----,1740	Phil. i. 23. 4° 1666. Fun. The Pilgrim's Wish--or the Saints longing. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HUNTER Josiah	1660,1666	Numb. xvi. 46. 4° 1666. Fast. The Dreadfulness of the Plague. Univ. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Plague.>
KILLIGREW Henry.	1666,1689	Matt. xxi. 9. 4° 1666. b. King. Advent. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adv. s.>
LATHAM Paul	1666,1683	8° 1666. Xt crucified. <2C> Acts xxvi. 9. p. 161. Vis. <2C -N--1C : LATHOM PAUL : 161 : V. s.> Ephes. iv. 14. p. 201. <2C -N--1C : LATHOM PAUL : 201 : Xt. crucified.> James iii. 17. p. 235. <2C -N--1C : LATHOM PAUL : 235 : Xt. crucified.>
MARCH John	1666,1699	Matt. xxi. 9. 4° 1666. Advent. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adv. s.>
MEAD Matthew	1660,1740	* Acts xxvi. 28. 8° 1666. 7s. The almost Christian. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : 7s. : Almost Xn.>
OLDISWORTH Giles	1662,1677	1 Cor. ix. 24. 4° 1666. Oxon. A necessity laid upon Gospel-Believers to run with Diligence through all Gospel-Duties. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Course.>
OWEN Rich.	1666,1666	1 Cor. ix. 22. 4° 1666. Conc. ad Cler. Paulus multiformis. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
PARRY John	1660,1670	Luke xxiii. 27, 28. 8° 1666. Tears well directed, or pious Reflections upon our Saviour's Sufferings, and our Sins. <2C -N--1C : PARRY,BP : 8° : 1666 : ss. : P. S.>

PARRY John	1660,1670	* Ps. lxii. 18. 8° 1666. Pious Reflections on the Pentecost. <2C>
PARRY John	1660,1670	* Phil. iii. 10. 8° 1666. Pious Reflections on the Resurrection. <2C ----1C : Reflect. 266 : Resurrection>
PARRY John	1660,1670	* Matt. ii. 9-12. 8° 1666. Pious Reflections on the Adoration of wise Men &c. <2C ----1C : 225 : S. a. ador. ma.>
PERRINCHIEF Richard	1666,1666	Lev. xxvi. 18. 4° 1666. Fast. for the Plague. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
PRESSICK George	1662,1666	* Other sermons in 4° 1666. <2C>
REYNER Allen	1666,1667	Ps. ci. 1. 12° 1666. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SANCROFT William	1666,1694	* Jerem. xxvi. 9. 4° 1666. Lexignea. <2C -N--1C : *SANCROFT,ABP : 4° : 1666 : ss. : Lex. Ignea.>
SMALWOOD Matthew	16--,1666	Matt. v. 34. 8° 1666. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. & com. Sw.> [**Ag. false and common swearing]
TATE Faithful	1666,1666	* Prov. xii. 5. 12° 1666. Dublin. The thoughts of the righteous are right. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rig. Th. rig.>
WATSON Thomas	----,1679	Ps. xxxii. 6. 8° 1666. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WILLIAMS Griffith	16--,1667	Amos v. 6. 4° 1666. Oxon. b. Commons at Oxford. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1667

ANNESLEY Samuel	1667,1690	4° 1667. m. e. C., p. 1 <2CSW> [1]
		Acts xxiv. 16. How we may be conscientious. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 1 : Conscience.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Rom. xiii. 2. 4° 1667. Anniversary Sermon. A loyal Fear dropt on the Vault of our late martyred Sovereign. Queen's, Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Isai. vii. 13-16. 8° 1667. Critical Dissertation. <2C> [2]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Isai. lxv. 16. 8° 1667. Rebukes for Sin. <2C TN--1C : ISAIAH LXV. 15 : *D.T. : ss.> [3]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Isai. lxvi. 15. 8° 1667. <T. D.> <2C -N--1C : *T.D. : ss. : Reb. for Sin.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Cor. iii. 17. 8° 1667. A Glympse of Eternity. <A. C.> <2C -N--1C : *C.A. : ss. : Eternity.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Cor. v. 6. 8° 1667. Farewell to Life. <S. S.> <2C> [4]

[1].** "m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."
[2].** Re ANONYMOUS on Isai. vii 13-16 compare WILLIAMS Daniel, year 1767, same biblical text and same title.
[3].** Re ANONYMOUS on Isai. lxv. 16 compare ANONYMOUS on Isai. lxvi. 15, same year, same subject, same author's initials reversed. Either text suits subject. Two sermons, two editions of one sermon, or two records of same edition of one sermon?
[4].** Re initials S. S. in record for ANONYMOUS on 2 Cor. v. 6, see SHAW Samuel, 1751, 2 Cor.v.6.

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Rev. xi. 3-14. 8° 1667. On the two Witnesses. <K. H.> <2C -N--1C : *K.H. : ss. : T. two Witn.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Rev. xi. 15. 8° 1667. On the seven Dials. <2C -N--1C : *K.H. : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Rev. xvi. 1 &c. 8° 1667. Kingdom of Christ and Antichrist. <2C -N--1C : *K.H. : ss. : Ki. o. Xt. & A.>
BAGSHAW Henry	1667,1680	Heb. xii. 11. 4° 1667. Fun. of Sir. J. Fanshaw at Madrid. The Excellency of primitive Government. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2CAD --FD 1C : 8° : 1660 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BARKSDALE Clement	1660,1679	James v. 7. 8° 1667. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1677 : ss. : Beh. Husb.>
BEDFORD Thomas	1667,1778	* 2 Sam. xviii. 33. 4° 1667. Fun. of Marquess of Tavistock. <2C ---D 1C : 1767 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BRADLEY Thomas	1661,1667	Rom. v. 19. 4° 1667. Ass. 2s. Of the first and second Adam. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.>
BRIDGES William	1667,1667	James i. 24. 4° 1667. p. 51. <2C ----1C : 51>
BRIDGES William	1667,1667	≠* Isai. ix. 1. 8° 1667. Fulness of Christ. <2C>
BRIDGES William	1667,1667	* John xiv. 18. 8° 1667. <2C ----1C : 1>
BRIDGES William	1667,1667	* Rom. vii. 33. 8° 1667. <2C T---1C : ROMANS VII. 13 : ss.>
BRINSLEY William	1667,1667	* Disc. in 12° 1667. <2C>
CLELAND Benjamin	1667,1667	* John xiv. 1-3. 8° 1667. <2C ----1C : ss.>
COLVILE William	1667,1667	* Discourses in 4° 1667. On effectual Calling. <2C>
<DYKE Jeremy>	1667,1667	* 1 Cor. xv. 13. 8° 1667. The Worthy Communicant. <2C T---1C : I.CHRON. XV. 13 : ss. : Worth. Co.>
*F.P.		<1C : REVELATION III. 20 : 8° : 1667 : ss. : Door Sal. op.>
FELL SAM.DD		<1C : COLOSSIANS II. 8 : 4° : 1667 : ss. : Conc. Lat.>
FULLWOOD Francis	1667,1672	Heb. xii. 23. 4° 1667. Necessity of receiving the Communion &c. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : FULWOOD FRANCIS : ss. : Sacra. s.>
GEARING William	16--,1668	Job xix. 12. 12° 1667. Fast. for Fire of London. <2C T---1C : JOB IX. 12 : ss. : F. s. Fire L.>
HAMPTON William	1660,1667	Gen. xviii. 25. 4° 1667. Assize. The Man of Judgment--or a Pattern for Judges. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HILL H.	1667,1667	* Eccles. xii. 7. 8° 1667. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. of soul.>
JONES Henry	1660,1679	* ----4° 1667. Cons. of Bp. <2C>
KINGS William	1667,1667	Mal. iv. 2. 4° 1667. <2C ----1C : ss.>

MACHAM N. 1667,1667 * Col. i. 7. -° 1667. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>

MOORE Thomas 1677,1677 Heb. xiii. 4. 4° 1677. Fornication condemned. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1667; Cooke II, 1677: See entry under Cooke II date.>

MORLEY George 1661,1683 1 Cor. xiv. 33. 4° 1683. Nov. 5. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1667; Cooke II, 1683: See entry under Cooke II date.>

REYNER Allen 1666,1667 * Prov. xxviii. 14. 12° 1667. <2C -N--1C : RAYNER ALLEN : ss.>

RIVELY Benedict 1677,1679 Job xxx. 23. 4° 1677. Fun. of Bp. Reynolds. All S. Or. Queen's. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1667; Cooke II, 1677: See entry under Cooke II date.>

STEEL Richard 1667,1690 * 1 Cor. vii. 35. 8° 1667. Antidote ag. Distractions. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Distract.>

STOKES David 1667,1667 Job xxix. 15. 4° 1667. Oxon. Assize. Job in Honour and Wealth. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

STOKES David 1667,1667 1 Kings xvii. 15. 4° 1667. Oxon. Fast. for the Fire of London. The Widow of Sarepta in poverty. Bod. <2C -N--1C : STOKES EDW.DD : ss. : F. s. Fire Lon.>

TICHBOURN Roberi 1667,1667 1 Cor. xv. 55-57. 4° 1667. <2C ----1C : ss.>

*VINCENT THOMAS <1C : REVELATION XXII. 20 : 8° : 1667 : ss. : Su. sum. to ju.>

VINCENT Thomas 1667,1676 Isai. lvii. 1, 2. 8° 1667. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

VINES Richard 1662,1667 * Serm. in 8° 1667. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

WHITAKER William 1667,1676 4° 1667. m. e. C. <2CSW>

Col. iii. 11. How are we to compleat in Christ. p. 485. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 485 : Comp. i. Xt.>

WILLIAMS Griffith 16--,1667 Job viii. 3. 4° 1667. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WILLIAMS Griffith 16--,1667 Matt. iv. 2. 4° 1667. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's Fast.>

WILLIAMS Griffith 16--,1667 Rev. xxii. 12. 4° 1667. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1668

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Heb. ix. 27. 8° 1668. The Sinner's Arraignment. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C T---1C : HEBREWS X. 27 : ss. : Sinn. Arraig.>

ARROWSMITH J.DD <1C : PSALMS XXIV. 1 : 8° : 1668 : ss.>

ARROWSMITH John 1660,1668 3 Serm. in 8° 1668. Bod. <2C>

BASIRE Isaac 1668,1673 Rom. ii. 22. 8° 1668. Sacrilege arraigned and condem. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacriledge.>

BRAMHALL,ABP <1C : DANIEL VI. 21 : 8° : 1668 : ss. : Ass. s.>

BROOKS Thomas	1660,1670	1 Pet. i. 4. 8° 1668. Fun. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	* Daniel xii. 3. 4° 1668. b. Prince of Orange. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *BURNET,BP : 4° : 1668 : ss. : b. Pr. Orange>
BURROUGHS Jeremy	1660,1715	* Ps. xxxii. 1. 4° 1668. Gospel-Remission. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gosp. remiss.>
<CHEESMAN Abraham>	1663,1668	* Discourses in 8° 1668. <2C>
CHISHUL John	1668,1668	Heb. iii. 8-9. 8° 1668. A word to Israel, Bod. <2C -N--1C : CHISHULL JOHN : ss. : Word to Isr.>
FAWCETT Samuel	1668,1668	Ps. xxv. 22. 8° 1668. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS XXV. 23 : FAWCET SAMUEL : ss.>
FELTWELL Richard	1660,1660	Ps. xviii. 50. 4° 1660. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1668; Cooke II, 1660: See entry under Cooke II date.>
GEARING William	16--,1668	Isai. xxiv. 15. 4° 1668. Fast. for Fire of London. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1688 : ss. : F. s. Fire Lon.>
GEARING William	16--,1668	Matt xi. 19. 12° 1668. A Vol. <2C ----1C : I 2s. : F. Fire Lon.>
HARDY Nathaniel	----,1740	Acts xiii. 36. 4° 1663. Fun. of Sir Thomas Adams. The royal Common-wealth's Man. Ch. Ch. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1668; Cooke II, 1663: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HASCARD Gregory	1668,1696	Rom. xiii. 4. 4° 1668. Assize. <2C -N--1C : HASKCARD GREG.DD : ss. : Ass. s.>
HELMES Thomas	1668,1668	Ps. cxxi. 1. 4° 1668. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXXII. 1 : ss.>
HOW John	----,1744	* Ps. xvii. 15. 8° 1668. <2C -N--1C : HOWE JOHN : ss.>
JONES John	1668,1668	* Luke iii. 21, 22. 4° 1668. At baptizing Theoph. Ld. Hastings. <2C ----1C : ss. : Bap. Ld. Has.>
KEMP Edward	1668,1668	2 Cor. v. 17. 4° 1668. Camb. The Sunday before Sturbridge Fair. Trin. Camb. <2C T---1C : II. CORINTHIANS II. 17 : ss. : S. b. Fair.>
LANEY Benjamin	1662,1675	Mark iv. 24. 4° 1665. b. King. Of hearing God's word. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1668; Cooke II, 1665: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LANEY Benjamin	1662,1675	1 Thess. iv. 11. 4° 1665. b. King. 2s. Study of Quietness. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1668; Cooke II, 1665: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LINGARD Ric.	1668,1668	2 Chron. xxix. 30. 4° 1668. b. King. In defence of our Liturgy. Bod. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C T---1C : II.CHRON. XXIX. 20,21 : ss. : b. K.>
LLOYD William	1661,1697	John. vi. 14. 4° 1668. b. King. Advent. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Univ. Queen's. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : LLOYD,BP : 1667 : ss. : Adv. s. b. K.>
RUST George	1663,1686	1 John iii. 2. 4° 1668. Fun. of Bp. Taylor. Univ. St. John's. All S. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>
SMITH Thomas	1668,1707	1 Pet. iii. 19. 4° 1668. Levant Co. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant Co.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1668

STARKEY William	1668,1668	1 Pet. ii. 13. 4° 1668. Camb. Assize. The obligation of human Ordinances. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WETENHALL Edward	1663,1707	Jerem. xv. 10. 4° 1668. Assize. Miseries of the Clergy and their Redress. Trin. Camb. <2C - N--1C : WETENHALL,BP : 4° : 1668 : ss. : Ass. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1669

BAGSHAW Edward	1661,1669	Zech. xiv. 5, 9. 4° 1669. The Doctrine of the Kingdom, and personal Right of Christ. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reign of Xt.>
BENTHAM Joseph	1669,1669	* James i. 16. 4° 1669. 2s. Dissuasive from Error. <2C ----1C : ss. : Diss. sm. Err.>
BENTHAM Joseph	1669,1669	* 1 Cor. xiv. 40. 4° 1669. 2s. Vis. Persuasive to Order. <2C ----1C : 2s. : V. s.>
BOREMAN Rich.	1662,1669	Phil. iii. 20. 4° 1669. Fun. of the Dutchess of Dudley, Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BOREMAN Rich.	1662,1669	Phil. iii. 15. 4° 1669. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CONANT Malachi	1669,1669	Matt. v. 16. 4° 1669. Vis. Unim and Thummim--or the Clergy's Dignity and Duty. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
DAVENPORT John	1669,1669	Zach. i. 3. 4° 1669. Camb. at 2 public Fasts. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
FLOWER Christopher	1666,1669	Mal. iv. 5. 4° 1669. Fast. Fire of London. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Fire Lon.>
FLOWER John	1669,1669	Matt. iv. 9. 4° 1669. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's Tempt.>
GARBUTT Richard	1669,1699	Num. xxvi. 10. 12° 1669. A Perservative ag. Judgments. p. 169. St. Paul's, London. <2C ----1C : 169>
H. - - - - G.	1669,1669	1 John iii. 4. 8° 1669. The Excellency and Equitableness of God's Law, the Unreasonableness of Sin. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HEYNES John	1669,1669	Phil. iii. 21. 4° 1669. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HOWES John	1660,1669	2 Chron. xix. 5, 6. 4° 1669. Assize. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1670 : ss. : Ass. s.>
JANEWAY James	16--,1677	* Rev. xiv. 13. 12° 1669. Fun. of Tho. Mowsley, Apothecary. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
JEPHSON Alexander	1669,1715	Prov. xxix. 15. 4° 1669. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss.>
LAWRENCE Thomas	1669,1669	Acts ii. 37, 38. 4° 1669. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
<LITTLETON Adam>	1669,1669	≠** Prov. xxxi. 30. 4° 1669. Fun. of Lady Jane Newcastle. Br. M. <2C --FI 1C : fo : 1680 : Part 3. 53 : Fun. s.> [1]

[1].** Close correspondence of data from Cooke II and Cooke I records in this entry regarding LITTLETON Adam indicates that those two records concern the same sermon in different editions. In Cooke II two different but homonymous authors named LITTLEON Adam are listed. The data within within the above entry show them to be the same man.

MOULIN DU Peter	16--,1684	Dan. xii. 2, 3. 4° 1669. Fun. of Lady Fordwich. Univ. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : DU MOULIN PET.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>
SHERLOCK Richard	1669,1669	Acts xx. 28. 4° 1669. Oxon. Vis. Bod. <2C ----1CST : ss. : V. s.>
SPARROW Anthony	1669,1704	1 Thess. iii. 8. 4° 1669. Caution ag. false Doctrines. Sion. <2C -N--1C : SPARROW,BP : 4° : 1669 : ss. : V. s.>
SPENCER John	1660,1669	Deut. xxxiii. 8. 8° 1669. Cam. Dissert. de Urim et Thummim. Bod. <2C>
T. - - - - A.	1660,1660	* 1 Kings xxi. 19. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1669; Cooke II, 1660: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WINTER John	1662,1669	Gen. xviii. 25. 12° 1669. Assize. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : 81>
WINTER John	1662,1669	1 Sam. ii. 25. 12° 1669. Assize. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WOOLNOUGH Thomas	1669,1669	Eccles. xii 7. 4° 1669. Fun. of Tho. Lloyd, Esq; The dust returning to the Earth. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 167-

ALLINGTON John	1660,1676	* 2 Sam. xix. 9, 10. 12° 1660. Fast. s. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 167-; Cooke II, 1660: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ALLINGTON John	1660,1676	* Ps. cxviii. 22, 23. 12° 1660. Th. s. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 167-; Cooke II, 1660: See entry under Cooke II date.>
DURHAM William	16--,1679	James v. 9. 4° 16--. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 167-; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WILSON JOHN		<1C : JAMES IV. 17 : 8° : 167-: ss.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1670

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Matth. xi. 1, 2. -° 1670. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Psalm. cxviii. 24. 4° 1670. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Rom. xii. 1. 4° 1670. <Joseph Glanvill.> <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 John v. 14. 4° 1670. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Luke xxiii. 3, 5. or xiii. 3-5. 8° 1670. On one found dead in a Pit. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BARNE Miles	1670,1684	1 John. v. 4. 4° 1670. Camb. Faith's Victory. Univ. Ox. Trin. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
BARTON David	1670,1670	Hag. i. 9. 4° 1670. Mercy in the midst of Judgm. Univ. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1669 : ss. : b. L. M.>

BASSET Will. 1670,1684 1 Cor. vi. 19, 20. 4° 1670. Bod. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BEVERLEY Thomas 1670,1698 Luke xxiii. 39-43. 4° 1670. Of a death-bed Repentance. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BEVERLEY THO. : ss. : Dea. b. Rep.>

BRADLEY Thomas 1670,1670 * I Kings xix. 4. 4° 1670. Elijah's Epitaph. The Author's own Fun. s. <** Thomas Bradley> [1] Univ. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *BRADLEY THOMAS : ss. : Elij. Epitap.>

BREVAL Frank Durant d 1670,1670 1 John v. 4. 4° 1670. French, and translated into English by Dr. Peter du Moulin. Bod. Queen's. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BREVALL F.DUR DE,DD : ss. : Tr. D. Du. M.>

BREVAL Frank Durant d 1670,1670 Rev. ii. 10. 4° 1670. Faith in the just victorious over the world. Bod. Queen's. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BREVALL F.DUR.DE.DD : ss. : F. in. j. tr. w.>

BROOKS Thomas 1660,1670 Isai. xlii. 24, 25. 4° 1670. Fire of London. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fire of Lond.>

BRYAN John 1670,1670 Ps. xci. 9, 10. 8° 1670. 8s. Dwelling with God the Interest and Duty of Believers. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C>

CALAMY Edmund ----,1676 * Rom. xii. 1. 4° 1670. Reason in matters of Religion. Bal. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reas. Rel. M.>

CARRE Thomas 1670,1670 * Ps. ii. 10. 12° 1670. Fun. of King Charles 1st. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

CUDWORTH Ralph 1670,1670 1 John ii. 3, 4. 8° 1670. p. 105. Bod. Univ. All S. C. C. C. Wadh. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : 105>

D'ASSIGNY Marius 1670,1670 Rev. ii. 10. 4° 1670. <2C ----1C : ss.>

DOBSON John 1670,1670 1 Thess. iv. 13. 4° 1670. Fun. of Lady Mary Farmor. Bod. Magd. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

DRAKE Samuel 1670,1670 Micah vi. 8. 4° 1670. Assize. <2C T--D 1C : MICAH VI. 6-8. : 1690 : ss. : Ass. s.>

DRAKE Samuel 1670,1670 Rom. xiii. 6. 4° 1670. Assize. The civil Deacon's sacred Power. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

GLANVIL Joseph 1670,1681 Rom. xii. 1. 4° 1670. Conc. ad Cl. Logou Threskeia [2] Bod. Ch. Ch. O. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

HOLE Matthew 1670,1725 Acts ii. 23. 4° 1670. Good-friday. On our Saviour's Passion. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : P. S.>

HUME John 1670,1670 Phil. iii. 20. 4° 1670. Camb. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>

JOHNSON James 1670,1670 Amos vi. 12. 4° 1670. Camb. Assize. Nature inverted. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

JOHNSON James 1670,1670 Deut. xvi. 18, 19. 8° 1670. Camb. Assize. The Judges Authority or Constitution. Bod. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1669 : ss. : Ass. s.>

LAKE John 16--,1671 Ps. ii. 6. 4° 1670. May 29. <2C -N--1C : LAKE,BP : 4° : 1670 : ss. : May 29.>

[1].** Term added to facilitate in indexing.
[2].** In the above entry regarding Joseph GLANVIL's sermon, "Logou Threskeia" is a transliteration of the Greek used in Cooke II.

LOEFFS Isaac 1670,1670 Phil. i. 23. 8° 1670. The Soul's Ascension in a state of Seperation. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Souls ascens.>

MERITON John 1670,1677 Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1670. Assize. The Obligation of a good Conscience to civil Obedience. Bad. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

OVERING John 1670,1670 2 Chron. xxxv. 24, 25. 4° 1670. Jan. 30. Hadadrimmon--or Josiah's Lamentation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30>

PARRY John 1660,1670 * Nehem. xiii. 14. 4° 1670. Bod. Queen's. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : PARRY,BP : 4° : 1670 : ss.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 2 Cor. v. 1. 4° 1670. Fun. of Dr. Hardy. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1670 : ss. : Fun. s.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 2 Cor. v. 9. 4° 1670. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Grigg. Univ. Ox. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1670 : ss. : Fun. s.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 Acts xvi. 33. 8° 1670. Aqua genitalis. Disc. concerning Baptism. Bod. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK, BP : 8° : 1670 : Disc. : On Baptism.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 Micah vi. 8. 8° 1670. At the end of Jewish Hypocrisy. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 8° : 1670 : ss. : Jew. Hyp.>

SEIGNIOR George 1670,1674 Exod. iv. 16. 4° 1670. Camb. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 8° : 1>

SEIGNIOR George 1670,1674 8 Serm. in 8° 1670. God, the King, and the Church. Bod. Sion. <2C>

SHARP Gregory 1755,1772 * Ephes. vi. 4. 4° 1770. b. Gov. of the Asylum. Rel. Education. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1670; Cooke II, 1770: See entry under Cooke II date.>

SMITH William 1670,1696 1 Cor. vi. 9. 8° 1670. The unjust man's Doom &c. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Unj. m's. d.>

STANHOPE Thomas 1670,1670 4 Occas. serm. in 8° 1670. <2C>

STEEL Richard 1667,1690 12 Serm. in 8° 1670. The Christian Husbandman's calling. Bod. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

STRAIGHT John 1670,1671 Luke vi. 48. 4° 1670. Assize. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>

TEATE Joseph 1670,1670 2 Tim. iii. 5. 4° 1670. Dublin. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WARD Seth 1670,1674 1 Cor. xv. 57. 4° 1670. Fun. of the Duke of Albemarle. The christian's Victory over Death. Bod. All S. Univ. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WEST Rich. 1670,1670 1 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 4° 1670. Assize. Profitableness of Piety. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WILLINGTON G. 1670,1670 Ps. li. 17. -° 1670. <2C ----1C : ss. : Contrition.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1671

ARDERNE James 1671,1677 Rev. i. 10. 4° 1671. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Ephes. v. 15, 16. 4° 1678. Fun. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1671; Cooke II, 1678: See entry under Cooke II date.>
CAMFIELD Benjamin	1671,1685	Matt. vii. 12. 4° 1671. A practical Discourse on the Rule of Righteousness. <2C --F-1C : 8° : Pract. D. : Rule right.>
DUNCOMB Thomas	1671,1671	1 Tim. iv. 12. 4° 1671. Vis. Good Example in the Clergy. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : DUNSCOMB THO. : ss. : V. s.>
DURHAM William	1671,1675	1 Cor. xvi. 13. 4° 1671. b. Artill. Co. Bod. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Artill. Co.>
GREENHILL William	1671,1677	Sev. Serm. in 8° 1671. Bod. Sion. <2C>
HORNE John	1671,1671	Jude 20, 21. 8° 1671. Exercise for Christians in the worst of times. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. f. Xn. w. T.>
JANEWAY JAMES		<1C : REVELATION XIV. 15 : 8° : 1671 : ss. : Fun. s.>
LAKE John	16--,1671	Rev. ii. 10. 4° 1671. Fun. of Will. Cade. Character of a true Christian. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : LAKE,BP : 4° : 1671 : ss. : Fun. s.>
LLOYD William	1661,1697	Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1671. Fun. of Mr. Mitchel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LOCKIER Nicholas	1671,1671	* Sermons in 12° 1671. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
MASON John	1671,1726	Heb. ix. 27, 28. 4° 1671. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
NORTH John	1671,1671	Ps. i. 1. 4° 1671. Camb. b. King. Univ. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Jes. Oxon. Trin. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
PIERCE Tho.	1661,1686	A Collection of Serm. in 4° 1671. Oxon. upon several occasions &c. Bod. Univ. Magd. Queen's. New C. Oxon. Sion. <2C>
SCLATER William	1671,1671	Rev. ii. 10. 4° 1671. b. Military company. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Milit. Co.>
SMYTHIES William	1671,1692	Jude 12. 4° 1671. Norfolk-Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>
STRAIGHT John	1670,1671	Phil. iv. 4. 4° 1671. The Rule of rejoicing, or a direction for Mirth. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rule of Rej.>
WILKINSON Henry	1660,1681	1 Tim. vi. 8. 8° 1671. Sev. Disc. The doctrine of Contentment. Sion. <2C ----1C : Sev. Disc.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1672

ALLINGTON John	1660,1676	Acts viii. 1. 4° 1672. Jan. 30. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Exod. xii. 26, 27. 8° 1672. (and 1 Pet. iii. 21.) 2s. Bod. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Pet. iii. 21. 8° 1672. and Exod. xii. 26, 27. 2s. Bod. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
BELL William	1661,1678	Josh. xxiv. 15. 4° 1672. Of Family Religion. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fam. Relig.>

BERRY Richard 1672,1672 Matt. ii. 10, 11. 4° 1672. Dublin. Epiphany. Bod. Queen's. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Epiph. s.>

BOYS Edward 1672,1672 16 Serm. in 8° 1672. preached on sev. Occasions. Sion Pub. L. C. <2C>

DAILLE John 1672,1672 * 49 Sermons in fo. 1672. on St. Paul's Epistle to the Colossians, in 3 parts. Translated by F. S. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

FARINDON Anth. 1672,1679 Sermons in 3 Vol. fo. V. 1, 2. fo. 1672. V. 3. fo. 1679. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Mert. Trin. Worc. Queen's. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Cam. Sion. <2C> [1]

FRANK Mark 1672,1672 A Course of 51 Serm. fo. 1672. and one at St. Paul's-Cross in 1641. Bod. Pemb. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

FULLER Ignatius ----,1672 Rom. viii. 2. -° ----. Fun. of Mrs. Anne Norton. Bod. Queen's. Pem. Ox. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1672; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FULLER Ignatius ----,1672 Mark ix. 50. Vis. s. 8° 1672. p. 1. Bod. Queen's. Pemb. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : IGNATIUS FULLER : 3s. 1 : V. s.>

FULLER Ignatius ----,1672 1 Tim. vi. 3-5. 8° 1672. To a great presence. p. 47. Bod. Queen's. Pemb. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 3s. 47&c. : b. Great Au.>

FULLWOOD Francis 1667,1672 1 Cor. xi. 22. 4° 1672. Assize. The Necessity of keeping our Churches. Univ. Queen's. Magd. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

GALE Theophilus 1672,1676 * Luke xix. 41. 8° 1672. Anatomy of Infidelity. <2C -N--1C : *GALE THEOPH. : Anat. : Infidel.>

GARDINER Samuel 1672,1672 2 Cor. v. 20. 4° 1672. Vis. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

GOULDE William 1672,1682 Matt. xxi. 13. 4° 1672. Palm. S. <2C ----1C : ss. : P. S.>

GREENWOOD Daniel 1672,1680 2 Cor. vi. 7. 8. -° 1672. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss.>

GURNALL William 1660,1672 1 Cor. xv. 58. 8° 1672. Fun. of Lady Mary Vere. Bod. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HACKET Thomas 1660,1672 Matt. vi. 19-21. 4° 1672. Spittal T. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. s.>

HARRISON Robert 1672,1672 Amos v. 23, 24. 4° 1672. Assize. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HARRISON Robert 1672,1672 Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1672. Assize. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HASCARD Gregory 1668,1696 Ps. cxxiv. 7. 4° 1672. Nov. 5. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ---D 1C : 1679 : ss. : Nov. 5.>

HEYWOOD Oliver 1672,1701 * Isai. lv. 3. 8° 1672. The sure Mercies of David. Bod. <2C T---1C : ISAIAH LV. 5 : ss. : Sure m. of D.>

HORTON Thomas 1661,1679 2 Chron. xix. 6. 4° 1672. Assize. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HOUSER Henry 1672,1672 Exod. xviii. 21. 4° 1672. <2C ----1C : ss.>

[1].** For four diverse spellings of this author's name elsewhere in the present bibliography, see footnote to FARINDON, 1679.

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1672

JACOMB Thomas	1672,1683	* Rom. viii. 1-4. 8° 1672. A Volume. <2C --F-1C : 4° : Vol.>
LONG Thomas	1672,1685	1 John i. 3. 8° 1672. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LUCE Richard	1672,1672	* 1 Pet. ii. 16. 4° 1672. Christian Liberty not to be abused. Or. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ab. Xn. Lib.>
MEDE Joseph	1672,1672	His Works fo. 1672. Bod. Oriel. Oxon. King's. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C>
MOULIN DU Peter	16--,1684	Phil. i. 21. 4° 1672. Fun. of Dr. Tho. Turner, Dean of Canterbury. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : DU MOULIN PET.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>
PARR Richard	1661,1672	Matt. xxiv. 46. 4° 1672. Fun. of Dr. Rob. Bretton. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
RAMSAY William	1672,1672	Gal. i. 8. 4° 1672. The tridentine Gospel, or Papal Creed. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trid. Gosp>
ROLLS William	1672,1672	1 Cor. i. 10. 4° 1672. The Necessity of christian Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn Charity.>
RYTHER John	1672,1699	* Sev. serm. in 8° 1672. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
S. - - - - J.	1672,1672	Matt. v. 28. 4° 1672. ag. Adultery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Adult.>
SMITH Matthew	1672,1672	1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 12° 1672. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
WARD Seth	1670,1674	6 Serm. in 8° 1672. and 8° 1674. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Queen's. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl, H. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
WARING Robert	1672,1672	2 Sam. xii. 15. 4° 1672. Fun. of Mrs. Susanna Gray. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WATSON Thomas	----,1679	Prov. xii. 26. 8° 1672. A plea for the godly. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Plea. f. godly.>
WETENHALL Edward	1663,1707	Hosea iv. 6. 4° 1672. Of destructive and saving Knowledge. <2C -NF-1C : WETTENHAL,BP : --: ss.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1673

ANNESLEY Samuel	1667,1690	Zech. i. 5, 6. 4° 1673. Fun. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Tim. iv. 7. 8° 1673. Nonconformist. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 1 Cor. iii. 15. 12° 1673. Ch. Ch. Or. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ASHETON William	1673,1700	Matt. vii. 21. 4° 1673. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dang. Hyp.>
BAGSHAW Henry	1667,1680	Isai. i. 26. 4° 1673. Elect. of Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
BASIRE Isaac	1668,1673	Heb. xi. 4. 8° 1673. Fun. of Bp Cosin. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BEVAN Thomas	1673,1673	* An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer in 12° 1673. <2C>
BURNET Alexander	1673,1673	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1673. Glasgow. Fun. of Marquiss of Montrose. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,ABP : 4° : 1673 : ss. : Fun. s.>

BUSHEL Seth 1673,1682 I Thess. v. 14. 4° 1673. 2s. Vis. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BUSHELL SETH,DD : 2s. : V. s.>

CALAMY Benjamin 1663,1726 Tit. iii. 8, 9. 4° 1673. Sion. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

CRAIL 1673,1673 4° 1673. C. m. e., p.195 <2CSW> [1]

1 Tim. iv. 16. How Ministers may best win Souls. <2C ---I 1C : 1683 : c.m.e. 195>

EGAN Anthony 1673,1673 Luke xxii. 32. 4° 1673. The Franciscan Convert, or a Recantation sermon &c. Bod. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Recant. s.

ELBOROUGH Thomas 1663,1673 * Discourses in 8° 1663. and 12° 1673. An Exposition of the Common Prayer. <2C>

FLAVEL John 1673,1673 * His Works in 2 Vol. fo. 1673. <2C>

FULLWOOD Peter 1673,1673 8° 1673. <2CSW>

Prov. xiv. 34. Conc. ad Magist. A Nation's Honour, and Dishonour. p. 1. <2C --F-1C : 4° : 3s. 1 : Conc. ad. M.>

1 Tim. v. 17. Conc. ad Cler. Vis. The Minister's Duty and Due. p. 19 <2C --F-1C : 4° : 3s. 19 : Minist. Duty>

Col. i. 10. Conc. ad Plebem. The Xn's Guide. p. 35. <2C -NF-1C : FULWOOD PETER : 4° : 3s. 35 : Xn's Guide.>

GREGORY Fran. 1660,1697 1 Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1675. Vis. Bod. Bal. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1673; Cooke II, 1675: See entry under Cooke II date.>

GREGORY Fran. 1660,1697 Matt. xiii. 37. 4° 1673. b. the Gregorians. Spiritual Watchfulness. Bod. Worc. Oxon. <2C T---1C : ST. MARK XIII. 37 : ss. : b. Gregor.>

GREGORY Fran. 1660,1697 Deut. xxiii. 9. 4° 1673. Fast. b. Lord Mayor. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L M.>

H. - - - - S. 1673,1673 Eccles. xi. 9. 4° 1673. Fun. The Young Man's Monitor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Y. M's Mon.>

HALES John 1673,1673 Golden Remains and 4 Serm. in 4° 1673. Bod Mert. Bal. Univ. St. John's. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>

HAYWARD Roger 1673,1676 2 Thess. 2. 10, 11. 4° 1673. b. King. The Alliance of Wickedness to Error. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

HOLLINGWORTH Richard 1673,1693 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1673. Assize. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

[1].** "C.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Casuistical Morning Exercise."

JACKSON Thomas	1673,1673	His Works in 3 Vol. fo. 1673. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. New C. Mert. Bal. Or. Wadh. Pemb. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
JENNY Jehu	1673,1673	Matt. xxiv. 46. 4° 1673. Fun. of Lady Paget. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
KIDDER Richard	1673,1797	Ps. xxxix. 5. 4° 1673. Fun. <2C -N--1C : KIDDER,BP : 4° : 1673 : ss. : Fun. s.>
KIDDER Richard	1673,1797	Ephes. vi. 4. 4° 1673. Of the Education of Youth. <2C -NFD 1C : KIDDER,BP : 8° : 17--: ss. : Educ. of Y.>
LAMBE John	1673,1701	2 Thess. iii. 2. 4° 1673. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
LLOYD William	1661,1697	Heb. xiii. 7. 4° 1673. Fun. of Bp. Wilkins. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Queen's. Magd. New C. Univ. Trin. Oxon. St. John's. C. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : LLOYD,BP : 1672 : ss. : Fun. s.>
MALBON Samuel	1673,1715	* Matt. xvi. 27. 8° 1673. 2s. Xt's Appearance in Judgment. Bod. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Xt. com. Jud.>
MASON Charles	16--,1676	2 Tim. ii. 2, 3. 4° 1673. b. Artillery-Co. Miles Christianus. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Artill. Co.>
MATTHEWS M.	1673,1673	Ps. lxxviii. 8, 9. 4° 1673. <2C T---1C : PSALMS LXXIX. 8,9 : ss.>
MERITON John	1660,1676	Josh. i. vii. 4° 1673. b. Artillery Co. Religio Militis. <2C ----1C : ss. : Artil. Co.>
NEVILLE Robert	1673,1687	Tit. iii. 10. 4° 1673. Vis. Bod. Queen's. Oxon. St. John's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
NEWTON George	1661,1673	Luke xxiii. 28. 8° 1673. Fun. of Joseph Alleyne. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PALMER Anthony	1673,1674	Matt. viii. 23-27. 8° 1673. Extract of several Sermons. Bod. <2C ----1C : Ext.sev.s.>
PASTON James	1673,1688	Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1673. The Magistrate's Authority asserted. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mag. Auth.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	2 Kings ii. 12. 4° 1673. Fun. of Rev. John Smith. Bod. All S. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1673 : ss. : Fun. s.>
PEARSON John	1644,1701	Ps. cxi. 4. 4° 1673. Nov. 5. b. Lords. Queen's. Or. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PEARSON,BP : 4° : 1673 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. L.>
POOL Matthew	1660,1677	Matt. xi. 19. 4° 1673. 2s. A seasonable Apology for Relig. Bod. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Apol. f. Rel.>
RUST George	1663,1686	* Ps. xi. 3. 4° 1673. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
SALKELD John	1673,1673	John xi. 44. 4° 1673. on the King's Declaration for Liberty of Conscience. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Lib. o. C.>
SAYER Joseph	1673,1673	Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1673. Assize. Bod Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1673

SCOTT John	1673,1673	** Luke ix. 56. 4° 1673. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1704 : 45 : N. 5. b. L. M.> [1]
SCOTT John	1673,1718	* Gal. vi. 11. 8° 1673. Also printed in his Works, fo. 1718. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Milit. Co.>
SHARROCK Robert	1673,1673	Sev. Disc. in 4° 1673. Oxon. De Finibus virtutis Christianae, or the Ends of christian Religion. Bod. Sion. <2C>
SMITH Benj.	16--,1682	John ix. 4. 4° 1673. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : 1675 : ss. : Fun. s.>
SMITH John	1673,1673	Select Disc. in 4° 1673. in Divinity. Bod. All S. Univ. Ch. Ch. New C. Queen's. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
WALKER Anthony	1660,1691	2 Sam. iii 38. 4° 1673. Fun. of the Earl of Warwick. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WARD Seth	1670,1674	Rom. i. 16. 4° 1673. An apology for the Misteries of the Gospel. All S. C. C. C. Or. Jes. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mysteries.>
WEST Edward	1673,1675	4° 1673. s. m. e. C. Bod. <2CSW> [2]
		Ephes. iv. 29. Government of the Tongue. p. 503. <2C ---I 1C : 1676 : s.m.e. C. 503 : Gov. of Ton.>
WILKINS John	1673,1682	Ps. iii. 4. 4° 1673. Bod. <2C -N--1C : WILKINS,BP : 4° : 1673 : ss.>
WOLLEY Edward	1673,1673	Gen. xxxv. 7. 4° 1673. Dublin. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WOLLEY,BP : 4° : 1673 : ss.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1674

ALCHORNE William	1674,1674	Col. iii. 4. 4° 1674. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ALLEINE Richard	1674,1676	Prov. xxviii. 14. 8° 1674. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANNESLEY Samuel	1667,1690	Suppliment to the morning Exercise at Cripplegate. 4° 1674. Bod. Ch. Ch. N. Coll. Madg. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C>
ANNESLEY Samuel	1667,1690	4° 1674. s. m. e. C. <2CSW>
		Matt. xxii. 37, 38. p. 1. How we may love God. Bod. <2C ---I 1C : 1676 : s.m.e. C. 1 : Love of God>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Matth. vii. 1. -° 1674. A Treatise. <2C ---D 1C : 1675 : Treat.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Ezra vi. 10. 4° 1674. Godliness no Friend to Rebellion. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
BRAGGE Robert	1674,1732	Matt. ix. 31. 4° 1674. Fun. A Cry for Labourers in God's Vineyard. Bod. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW IX. 38 : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** The conjunction of dates in this entry indicates the identity of two authors separately listed in Cooke II: SCOTT John <1673,1673> Minister of St. Thomas, Southwark, and SCOTT John DD. <1673,1718> R. of St. Giles's in the Fields, Can.of Windsor.
[2].** "s.m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Supplement to Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

CASE Thomas	1662,1676	4° 1674. s. m. e. C. Bod. <2CSW> [1]
		Isai. lviii. 13, 14. p. 132. Of Sabbath Sanctification. <2C ---I 1C : 1676 : m.e. C. 132 : Sabbath.>
CROFT Herbert	16--,1679	Isai lvii. 21. 4° 1674. Fast. b. Ls. Bod. Magd. Queen's. Ox. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
FORD Simon	16--,1696	Acts xx. 35. 8° 1674. Char. s. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C>
FOWLER Edward	1674,1707	4° 1674. s. m. e., p. 497 Bod. <2CSW> [2]
		1 Pet. i. 8. <2C -N--1C : FOWLER CHRIST. : m.e. C. 613 : Comf. Faith.> [3]
GOULDE William	1672,1682	1 Cor. xiv. 40. 4° 1674. Vis. Conformity according to Canon justified. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GOULD WILLIAM : ss. : V. s.>
GRANTHAM Tho.	1674,1740	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1674. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GREGORY Fran.	1660,1697	1 Thess. v. 21. 4° 1674. The Trial of Religions. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery>
HARDCASTLE Thomas	1674,1674	Sev. Serm. in 8° 1674. Christian Geography and Arithmetick, being a Survey of the World. Bod. <2C>
HOW John	----,1744	* Ps. xxxvii. 4. 8° 1674. Treatise in 2 parts. Delighting in God. <2C>
JAMES Henry	1674,1674	Luke i. 74, 75. 4° 1674. b. King. Univ. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
KELSEY Joseph	1674,1721	1 Kings ix. 3. 4° 1674. Cons. of a Chapel. Bod. C. C. C. Ox. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1675 : ss. : Cons. ch.>
LEY Ross	1712,1727	* Prov. xi. 30. 8° 1712. Char. School. Subst. of sev. Serm. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1674; Cooke II, 1712: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LIVESEY James	1660,1674	Micah ii. 7. 8° 1674. 3s. An Apology for the Power and Liberty of the Spirit. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
LLOYD William	1661,1697	Rom. viii. 13. 4° 1674. Lent. b. King. Of Mortification. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Magd. Queen's. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s. b. K.>
LODINGTON Thomas	1674,1674	Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 4° 1674. Assize. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
LODINGTON Thomas	1674,1674	2 Cor. v. 20. 4° 1674. Vis. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
M. - - - - R.	1674,1674	Phil. iv. 17. [4] V. Farindon's Serm. fo. 1674. Vol. III. p. 13. <2C ----1C : ss.>
MATHER Increase	1674,1690	* Sev. Serm. in 12° 1674. About Conversion. Bod. <2C>

[1].** "s.m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Supplement to Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."
[2].** "s.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Supplement to Morning Exercise."
[3].** Re record under FOWLER: Cooke II and I may not refer to the same sermon. 2C agrees with Letsome II, 1C with Letsome I.
[4].** Re sermon by M. - - - - R: In Cooke I the availability of this sermon in a collective ed. of Farindon's sermons is indicated only in a footnote, which gives volume and page number; the entry proper specifies an ss. edition.

MEGGOT Richard	1662,1696	* Ps. xi. 3. 4° 1674. Queen's. Oxon. <2C -N-I 1C : MEGGOTT RICH.DD : 1696 : 195 : J. 30. b. L. M.>
MOULIN DU Peter	16--,1684	Rev. xviii. 4, 5. 4° 1674. 2s. Papal Tyranny. Bod. Univ. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : DU MOULIN P.DD : 2s. : Pap. Tyran.>
PALMER Anthony	1673,1674	Ps. xxv. 11. 8° 1674. The Gospel a new Creature. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gosp. n. Cre.>
PRINCE John	1674,1722	1 Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1674. Vis. Bod. Univ. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
RYTHER John	1672,1699	Acts xxvii. 18-20. 8° 1674. Sea-Dangers and Deliverances. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sea dan. & D.>
SALL Andrew	1674,1674	Matt. xxiv. 15-18. 8° 1674. Dublin. Recantation. Ag. Popery. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1675 : ss. : Rec. s.>
SEIGNIOR George	1670,1674	4° 1674. s. m. e., p. 153 Bod. <2CSW> [1]
		James i. 21. Hearing the Word. <2C -N-I 1C : SEIGNIOR GEORGE : 1676 : s.m.e. 153 : Heard word>
SHARPE Lewis	1674,1692	Matt. xxv. 29. 12° 1674. The reward of Diligence. Bod. <2C -N--1C : SHARP LEWIS : ss. : Rew. Dilig.>
SMITH William	1670,1696	1 Pet. ii. 21. 8° 1674. Assize. Bod. C. C. C. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SMITH William	1670,1696	1 John iv. 8. 8° 1674. Assize. Bod. C. C. C. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : SMYTH WILL.DD : ss. : Ass. s.>
TALBOT James	1674,1674	* Disc. in 8° 1674. In speculum Mortis. <2C>
TANNER Thomas	1674,1677	Cant. vi. 13. 4° 1674. A call to the Shulamite. Bod. Magd. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Call to Shul.>
TAYLOR Jeremy	1674,1678	1 Cor. xv. 10. 8° 1674. The worthy Communicant. Bod. Ch. Ch. Mert. Queen's. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : TAYLOR,BP : 8° : 1674 : ss. : Fun. s.>
VINCENT Nathaniel	1674,1695	* 1 Cor. xv. 55. 4° 1674. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
VINCENT Nathaniel	1684,1684	Ps. viii. 5. 4° 1684. b. King. The right notion of Honour. Queen's. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1674; Cooke II, 1684: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WARD Hamnett	1674,1674	Ephes. iii. 8. 4° 1674. Vis. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
WARD Seth	1670,1674	2 Kings vi. 33. 4° 1674. Jan. 30. b. Lords. The case of Joram. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
WARD Seth	1670,1674	6 Serm. in 8° 1672. and 8° 1674. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Queen's. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl, H. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
WATKINSON P.	1674,1674	Luke x. 42. 4° 1674. Fun. of Lady Mary Wharton. Mary's Choice. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** "s.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Supplement to Morning Exercise."

WHITAKER William 1667,1676 * Disc. in 8° 1674. <2C>

WOOD A. Edward 1674,1674 Serm. in 8° 1674. Oxon. Of the Knowledge of God and Xt. Bod. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1675

ALLEN Richard 16--,1702 Ezra. vii. 27. 4° 1675. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ANNESLEY Samuel 1667,1690 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 677. <2CSW> [1]

Heb. x. 14. Of Indulgences. <2C ----1C : m.e. P. 677 : Indulgenc.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Rom. xiv. 19. -° 1675. Conc. ad Cl. <S. T.> <2C> [** See SMITH Thomas, same date, text]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 1 Sam. xxiv. 5. 4° 1675. Moses and Aaron. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C> [** Cp. WOMOCK 4° 1675]

BARNE Miles 1670,1684 2 Pet. iii. 16. 4° 1675. Th. Oct. 17. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Queen's, Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BARNES MILES,DD : ss. : Th. s. b. K.>

BAXTER Richard 16--,1707 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 25 <2CSW>

1 Cor. xii. 27, 28. Christ, and not the Pope, the universal Head of the Church. <2C ----1C : m.e. P. 25 : Xt. t. Head.>

BOLDE Samuel 1675,1716 1 Pet. i. 15. 4° 1675. Man's great Duty. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Holy Life.>

BONHOME Joshua 1675,1675 Rev. i. 16. 4° 1675. Vis. s A new Constellation. Ch. Ch. Ox. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BRIGGS Joseph 1675,1675 1 Cor. i. 10. 8° 1675. p. 1. The Obligation of Conscience to Union and Communion with Fellow-Christians. <2C --F-1C : 12° : Treat. : Ch. commu.>

BRIGGS Joseph 1675,1675 Heb. x. 25. 8° 1675. The Obligation of Conscience not to forsake publick Assemblies. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss. : Pub. assemb.>

BRIGGS Joseph 1675,1675 Sound Considerations in 8° 1675. For tender Consciences. <2C>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1675. The dutiful Subject. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Trin. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : BURNET,BP : 1674 : ss. : Dut. Subject>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 2 Sam. ii. 12. 4° 1675. Jan. 30. The royal Martyr lamented. Bod. Univ. Worc. Magd. Trin. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1675 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

BYAM Henry 1675,1675 13 Sermons in 8° 1675. Bod. <2C>

CAWTON Thomas 1662,1675 Num. xxiii. 10. 8° 1675. Balaam's Wish--or the Vanity of desiring without endeavouring to obtain the Death of the upright. <2C ----1C : ss. : Death of rig.>

CLARKSON David 1675,1696 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 441 <2CSW>

Rom. iii. 24. Justification. <2C ----1C : m.e. P. 441 : Justification.>

[1].** "m.e. P." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise against Popery."

CONOLD Robert 1675,1675 2 Thess. iii. 2. 4° 1675. Jan. 30 Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

DOOLITTLE Thomas 1675,1683 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 165 <2CSW>

Jer. vi. 6. Popery a Novelty. <2C TN--1C : JEREMIAH VI. 16 : DOLITTLE THOMAS : m.e. P. 165 : Pop. novel.>

DURHAM William 1671,1675 Prov. xxix. 1. 4° 1675. b. Lord Mayor. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

FAIRCLOUGH Samuel 1675,1675 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 617 <2CSW>

2 Pet. i. 10. Assurance, Perseverance. <2C TN--1C : II.PETER I. 7,8 : FAIRECLOUGH SAMUEL : m.e. P. 617 : Assuran. &c.>

FELL John 1675,1680 2 Pet. iii. 3. 4° 1675. The Xrter of the last days. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Queen's. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : FELL,BP : 4° : 1675 : ss. : Xr. L. Days.>

FORD Stephen 1675,1675 John iii. 3. 8° 1675. Of Regeneration. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Regenerat.>

FOWLER Christopher 1675,1675 4° 1675. m. e. P., p.105 <2CSW>

1 Thess. v. 27. The Scriptures to be read by the common People. <2C ----1C : m. e. P. 156 : S. S. t. b. read.>

GARBUTT Richard 1669,1699 1 Sam. i. 16. 8° 1675. A sober Testimony ag. Drunkards and Whoremongers. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

GREGORY Fran. 1660,1697 1 Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1675. Vis. Bod. Bal. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1673 : ss. : F. s.>

GREGORY Fran. 1660,1697 Jude 12. 4° 1675. Co. Feast. The Feast of Love. Bod. Queen's. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1676 : ss. : Co. F.>

HACKET John 1675,1675 A Century of Serm. in fo. 1675. Ch. Ch. Bod. Queen's. Worc. Oxon. Trin. King's. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

HIGHAM John 1675,1675 Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1675. Sev. Serm. Looking-glass for Loyalty. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1705 : Sev. Serm.>

HODGES Thomas 16--,1685 Gen. i. 31. 4° 1675. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

HODGES Thomas 16--,1685 Prov. xx. 10. 4° 1675. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

HORTON Thomas 1661,1679 * 8 Serm. in fo. 1675. on Ps. iv. 1-8. <2C>

HORTON Thomas 1661,1679 * 7 Serm. in fo. 1675. on Ps. lxiii. 1-11. <2C>

HORTON Thomas 1661,1679 * 10 Serm. in fo. 1675. on Ps. xlii. 1-11. <2C>

HORTON Thomas 1661,1679 * 20 Serm. in fo. 1675. on Ps. li. 1-19. <2C>

HOTCHKIS Thomas 1675,1675 Lev. xxvi. 23, 24. 8° 1675. Sev. Sermons. Bod. <2C --F-1C : 4° : Sev.s.>

HURST Henry 1660,1690 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 44 <2CSW>

Acts xxvi. 2. Kings and Emperors, not rightful Subjects to the Pope. <2C ----1C : m.e. P. 44 : Kgs. no. s. P.>

JACKSON William 1675,1675 Jude 3. 4° 1675. Camb. Vis. The Rule of Faith. Bod. Univ. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1674 : ss. : V. s.>

JANE Will. 1675,1692 Acts xx. 28. 4° 1675. Cons. of Bp. Compton. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Magd. Queen's. Or. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

JEKYLL Thomas 1675,1698 4° 1675. Peace and Love recommended and persuaded. Ch. Ch. Queen's. O. Sion. <2C>

Heb. xii. 14. <2C ----1C : ss. : Peace & Love>

1 John iv. 20, 21. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : 2s. 19 : Jan. 30.>

JENKINS William 1675,1683 * 2 Pet. i. 15. 4° 1675. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

JENKINS William 1675,1683 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 261 <2CSW> [1]

Rom. vi. 2, 3. No Sin venial. <2C T---1C : ROMANS VI. 23 : m.e. P. 230 : No ven. Sin.>

JENKYN William 1675,1675 ≠** 2 Pet. i. 15. 4° 1675. Fun. of Laz. Seaman. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>

LANEY Benjamin 1662,1675 Gal. vi. 7, 8. 4° 1675. b. King. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Univ. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

LAWRENCE George 1675,1675 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 729 <2CSW>

1 Cor. xi. 23-25. No Transubstantiation in the Lord's Supper. <2C ----1C : m.e.P. 729 : No Transub.>

LEE Samuel 1675,1677 4° 1675. m. e. P., p.839 <2CSW>

Matt. xvi. 18. Visibility of the true Ch. <2C ----1CSY : m.e. P. 839 : Invis. Ch.>

LYE Thomas 1662,1683 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 548 <2CSW>

Luke xvii. 10. No works of Supererogation. <2C ----1C : m.e. P. 548 : Supererogat.>

MANTON Thomas 1675,1726 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 149 <2CSW>

2 Thess. ii. 15. The Scripture sufficient without unwritten Tradition. <2C ---- 1C : m.e. P. 149 : S. S. suff.>

MAYO Richard 1675,1700 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 519 <2CSW>

Rom. x. 14. Invocations of Saints and Angels unlawful. <2C ----1C : m e. P. 519 : Inv o. Saints.>

[1].** "m.e. P." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise against Popery."

MEGGOT Richard 1662,1696 Tit. i. 16. 4° 1675. b. King. Bod. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

<MOORE Richard> 1675,1675 8° 1675. Fun. of T. Hall. Brit. M. <2C>

≠* 2 Cor. iv. 7. <2C>

≠* Heb. ii. 4. <2C>

MOTTE DE LA Francis 1675,1675 Rom. v. 20. 4° 1675. Recantation s. The Abominations of the Church of Rome. Bod. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rec. s.>

NAILOUR William 1675,1675 2 Sam. iii. 38. 4° 1675. Commem. for the Hon. Charles Cavendish slain 1643. Bod. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commem.>

NEEDLER Benjamin 1675,1677 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 458 <2CSW>

Matt. iv. 10. God not to be worshipped as represented by an Image. <2C ----1C : m.e. P. 458 : Image wp.>

OWEN John 1675,1683 4° 1675. m. e. P., p. 312 <2CSW>

Luke xvi. 29. Concerning the Authority of the Scripture. <2C -N--1C : OWEN JOHN, DD : m.e. P. 312 : Author. S. S.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 1 John v. 7, 8. 8° 1675. The Witnesses of Christianity. Bod. St. John's. Oxon. <2C>

POOL Matthew 1660,1677 4° 1675. m. e. P, p. 1 <2CSW>

Matt. xxiii. 8-10. Pope and Councils not infallible. <2C -N--1C : POOLE MATTHEW : m.e. P. 1 : Councils fal.>

POPE James 1675,1675 Matt. xx. 1-13. 8° 1675. Kingdom of Heaven explained. Bod. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW XXII. 1-13 : ss. : Kingd. Hea.>

SMITH Benj. 16--,1682 John ix. 4. 4° 1673. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1675; Cooke II, 1673: See entry under Cooke II date.>

SMITH Henry 1675,1675 Serm. and Treatises in 4° 1675. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

SMITH Nicholas 1675,1675 Heb. iv. 9. 4° 1675. of the Sabbath. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sabbath.>

SMITH SAMUEL <1C : PSALMS CXXXI. 2,3 : 8° : 1675 : ss. : Self Denial.>

SMITH Thomas 1668,1707 2 Tim. iii. 16. 4° 1675. The credibility of the Mysteries of the Christian Religion. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Bal. Queen's. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C T---1C : I.TIMOTHY III. 16 : ss. : Myst. cred.>

SMITH Thomas 1668,1707 Rom. xiv. 19. 4° 1675. (and 8° 1707.) Exer. Theol. De Causis, Remediisque Dissidiorum &c. Bod. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

STANDISH John 1675,1684 2 Cor. v. 20. 4° 1675. b. King. Bod. Univ. Queen's. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

STEEL Richard 1667,1690 4° 1675. m. e. P. <2CSW> [1]

Matt. xxvi. 27, 28. The right of every Believer to the Cup in the Lord's supper. p. 670. <2C ----1C : m.e. P. 760 : Cup to all.>

STOPFORD Joshua 1675,1675 Rev. xviii. 23. 8° 1675. 2s. The ways and methods of Rome's Advancement. Bod. <2C>

STRADLING Geor. 1675,1692 John xix 15. 4° 1675. Jan. 30. b. King. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1674 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. K.>

STRONG James 1675,1676 Acts xvi. 14. 8° 1675. Sev. s. Lydia's heart opened. Bod. <2C ----1C : Sev.s.>

STUBBE Henry 1675,1675 2 Thess. iii. 16. 8° 1675. Farewell. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C> [2]

SUDBURY John 1660,1677 Phil. iv. 22. 4° 1675. b. King. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

SYLVESTER Matthew 1675,1702 4° 1675. m. e. P. <2CSW>

Prov. xxx. 6. There are but 2 Sacraments under the new Test. p. 701. <2C -N--1C : SILVESTER MATTHEW : m.e. P. 701 : 2 Sacra.>

TAYLOR Jeremy 1674,1678 Matt. xi. 30. 8° 1675. Xt's Yoke an easy Yoke. Bod. Pub. L. Cam. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

TAYLOR Jeremy 1674,1678 Luke xiii. 23, 24. 8° 1675. The way to Heaven a strait Gate. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

VEAL Edward 1675,1705 4° 1675. m. e. P. <2CSW>

Ps. lxii. 2. Good works not meritorious of Salvation. p. 401. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS LXII. 12 : VEALE EDWARD : I m.e. P. 401>

VENNING Ralph 1660,1675 * Isai. xxxviii. 17. 8° 1675. 3s. Sick-bed-Studies. <2C ----1C : Sick b. St.3s.>

VINCENT Nathaniel 1674,1695 4° 1675. m. e. C. Bod. <2CSW> [3]

1 Cor. xiv. 55. Prayer should be in a known Tongue. p. 295. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS XIV. 15 : m.e. P. 295 : Pr. in kn. T.> [4]

VINCENT Thomas 1667,1676 4° 1675. m. e. P. <2CSW>

1 Tim. iv. 1-3. Popish doctrine forbidding to marry is devilish, and Wickedness. p. 578. <2C ----1C : m.e. P. 578 : Pop. Doctr.>

VINK Peter 1675,1683 4° 1675. m. e. P. <2CSW>

Luke vi. 22. Protestants separated for Christ's name. p. 492. <2C ----1C : m.e. P. 492 : Xt's. Name.>

WADSWORTH Thomas 1675,1676 4° 1675. m. e. P. <2CSW>

[1].** "m.e. P." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise against Popery."
[2].** With this entry for STUBBE Henry, year 1675, compare the entry for S. H., 1695, same biblical text.
[3].** "m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."
[4].** Re the sermon listed under VINCENT Nathaniel: I Cor. xiv. 55 does not exist; I Cor. xiv. 15 does exist.

Heb. x. 12. Christ crucified, the only proper Gospel Sacrafice. p. 784. <2C ----1C : m. e. P. 784 : Xt. cru. G. S.>

WEST Edward 1673,1675 4° 1675. m. e. P. <2CSW>

1 Cor. xiii. 15. Purgatory a groundless and and dangerous Doctrine. p. 813. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS III. 15 : m.e. P. 813 : Ag. Purgat.>

WILKINSON Henry 1661,1677 4° 1675. m. e. P. Bod. <2CSW> [1]

2 Thess ii. 3-10. Pope is Antichrist. p. 80. <2C ----1C : m.e. P. 80 : Pope Antic.>

WOMOCK Lawrence 1660,1675 4° 1675. 2s. Bod. <2C>

1 Sam. xxiv. 5. Moses and Aaron--the King and Priest. <2C -N--1C : WOMOCK,BP : 1 : Mos. & Aar.>

Num. xvii. 10. Moses and Aaron--the King and Priest. <2C -N--1C : WOMOCK,BP : 31>

WOOLLEY John 1675,1675 Gen. xiii. 8. 4° 1675. Co. Feast. Ch. Ch. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WOOLEY JOHN : ss. : Co. F.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1676

ADAMS Richard 1676,1690 4° 1676. m. e. G., p.454 <2CSW> [2]

* Matt. xxv. 41. Hell. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 454 : Hell.>

ADAMS Richard 1676,1690 4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p.390 Bod. <2CSW> [3]

Col. iii. 20, 21. p. 390. The Duties of Parents and Child. <2C -N--1C : ADAMS RICHARD : s.m.e. C. 390 : Dut. o. Pa. & Child.>

ADDERLEY Thomas 1676,1676 Ps. 122. 6. 4° 1676. The Care of the Peace of the Church, the Duty of every Christian. Trin. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1679 : ss. : Ch's Peace.>

ALLEINE Richard 1674,1676 1 John v. 4. 8° 1676. Sev. s. The world conquered. Bod. <2C ----1C : Sev.s. : Wor. Conq.>

ALLINGTON John 1660,1676 John iv. 23. 4° 1676. Visit. The reformed Samaritan; or the Worship of Godly the Measures of Spirit and Truth. Bod. Pub. L. and Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

ANNESLEY Samuel 1667,1690 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 1. 68 <2CSW>

* Heb. viii. 6. The Covenant of Grace. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. : Cov. o. Grace>

BADLAND Thomas 1676,1676 2 Cor. iv. 18. 12° 1676. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. tem. & et.>

BAGSHAW Henry 1667,1680 Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1676. Jan. 30. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. K.>

[1].** "m.e. P." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise against Popery."
[2].** "m.e. G." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at St. Giles's."
[3].** "s.m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Supplement to Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

BARKER Matthew 1676,1690 4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p. 247 Bod. Magd. Camb. <2CSW>

Mark ii. 10. A religious Fast. <2C>

BAXTER Richard 16--,1707 4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p. 545 Bod. <2CSW>

Matt. v. 16. What Light must shine in our Works. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1707 : IV 818 : Lig. m. shine.>

CALAMY Edmund ----,1676 4° 1676. m. e. G., p.423 <2CSW>

* Acts xxvi. 8. Resurrection. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 423 : Resurrection>

CARTWRIGHT Thomas 16--,1686 Jude 22. 23. 4° 1676. Assize. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : CARTWRIGHT,BP : 4° : 1676 : ss. : b. K.>

CARTWRIGHT Thomas 16--,1686 Judges xvii. 6. 4° 1676. Assize. Queen's. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CARTWRIGHT,BP : 4° : 1676 : ss. : Ass. s.>

CASE Thomas 1662,1676 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 1 <2CSW>

2 Tim. i. 13. 2 Disc. Religion useful and profitable for Ministers and People. <2C ----1C : m.e. G.2s. 1 : Religion.>

CAVE Will. 1676,1684 2 Cor. ii. 11. 4° 1676. b. King. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Queen's. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

CLARK John 1676,1676 Phil. i. 23. 4° 1676. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Aske. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

CLEAVER John 1676,1676 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1676. Of the Subject's Duty. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Subj. Duty.>

COLE Thomas 1676,1692 4° 1676 s. m. e. C., p. 593 Bod. <2CSW>

Luke iii. 4, 5. How we may steer an even Course between Presumption and Despair. <2C ----1CSY : s.m.e. C. 593 : Presu. & desp.>

COOK John 1676,1676 John viii. 34. 4° 1676. b. Lord Mayor. Bod Trin. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : b. L. M.>

COOPER William 1663,1677 4° 1676. m. e. G. Bod. <2CSW>

Gen. ii. 16, 17. p. 84. The Cov. of Works. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 84>

CRAFTON 1676,1676 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 359 <2CSW>

Acts v. 31. Repentance not to be repented of. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 230 : Repentance.>

CROFT Herbert 16--,1679 Phil. i. 21. 4° 1676. Lent. b. King. <2C -N--1C : CROFT,BP : 4° : 1676 : ss. : L. s. b. K.>

DOOLITTLE Thomas 1675,1683 4° 1676. s. m. e., p. 295 <2CSW> [1]

Joshua xxiv. 15. Concerning Fam. Pray. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. 295 : Fam. Pray.>

[1].** "s.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Supplement to Morning Exercise."

DRAKE Roger	1676,1677	4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 320 <2CSW>
		* John i. 12, 13. The Believer's Dignity and Duty opened. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 320 : Adop. & Reg.>
DUPORT James	1661,1676	4° 1676. Bod. All S. Oxon. <2C>
		Acts vii. 6. Jan. 30. <2C T---1C : ACTS VII. 60 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
		1 Pet. ii. 17. May 29. <2C ----1C : 3s. : May 29.>
		Ps. cxxiv. 7. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : 3s. 53 : Nov. 5.>
DYER Richard	1676,1676	1 Cor. v. 7. 8° 1676. A bleeding Saviour. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : A bleed. Sav.>
*FROYSELL THOMAS		<1C : PSALMS LXXVIII.56 : 4° : 1676 : ss. : Grace &c.> [1]
GALE Theophilus	1672,1676	4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p. 64 <2CSW>
		1 John ii. 15. Wherein the Love of God is inconsistent with the Love of the World. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. C. 64 : L. G. & W. inconsist.>
<GELL Robert>	1676,1676	* His Remains in 2 Vol. fo. 1676. King's. Camb. <2C>
GIBBON	1676,1676	4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 297 <2CSW>
		Rom. v. 1. The true Nature of Justification. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 297 : Of Justificat.>
GIBBON	1676,1676	4° 1676. m. e. C., p. 79 <2CSW> [2]
		Gal. v. 16. How we may be so spiritual, as to check Sin in the first risings of it. <2C ---I 1C : 1677 : m.e. C. 79 : Check. Sin.>
GOULDE William	1672,1682	1 Cor. xiii. 5. 4° 1676. The Generosity of Christian Love. Bod. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GOULD WILLIAM : ss. : Xn. Love.>
H. - - - - T.	1676,1676	Ps. cxxxix. 5. 4° 1676. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HALSEY James	1676,1676	Ps. cvii. 8. 8° 1676. An Essay. Bod. <2C ----1C : Essay.>
HALSEY James	1676,1676	* Luke xiii. 5. 8° 1676. Duty of Amendment of Life. <2C>
HAYWARD Roger	1673,1676	Mal. iii. 14. 4° 1676. b. King. Bod. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
HODGES Thomas	16--,1685	Ps. xxxix. 5. 4° 1676. Sch. Feast. The Vanity of Man in his Estate. p. 1. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
HODGES Thomas	16--,1685	Luke xvi. 30, 31. b. Univ. The Vanity of Dives's Desire, p. 27. St. John's. Camb. <4° 1676.> <2C ----1C : 2s. 27 : Van. Di. Des.>

[1].** Surely this 4° 1676 ss. was reprinted for or bound into FROYSELL's 8° 1678 volume: Compare their titles.
[2].** "m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

HOLDEN Samuel 1676,1676 Eccles. vii. 1. 4° 1676. At Lord Lexington's Fun. Trin. Queen. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HOLDING SAMUEL : 2s. 1 : Fun. s.>

HOLDEN Samuel 1676,1676 Job xiv. 12. 4° 1676. At Lady Lexington's Fun. Trin. Queen. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HOLDING SAMUEL : 2s. : Fun. s.>

HOLLINGWORTH Richard 1673,1693 John vi. 68. 12° 1676. A modest Plea for the Ch. of Eng. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Plea. f. Ch. E.>

HOOK 1676,1676 4° 1676. s. m. e., p. 760 Bod. <2CSW>

Matt. xxv. 10. Preparation for Death and Judgment. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. 760 : Pre. f. Death.>

HORDEN John 1676,1676 2 Sam. 19. 14, 15. 4° 1676. May 29. Bod. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : May. 29.>

HOW John ----,1744 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 73 <2CSW>

* Eccles. vii. 29. Man created holy, but in amutable State. <2C -N--1C : *HOWE JOHN : m.e. G. 73 : Creat. man.>

HOWELL William 1676,1676 Col. iv. 17. 4° 1676. Vis. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. St. John's. C. <2C ---D 1C : 1675 : ss. : V. s.>

*HUME JOHN <1C : HEBREWS X. 23 : 8° : 1676 : Vol. : Jach. & Boaz.>

JACOMB Samuel 1676,1676 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 44 <2CSW> [1]

* 1 John v. 7. Trin. proved by Scripture. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 44 : Trin.>

JACOMB Samuel 1676,1676 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 85 <2CSW>

* 2 Tim. iii. 16. Trin. proved by Scripture. <2C ---I 1C : 1660 : m.e. G. 85 : Di. au. o. S. S.>

JACOMB Thomas 1672,1683 4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p. 663 <2CSW>

Phil. iv. 11. Contentment in every State. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. 663 : Contentme.>

JACOMB Thomas 1672,1683 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 155 <2CSW>

* Isai. liii. 10. The Covenant of Redemption opened. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 155 : Redempt.>

JANEWAY James 16--,1677 4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p. 442 <2CSW>

Ephes. vi. 5-9. Duties of Masters and Servants. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. 442 : Mast. & Serv.>

*JELLINGER CHRIST. <1C : PSALMS XV. 5 : 12° : 1676 : ss. : Usur. cast.> [2]

[1].** "m.e. G." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at St. Giles's."
[2].** In JELLINGER's "Serm in 12° 1676 The Spiritual Merchant" as analyzed in our Vol. IV, compare with the above record of a sermon by him on PSALMS XV. 5, the record of a sermon on the same topic ("Usury castigated") but different biblical text: Matt. xvi. 26. Both texts are appropriate, and probably both records are correct.

<JELLINGER Christoph.> 1664,1676 * Serm. in 12° 1676. The spiritual Merchant. <2C>

JENKINS William 1675,1683 4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p. 86 Bod. <2CSW> [1]

1 Cor. vi. 1, 2. How we may improve the present Season of Grace. <2C TN--1C : II. CORINTHIANS VI. 1,2 : JENKYN WILLIAM : s.m.e. 86> [2]

JENNER Dav. 1676,1681 2 Tim. iv. 11. 4° 1676. On St. Luke's-day. Of the Life and Death of St. Luke. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. Trin. St. John's. C. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : St. Luke's d.>

JONES Henry 1660,1679 2 Thess. ii. 3-13. 4° 1676. Dublin. Of Antichrist. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Antichrist.>

LATHAM Paul 1666,1683 I Cor. xv. 57. 4° 1676. Fun. of Mr. Peter Adams, Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

LEE Samuel 1675,1677 4° 1676. S. m. e. C., p. 268 <2CSW>

Matt. vi. 6. Secret Prayer successfully managed. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. 268 : Secret Pray.>

<LOVE Christopher> 1676,1676 * Sermons in 8° 1676. <2C>

LUZANCY Hippolytus Du 1676,1697 John viii. 32. 4° 1676. On the Day of his Abjuration. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Abjur. s.>

LYE Thomas 1662,1683 4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p. 203 <2CSW>

Prov. xxii. 6. By what Rules may catechizing be best managed. <2C ----1C : m.e.C. 203 : Catechising.>

LYE Thomas 1662,1683 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 279 <2CSW>

* 1 Cor. vi. 17. The true Believer's Union with Christ Jesus. <2C ----1C : m.e.G. 279 : Bel. U. w. Xt.>

MANTON Thomas 1675,1726 4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p.191 <2CSW>

Acts ii. 38. How ought we to improve our Baptism. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. C. 191 : Baptism.>

MANTON Thomas 1675,1726 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 144 <2CSW>

* Rom. v. 6. Man's Impotency to help himself out of Misery. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 144 : M's. Impot.>

MASON Charles 16--,1676 Col. i. 18. 4° 1676. Lond. Conc. ad Cl. Solus Christus totius mundi Episcopus. <2C ---D 1C : 1677 : ss. : Con. ad Cl. L.>

[1].** "s.m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Supplement to Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

[2].** Within the entry above for JENKINS William, the data from Cooke II are wrong and the data from Cooke I right about biblical text. On some early copies of the sermon the "II" in the citation of biblical chapter was misprinted as "I". This misprint gave rise to diverse catalogue records of the same sermon. The diverse records found their way into Letsome I and Cooke I. Letsome II recorded only the proper biblical text. Evidently for Cooke II, Cooke corrected the Letsome II record to agree with a primary source that contained the misprint. The faulty record was deleted from the Cooke I list by the present editor during preparation of the present bibliography to prevent perfect matching of two records both incorrect.

MASON Charles 16--,1676 2 Pet. iii. 10, 11. 4° 1676. b. Lord Mayor. The Day of the Lord, or a Caution to the City of London after the many dreadful Fires. <2C>

MERITON John 1660,1676 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 211 <2C>

* Phil. ii. 8. Christ's Humiliation. <2C -N--1C : *MERITON JOHN,DD : m.e. G. 211 : Xt's. Humil.>

MILL John 1676,1676 Luke i. 28. 4° 1676. On the Feast of the blessed Virgin. Univ. Queen's. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Annunciat.>

MILWARD John 1676,1683 4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p. 41 Bod. <2CSW>

Matt. xxii. 39. How ought we to love our Neighbour as ourselves. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. C. 1 : Love Neigh.>

NEEDLER Benjamin 1675,1677 4° 1676. m. e. G., Vol. II. p. 63 Bod. <2CSW> [1]

1 John v. 7. The Trinity proved by Scripture. <2C ---I 1C : 1660 : II m.e.G. 63 : Trinity.>

OWEN John 1675,1683 4° 1676. s. m. e., p. 683 <2CSW>

Ps. cxli. 5. How we may bring ourselves to bear Reproofs. <2C -N--1C : OWEN JOHN,DD : s.m.e. 683 : Reproofs.>

PARKER Timothy 1676,1676 Matt. v. 16. 4° 1676. Vis. Bod. Eton. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

PARSON Thomas 1676,1676 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 336 Bod. <2CSW>

Acts xvi. 31. Of saving Faith. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 336 : Gosp. Salvat.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 Act vii. 59. 4° 1676. b. King. On St. Stephen's day. Bod. All S. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1676 : ss. : b. K.>

PHELPES Charles 1676,1676 * Ephes. v. 18. 12° 1676. Caveat. ag. Drunkenness. Pub. L. C. <2C -N--1C : *PHELPES CHARLES : ss. : Drunkenness.>

PIGOTT Henry 1676,1676 Acts xvii. 6. 4° 1676. Assize. Bod. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

POOL Matthew 1660,1677 4° 1676. m. e. G., p. 254 <2CSW>

Col. i. 20. Xt's Satisfaction discussed. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 254 : Xt's. Satisf.>

POOL Matthew 1660,1677 4° 1676. s. m. e. C., p. 527 <2CSW>

Ps. xv. 3. The Prevention and Cure of Detraction. <2C -N--1C : POOLE MATTHEW : m.e. C. 527 : Detraction.>

POWELL Thomas 1676,1676 * Eccles. xii. 1. 12° 1676. The beauty, vigor and strength of Youth bespoke for God. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Youth f. G.>

[1].** "m.e. G." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at St. Giles's."

ROSSINGTON James 1676,1700 1 Cor. xi. 16. 4° 1676. Vis. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

SCATTERGOOD Samuel 1676,1725 Job xxviii. 28. 4° 1676. Camb. b. King. Queen's. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

SHEFFIELD John 1676,1705 4° 1676. m. e. G., p.410 Bod. <2CSW>

Heb. xii. 14. of Holiness. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 410 : Holiness.>

SMITH John 1676,1676 * Disc. in 8° 1676. <2C>

SPANHEIM Frederick 1676,1676 Rev. iii. 20. 4° 1676. on the Inundation in Holland. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inund. Holl.>

STAINFORTH William 1676,1711 * Prov. i. 21. -° 1676. Univ. Oxon. <2C TN--1C : PROVERBS I. 20 : *STAINFORD WILL.DD : ss.>

STAINFORTH William 1676,1711 Prov. xxi. 3. 4° 1676. Assize. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>

STANDFAST Richard 1660,1676 Num. xvi. 15. 4° 1676. Assize. Bod. <2C ----1C : I ss. : Ass. s.>

STEEL Richard 1667,1690 4° 1676. s. m. e. C. Bod. <2CSW> [1]

Ephes. v. 33. Duties of the married State. p. 362. <2C -N--1C : STEELE RICHARD : s.m.e. C. 362 : Wiv. & H. D.>

STRONG James 1675,1676 Ps. xxv. 11. 8° 1676. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1678 : ss. : Gosp. n. Cre.>

SUDBURY John 1660,1677 1 Tim. iii. 15. 4° 1676. b. King. Bod. Queen's. Or. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

SYLVESTER Matthew 1675,1702 4° 1676. s. m. e. C. Bod. <2CSW>

Acts xx. 24. How to overcome the love of Life, and the fear of Death. p. 733. <2C ----1CST : s.m.e. C. 733 : Fear o. Death>

TAYLOR Thomas 1676,1692 4° 1676. m. e. G., p.232 <2CSW>

Phil. ii. 9-11. Christ's Exaltation. <2C -N--1C : *TAYLOR WILLIAM : m.e. G. 232 : Xt's. Exalt.>

TEMPLER John 1660,1676 Acts xv. 36. 4° 1676. Camb. Vis. The reason of Episcopal Inspection. Bod. Univ. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

TOWGOOD Richard 1676,1676 Acts vii. 8. 4° 1676. God's token of love to Abraham. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : G's. lo. of ab.>

TUCKNEY Anthony 16--,1676 40 Serm. in 4° 1676. Upon sev. occasions. Bod. Pub. L. C. Sion. <2C>

VEAL Edward 1675,1705 4° 1676. s. m. e. C. Bod. <2CSW>

Isai. xxvii. 11. Spiritual Knowledge. p. 108. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. C. 108 : Spir. Wisd.>

VINCENT Thomas 1667,1676 4° 1676. s. m. e. Bod. <2CSW> [2]

[1].** "s.m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation of "Supplement to Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."
[2].** "s.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Supplement to Morning Exercise."

Ps. xxxii. 1. Of Forgiveness. p. 700. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. 700 : Forgiveness.>

VINK Peter 1675,1683 4° 1676. m. e. G. <2CSW>

* Rom. vi. 6, 7. Orig. Sin in duelling. p. 106. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 106 : Orig. Sin.>

WADSWORTH Thomas 1675,1676 4° 1676. s. m. e. <2CSW>

1 Cor. xi. 24. How it is every christian's duty to partake of the Lord's supper. p. 231. <2C -N--1C : WADSWORTH THO. : s.m.e. 231 : Sacra.>

WATKINS 1676,1676 4° 1676. m. e. G. <2CSW>

Ephes. ii. 3. Misery of man's estate by Nature. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 123 : M's nat. Sta.>

WATSON Thomas ----,1679 4° 1676. s. m. e. C. <2CSW>

Deut. xvii. 19. How we may read the Scriptures with much spiritual Profit. p. 161. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 161 : Scriptures.>

WATSON Thomas ----,1679 4° 1676. m. e. G. <2CSW>

* Acts xvii. 31. The duty of Judgment. p. 442. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 442 : Jugdm. day.>

WELLS Edward 1676,1676 4° 1676. s. m. e. Bod. <2CSW>

Ephes. v. 18. Psalmody. p. 174. <2C T---1C : EPHESIANS V. 19 : s.m.e. 174 : Psalmody.>

WELLS Edward 1676,1676 4° 1676. m. e. G. <2CSW>

* Rom. v. 12. The fall of Man. p. 95. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 95 : Fall of Man.>

WHITAKER William 1667,1676 4° 1676. m. e. G. <2CSW>

* 1 Tim. ii. 5. Mediator of the Covenant described in his Person, Natures, and Offices. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 189 : Mediator.>

WHITE 1676,1677 4° 1676. m. e. G. <2CSW>

* Rom. viii. 28. Of effectual Calling. p. 264. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 264 : Effect. call.>

WILKINSON Henry 1661,1677 4° 1676. s. m. e. C. Bod. <2CSW> [1]

Col. iii. 17. Of doing all in the name of Christ. p. 390. <2C ----1C : s.m.e. 579 : D. all Xt's. N.>

WILLIS Thomas 1676,1676 Prov. iv. 7-9. 4° 1676. Co. Feast. Excellency of Wisdom. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

WILSON John 16--,1676 Ps. lxxiii. 23-26. 8° 16--. Man's Communion with God. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1676; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

[1].** "s.m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Supplement to Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

WILSON John 16--,1676 Ps. xxxix. 5. 8° 1676. State of Man, a state of Vanity. Bod. <2C -NF-1C : WILSON JOHN : 12° : ss. : Man's St. V.>

WOODCOCK Francis 1676,1690 4° 1676. m. e. G., p.647 Bod. <2CSW> [1]

* Matt. xxv. 34. Of Heaven. <2C ----1C : m.e. G. 647 : Heaven.>

WYLLYS J. 1676,1676 Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1676. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1677

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Eccles. xii. 7. 4° 1677. Fun. s. <R. J.> <2C -N--1C : *R.J. : ss. : Fun. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Job v. 6. 12° 1677. On the Period of human Life. <2C> [** Cp. CARR Geo. 12° 1777 I 174]

ARDERNE James 1671,1677 2 Tim. iv. 5. 4° 1677. Vis. s. Bod. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

B. - - - - R. 1677,1677 Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1677. Bod. <2C -N-D 1C : B.R. : 1676 : ss. : Fun. s.>

BARKSDALE Clement 1660,1679 James v. 7. 8° 1667. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1677; Cooke II, 1667: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BRAMHALL John 1677,1677 His Works fo. 1677. Dublin. Bod. Univ. Mert. St. John's. Trin. Or. Bal. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>

BRUMHALL 1677,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 520 <2CSW> [2]

Luke xii. 1. How is Hypocrisy discoverable and curable. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 520 : Hypocr. &c.>

CHEYNEY John 1677,1677 * Job xxvii. 8. 12° 1677. 2s. Rel. and Hypocrisy, Queen's. Ox. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Rel. Hypoc.>

CLARKSON David 1675,1696 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 538 <2CSW>

1 Chron. xxix. 18. What must Xtians do, that the Influence of the Ordinances may abide upon them. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 538>

CLAUDE Francis 1677,1677 * 2 Sam. iii. 32, 33, 38. 4° 1677. Fun. of Marshal Turenne. Translated. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

COOPER William 1663,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 405 <2CSW>

1 Thess. v. 18. How we must in all Things give thanks. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 405 : Th. Du. Xn's.>

CRADOCK Zechary 1677,1706 Eccles. ix. 2. 4° 1677. b. King. On Providence. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Univ. Linc. Worc. Magd. Jes. Ox. Trin. Queen's. C. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1678 : ss. : Prov. vin.>

DOOLITTLE Thomas 1675,1683 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 240 <2CSW>

[1].** "m.e. G." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at St. Giles's."
[2].** "m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

1 John v 13. Assurance possible. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 240 : Assur. possi.>

DRAKE Roger 1676,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 271 <2CSW>

Rom. vii. 23. The Difference between the Conflict in natural and spiritual Persons. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 271 : Nat. & sp. P.>

GIBBES Charles 1677,1677 31 Serm. in 4° 1677. Bod. Pemb. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

GOUGE Thomas 1663,1717 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 202 <2CSW>

1 Tim. i. 17-19. How Alms may be acceptable to God. <2C TN--1C : I.TIMOTHY VI. 17-19 : GOUGE WILLIAM : 202 : Alm. how ac.>

GREENHILL William 1671,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 29 <2CSW> [1]

Ezek. xviii. 32. What must and can persons do towards their own Conversion. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 29 : Conversion.>

GRIFFITH Evan 1677,1677 Isai. lvii. 1. 4° 1677. Fun. of Sir Matthew Hale. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HILL 1677,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 320 <2CSW>

* Phil. iv. 5. In what things we must use Moderation and in what not. <2C -N--1C : HILL JOSEPH : m.e. C. 320 : Moderation.>

HORNECK Anthony ----,1724 Rom. viii. 20. 4° 1677. Fun. of a young Lady. Bod. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HURST Henry 1660,1690 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 465 <2CSW>

* Ps. cxvi. 12-14. Whether well-composed Vows do not exceedingly promote Religion. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 465 : Vows.>

INGELO Nathaniel 1677,1677 Luke xxiv. 47. 8° 1677. Queen's. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 1>

JANEWAY James 16--,1677 * Job xxii. 21. 8° 1677. Sev. serm. Heaven upon Earth, or the best Friend in the worst of times. <2C>

KITCHIN John 1660,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 111 <2CSW>

1 Tim. v. 22. How we must reprove and not partake of other Men's Sins. <2C -N-I 1C : KITCHEN JOHN : 1670 : m.e. C. 111 : Part. of ot. M's Sins.>

LEE Samuel 1675,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 132 <2CSW>

Rom. x. 1. Convers. of our carnal Relations. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 32 : Conversion.>

LONG Thomas 1672,1685 * Matt. ix. 13. 8° 1677. Pharisee's Lesson. <2C ----1C : ss. : Phar. lesson.>

LONG Thomas 1672,1685 * Jude 19. 8° 1677. Tract. Sensuality, Ground of Separation. <2C ----1C : Tract. : Sens. gr. Sep.>

[1].** "m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

LYE Thomas 1662,1683 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 340 <2CSW>

Ps. lxii. 8. How we are to live by Faith on the divine Providence. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 340>

MALLERY Thomas 1677,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 350 <2CSW>

Gen. xviii. 37. How must we have suitable Conceptions of God in Duty. <2C T---1C : GENESIS XVIII. 27 : m.e. C. 350>

MANTON Thomas 1675,1726 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 390 <2CSW>

Matt. xv. 7, 8. How we may cure Distractions in holy Duties. <2C ----1C : m.e.C. 390 : Distr. in Dut.>

MARCH John 1666,1699 Judges xix. 30. 4° 1677. Jan. 30. Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1676 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

MERITON John 1670,1677 Matt. iii. 8, 9. 4° 1677. b. King. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

MITCHELL Jonathan 1677,1677 Some Serm. in 4° 1677. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

MOORE Thomas 1677,1677 Heb. xiii. 4. 4° 1677. Fornication condemned. <2C ---D 1C : 1667 : ss. : Fornication.>

NALTON James 1661,1677 20 Serm. in 8° 1677. Upon sev. Texts. Trin. Camb. <2C>

NEAST Thomas 1677,1721 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 158 <2CSW>

Ephes. v. 24. The Characters of the Love of Christ &c. <2C> [1]

NEEDLER Benjamin 1675,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 41 <2CSW>

Matt. v. 29, 30. How may beloved Lusts be discovered and mortified. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 41 : Self-den. M.>

NEST 1677,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 158 <2CSW>

* Ephes. vi. 24. What are the Characters of a Soul's sincere Love to Christ? and how that Love to him may be kindled and enflamed. <2C -N--1C : NEST THOMAS : m.e. C. 158 : Love of Xt.>

OLDISWORTH Giles 1662,1677 Heb. xi. 17. 4° 1677. Oxon. Fun. The Father of the faithful tempted. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 1 John v. 11. 8° 1677. part 2. The Witnesses of Xnity. Bod. <2C>

PINDAR William 1677,1679 Prov. vii. 27. 4° 1677. b. Ld. Mayor. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Univ. Worc. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XVII. 27 : ss. : b. L. M.>

PITTIS Thomas 1677,1684 Luke iii. 14. 4° 1677. b. Artillery Co. All S. Univ. Queen's. Ox. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Artill. Co.>

[1].** With this record for NEAST Thomas on Ephes. v. 24, compare the record NEST on Ephesians vi.24. The two records cite different chapters of Ephesians but the same page no. in Morn. Ex. at Cripplegate ("m. e. C."). Same sermon, same author. Difference between records in Cooke's own sources resulted in two different author entries in Cooke II. Both of his sources may have been correct. Author's name certainly spelled two ways. Both texts suit subject, and author may have cited both.

PLEDGER Elias 1677,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 224 <2CSW>

Gen. xlii. 21, 22. How a Christian should behave himself, when inward and outw. Troubles meet. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 294>

POOL Matthew 1660,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 101 <2CSW>

Job xxxiii. 23, 24. How must we visit sick Persons. <2C -N--1C : POLE MATTHEW : m.e. C. 101 : Vis. sic.>

RAINBOW Edward 16--,1677 Prov. xiv. 1. 4° 1677. Fun. of the Countess of Pembroke. Bod. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : RAINBOW,BP : 4° : 1677 : ss. : Fun. s.>

RIVELY Benedict 1677,1679 Job xxx. 23. 4° 1677. Fun. of Bp. Reynolds. All S. Or. Queen's. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : RIVELEY BENED. : 1667 : ss. : Fun. s.>

SCAMLER Robert ----,1685 Ps. xxxiv. 19. 4° 1677. <2C ---D 1C : 1676 : ss.>

SHEFFIELD John 1676,1705 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 63 <2CSW>

Heb. vi. 4-6. What Relapses are inconsistent with Grace. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 63 : Relapses.>

SIMMONS John 1677,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C., p. 423 <2CSW>

Ps. cxix. 37. How to get rid of spiritual Sloth. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 423 : Spir. Sloth.>

SMITH William 1670,1696 1 Thess. v. 17. 4° 1677. Wednes. in Rogation-week. Pub. L. C. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Rogat. week.>

SMITH William 1670,1696 Ps. ii. 6. 4° 1677. May 29. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

SUDBURY John 1660,1677 Matt. xxviii. 20. 4° 1677. b. King. Ch. Ch. All S. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29. b. K.>

TANNER Thomas 1674,1677 Prov. viii. 12. 4° 1677. Assize. Wisdom and Prudence. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

THORP George 1677,1677 Matt. vii. 12. 4° 1677. b. Lord Mayor. Sept. 9. Doing as we would be done by. Bod. All S. Univ. Ox. Pub. L. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fire Lond.>

TILLOTSON John 1661,1735 4° (1661.) 4° 1677. m. e. C. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2CSW> [1]

Matt. vii. 12. Wherein lies that exact Righteousness which is required between man and man. p. 183. <2C -N--1C : TILLOTSON,ABP : m.e. C. 183 : Equity.>

TURNER Bryan 1677,1681 2 Tim. i. 7. 4° 1677. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Univ. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1678 : ss. : St. Sim. & Ju.>

VINCENT Nathaniel 1674,1695 * 1 Sam. xxv. 1. 4° 1677. Fun. of the Rev. Thomas Cawton. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WATSON Thomas ----,1679 4° 1677. m. e. C. <2CSW>

[1] .** "m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

Luke ii. 49. How must we make Religion our Business. p. 453. <2C ----1CSC : m.e. C. 453 : Rel. our Busi.>

WHITE 1676,1677 4° 1677. m. e. C. <2CSW>

James i. 6. How must we pray in Faith. p. 280. <2C ----1C : m.e. C. 280 : Pray. in Fai.>

WILKINS John 1673,1682 3 Serm. in 12° 1677. b. King, with a Disc. on the beauty of Providence. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Queen's. Pemb. Oxon. Trin. Magd. Camb. Sion. <2C>

WILKINSON Henry 1661,1677 4° 1677. 4° (1661). m. e. C. <2CSW> [1]

Luke xvii. 27, 28. Wherein we are endangered by lawful things. p. 444. <2C ----1CSC : m. e. C. 444 : Lawf. things>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1678

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Psalm. lxxxiii. 3, 4. 4° 1678. Nov. 5. <Bp. John Williams.> Bod. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Isai. v. 25. 4° 1678. F. Angliae Speculum. <Bp. Patrick.> Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Rom. xii. 18. 4° 1678. The peaceable Christian. <2C ----1C : ss. : Peaceab. Xn.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 2 Cor. v. 1. 8° 1678. Fun. of Lady Mary Armyne. <T. D. M. A.> <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BABINGTON Humfrey 1678,1678 Ps. ci. 1. 4° 1678. Ass. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BAKER Aaron 1678,1678 2 Sam. xv. 31. 4° 1678. Nov. 5. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

BATES William 1678,1700 ≠* 1 Thess. iv. 17. 8° 1678. Fun. of T. Manton, DD. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1700 : 759 : Fun. s.>

BATES William 1678,1700 ≠* Rev. xxii. 12. 8° 1678. Fun. of Benj. Ashurst. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1700 : 845 : Fun. s.>

BATTIE William 1678,1680 1 Pet. ii. 15. 4° 1678. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. All S. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

BELL William 1661,1678 Acts xxiv. 16. 4° 1678. Fun. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BELL William 1661,1678 Ephes. v. 15, 16. 4° 1678. Fun. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BROME James 1678,1707 Amos viii. 11, 12. 4° 1678. Fast. The Famine of the Word threatened to Israel. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Ephes. v. 15, 16. 4° 1678. Fun. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : BURNET,BP : 1671 : ss. : Fun. s.>

BUSHEL Seth 1673,1682 2 Cor. v. ii. 4° 1678. Fun. of Sir H. Houghton. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BUSHELL SETH.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>

BUTLER John 1678,1684 Gal. v. 1. 4° 1678. Christian Liberty asserted in opposition to the Roman Yoke. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1679 : ss. : Xn. Liberty.>

[1].** "m.e. C." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Morning Exercise at Cripplegate."

CADE William 1678,1678 Matt. xvi. 18, 19. 4° 1678. Ag. the Pope's Supremacy. Bod. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pope's Supr.>

CAMFIELD Benjamin 1671,1685 Ps. xviii. 2. 4° 1678. Fast. Nov. 13. Bod. Queen's. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

CAMFIELD Benjamin 1671,1685 Heb. i. 14. 8° 1678. A theological Discourse of Angels and their Ministries. Bod. <2C ----1C : Th. Disc.>

CAVE John 1678,1685 I Tim. ii. 12. 4° 1678. Jan. 30. Bod. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C T--D 1C : I.TIMOTHY II. 1, 2 : 1679 : ss : Jan. 30.>

COLLINGES John 1678,1689 Disc. in 4° 1678. About the actual Providence of God. Bod. <2C>

CROFT Herbert 16--,1679 1 Pet. v. 6. 4° 1678. Fast. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

DILLINGHAM William 1661,1678 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 4° 1678. Fun. of Lady Eliz. Alston. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1677 : ss. : Fun. s.>

FORD Simon 16--,1696 Ps. ix. 16. 8° 1678. Of God's Judgments. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : G's Judgm.>

FROYSELL Thomas 1678,1678 * Serm. in 8° 1678. Concerning Grace and Temptations. Bod. Sion. <2C>

HESKETH Henry 1678,1699 2 Sam. i. 17, 18. 4° 1678. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. Pub. L. Cam. <2C -N-D 1C : HESKITH HENRY : 1677 : ss. : Jan. b. L. M.>

HOOKER Richard 1678,1705 Matt. vii. 17. 8° 1678. V. Walton's Life of Bp. Sanderson. p. 254. Bod. Queen's. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW VII. 7 : 254>

HURST Henry 1660,1690 Gal. iii. 13. 8° 1678. Bod. <2C T---1C : GALATIANS III. 10 : ss. : Jes. m. Curse.>

JAMES John 1678,1682 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 4° 1678. Vis. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

JONES Thomas 1678,1678 * Col. iii. 23. 8° 1678. The Heart, and its right sovereign. <2C ----1C : ss. : Of the Heart.>

LAMPLUGH Thomas 1678,1678 Luke ix. 55, 56. 4° 1678. Nov. 5. b. Lords. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Queen's. Or. Oxon. Pub L. Trin. Magd. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : LAMPLUGH,ABP : 4° : 1678 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. K.>

LAMPLUGH Thomas 1678,1678 Luke xiii. 5. 4° 1678. Fast. <2C -N--1C : LAMPLUGH,ABP : 4° : 1678 : ss. : F. s.>

LATHAM Paul 1666,1683 Rom. i. 20. 4° 1678. God manifest in his Works. Magd. Oxon St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Proof of G.>

LLEWELIN David 1678,1678 Rom. iii. 31. 4° 1678. Assize. Bal. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

LLOYD William 1661,1697 2 Sam. iii. 33. 4° 1678. Fun. of Sir Edmunbury Godfrey. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Or. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Magd. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

*MANTON THO.DD <1C : II.THESSALONIANS II. 5 : 4° : 1678 : 2s.>

MANTON Thomas 1675,1726 * Disc. in 4° 1678. <2C>

NEVILLE Robert	1673,1687	Luke xxii. 19. 4° 1678. The Necessity of receiving the Holy Sacrament. <2C ---D 1C : 1679 : ss. : Sacra.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Isai. v. 25. 4° 1678. Fast. April 24. Angliae Speculum. Bod. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1678 : ss. : F. s.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Jerem. xiv. 9. 4° 1678. Fast. Nov. 13. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1678 : ss. : F. s.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Rom. xv. 4. 4° 1678. b. King. The Use of the Holy Scriptures. Queen's. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1678 : ss. : Adv. s.>
REYNOLDS John	1678,1684	Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 4° 1678. Nov. 5. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5.>
ROLLS Samuel	1678,1678	1 Sam. xxv. 5. 8° 1678. 2s. Conscience and Jan. 30. <2CAP -NFD 1C : ROLL : --: ----: 2s. : Loy. Peace.>
ROLLS Samuel	1678,1678	8° 1678. Bod. Bal. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C> 1 Sam. xxiv. 5. 2s. on Conscience. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Jan. 30 &c.>
STRONG James	1675,1676	Ps. xxv. 11. 8° 1676. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1678; Cooke II, 1676: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TALBOT William	1691,1731	Luke xiii. 21. 4° 1695. Charity. The foolish abuse, and the and the wise use of Riches. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C TNFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1678; Cooke II, 1695: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TAYLOR,BP		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 23 : fo. : 1678 : ss. : Fun. s.> [1]
TAYLOR Jeremy	1674,1678	Serm. (since the Restoration)in fo. 1678. Bal. Ch. Ch. St. John's. Or. Jes. Pemb. Queen's. Oxon. King's. Camb. <2C>
THOMAS William	1678,1714	Luke xiii. 5. 4° 1678. Fast. b. Lords. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
USHER James	1678,1678	* 20 Serm. (Posth.)in fo. 1678. Preached at Oxford before his Majesty or elswhere. Bod. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Cam. <2C>
WALKER Anthony	1660,1691	Prov. xxxi. 29-31. 8° 1678. Fun. of the Countess of Warwick. The virtuous Woman found. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WALKER Anthony	1660,1691	2 Sam. xiv. 12. 8° 1678. Assize. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1679 : ss. : Ass. s.>
WALKER William	1678,1678	* Matt xxviii. 19. 8° 1678. A Vol. Doctrine of Baptism. <2C>
WILLIAMS John	----,1739	Ps. lxxxiii. 3, 4. 4° 1678. Nov. 5. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

[1].** The Cooke I record shown above indicates that this sermon was issued as a single sermon ("ss.") apart from Jeremy TAYLOR's "Serm. ... in fo. 1678." The absence of a corresponding ss. entry in Cooke II suggests that it was also available bound into the 1678 collection.

ADDERLEY Thomas	1676,1676	Ps. 122. 6. 4° 1676. The Care of the Peace of the Church, the Duty of every Christian. Trin. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1679; Cooke II, 1676: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ALSOP George	1679,1679	Matt. xxii. 11. 4° 1679. b. the Admin. of the H. Sac. Bod. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1769 : ss. : Sacra.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Rom. xiv. 15. 4° 1679. Ministers obliged to preach the Gospel. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C T---1C : ROMANS I. 14,15 : ss. : Min. t. pr. G.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1679. Jan. 30. <John Cave.> <2C> [** See CAVE John 4° 1678 I Tim. ii 12]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	John xiii. 34, 35. 8° 1679. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BARKSDALE Clement	1660,1679	Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1679. Nov. 5. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1680 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BASSET Will.	1670,1684	Rom. xii. 1. 4° 1679. County-feast. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Co. Feast.>
BEARE Nicholas	1679,1710	Gal. vi. 15. 4° 1679. Metamorphosis Christiana. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Metam. Xna.>
BEDLE Joseph	1679,1679	Ps. vii. 15. 4° 1679. Nov. 5. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BROME James	1678,1707	Isai. 22. 12-14. 4° 1679. Fast. God's Call to weeping and mourning. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
CAVE John	1678,1685	Mic. iv. 5. 4° 1679. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CROFT Herbert	16--,1679	John v. 39. 4° 1679. 3s. The Legacy to his Diocese. Bod. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C - N-D 1C : CROFT,BP : 1697 : 3s. : Read. S. S.>
CROMPTON William	1679,1732	* Sermons in 12° 1679. <2C>
DAVIES James	1679,1679	Ps. cxix. 57. 4° 1679. Good Man's Portion Bod. Trin. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Good m's p.>
DURHAM William	16--,1679	Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1679. Commem. Encouragement to Charity. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Comm. s.>
E. - - - - E.	1679,1679	1 John v. 12. 8° 1679. On justifying Faith. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Justif. Faith.>
E. - - - - R.	1679,1679	Job xiv. 5, 6. 12° 1679. A Disc. concerning the Period of human Life, whether mutable or immutable. <2C ----1C : Disc. : Period of L.>
FARINDON Anth.	1672,1679	Sermons in 3 Vol. fo. V. 1, 2. fo. 1672. V. 3. fo. 1679. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Mert. Trin. Worc. Queen's. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Cam. Sion. <2C> [1]
GRAY Andrew	1679,1679	Sermons in 8° 1679. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
GREGORY Fran.	1660,1697	John xvi. 2. 4° 1679. Nov. b. Lord Mayor. The relig. Villain. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
HASCARD Gregory	1668,1696	Ps. cxxiv. 7. 4° 1672. Nov. 5. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1679; Cooke II, 1672: See entry under Cooke II date.>

[1].** In Cooke I (and hence in Volume IV of this present edition of his work), this author's name is spelled variously as "FARINDON", "FARENDON," "FARINGDON," and "FARRINGDON."

HERNE Samuel 1679,1679 Heb. iv. 13. 4° 1679. Of Divine Providence. Magd. Ox. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Div. Provid.>

HESKETH Henry 1678,1699 Ezek. xxxvii. 3. 4° 1679. The dangerous and almost desperate State of Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : State of Rel.>

HESKETH Henry 1678,1699 Lam. iii. 22. 4° 1679. Fast. for Fire of London. b. Lord Mayor Ch. Ch. Univ. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. Fire Lond.>

HEYWOOD Oliver 1672,1701 Ps. xxx. 5. 8° 1679. Subst. of sev. s. Life in God's Favour. Bod. <2C ----1C : Sub.ser.s.>

HORNE Thomas 1679,1685 Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1679. Eton-school Feast. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

HORTON Thomas 1661,1679 100 Select Sermons in fo. 1679. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

JANE Will. 1675,1692 Hosea vii. 9. 4° 1679. Fast. b. Commons. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

JONES Henry 1660,1679 1 Cor. xv. 24-28. 4° 1679. Fun. of J. Margetson Abp. of Armagh. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

LAMB P. 1663,1679 * Ps. xxxvii. 37. 8° 1679. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *LAMB P. : ss. : Fun. s.>

LLOYD William 1661,1697 John xvi. 2. 4° 1679. Nov. 5. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

LLOYD William 1661,1697 Acts ii. 42. 4° 1679. b. King. Ag. Popery. Bod. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Univ. Magd. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. C. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1678 : ss. : Ag. Popery.>

LYNFORD Thomas 16--,1715 2 Chron. xx. 17. 4° 1679. b. Lord Mayor. All S. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

MANNINGHAM Thomas 1679,1722 Ps. cxix. 67. 8° 1679. b. Lord Mayor. Of Afflictions. Magd. C. C. C. Oxon. Sion. Eton. <2C -NFD 1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1680 : ss. : Afflictions.>

MANNINGHAM Thomas 1679,1722 Ps. cxix. 67. 8° 1679. b. Lord Mayor. Of Afflictions. Magd. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. Eton. <2C>

MEDCALF Augustine 1679,1679 Phil. iv. 4. 24° 1679. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss.>

NEEDHAM Robert 1679,1679 6 Serm. in 8° 1679. Camb. Bod. All S. Magd. Pemb. Ox. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

NEVILLE Robert 1673,1687 Heb. ix. 27. 4° 1679. b. Lord Mayor. Future Judgment. Bod. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

OATES Titus 1679,1679 Matt. xviii. 11. 4° 1679. Bod. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Worc. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 Prov. viii. 15. 4° 1679. Jan. 30. Bod. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 Luke iii. 14. 4° 1679. b. Artillery Co. Ch. Ch. Jes. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Artill. Co.>

PELLING Edward	1679,1703	2 Thess. ii. 11. 4° 1679. 3s. Ag. Popery. Antient and modern Delusions compared. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Ag. Popery.>
PHILIPS Nicholas	1679,1681	Heb. xi. 15. 4° 1679. The Holy Choice. <2C -N--1C : PHILIPS NICHOLAS : ss. : Holy Choice>
PIERCE Tho.	1661,1686	A Decad of Caveats to the people of England. 4° 1679. Bod. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C>
PIERCE Tho.	1661,1686	The Sinner impleaded in his own Court. 4° 1679. Pub. L. C. Sion. <2C>
PIERCE Tho.	1661,1686	The Signal Diagnostic. 4° 1679. Bod. Sion. <2C>
PINDAR William	1677,1679	Ps. cxxvii. 1. 4° 1679. Of Divine Providence. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Univ. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Div. Provid.>
RALEIGH Walter	1679,1679	Discourses(Reliqiuae Raleighanae)in 4° 1679. on sev. Subjects. Bod. Ch. Ch. Or. Oxon. Sion. <2C>
REYNOLDS Edward	1679,1679	His Works in fo. 1679. (2d Edit.) Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Oriel. Oxon. Sion. <2C>
RIVELY Benedict	1677,1679	Rom. xiii. 4. 4° 1679. Admission of a Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adm. o. May.>
SEPPENS Robert	1679,1679	1 Cor. ix. 27. 4° 1679. Shrove-Sunday. <2C ----1C : ss. : Shrove-sun.>
SERMON Edmund	1679,1679	James iii. 13. 4° 1679. b. Lord Mayor. Wisdom of pub. Piety. <2C ----1C : ss. : P. Pi. b. L. M.>
SLATER Samuel	1679,1694	Heb. xiii. 7. 4° 1679. Fun. of Rev. Thomas Vincent. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
SMITH Thomas	1668,1707	1 Cor. xi. 27. 4° 1679. of frequent Communion. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS XI. 26 : ss. : Sacra.>
SPARKE Robert	1679,1679	Gen. xxiii 2. 4° 1679. Fun. of Mrs. Fenn. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
TAYLOR JER.BP.		<1CAP : GENESIS XX. 5,6 : fo. : 1679 : 27s. : Curse cut off.>
TAYLOR Thomas	1679,1679	Prov. xxi. 30, 31. 4° 1679. Th. for Peace. <2C ---D 1C : 1697 : ss. : Th. s.>
THOMAS John	1679,1679	Ezek. xxi. 24-27. 4° 1679. Ag. Popery. Bod. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>
TOPHAM George	1679,1690	Ps. lix. 3. 4° 1679. Fast. April 11. Innocency no shield ag. Envy. <2C ----1C : ss.>
TURNER John	1679,1688	1 Cor. v. 7, 8. 4° 1679. b. Lord Mayor. Ag. Transubstantiation. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Transubst.>
WALLIS John	1679,1692	1 Cor. xv. 20. 4° 1679. Oxon. Easter-day. The resurrection asserted. Bod. All S. Or. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>
WATSON Thomas	----,1679	* Ps. cxii. 4. 4° 1679. Deliverance unto the Church. <2C>
WENSLEY Robert	1679,1685	2 Tim. i. 13. 8° 1679. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cat. Apost.>
WHITBY Daniel	1679,1728	John vii. 47-49. 4° 1679. Ag. Popery. or in his Comment. fo. 1703. Vol. I. p. 569. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>

WILLES Samuel 1679,1683 Luke xx. 36. 4° 1679. Fun. of Lady Mary, Daughter of Ferdinando Earl of Huntingdon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Ephes. iv. 16. 4° 1679. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. All S. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

WILSON Thomas 1679,1681 Ps. cxxiv. 1-8. 4° 1679. Nov. 5. Reflections on the Plot. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

WOODROFFE Benjamin 1679,1706 Ps. xi. 3. 4° 1679. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Ox. St. John's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

WYATT Will. 1679,1679 1 Cor. viii. 1. 4° 1679. School-Feast. Bod. Bal. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1680

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Judges v. 23. 4° 1680. <J. L.> <2C -N--1CAP : J.L. : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Psalm. xxxvii. 12. 4° 1680. The Plotter's Doom. Eton. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Plott. Doom.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Joel xii. 12, 13. 4° 1680. Fast. December 22. <2C T---1C : JOEL II. 13 : ss. : F. s.> [1]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Luke xxii. 19. 4° 1680. The great Idol of the Mass overthrow, by a Protestant. <2C ----1C : ss. : Idol. of Mass.>

BAGSHAW Henry 1667,1680 4 Sermons in 8° 1680. Against Papists and Socinians. Sion. Trin. Camb. <2C>

BATTIE William 1678,1680 Gal. iii. 1. 4° 1680. Ag. Popery. All S. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BATTY WILLIAM : ss. : Ag. Popery.>

BAXTER Richard 16--,1707 * John xii. 26. 4° 1680. Fun. of Henry Ashhurst, Esq. Faithful Souls shall be with Xt. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BAXTER Richard 16--,1707 ≠** Ps. cxix. 111. 12° 1680. Fun. of Mary Coxe. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1707 : IV 890>

BURKITT Will. 1680,1680 Heb. xiii. 7. 4° 1680. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Amos iv. 11, 12. 4° 1680. Fast. for Fire of Lond. Magd. Jes. Wadh. Or. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : BURNET,BP : 1681 : ss. : F. s. F. Lond.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Rev. iii. 2, 3. 4° 1680. Fast. Bod. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Wadh. Oriel, Oxon. Trin. St. John's, Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : BURNET,BP : 1681 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

CAMFIELD Benjamin 1671,1685 Deut. xxvii. 15. 4° 1680. Commination-office vindicated. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Comm. vind.>

CAVE Will. 1676,1684 Acts xvii. 6. 4° 1680. b. Lord Mayor. Christianity and Popery compared. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

COLLINGES John 1678,1689 Rom. vi. 3, 4. 4° 1680. On Water-baptism. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Water Bapt.>

[1].** Regarding a sermon by ANONYMOUS upon Joel xii. 1,13 (as recorded in 2C) or Joel II. 13 (as recorded in 1C): Joel xii does not exist; Joel II does exist.

CROMWELL Oliver	1680,1680	* Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1680. Preached in 1649. At Sir P. T's House in Lincoln's-Inn fields, and faithfully taken in Characters by Aaron Guerden in 1680. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : *CROMWELL OLIVER : 8° : ss.>
CROSSMAN Samuel	1680,1686	2 Kings xi. 8. 4° 1680. b. Artill. Company. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Artill. Co.>
DOVE Hen.	1680,1691	Ps. lxiv. 9, 10. 4° 1680. Nov. 5. b. Commons. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. b. C.>
FELL John	1675,1680	Matt. xii. 25. 4° 1680. Fast. b. Lords. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Jes. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : FELL,BP : 4° : 1680 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
FYLER Samuel	1680,1680	Matt. vi. 9. 4° 1680. Vis. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
GREENWOOD Daniel	1672,1680	Isai. lvii. 1, 2. 4° 1680. Oxon. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GREGORY Fran.	1660,1697	Matt. ii. 2. 4° 1680. Epiphany. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Epiph. s.>
GREGORY Fran.	1660,1697	2 Sam. xix. 3. 4° 1680. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
HANCOCKE Robert	1680,1680	Luke xix. 42. 4° 1680. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
HASCARD Gregory	1668,1696	Jude 8. 4° 1680. Elect. Lord Mayor. All S. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
HICHMAN Charles	1680,1713	1 Kings xviii. 21. 4° 1680. b. L. May. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. <2C -N--1CSY : HICKMAN,BP : ss. : b. L. M.>
HICKERINGILL Edmond.	1680,1716	Judges v. 23. 4° 1680. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Magd. Camb. <Vide 8° 1716.> <2C>
HIERON John	1680,1680	Ps. xxxii. 11. 8° 1680. Substance of sev. Sermons. <2C -N--1C : HIERON JOHN : Sub.sev. S.>
HILL John.	1680,1693	Rev. xviii. 4. 4° 1680. The grand Apostacy of the Church of Rome from her primitive Purity and Integrity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Ch. of R.>
HINDMARSH Thomas	1680,1680	Acts xxiv. 25. 4° 1680. Lincoln. Assize. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HOLDEN Richard	1680,1680	Dan. xii. 4. 4° 1680. b. Corp. Trin-House. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Trin.>
HOLLINGWORTH Richard	1673,1693	Acts ii. 17, 18. 4° 1680. Vis. An Account of Spirits working upon the Minds of Men in the several Ages of the Christian Church. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HOLLINGWORTH Richard	1673,1693	Ps. lxxiv. 20. 4° 1680. b. Lord Mayor. Christian Principles, no Abettors of Popish Practices. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
JEKYLL Thomas	1675,1698	2 Thess. ii. 7. 4° 1680. Fast. Dec. 22. Popery, Mystery of Iniquity. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
JOHNSON John	1680,1680	Matt. xiii. 43. 4° 1680. Fun. of Stephen Charnock. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LAMBE John	1673,1701	Matt. xvi. 26. 4° 1680. b. King. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1780 : ss. : b. K.>
LAWSON George	1680,1680	Matt. xxviii. 18-20. 8° 1680. Magna Charta Ecclesiae universae. <2C ---D 1C : 1686 : ss. : Grand Char.>

LITTLETON ADAM,DD <1C : II.PETER I. 7 : 4° : 1680 : ss. : Co. F.>

LITTLETON ADAM,DD <1C : ST. MATTHEW IV. 17 : fo. : 1680 : ss. : F. s. F. Lond.>

LITTLETON Adam 1680,1680 Ps. xxxvii. 5. 4° 1680. County-Feast. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

LITTLETON Adam 1680,1680 61 Serm. in fo. 1680. Magd. Mert. Pemb. Ox. Trin. Queen's. C. Sion. <2C>

LONG Thomas 1672,1685 Eccles. vii. 10. 4° 1680. May 29. Ag. murmuring. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1LS : ss. : May 29>

NANFAN Bridges 16--,1680 Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1680. Essays. Sion. <2C ----1C : Essays.>

OWEN John 1680,1684 2 Sam. xii. 21-23. 1° 1680. Fun. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>

OWTRAM William 1680,1697 5 Serm. in 8° 1680. On Faith, Providence, and other Subjects. Or. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

PARSONS Robert 1680,1680 Luke xv. 7. 4° 1680. Fun. of Earl of Rochester. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Linc. Worc. Or. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 Ephes. vi. 10. 4° 1680. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1680 : ss. : b. L. M.>

POWER Lawrence 1680,1680 Ps. cxii. 6. 4° 1680. Fun. The righteous Man's Portion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PYKE William 1680,1680 1 Cor xv. 31. 4° 1680. Fun. of Mrs. Warren. The Mystery of dying daily. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

RAMSAY William 1680,1681 Prov. xiv. 25. 4° 1680. Nov. 5. Mirmah, or the deceitful Witness. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1679 : 2s. : Nov. 5.>

RAMSAY William 1680,1681 Prov. xiv. 25. 4° 1680. Nov. 5. Maromah. The Lord of Rome, the Antichrist. &c. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C>

RAMSAY William 1680,1681 Isai. xxiv. 21. 4° 1680. Maroum. The Destruction of the Lord of Rome &c. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Maroum.>

REYNER Samuel 1680,1680 Isai. iii. 1-3. 4° 1680. Fun. of John Holle. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ROBOTHAM Charles 1680,1680 Isai. xlix. 23. 12° 1680. May 29. The royal nursing Father. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

ROBOTHAM Charles 1680,1680 Rom. xvi. 26. 12° 1680. The Obedience of Faith. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Obed. of Fai.>

ROBOTHAM Charles 1680,1680 Heb. xiii. 16. 12° 1680. Commem. on Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

ROWLEY John 1680,1680 Prov. xi. 11. 4° 1680. b. Lord Mayor. The Cities exaltation by Uprightness. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

SHELTON William 1680,1690 Ps. xcvii. 1. 4° 1680. b. Lord Mayor. Divine Providence, the Support of good men under all Events. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

SHEPHERD Thomas 1660,1713 * Canticles v. 2. 8° 1680. V. sincere Convert p. 206. <2C -N--1C : *SHEPPARD THOMAS : 206>

SHEPHERD Thomas 1660,1713 * 2 Cor. vii. 1. 8° 1680. V. sincere Convert p. 187. <2C -N--1CSC : *SHEPPARD THOMAS : ss.>

SMITH Samuel 1660,1685 Zech. xiv. 7. 4° 1680. b. Lord Mayor. Light out of Darkness. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

SMITH William 1670,1696 Luke xxii. 19. 4° 1680. The great Sin and Danger of neglecting the holy Communion. <2C -N--1C : SMYTH WILL.DD : ss. : Sacra.>

STANDISH Richard 1680,1680 * Luke ix. 30, 31. 8° 1680. Certain Queries concerning the receiving of the Sacrament. <2C -NF-1C : *STANDFAST RICH. : 12° : ss. : Sacra.>

TAYLOR Robert 1680,1680 1 John iv. 21. 4° 1680. County-Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1681

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Col. i. 12. 4° 1681. <W. W> <2C> [** See, in our Vol. IV, WHITAKER Will. 12° 1674 2s. 21]

BENNION John 1681,1681 Deut. i. 16, 17. 4° 1681. Oxon. Assize. Bod. Queen's. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Zech. viii. 19. 4° 1681. Jan. 30. Worc. Magd. Wadh. Or. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Matt. xii. 25. 4° 1681. Elect. Lord Mayor. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : BURNET,BP : 8° : ss. : El. L. M.>

BYROM John 1681,1681 Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1681. Assize. The Necessity of Subjection. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

C. - - - - N. 1681,1681 Tit. i. 5. 4° 1681. Bod. Sion. <2C -N--1C : *CLAGETT NICH. : ss. : Ord. s.>

CAVE John 1678,1685 Rom. i. 15. 8° 1681. 4s. Nov. 5. and Jan. 30. The Gospel preached to the Romans. Bal. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : 4s. 57 : Nov. 5.>

CROSSMAN Samuel 1680,1686 Lam. iv. 20. 4° 1681. Jan. 30. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Jan. 30.>

DURHAM James 1681,1723 * 7 Sermons in 12° 1681. The Blessedness of those who die in the Lord. <2C>

ELSTON John 1681,1681 1 Tim. iv. 15. 4° 1681. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 1 Tim. i. 19. 4° 1681. Ass. All S. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C TN--1C : I.TIMOTHY I. 18-20 : FOWLER,BP : ss. : Ass. s.>

FREEMAN Samuel 1681,1700 John i. 47. 4° 1681. Fun. The Israelite indeed. Sion. Trin. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1682 : ss. : Fun. s.>

FULLER John 1681,1681 Acts v. 38. 4° 1681. Fast. Seasonable Advice in trying Times. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

GIFFARD Francis 1681,1681 1 Sam. xii. 17. 4° 1681. Assize. Magd. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : 4 S. Trin.>

GLANVIL Joseph 1670,1681 Some Disc. Serm. and Remains in 4° 1681. Magd. Worc. Oxon. <2C>

GOODWIN Thomas 16--,1716 * Expositions on the first, and part of the second Epistle to the Ephesians in 50 Sermons in fo. 1681. to which are subjoined 13 Sermons upon several Occasions consisting of 3 parts, All published by T. G. Trin. Camb. <2C>

GRANTHAM Tho.	1674,1740	Gen. xxix. 25. 4° 1681 and 8° 1709. Wedd. s. V. Disc. on conj. Duty, vol. 1. p. 94. <2C ----1C : I ss. : Wed. s.>
GREGORY John	1681,1681	Exod. 20. 8-11. 12° 1681. The Morality of the Sabbath. Bod. <2C T---1C : EXODUS XX. 9-11 : ss. : Sabbath.>
GRIFFITH Owen	1681,1681	Heb. xi. 10. 4° 1681. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HICHMAN Charles	1680,1713	John iv. 21-23. 4° 1681. b. Levant Co. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : HICKMAN,BP : ss. : Levant. Co.>
HICKERINGILL Edmond.	1680,1716	Jerem. v. 25, 26. 4° 1681. The horrid Sin of Man-catching. Bod. <Vide 8° 1716.> <2C>
HICKS H.	1681,1681	Phil. iii. 20, 21. 4° 1681. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HOOPER George	1681,1757	Gal. v. 22, 23. 4° 1681. b. Ld Mayor. Bod. Magd. Ox. Brit. M. <** Vide HOOPER George fo. 1757> <2CSW -N--1C> : HOOPER,BP : 4° : 1681 : ss. : b. L. M.>
HOOPER George	1681,1757	Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1681. Nov. 5. b. King. Bod. C. C. C. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <** Vide HOOPER George fo. 1757> <2CSW ---D 1C : 1682 : ss. : Nov 5. b. K.>
HORNECK Anthony	----,1724	Ps. xcix. 1. 4° 1681. Jan. 30. God's Providence in the midst of Confusions. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
HOW John	----,1744	* 2 Cor. v. 8. 4° 1681. Fun. of Mrs. Baxter. <2C -N--1C : HOWE JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
HOW John	----,1744	* 1 Cor. xiii. 6. 12° 1681. Charity in reference to other Men's Sins. Bal. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *HOWE JOHN : 1 : Pro. of Char >
JEKYLL Thomas	1675,1698	Jerem. v. 29. 4° 1681. Fast. b. Lord Mayor. Righteousness and Peace, the best means to prevent Ruin. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
JENNER Dav.	1676,1681	Gen. iv. 15. 4° 1681. Jan. 30. Cain's Mark and Murder. <2C ---D 1C : 1680 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
JONES Thomas	1681,1681	2 Tim. iv. 7, 3. 4° 1681. Fun. of Rev. Ez. Tongue, DD. Or. Ox. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
KNELL PAUL		<1C : AMOS III. 2 : 4° : 1681 : ss. : Isr. & Engl.> [1]
LAMBE John	1673,1701	1 Cor. vi. 12. 4° 1684. The Liberty of human Nature. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1681; Cooke II, 1684: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LLOYD William	1661,1697	Ps. cxxiv. 1-3. 4° 1681. 5 Nov. b. Lords. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1680 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
LONG Thomas	1672,1685	Deut. iii. 7. 4° 1681. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
LYE Thomas	1662,1683	John xi. 11. 4° 1681. Fun. Death the sweetest Sleep. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** Evidently this ss. edition of a sermon by KNELL is a new, pamphlet edition of a sermon published twenty-one years earlier, in 1660, within KNELL's collective ed. of five sermons published under the same title "Israel and England parallelled". Letsome II lists them individually under its entry for that ed. Letsome I omits one, on Luke xx.5, of the five. Cooke I follows Letsome in the omission, and Cooke II does not list the contents of the collective ed. beneath the master record of it.

MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Ps. ciii. 1. 4° 1681. Trin. s. Of Praise and Adoration. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1681 : ss. : Tr. s.>
MAURICE Henry	1681,1764	Isai. xxxvii. 3. 4° 1681. (8° 1764.) Jan. 30. b. King. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Ex. Worc. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. K.>
MENZIES John.	1681,1681	Ps. xc. 12. 4° 1681. Edinburgh. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MORRIS Thomas	1681,1681	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1681. Fun. of Earl of Orrery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
NEVILLE Robert	1673,1687	Prov. xix. 2. 4° 1681. The Excellency, Usefulness, and Necessity of human Learning. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : NEVILL ROBERT : ss. : Hum. Learn.>
NICOLS Daniel	1681,1681	1 Sam. xii. 14, 15. 4° 1681. Assize. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
OKES John	1681,1681	Mark xii. 17. 4° 1681. Assize. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
OWEN John	1675,1683	* John v. 14. 4° 1681. <2C ----1C : ss.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Rev. ii. 16. 4° 1681. Fast. April 11. Christ's Counsel to his Church. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1681 : ss. : F. s.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Rev. iii. 3. 4° 1681. Fast. Dec. 22. Christ's Counsel to his Ch. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1681 : ss. : F. s.>
PHILIPS Nicholas	1679,1681	Dan. vi. 21. 4° 1681. Loyalty and Piety. <2C ----1C : ss. : Loyalty.>
PHILIPS Nicholas	1679,1681	Acts ii. 47. 4° 1681. The way to Heaven clearly discovered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Way t. Heav.>
PLEYDELL Josias	1681,1682	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1681. Fun. of Mr. Glanville. V. Glanville's Remains. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
QUICKE John	1681,1691	Deut. xxxii. 29. 4° 1681. Fun. of Philip Harris, Esq; The Test of true Godliness. <2C -N--1C : QUICKE JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
RAMSAY William	1680,1681	Acts xxvii. 15. 4° 1681. The Julian Ship, or Paul's Transportation to Rome. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : T. Jul. Ship.>
RESBURY Nathaniel	1681,1703	Isai. lvii. 1. 4° 1681. Fun. of Sir Alan Broderick. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
RESBURY Nathaniel	1681,1703	Matt. xxv. 40. 4° 1681. School-Feast. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Char. h. sc. F.>
ROGERS John	1681,1702	Jonah. i. 6. 4° 1681. At Trinity-House. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1721 : ss. : May 29.>
SCLATER Edward	1681,1681	Ps. cvi. 16. 4° 1681. April 21. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : April 21.>
SILL William	1681,1681	Heb. ii. 14, 15. 4° 1681. Palm S. Freedom from fear of Death, through the Death of Christ. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : P. S.>
*STOWE JOHN		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS III. 6 : 12° : 1681 : ss. : C. to o. m's. S.>

STRATFORD Nicholas 1681,1700 Acts xxiv. 25. 4° 1681. Assize. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : STRATFORD,BP : 4° : 1681 : ss. : Ass. s.>

STRIPLING Thomas 1681,1681 2 Tim. ii. 12. 4° 1681. St. Andrew's-day. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1691 : ss. : St. Andr. d.>

TENISON Thomas 1681,1790 Ps. cxii. 5. 4° 1681. Spitt. W. Of Discretion in Almsgiving. Bod. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TENISON,ABP : 4° : 1681 : ss. : Spittal W.>

TURNER Bryan 1677,1681 Rev. xix. 10. 4° 1681. b. Lord Mayor. The Demonstration of the Spirit for the Confirmation of the Christian Faith. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. Lat.>

TURNER Francis 1681,1685 Lam. iv. 19-21. 4° 1681. Jan. 30. b. King. Bod. Magd. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TURNER,BP : 4° : 1681 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. K.>

WALLS George 1681,1715 Neh. viii. 10. 4° 1681. County-Feast. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>

WILKINSON Henry 1660,1681 Sev. serm. in 8° 1681. <2C>

WILSON Thomas 1679,1681 Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1681. Jan. 30. With a Relation of some rebellious Practices and Principles of Fanatics. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1682

ALLEN John 1682,1682 Levit. xix. 12. 4° 1682. Ass. s. Of Perjury. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ALSOP Nathaniel 1682,1682 Exod. xx. 12. 4° 1682. Assize. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ASHENDEN Thomas 1682,1682 Judges vii. 6. 4° 1682. Assize. No Penalty, no Peace. <2C T---1C : JUDGES XVII. 6 : ss. : Ass. s.>

BALL Richard 1682,1682 Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1682. The true Christian Man's Duty both to God and King. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dut. G. & K.>

BARNE Miles 1670,1684 John xviii. 36. 4° 1682. Camb. 2s. A Discourse concerning the Nature of Christ's Kingdom. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Xt's. Kingd.>

BISBIE Nathaniel 1682,1684 Phil. i. 29. 4° 1682. Assize. Bod. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1681 : ss. : Ass. s.>

BOLDE Samuel 1675,1716 Gal. iv. 29. 4° 1682. Ch. for French Refugees. ag. Persecution. Bod. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

BROWNE Philip 1682,1684 Rom. xiii 1. 4° 1682. Vis. s. Sovereign's Authority and the Subject's, Duty. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BRUCE Titus 1682,1682 Rom. xiii. 2. 4° 1682. Monarchy maintained. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BRUCE TITUS : ss. : Mon. Maint.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1682. Fun of Mr. Houblon. Magd. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1682 : ss. : Fun. s.>

BURY Arthur 1660,1692 Rom. x. 15. 8° 1682. b. Sons of Clergy. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1683 : ss. : Cl. s.>

BUSHEL Seth 1673,1682 Luke xvi. 25. 12° 1682. Substance of sev. Sermons. <2C ----1C : Sub.sev. S.>

CALAMY Benjamin 1663,1726 John v. 14. 4° 1682. May 29. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's, St. John's, Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M>

CAMFIELD Benjamin 1671,1685 4° 1682. 2 Disc. Of Episcopal Confirmation. Bod. Pemb. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

Heb. vi. 2. p. 1. <2C --F-1C : 8° : 2 Disc. 1 : Conf. s.>

Acts xi. 23. p. 72. <2C --F-1C : 8° : 2s. 72 : Conf. s.>

CARTWRIGHT Thomas 16--,1686 Acts vii. 60. 4° 1682. Edinb. Jan. 30. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : CARTWRIGHT,BP : 4° : 1682 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

CAVE John 1678,1685 Heb. xii. 9. 4° 1682. 2s. Submission to the Will of G. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Fun. s.>

CHETWYND John 1682,1682 Eccles. xii. 13, 14. 4° 1682. Assize. A memorial for Magistrates. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CHETWYN JOHN : ss. : Ass. s.>

CHETWYND John 1682,1682 I Sam. vii. 12. 4° 1682. Nov. 5. Ebenezer. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

CLIFFORD Will. 1682,1682 Ps. li. 4. 4° 1682. The Power of Kings &c. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>

COMBER Thomas 1682,1697 Heb. vi. 16. 4° 1682. Ass. Of judicial, vain and false Swearing. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CREYGHTON Robert 1682,1720 1 Cor. i. 10. 4° 1682. b. King. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

CROSSMAN Samuel 1680,1686 Ps. cxxxii. 8. 4° 1682. <2C ----1C : ss.>

CUTLORE Joseph 1682,1682 Exod. xx. 7. 4° 1682. Ass. s. About Swearing. p. 1. All S. Ox. Trin. Pub. L. Camb. Eton. <2C -N--1C : CUTLOVE JOSEPH : 2s. 1 : Ass. s.>

CUTLORE Joseph 1682,1682 Rom. xii. 16. 4° 1682. Ass. s. About conceited Wisdom. p. 19. <2C>

DOOLITTLE Thomas 1675,1683 * 1 Cor. xi. 26. 12° 1682. Lord's last Sufferings. <2C ----1C : : L's. 1. suff.>

DOVE Hen. 1680,1691 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1682. Elect. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

EVANS John 1682,1682 Phil iv. 5. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. Of Moderation. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

FOWLER Matthew 1662,1682 James iii. 17. 4° 1682. Assize. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

FREEMAN Samuel 1681,1700 1 Thess. iv. 14. 4° 1682. Fun. of Sir Tho. Bludworth. Bod. All S. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FREEMAN Samuel 1681,1700 Ps. xxxiv. 12-14. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

FULLER Samuel 1682,1682 Matt. vi. 23. 4° 1682. At Court. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

FULLER Samuel 1682,1682 Matt. xxii. 21, 22. 4° 1682. b. King. June 25. Magd. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

GOULDE William 1672,1682 Job xxxvi. 21. 4° 1682. The primitive Xtian justified. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prim. Xn.>

HESKETH Henry 1678,1699 Lam. iii. 20, 21. 4° 1682. Fast. for Fire at London. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. Fire Lond.>

HICKS Edward 1682,1682 Gen. xviii. 25. 4° 1682. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HICKSON James 1682,1682 Prov. xx. 8. 8° 1682. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HOLLINGWORTH Richard 1673,1693 John i. 47. 4° 1682. Nov. 5. b. Ld Mayor. Pub. L. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

HOW John ----,1744 * Jerem. xiv. 21. 8° 1682. Prayer. <2C -N--1C : *HOWE JOHN : ss. : Prayer.>

HUGHES William 1682,1694 Ps. cxix. 59, 60. 8° 1682. Several Sermons. Summons to Sinners to think and turn. Sion. <2C ----1C : Sev.s.>

INETT John 1682,1682 Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1682. Ass. All S. Ox. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

JAMES John 1678,1682 1 John iii. 8. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1683 : ss. : b. L. M.>

JAY Stephen 1682,1689 Heb. xi. 33. 4° 1682. On the Lord President's Imprisonment. Daniel in the Den. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ld. Pres. Imp.>

JEKYLL Thomas 1675,1698 Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1682. May 29. True Religion, the best Loyalty. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : May. 29.>

KEN Thomas 1682,1713 Prov. xi. 16. 4° 1682. Fun. of Lady Maynard. Magd. C. C. C. Ox. Trin. St. John's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C -N--1C : KENN,BP : ss. : Fun s.>

KIDDER Richard 1673,1797 I Pet. iii. 11. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. All S. Ox. Trin. C. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KIDDER,BP : 4° : 1682 : ss. : b. L. M.>

KINGSTON Richard 1665,1683 Matt. xviii. 7. 4° 1682. Substance of sev. Serm. The Cause and Cure of Offences. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : Sub.sev.s. : Of. offences.>

KNIGHT John 1682,1700 Hosea x. 4. 4° 1682. Assize. The Samaritan Rebels perjured. Ch. Ch. Oriel. Bal. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

LAMBE John 1673,1701 Ps. cxix. 165. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

LAXTON Thomas 1682,1682 1 Thess. iv. 13. 4° 1682. Fun. of Christ. Sherard, Esq; Grief allayed, Death swetened, Hope raised. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

MANBY Peter 1682,1682 * Matt. iv. 2. 4° 1682. Dublin. Ashwednesday. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ashwed. s.>

MARCH John 1666,1699 Ps. xxxiv. 11. 4° 1682. Ch. s. Erect. a Char-Sch. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Erect. Sch.>

MARKLAND Abraham 1682,1729 Luke xix. 41, 42. 4° 1682. b. Court of Aldermen. Pub. L. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

MILBOURNE Luke 1682,1720 Acts xxv. 8. 4° 1682. Jan. 30. The Originals of Rebellion--or the Ends of Separation. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

NEVILLE Robert 1673,1687 Ephes. i. 4. 4° 1682. The absolute Decree of Election reprobated. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Absol. Elect.>

NICHOLETS Charles 1682,1682 Eccles. xii. 5. 4° 1682. Fun. of a Sea-Surgeon. <2C -N-D 1C : NICHOLETTS CHAR. : 1683 : ss. : Fun. s.>

OLIVER John. 1682,1711 2 Cor. v. 10. 4° 1682. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ORME William 1682,1682 Phil. i. 27. 4° 1682. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PARGITER Thomas 1682,1682 1 Thess. iv. 6. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

PAYNE William 1682,1698 Prov. i. 7. 4° 1682. School-Feast. Learning and Knowledge recommended. All S. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 Lament. v. 16. 4° 1682. Jan. 30. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

PERSE Will. 1682,1706 Acts xxii. 3. 4° 1682. Eton. Sch. Feast. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Eton. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

PITTIS Thomas 1677,1684 1 John ii. 24. 4° 1682. An old way of ending new Controversies. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Old w. e. n. C.>

PLEYDELL Josias 1681,1682 4° 1682. 2s. Loyalty and Conformity asserted. Brit. M. <2C>

Rom. xiii. 4. <2C ----1C : 2s. 1 : Loy. & Conf.>

Eccles. v. 1. <2C ----1C : 2s. 21>

POMFRET Tho. 1682,1683 Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1682. Assize. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

RICHARDSON Joshua 1682,1682 Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

SHEPPEY Thomas 1682,1682 1 Thess. iv. 10, 11. 4° 1682. Assize. Ta pros eirenen. [1] <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

SHOWER John 1682,1712 ≠** Phil. i. 23. 3° 1682. Fun. of Ann Barnardiston. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 12° : 1695 : II 1 : Fun. s.>

SMITH Benj. 16--,1682 Jude 3. 4° 1682. Assize. <2C -N--1C : SMITH BENJAMIN : ss. : Ass. s.>

SMITH Thomas 1668,1707 Ephes. iv. 5. 4° 1682. The Doctrine, Unity and Profession of the christian Faith. Bal. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : fo. : ss. : Un. of Xn. F.>

TOMLYNS Samuel 1682,1696 Heb. xiii. 13. 8° 1682. The subject of sev. sermons. <2C -N--1CSY : TOMLYNS SAMUEL : Sub. Sev.s.>

TURNER Francis 1681,1685 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. C. C. C. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

WALKER Anthony 1660,1691 Eccles. x. 1. 4° 1682. Apoth. -Feast. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Apoth. F.>

WALKER Anthony 1660,1691 Luke xii. 40. 12° 1682. Fun. of Nath. Duckfield. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** In the above entry the title of Thomas SHEPPEY's sermon has been transliterated from the Greek that was used in Cooke II.

WALKER Anthony 1660,1691 Several Disc in 12° 1682. On the great Evil of Procrastination. <2C>

WALLIS John 1679,1692 John iii. 3. 4° 1682. 2s. The necessity of Regeneration. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Regenerat.>

WATERS James 1682,1682 Heb. xiii 14. 4° 1682. Fun. of Lady Holles. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WENSLEY Robert 1679,1685 Prov. xi. 19. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. The present Miseries and Mischiefs of Sin. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

WETENHALL Edward 1663,1707 2 Sam. xv. 11. 4° 1682. Th. Bod. Magd. Ox. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WETENHAL,BP : ss. : Th. s.>

WETENHALL Edward 1663,1707 Heb. xii. 14. 4° 1682. Assize. The Protestant Preacher exhorting to Unity. Bod. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WETENHALL,BP : 4° : 1682 : ss. : Ass. s.>

WHITFELD John 1682,1682 Jude 8. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. Pub. L Camb. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1782 : ss. : b. L. M.>

WILKINS John 1673,1682 15 Serm. in 8° 1682. Preached upon several occasions. Ch. Ch. All S. Bal. Or. C. C. C. New C. Jes. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>

WILKINSON Robert 1607,1740 Prov. xxxi. 14. 4° 1682. <4° 1607.> Wed. s. b. King. The Merchant royal. V. Disc. on Conj. Duty. <1740> Vol. I. p. 1. Bod. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wed. s.>

WILLIAMS William 1682,1696 Luke xix. 8. 4° 1682. The necessity and measures of Restitution. <2C ----1C : ss. : Restitution.>

WRAY William 1682,1682 Ezra iv. 15. 4° 1682. Fast for the Fire of London. The rebellious City destroyed. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

WRAY William 1682,1682 Gen. xlix. 6. 4° 1682. Nov. 5. Loyalty protesting ag. Popery, and Fanaticism popishly asserted. Bod. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

WROE Christopher 1682,1722 Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1682. Open. of the Guild-merchant at Preston. The beauty of Unity. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : WROE RICH.DD : ss. : Unity.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1683

ADAMS Richard 1676,1690 4° 1683. c: m. e., p. 633 <2CSW> [1]

1 Tim. ii. 15. How child-bearing Women ought to be encouraged. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 633 : Co. Ch. be. w.>

ALSOP Nathaniel 1683,1690 4° 1683. c. m. e., p. 589 <2CSW>

Zeph. i. 8. The Sinfulness of strange Apparel. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 589 : Stra. Appar.>

ANNESLEY Samuel 1667,1690 Continuation of the Morn. Exercise. 4° 1683. Bod. <2C>

[1] ** "c.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Continuation of Morning Exercise."

ANNESLEY Samuel 1667,1690 4° 1683. c. m. e., p. 1 <2CSW> [1]

Eccles. vi. 11, 12. How Vanity is abated &c. <2C ----1C : C.m.e. 1>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Hosea x. 2. 4° 1683. On Discovery of the Plot. By a Presbyter of the Church of England. Worc. Oriel. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Discov. Plot.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Luke xii. 1. 4° 1683. Essay on Hypocrisy and Pharisaism. <2C --F-1C : 8° : Essay. : Hypocr. &c.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Numb. xvi. 1-4. 8° 1683. On the Death of Algernon Sidney, Esq; beheaded on Tower-Hill. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 4° 1683. c. m. e., p. 925 <2CSW>

Psalm. xlii. 11. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 925>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 4° 1683. c. m. e., p. 959 <2CSW>

Isai. vi. 13. <2C -N--1C : COLLINGES JOHN.DD : c.m.e. 203> [2]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 4° 1683. c. m. e., p. 553 <2CSW>

Rom. xii. 21. How we ought to do our Duty towards others, when they do not theirs towards us. <2C> [3]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 4° 1683. c. m. e., p. 33 <2CSW>

1 Pet. iii. 15. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 33 : Godl. no fan.>

BALL Nathaniel 1683,1692 John viii. 36. 8° 1683. The subject of sev. Sermons. <2C ----1C : Sub.sev. S.>

BARKER John 1683,1683 4° 1683. Casuist. m. Ex., p. 965 <2CSW>

* John xvii. 20, 21. <2C ----1C : VI c.m.e. 965 : Union w. G.>

BARNE Miles 1670,1684 Luke xix. 14. 4° 1683. Camb. Th. Sept. 9. Univ. Queen's, Linc. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's, St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

BARON William 1683,1683 Acts xix. 38. 4° 1683. Assize at Abingdon, Berks. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BARROW John 1683,1683 Phil. i. 15-18. 4° 1683. Vis. s. Ch. Ch. Ox. St. John's. Cam. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BASSET Will. 1670,1684 Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1683. Comp. Feast. Of Unity. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Feast. s.>

BAXTER Richard 16--,1707 4° 1683. c. m. e., p. 263 <2CSW> [4]

[1].** "c.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Continuation of Morning Exercise."

[2].** Re the sermon by COLLINGES that Cooke II attributes to ANONYMOUS: Despite discrepancies about page number, Cooke I and II refer to the same sermon, as proved by comparison of Cooke with Letsome I and II, in both of which the sermon is anonymous. Early editions of the Morning Exercises usually did not name authors. Cooke evidently has identified an author that Letsome could not identify, but has altered the relevant entry in only one of the lists that he took from his predecessor.

[3].** Re ANONYMOUS on Rom. xii. 15, see MILLWARD John, 1683, Rom.xii. 21. Sermon printed without author's name in some eds.?

[4].** "c.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Continuation of Morning Exercise."

2 Cor. ii. 7. The Cure of Melancholy and over-much Sorrow by Faith and Physick. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 263 : Cure of mel.>

BENN William 1683,1683 * Discourses in 8° 1683. on the Soul's Prosperity. <2C>

BEVERLEY Thomas 1683,1683 * Discourses in 4° 1683. On the Principles of Protestant Truth and Peace. <2C>

BISBIE Nathaniel 1682,1684 Matt. xxiii. 15. 4° 1683. The modern Pharisee. All S. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mod. Phar.>

BOLTON William 1683,1684 Numb. xvi. 26. 4° 1683. Th. Sep. 9. Core redivivus. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

BURRELL John 1683,1683 Rev. ii. 9. 4° 1683. Jan. 30. Camb. The divine Right of Kings. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

CALAMY Benjamin 1663,1726 Luke xi. 41. 4° 1683. Of a scrupulous Conscience. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Consc. scrup.>

CALAMY Benjamin 1663,1726 Eccles. x. 20. 4° 1683. Th. Sept. 9. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Th. s.>

CALAMY Benjamin 1663,1726 Rom. iii. 8. 4° 1683. Sept. 30. Of passive Obedience. Ch. Ch. Magd. Bal. Or. Linc. Oxon. Trin. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pass. Obed.>

CAVE John 1678,1685 4° 1683. David's Deliverance and Thanksgiving. Sion. <2C>

Ps. xviii. 48. Th. Sept. 2. David's Deliverance. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

Ps. xviii. 49. Th. Sept. 9. David's Thanksgiving. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Th. s.>

CHAPMAN John 1683,1683 2 Sam. xxii. 24. 4° 1683. Th. Sept. 9. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

CLAGETT Nich. 1683,1686 1 Thess. iv. 11. 4° 1683. Ass. A Persuasive to Peaceableness and Obedience. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

COLE Thomas 1676,1692 4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 572 Bod. <2C> [1]

1 Sam. xvii. 34-37. How may the well discharge of our present Duty give us Assurance of Help from God for the well discharge of all future Duties. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. C. 572>

Ps. xxvii. 14. How may the well Discharge of our Present Duty, etc. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 572>

Prov. x. 29 How may the well Discharge of our Present Duty, etc. <2C ----1C : C.m.e. 572>

2 Chron. xv. 2. How may the well Discharge of our Present Duty, etc. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 572>

COLLINGES John 1678,1689 Cantic. i. 4° 1683. Several Sermons. Sion. <2C T---1C : SONG OF SOLOMON I. 1&c. : Sev. Serm.>

[1].** "C.m.e..", "Cas.m.e.", and "Casuist.m.e." are Cooke's abbreviations for "Casuistical Morning Exercise."

CONSTANTINE HENRY <1C : PROVERBS XXV. 5 : 4° : 1683 : ss. : Ass. s.>

COOK John 1683,1683 Rom. xii. 18. 4° 1683. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

DAVISON Thomas 1683,1688 2 Pet. ii. 4. 4° 1683. The Fall of Angels. <2C ---D 1C : 1684 : ss. : Fall of Ang.>

DOOLITTLE Thomas 1675,1683 4° 1683. c. m. e., p. 979 <2CSW>

2 Cor. iv. 18. Of eying Eternity in all we do. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 979 : Eternity.>

DORRINGTON Theophilus 1683,1712 * 1 Cor. vii. 31. -° 1683. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : One just o. A.>

FITZWILLIAM John 1683,1696 Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 4° 1683. Th. for delivering the King from the late treasonable Conspiracy. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

FOLEY Samuel 1683,1683 1 Tim. iii. 1. 4° 1683. Cons. of 3 Bps. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1CSY : FOLEY,BP : 4° : 1683 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

FOLEY Samuel 1683,1683 1 Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1683. Vis. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : FOLEY,BP : 4° : 1683 : ss. : V. s.>

FORENESS E. 1683,1684 Rom. xiii. 2. 4° 1683. Th. Sep. 9. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 Matt. xviii. 7. 4° 1683. 2s. Of Offences. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : FOWLER,BP : 4° : 1683 : 2s. : Of. offences.>

FOX Francis 1683,1683 Exod. xx. 12. 4° 1683. Co. Feast. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>

GASKARTH John 1683,1713 Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 4° 1683. Fun. of Duke of Lauderdale. All S. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

GIPPS Tho. 1683,1697 4° 1683. Ch. Ch. Ox. St. John's. C. <2C>

Rom. xiii. 1. Assize. p. 1. <2C ----1C : 3s. 1 : Ass. s.>

Tit. iii. 1. 2s. p. 27, 54. <2C -N--1C : GIPP THOMAS : 3s. 27&c. : Ass. s.>

GOODMAN John 1683,1707 * Prov. xvii. 1. 4° 1683. The Interests of divine Providence in the Government of the World. <2C T---1C : PSALMS XVII. 1 : ss. : Div. Provid.>

HARRISON John 1683,1683 2 Sam. xviii. 28. 4° 1683. Th. Sept. 9. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

HENCHMAN John 1683,1683 * Exod. xxii. 28. 4° 1683. <2C T---1C : EXODUS XXII. 18 : ss.>

HESKETH Henry 1678,1699 Eccles. xi. 10. 4° 1683. Fun. of Sir Tho. Vinor. The Importance of Religion to young persons. Ch. Ch. Ox. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HICKES George 1683,1726 Rom. xiii. 4. 4° 1683. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1713 : I 319 : Artil. Co.>

HILDEYARD John 1683,1683 Rev. iv. 4. 4° 1683. Fun. of E. of Yarmouth, Trin. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HOFFMAN Benjamin 1683,1683 Rom. xv. 5-7. 4° 1683. Farew. s. Mutual Forbearance. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1685 : ss. : Far. s.>

HOPKINS William 1683,1708 John v. 14. 4° 1683. Fast. b. Lord Mayor. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. F. Lond.>

HOW John ----,1744 4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 76 <2CSW>

Col. ii. 2. Remedies against Animosities among Christians. <2C -N--1C : HOWE JOHN : c.m.e. 76 : Rem. ag. An.>

HUGHES John 1683,1683 Ps. cvii. 23, 24. 4° 1683. Levant-Co. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant Co.>

HURST Henry 1660,1690 4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 182 <2CSW>

Prov. xxvi. 28. Against Flattery. <2C -N--1C : HUST HENRY : c.m.e. 182 : Flattery.>

JACOMB Thomas 1672,1683 4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 939 <2CSW>

Rom. viii. 14. The Leading of the Spirit of God. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 939 : Lead. of Sp.>

JEMMAT Samuel 1683,1683 2 Chron. xix. 6. 4° 1683. Oxon. Assize. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

JENKINS William 1675,1683 4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 106 Pub. L. Camb. <2CSW> [1]

2 Pet. ii. 7, 8. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 106 : Mour. oth. S.>

KIMBERLEY Jonathan 1683,1702 Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1683. Assize. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

KINGSTON Richard 1665,1683 1 Sam. x. 24. 4° 1683. The Assassination-plot. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1CST : ss.>

LATHAM Paul 1666,1683 Prov. viii. 15. 4° 1683. June 29. On the Detection of the Plot. <2C -N--1C : LATHOM PAUL : ss. : Disc. Plot.>

LAW Robert 1683,1683 2 Sam. xv. 6. 8° 1683. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

LOBB Stephen 1683,1683 4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 491 <2CSW>

Rom. xi. 13. <2C T---1C : ROMANS XI. 33 : c.m.e. 491>

LONG Thomas 1672,1685 Ps. lxiv. 9. 4° 1683. Th. Sept. 9. For Discovery of the Plot. King David's Danger and Deliverance. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

LYE Thomas 1662,1683 4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 151 <2CSW>

Mal. iv. 6. What may gracious Parents best do, for the Conversion of their Children, where Wickedness is occasioned by their sinful Severity or Indulgence. <2C ----1C : C.m.e. 151>

Ephes. vi. 4. What may gracious Parents best do, for the Conversion of their Children, where Wickedness is occasioned by their sinful Severity or Indulgence. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 151 : Dut. of Pare.>

[1].** "C.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Casuistical Morning Exercise."

<MALEVERER >	1683,1683	2 Sam. xv. 12. 4° 1683. Th. Sep. 9. Achitophel's Policy defeated. <2C -N--1C : MALEVERER : ss. : Th. s.>
MARCH John	1666,1699	Matt. vii. 15, 16. 4° 1683. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
MATHER Samuel	1683,1683	* Serm. in 4° 1683. On the Figures and Types of the old Testament. Brit. M. <2C>
MAYO Richard	1675,1700	4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 452 Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2CSW>
		2 Cor. xii. 7. To prevent and cure spiritual Pride. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 452 : Spir. Pride.>
MEAD Matthew	1660,1740	* Lam. iii. 27. 8° 1683. Good of early Obedience. <2C ----1C : ss. : Good earl. O.>
MEGGOT RICH.DD		<1C : ECCLESIASTES III. 21 : 4° : 1683 : ss. : L. s.> [1]
MEGGOT Richard	1662,1696	Eccles. iii. 1. (or 21.) 4° 1683. Lent. C. C. C. Oxon. Eton. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Ezra iv. 1-5. 4° 1683. Th. Sept. 9. Samaratanism revived. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
MILWARD John	1676,1683	4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 553 <2CSW>
		* Rom. xii. 21. To do our Duty. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 553 : To do o. duty>
MORLEY George	1661,1683	1 Cor. xiv. 33. 4° 1683. Nov. 5. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : MORLEY,BP : 1667 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. K.>
NEVILLE Robert	1673,1687	Col. iii. 2. 4° 1683. The things above proved to be the most proper objects of the Mind and Affections. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>
NEVILLE Robert	1673,1687	Heb. iii. 15. 4° 1683. The Nature and Causes of Hardness of Heart. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hard. o. Hea.>
OAKEY	1683,1683	<4° 1683>. C. m. e., p. 468 <2CSW>
		Prov. xxx. 8, 9. A middling Condition most eligible. <2C ----1C : C.m.e. 468 : Midd. Cond.>
OWEN John	1675,1683	4° 1683. c. m. e., p. 217 <2CSW>
		1 Pet. ii. 3. Antidote against Popery. <2C -N--1C : OWEN JOHN,DD : c.m.e. 217 : Ant. ag. Pap.>
PAYNE William	1682,1698	1 Sam. xxvi. 9. 4° 1683. Jan. 30. The unlawfulness of stretching forth the hand to resist Murder. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Jan. 30.>
PAYNE William	1682,1698	1 Sam. xxvi. 9. 4° 1683. Sept. 9. Th. for the Deliverance of the King and Kingdom from the treasonable Conspiracy. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C>
PELLING EDW.DD		<1C : PSALMS CXXXV. 19 : 4° : 1683 : ss. : Th. s.>

[1].** This entry gives the Cooke I record of the alternative biblical text of MEGGOT Richard, 1683, Eccles. iii.1.

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 Ps. xxxiv. 19. (or 135.) 4° 1683. Th. Sep. 9. For a Deliverance from a fanatic Conspiracy. Magd. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1683. County-Feast. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 2 Sam. i. 14. 4° 1683. Jan. 30. David and the Amalekite upon the Death of Saul. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 Luke xix. 42. 4° 1683. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 Rom. xiii. 2. 4° 1683. Jan. 30. b. the Judges. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1684 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

POMFRET Tho. 1682,1683 1 Pet. ii. 20, 21. 4° 1683. Th. Sep. 9. Passive Obedience stated and asserted. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

POWELL Charles 1683,1683 Ps. x. 10. 4° 1683. Th. Sept. 9. Religious Rebellion. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. .>

PRICE John 1660,1683 1 Cor. ix. 10. 4° 1683. Th. Sept. 9. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS X. 10 : ss. : Th. s.>

RAINSTORP John 1683,1683 2 Sam. xv. 21. 4° 1683. b. Co. of Merchants. Loyalty recommended. <2C ---D 1C : 1684 : ss. : b. Co. merch.>

RODERICK Richard 1683,1723 Acts ii. 42. 4° 1683. Vis. Ch. Ch. Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

ROGERS Thomas 16--,1701 Eccles. xii. 1. 4° 1683. Fun. of Robert Linager. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : ROGERS TIMOTHY : ss. : Early Relig.>

RUST George 1663,1686 1 Pet. iii. 15. 4° 1683. Use of Reason in Relig. Ch. Ch. Ox. Sion. <2C -N--1C : RUST,BP : 4° : 1683 : ss. : Cl. s.>

S. - - - - M. 1683,1683 1 Sam. iii. 18. 4° 1683. Submission to the Will of God. <2C -N--1C : M.S. : ss.>

S. - - - - T. 1683,1683 2 Tim. ii. 12. -° 1683. <2C ----1C : ss.>

SAVAGE John 1683,1683 Acts viii. 17. 4° 1683. The sacred Rite of Confirmation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. s.>

SCATTERGOOD Samuel 1676,1725 Ps. lxiv. 5-10. 4° 1683. Th. Sept. 9. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

SHERLOCK William 1683,1719 Ps. xviii. 50. 4° 1683. Th. on the Discovery of the Plot. Magd. Or. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

SINGLETON 1683,1683 4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 905 <2CSW>

* John xii. 28. God's Judgment. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 905 : G's. Judgm.>

SLATER Samuel 1679,1694 4° 1683. C. m. e., p. 385 Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2CSW>

Ps. xcvii. 1, 2. <2C ----1C : C.m.e. 385>

SMITH William 1670,1696 Ps. cvii. 8. 4° 1683. Th. Sep. 9. Pub. L. Queen's. St. John's. Ca. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

STANDISH John 1675,1684 Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1683. Assize. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

STANDISH John	1675,1684	John x. 22. 4° 1683. at the Temple after its being repaired. Univ. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>
STEEL Richard	1667,1690	4° 1683. C. m. e. <2CSW> [1] 1 Cor. xv. 2. Helps to a good Memory. p. 417. <2C -N--1C : STEELE RICHARD : c.m.e. 417 : Helps t. g. M.>
STRATFORD Nicholas	1681,1700	Rom. viii. 3. 4° 1683. b. King. Christmas. Bod. Univ. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : STRATFORD,BP : 4° : 1683 : ss. : Xmas. s. b. K.>
TAYLOR Tho.	1683,1683	Acts xvii. 6. -° 1683. <2C ----1C : ss.>
TAYLOR Zachary	1683,1695	Prov. xvii. 14. 4° 1683. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss.>
THOMSON William	1683,1695	Deut. xxxiii. 18, 19. 4° 1683. <2C ----1C : ss.>
TURNER Francis	1681,1685	Ps. cxliv. 9, 10. 5° 1683. b. King. Th. Sept. 9. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -NF-1C : TURNER,ABP : 4° : ss. : Th. s. b. K.>
TURNER John	1679,1688	Eccles. x. 20. 4° 1683. Th. Sept. 9. For the Discovery and Disappointment of the republican Plot. Pub. L. St. John's. Ca. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
TURNER John	1679,1688	Ps. cxxxix. 7-10. 4° 1683. Of the divine Omnipresence. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Omnipres.>
TURNER John	1679,1688	Exod. iv. 21. 8° 1683. 2s. The middle way betwixt Necessity and Freedom. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
TURNER John	1679,1688	1 Cor. xiv. 40. 8° 1683. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
VESEY John	1683,1693	Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1683. Dublin. Assize. Brit. M. <2C -N--1CSY : VESEY,ABP : 4° : 1683 : ss. : Ass. s.>
VINCENT Nathaniel	1674,1695	4° 1683. c. m. e. Bod. <2CSW> [2] 2 Pet. iii. 18. How we may grow in the Knowledge of Christ. p. 304. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 304 : Grow. K. Xt.>
VINK Peter	1675,1683	4° 1683. c. m. e. <2CSW> Matt. xvi. 26. How we may best know the Worth of the Soul. p. 913. <2C ----1C : c.m.e. 913 : Wor. of Soul.>
WAGSTAFFE Thomas	1683,1688	Prov. i. 10-16. 4° 1683. Th. Sept. 9. For Victory over the Rebels. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WALLIS JOHN,DD		<1C : HEBREWS X. 38 : 4° : 1683 : ss. : Life of Faith.>
WERGE Richard	16--,1683	Hosea v. 12. 4° 1683. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WERGE Richard	16--,1683	Heb. ix. 27. 4° 1683. Fun. of George Johnson, Gent. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** "C.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Casuistical Morning Exercise."
[2].** "c.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for "Continuation of Morning Exercise."

WHITTELL Matthias 1683,1683 Luke i. 74, 75. 4° 1683. Nov. 5. <2C -N-D 1C : WHITTEL MATTHIAS : 1684 : ss. : Nov. 5.>

WILLES Samuel 1679,1683 * Ps. lxxxii. 1. 4° 1683. Assize. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Luke xix. 8. 4° 1683. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Ps. lxxxvii. 6. 4° 1683. County-Feast. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

WOODCOCK Francis 1676,1690 4° 1683. c. m. e. Bod. <2CSW>

Nehem. viii. 6. Of Amen. p. 999. <2C ----1C : VI C.m.e. 999 : Amen.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1684

ALGOOD Major 1684,1684 ----4° 1684. Fun. of Rev. Geo. Ritchbell. <2C>

ALLESTREE Richard 1666,1684 40 Sermons in 2 vol. fo. 1684. Oxon. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. New. C. Univ. Queen's. Pemb. King's, Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>

*ANONYM. <1C : I.CORINTHIANS XIV. 40 : 4° : 1684 : ss. : V. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Prov. xxx. 31. 4° 1684. Jan. 30. 3s. Against Non-resistance. Bod. <2C> [1]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1684. Th. Sep. 9. 1683. <J. Clapham.> <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Acts xx. 28. 8° 1684. Oxon. Bod. <2C ----1CST : ss.>

ASPIN William 1684,1684 Eccles. iv. 4. 4° 1684. Camb. Of Envy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Envy.>

ATTERBURY Lewis 1684,1691 Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 4° 1684. Assize. A good Subject--or the Test of Religion and Loyalty. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BARNE Miles 1670,1684 2 Cor. vii. 2. 4° 1684. Assize. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1685 : ss. : Ass. s.>

BASSET Will. 1670,1684 1 Pet. ii. 13. 4° 1684. On Catechising. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Catechis.>

BATTELL Ralph 1684,1694 Matt. vii. 12. 4° 1684. Assize. The civil Magist. coercive Power. <2C -N--1C : BATTEL RALPH : ss. : Ass. s.>

BEAULIEU Luke 1686,1784 Rom. xii. 18. 4° 1784. Assize. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1684; Cooke II, 1784: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BISBIE Nathaniel 1682,1684 Judges xvii. 6. 4° 1684. Assize. Anarchy. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.>

BISBIE Nathaniel 1682,1684 Numb. xxvi. 9. 4° 1684. Assize. Sedition. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.>

BOLTON William 1683,1684 Gen. xliii. 34. 4° 1684. Co. Feast. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Cam. <2C -N--1C : BOLTON WILLIAM : ss. : Co. F.>

BORASTON George 1684,1684 Matt. vii. 12. 4° 1684. Co. Feast. The royal Law. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

[1].** Re ANONYMOUS on Prov. xxx. 31, compare HICKES George, same biblical text, date, and number of sermons.

BRIDGE Francis 1684,1684 Ps. lviii. 10, 11. 4° 1684. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. All S. Magd. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

BROWNE Philip 1682,1684 Acts xx. 16. 4° 1684. On the observation of Holy-days. C. C. C. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BRYAN Matt. 1684,1692 2 Cor. v. 11. 4° 1684. Certainty of a fut. Judgm. Queens. C. Sion. <2C T--D 1C : II. CORINTHIANS V. 10,11 : 1685 : ss. : F. judg. c. & P. to H.>

BURD Richard 1684,1704 Matt. xxi. 41. 4° 1684. May 29. Annual meet. of the Natives of St. Martin's. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW XXI. 42 : ss. : May 29.>

BURTON Hezekiah 1684,1685 Several Disc. in 8° 1684. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Univ. Queen's. Pemb. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Dr, Ws's. L. Lond. Sion <2C>

BUTLER John 1678,1684 Luke xxi. 25, 26. 4° 1684. Jan. 30. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

CALAMY Benjamin 1663,1726 Isai. lvii. 21. 4° 1684. Sept. 3. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. St. John's, Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Fire L.>

CALAMY Benjamin 1663,1726 Matt. xxvi. 52. 4° 1684. Artillery Co. Ch. Ch. Worc. Or. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

CAMFIELD Benjamin 1671,1685 Ps. cxlvii. 15-18. 4° 1684. On the Great Frost. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Great Frost.>

CARSWELL Francis 1684,1689 2 Sam. xv. 3, 4. 4° 1684. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CARTWRIGHT Thomas 16--,1686 Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 4° 1684. County Feast. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CARTWRIGHT,BP : 4° : 1684 : ss. : Co. Feast.>

CAVE Will. 1676,1684 Ps. iv. 7. 4° 1684. b. King. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1685 : ss. : b. K.>

CAWDREY Zachary 1684,1684 Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1684. Fun. of Lord Delamere. <2C -N--1C : CAWDREY ZECHARIAH : ss. : Fun. s.>

CHARNOCK Stephen 1684,1699 His Works, being sev. Discourses in 2 Vol. fo. 1684. On the Existence, Attributes and Providence of God, and various other Subjects. Bod. New C. Trin. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Cam. * N. B. Disc. in 8° 1699 <2C>

CLAPHAM Jonathan 1684,1684 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1684. Th. Christian Obedience recommended. <2C -N--1C : CLAPHAM JOHN : ss. : Th. s.>

CLERKE John 1684,1684 1 Cor. x. 10. 4° 1684. May 29. <2C -N--1C : CLARKE JOHN : ss. : May 29.>

COLLINGES John 1678,1689 * Sermons in 8° 1684. On useful Subjects. <2C>

<COLLINS Hercules> 1684,1702 ≠* Job iii. 17-19. 4° 1684. Fun. of F. Bamfield and R. Ralphson. Brit. M. <2C>

CURTOIS John 1684,1685 Job xxxiv. 29. 4° 1684. On Loyalty. Bod. Bal. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : CURTOIS JOHN : ss. : on Loyalty.>

DUBOURDIEU Isaac 1684,1684 Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1684. May 29. <2C -N--1C : DUBOURDIEU J.DD : ss. : May 29.>

ELLESBY James 1684,1693 Prov. xxx. 31. 4° 1684. Jan. 30. The Doctrine of passive Obedience. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

ELLIS Clement 16--,1704 Prov. xix. 21. 8° 1684. The Folly of Man's Decrees, and the Stability of God's Counsel. <2C ----1C : 2s. 1>

ELLIS Clement 16--,1704 Phil. ii. 3. 8° 1684. The Practice of true Humility. <2C ----1C : 58 : Rule Pe. & L.>

FALKNER Will. 1684,1684 V. End of his Works. <4° 1684.> Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. C. C. C. Queen's. Oxon. <2C>

2 Cor. v. 18. Vis. <2C ----1C : 523 : V. s.>

Joel ii. 12. Lent. <2C ----1C : 555 : L. s.>

Matt. v. 20. <2C ----1C : 577>

FORENESS E. 1683,1684 Acts xiii. 36. 4° 1684. Fun. of Sir Robert Leicester. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FORSTER Richard 1684,1684 Prov. xvii. 26. 4° 1684. Assize. Prerogative and Privilege. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

GRENVILLE Denis 1684,1689 John i. 29. 4° 1684. Epiphany. The compleat Conformist. Bod. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GRENVILLE DAN.DD : ss. : Epiph. s.>

HALL Timothy 1684,1689 Heb. ii. 15. 4° 1684. Fun. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HAMMATT John. 1684,1684 John v. 35. 4° 1684. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : 1685 : ss. : Fun. s.>

HAMMOND Henry 1684,1684 31 Sermons in fo. 1684. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Trin. Magd. New. C. Jes. Oriel. Bal. Mert. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>

HARTCLIFFE John 1684,1695 Jonah i. 8, 9. 4° 1684. Oxfordshire Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

HESKETH Henry 1678,1699 2 Sam. xxii. 51. 4° 1684. A private Peace-offering for the Discovery of the late horrid Conspiracy. Pub. L. Trin. Cam. Sion. <2C -N--1C : HESKITH HENRY : ss. : Th. s.>

HESKETH Henry 1678,1699 1 Pet. ii. 15. 4° 1684. Th. Sept. 9. b. Lord Mayor. Univ. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. L. M.>

HESKETH Henry 1678,1699 Matt. v. 17. 4° 1684. b. King. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

HESKETH Henry 1678,1699 1 Cor. xi. 26. 12° 1684. Subst. of 2 Serm. Exhortation to frequent Communion. <2C ----1C : Sev. S. : Sacra.>

HICKES George 1683,1726 Prov. xxx. 31. 4° 1684. 3s. Jan. 30. Ag. Non-resistance. Bod. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Jan. 30.> [** Cp. ANONYMOUS, Prov. xxx. 31, 4° 1684: same title, occasion, no. of sermons, etc.]

HORNECK Anthony ----,1724 * Eccles. xi. 9. 12° 1684. A Vol. entitled Delight and Judgment. <2C -N--1C : *HORNE ANTH.DD : ss. : Del. & Judg.>

HOW John ----,1744 * Luke xix. 41, 42. 12° 1684. A Treatise. The Redeemer's Tears wept over lost Souls. <2C -N--1C : *HOWE JOHN : Treat.>

HOWELL George 1684,1684 Matt. x. 33. 4° 1684. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HUGHES William 1682,1694 Ps. xxi. 1. 4° 1684. 2s. Th. s. Sep. 9. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

KETTLEWELL John 1684,1719 1 Cor. xiv. 12. 4° 1684. Vis. Of Edification. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <cf. octavo 1696 and fo. 1719.> <2C>

KETTLEWELL John 1684,1719 Prov. xiv. 32. 4° 1684. Fun. of Lady Digby. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <cf. octavo 1696 and fo. 1719.> <2C>

LAKE Edward 1684,1705 2 Sam. i. 18. 4° 1684. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1683 : ss. : Jan. b. L. M.>

LAMBE John 1673,1701 1 Cor. vi. 12. 4° 1684. The Liberty of human Nature. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1681 : ss. : Lib. hu. nat.>

LAYTON Joseph 1684,1684 Rom. xii. 1. 4° 1684. School Feast. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

LEIGH Thomas 1684,1684 Ps. cxviii. 24. 4° 1684. Vis. The keeping Holy-days recommended. All S. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

LESTLEY George 1684,1684 4 Serm. in 8° 1684. <2C>

LIGHTFOOT J. 1684,1684 His Works 2 Vol. fo. 1684. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Bal. Mert. St. John's. Queen's. New C. Oxon. <2C>

LONG Thomas 1672,1685 Josh. iii. 7. 4° 1684. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

LONG Thomas 1672,1685 James iv. 1. 4° 1684. The original of War, or the Causes of Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Caus. of R.>

LONG Thomas 1672,1685 Deut. xxxiv. 5. 4° 1684. Jan. 30. Moses and King Charles 1st. parallelled. <2C ---D 1C : 1683 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

LOWDE James 1684,1684 1 Cor. i. 23, 24. 4° 1684. Vis. Reasonableness of the Christian Religion. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

MANNINGHAM Thomas 1679,1722 Ps. lxxix. 8. 4° 1684. Jan 30. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 1685 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

MARCH John 1666,1699 Hosea iii. 5. 4° 1684. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29. b. K.>

MOULIN DU Peter 16--,1684 10 Occasional Serm. in 8° 1684. Queen's. Magd. Oxon. <2C>

NEWTON John 1684,1684 Gen. xlii. 21. 4° 1684. On burning a Woman for poisoning her Husband. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>

OWEN John 1680,1684 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1684. The true way to Loyalty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Way to Loy.>

PARKHURST Nathaniel 1684,1707 1 Cor. xv. 58. 12° 1684. Fun. of Lady Eliz. Brookes. Trin. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 1 Cor. xi. 26. 4° 1684. 3 Sacra. s. <2C>

PEARSON Richard 1684,1690 Ps. lxxvi. 10. 4° 1684. Th. Sept. 9. Providence bringing good out of evil. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

PEARSON Richard 1684,1690 1 Thess. iv. 11. 4° 1684. b. Lord Mayor. The Study of Quietness. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1683 : ss. : b. L. M.>

PEARSON Richard 1684,1690 1 Thess. iv. 13. 4° 1684. Fun. of Dr. Atfield. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

PECK Samuel	1684,1693	2 Cor. v. 1. 4° 1684. Fun. of Sir Henry Johnson. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PITTIS Thomas	1677,1684	Eccles. xi. 6. 4° 1684. Spitt. W. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spittal W.>
REYNOLDS John	1678,1684	Ps. xxvi. 8. 8° 1684. <2C ----1CSC : ss.>
RODERICK Richard	1683,1723	2 Chron. vii. 16. 4° 1684. Cons. of a Chapel. Pub. L. Cam. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
ROTHWELL	1684,1684	Ps. lxxiii. 1. 4° 1684. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
SHOWER John	1682,1712	2 Sam. xv. 26. 4° 1684. on Resignation. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Resignation.>
SMITHIES William,jun	1684,1706	* Lam. iii. 27. 8° 1684. Benefit of early Piety. <2C -NFD 1C : *SMYTHIES WILL.JUN. : 12° : 1723 : ss. : Early Piety.>
SMITHIES William,jun	1684,1706	* Gal. vi. 1. 8° 1684. Spirit of Meekness. <2C> [1]
SMYTHIES William	1671,1692	Gal. vi. 2. 4° 1684. Aug. 24. All S. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Ox. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Observ.>
STANDISH John	1675,1684	Deut. vi. 11, 12. 4° 1684. b. Lord Mayor. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. Mayor.>
STRATFORD Nicholas	1681,1700	Rom. xii. 17. 8° 1684. A dissuasive from Revenge. Bod. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : STRATFORD,BP : 8° : 1684 : ss. : Ag. Revenge>
THORNE Edmund	1684,1684	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1684. Fun. of Col. Edw. Cook. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
TURNER Francis	1681,1685	Hosea vi. 2, 3. 4° 1684. Easter. b. King. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TURNER,BP : 4° : 1684 : ss. : E. S. b. K.>
TURNER Francis	1681,1685	Luke xiv. 13, 14. 4° 1684. Spitt. M. b. Lord Mayor. C. C. C. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TURNER,BP : 4° : 1684 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
TURNER Francis	1681,1685	Rom. iii. 8. 4° 1684. Nov. 5. b. King. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Queen's. Jes. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C>
TURNER John	1679,1688	1 Cor. xiv. 20. 8° 1684. The true time of our Saviour's Passover. Bod. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Tr. time S. P.>
VESEY John	1683,1693	Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 4° 1684. b. King. 2d S. after Easter. Magd. Ox. <2C -N--1C : VESEY,ABP : 4° : 1684 : ss. : Ass. s.>
VINCENT Nathaniel	1684,1684	Ps. viii. 5. 4° 1684. b. King. The right notion of Honour. Queen's. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : VINCENT SHATH.DD : 1674 : ss. : b. K.>
WAGSTAFFE John	1684,1684	Josh. xxiv. 24-16. 4° 1684. The duty of household-Governors. <2C>
WAKE William	1684,1722	Joel ii. 15-17. 4° 1684. Jan. 30. at Paris. All S. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WAKE,ABP : 4° : 1684 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
WALKER Anthony	1660,1691	Rev. xiv. 7. 12° 1684. 2s. At Tunbridge. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

[1] .** Compare all records for SMITHIES William, jun., with all records for SMYTHIES William in Cooke II.

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1684

WALKER John	1684,1684	Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1684. Necessity of Subjection &c. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nec. o. Subj.>
WARREN Erasmus	1684,1693	1 Tim. i. 15. 4° 1684. End of Christ's Advent. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adv. S.>
WROE Christopher	1682,1722	Ps. cxii. 6. 4° 1684. Fun. of Sir Roger Bradshaigh. Queen's. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WROE RICH.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1685

ADEE Nicholas	1685,1685	Luke xx. 14. 4° 1685. V. s. A Plot for a Crown. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
ALLESTREE Charles	1685,1695	Judges v. 31. 4° 1685. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : ALLESTRE CHARLES : ss. : Th. s.>
ANDERSON Henry	1685,1685	Ps. lxxiii. 25. 4° 1685. May 29. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Job ii. 1. 4° 1685. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Ephes. vi. 11. 4° 1685. Christian's Spiritual Armour. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn's. sp. arm.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Several Discourses tending to promote Peace and Holiness among Christians. To which are added 3 other distinct Sermons 8° 1685. <2C>
ASTON Thomas	1685,1691	Isai. lvii. 21. 4° 1685. b. the loving Society. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lov. Soc.>
ASTON Thomas	1685,1691	----4° 1685. July 5. The Day before the Battle and Victory over the Rebels. <2C>
BULKELEY Richard	1685,1685	Ps. cxxvi. 3. 4° 1685. May 29. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BULKLEY RICHARD : ss. : May 29.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Ps. xxii. 21. 4° 1685. Nov. 5. Bod. All S. Wadh. Ch. Ch. Or. Ox. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : BURNET,BP : 1684 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BURTON Hezekiah	1684,1685	A second Vol. of Disc. 8° 1685. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Univ. Queen's. Pemb. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's L. Lond. Sion. <2C>
CAMFIELD Benjamin	1671,1685	2 Chron. xiii. 5. 4° 1685. On proclaiming King James. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Procl. s.>
CAVE John	1678,1685	I Cor. vii. 30. 4° 1685. Fun. of F. Wollatson. C. C. C. Ox. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
COOKE Shadrach	1685,1723	Matt. xxi. 32. 4° 1685. Th. Bod. Sion. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW XXI. 31,32 : ss. : Th. s.>
COULTON Richard	1685,1685	1 Pet. ii. 13, 14. 4° 1685. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CROWTHER Joseph	1685,1685	Matt. xxiii. 23. 4° 1685. Of Tythes. <2C ----1C : ss. : of Tythes.>
*CRUSO TIMOTHY		<1C : PSALMS CVIII. 10,11 : 4° : 1685 : ss. : F. s.>
CURTOIS John	1684,1685	Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1685. Death of King Charles 2d. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
DOVE Hen.	1680,1691	Acts xvi. 4, 5. 4° 1685. b. King C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

ELLIS Clement	16--,1704	Matt. xi. 28. 12° 1685. Rest to the heavy-laden. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rest. heav. S.>
ELLIS Ph.	1685,1686	* Matt. v. 12. 4° 1685. All Saint's-day. b. King and Queen. Ch. Ch. Bal. C. C. C. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : All Saints d.>
ELLIS Ph.	1685,1686	* Matt. xxii. 37. 4° 1685. b. King and Queen at Windsor. Ch. Ch. Bal. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1686 : ss. : Love of God>
FOWLER Edward	1674,1707	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1685. County Feast. Bod. Ch. Ch. CCC. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : FOWLER,BP : 1684 : ss. : Co. F.>
FOWLER Edward	1674,1707	Ps. ci. 5. 4° 1685. Of Slandering. All S. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : FOWLER,BP : 4° : 1685 : ss. : Slander.>
FREZER AUGUST.		<1C : PROVERBS XXIV. 21,22 : 4° : 1685 : ss. : Th. s.>
FREZER AUGUSTIN		<1C : PSALMS LXXXII. 5-8 : 4° : 1685 : ss. : R. Fun.> [1]
FYSH Thomas	1685,1685	Zech. xii. 8. 4° 1685. May 29. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
GASKARTH John	1683,1713	Acts xi. 34. 4° 1685. Vis. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. Pub. L. C. Sion. [2] <2C T--D 1C : ACTS XI. 24 : 1686 : ss. : V. s.>
GODWYN Morgan	1685,1685	* Jer. ii. 34. 4° 1685. Relating to the Plantations. Trade before Religion. Bal. Univ. Oxon. <2C>
GOODRICK John	1685,1685	Ps. xlvi. 10, 11. 4° 1685. Th. July 26. For Victory over the Rebels. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
GOSTWYKE William	1685,1696	John xi. 21. 4° 1685. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GOSTWYKE William	1685,1696	Prov. xi. 21. 4° 1685. Camb. Th. July 26. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
GOWER Humphrey	1685,1685	Gal. iii. 21, 22. 4° 1685. b. King. Xtmas. Bod. Magd. C. C. C. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C - N--1C : GOWER HUMFREY,DD : ss. : Xmas s. b. K.>
GOWER Humphrey	1685,1685	2 Kings ii. 11, 12. 4° 1685. Camb. Fun. of Bp. Gunning. 2s. Bod. C. C. C. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Fun. s.>
GRAILLE John	1685,1720	Jerem. xiii. 15. 8° 1685. <2C -N--1C : GRAILE JOHN : ss.>
GRAILLE John	1685,1720	Jerem. xxxv. 14. 8° 1685. The Reform. of ourselves. All S. Ox. <2C TN--1C : JEREMIAH XXXV. 15 : GRAILE JOHN : 4s. 1>
GRAILLE John	1685,1720	4s. 8° 1685. Of Reformation and Loyalty. viz. All S. Oxon. <2C>
		Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. Pious Reverence tow. God and the King. p. 1. <2C -N--1C : GRAILE JOHN : 4s. 1>

[1].** Letsome gives subject as "The divine original of Kings" and describes FREZER as M.A., of Edmund Hall, Oxford, and Preacher to the English Merchants at Dort, before whom Frezer's other sermon (PROVERBS XXIV.21,22) of same date was delivered. Cooke II does not list this author, FREZER, for whom Cooke I records the two sermons.

[2].** For GASKARTH's sermon Cooke I and Letsome I and II give text as Acts xi. 24. Cooke I and Letsome I give date as 1686.

Prov. xxiv. 23-25. Just Abhor. of usurp. Republicans. p. 41 & 77. <2C -N--1C : GRAILE JOHN : 4s. 41>

Prov. xxviii. 2. Due Affection to the Monarchy. p. 127. <2C -N--1C : GRAILE JOHN : 4s. 127 : May 29.>

GRENVILLE Denis 1684,1689 Rom. xii. 11. 4° 1685. Advent. Bod. Magd. Oxon. <2C T--D 1C : ROMANS XIII. 11 : 1686 : ss. : Adv. s.>

GREY Thomas 1685,1685 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1685. Rebell. in the West. Submission, Obedience and Loyalty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>

HASCARD Gregory 1668,1696 Ephes. iv. 32. 4° 1685. Spitt. T. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. T.>

HESKETH Henry 1678,1699 1 Pet. ii. 13. 8° 1685. Th. for the late Victory over the Rebels. Magd. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Th. s.>

HEYRICK Thomas 1685,1697 2 Sam. xv. 11. 4° 1697. Th. The Character of a Rebel. Oriel. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1685; Cooke II, 1697: See entry under Cooke II date.>

HEYRICK Thomas 1685,1697 Prov. xxi. 1. 4° 1685. On proclaming K. James II. <2C -N--1C : HEYRICKE THOMAS : ss. : Procl. King.>

HILL Joseph 1685,1685 Gen. xxxv. 19. 4° 1685. Rotterdam. Fun. of Mary Reeve. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HINTON John 1685,1685 2 Sam. xviii. 28. 4° 1685. Th. for Victory over the Rebels. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. for Vic.>

HODGES Thomas 16--,1685 Matt. v. 13. 4° 1685. The Duty of Ministers. All S. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dut. Minist.>

HOFFMAN Benjamin 1683,1683 Rom. xv. 5-7. 4° 1683. Farew. s. Mutual Forbearance. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1685; Cooke II, 1683: See entry under Cooke II date.>

HOLLAND Richard 1685,1685 Exod. xiv. 13. 4° 1685. Assize. Ch. Ch. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HORNE Thomas 1679,1685 1 Thess. v. 19. 4° 1685. Sund. after the Death of King Charles. II. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HUTTON Charles 1685,1685 Joshua xxii. 22. 4° 1685. Th. July 26. The Rebels Text opened, and their solemn Appeal answered. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1686.: ss. : Th. s.>

IRONSIDE Gilbert 1685,1691 1 Pet. iv. 15. 4° 1685. Oxon. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Queen's. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : IRONSIDE,BP : 1684 : ss. : b. K.>

JACKSON John 1685,1685 Rom. xiii. 3. 4° 1685. Magistrate. <2C -N--1C : JACKSON CHRIST. : ss. : Magistrate.>

JEGON William 1685,1707 Rom. xiii. 2. 4° 1685. May 29. The damning Nat. of Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

KENDAL Nicholas 1685,1685 1 Sam. ii. 25. 4° 1685. Assize. <2C -N--1C : KENDALL NICHOLAS : ss. : Ass. s.>

KETTLEWELL John 1684,1719 Heb. vi. 12. 4° 1685. Fun. of Lord Digby. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Ox. <cf. octavo 1696 and fo. 1719.> <2C>

KETTLEWELL John	1684,1719	Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1685. Vis. The Religious Loyalist. Ch. Ch. Ox. <cf. octavo 1696 and fo. 1719.> <2C>
KILLIGREW Henry.	1666,1689	22 Serm. in 4° 1685. Queen's. Pemb. Oxon. <2C>
KING William	1685,1731	* Isai. lix. 6, 7. 4° 1685. Dublin. b. Lord Justices. <2C -N--1C : *KING,ABP : 4° : 1685 : ss. : b. Ld Just.>
KNAPP William	1685,1685	Job xxii. 21. 12° 1685. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LONG Thomas	1672,1685	Ps. ii. 1. 4° 1685. Th. July 26. For Victory over the Rebels. The Unreasonableness of Rebellion. <2C ----1CSY : ss. : Th. s.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Ps. ii. 1. 4° 1685. May 29. At the Rolls. Worc. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1685 : ss. : May 29.>
MANTON Thomas	1675,1726	* Disc. in 8° 1685. <2C>
MASTERS SAMUEL		<1C : PROVERBS XXVII. 17 : 4° : 1685 : ss. : Co. Feast.> [1]
MASTERS Samuel	1685,1690	Prov. xvii. 17. 4° 1685. Co. Feast. Of Friendship. C. C. C. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>
MOSSOM Robert	1660,1685	Preacher's Trippartite pt. 3. fo. 1685. Sion. <2C>
NICOLSON William	1685,1716	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1685. Accession. <2C -N--1C : NICHOLSON,BP : ss. : Acc. s.>
NORRIS John	1685,1728	Rom. xii. 3. 4° 1685. Oxon. Midlent s. (or p. 264. of Miscell. 12° 1723.) Worc. Jes. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	* 2 Pet. iii. 16. 12° 1685. Search the Scriptures. <2C -N--1C : *PATRICK,BP : 12° : 1685 : ss. : Search. S. S.>
PELLING Edward	1679,1703	Ps. cxxxvii. 1. 4° 1685. Jan. 30. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
PELLING Edward	1679,1703	Rom. i. 8. 4° 1685. Nov. 5. The true mark of the Beast; or the present Degeneracy of the Church of Rome. Magd. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
PELLING Edward	1679,1703	Ps. cxxiv. 6. 4° 1685. Th. for Victory over the Rebels. Bod. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
PELLING Edward	1679,1703	1 Pet. iii. 3. 4° 1685. Sept. 27. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sept. 27.>
PETTER John	1685,1698	* John xxi. 22. 4° 1685. July 5. On occasion of the late Rebellion. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : On late Reb.>
RICH Samuel	1685,1685	Rom. xiii. 2. 4° 1685. b. his Majesty's Forces. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. D. Marlb.>
ROBERTS Richard	1685,1685	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1685. Young Men's Feast. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : City F.>
SCAMLER Robert	----,1685	* Sev. serm. in 4° 1685. on several Occasions. <2C>

[1].** Compare MASTERS Samuel, 1685, Prov.xvii.17. Both biblical texts are highly suitable to a county feast. Perhaps the sermon had two texts or there was a pair of sermons or of feasts.

SCOTT John 1673,1718 Matt. xxv. 46. 4° 1685. Fun. of Mrs. Crown. Jes. Oxon. Also printed in his Works, fo. 1718. <2C ---D 1C : 1684 : ss. : Fun. s.>

SHERLOCK William 1683,1719 Eccles. x. 17. 4° 1685. May 29. b. Commons. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ma. 29. b. C.>

SION Alexander 1685,1685 Mark vii. 37. 4° 1685. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>

SMITH Samuel 1660,1685 Phil. i. 23. 4° 1685. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

STAINFORTH William 1676,1711 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1685. Assize. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

STAYNOE Thomas 1610,1717 Ps. cxlv. 9. 4° 1685. b. Gov. of the City-Hospitals. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss. : Ch. s.>

THOMPSON Richard 1685,1685 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1685. June 21. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : June 21.>

TURNER Francis 1681,1685 Gen. xviii. 19. 4° 1685. b. the Sons of the Clergy. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Wadh. Oxon. St. John's. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TURNER,BP : 4° : 1685 : ss. : Cl. s.>

TURNER Francis 1681,1685 Acts v. 28. 4° 1685. Jan. 30. b. King. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : TURNER,BP : 1684 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. K.>

TURNER Francis 1681,1685 1 Chron. xxix. 23. 4° 1685. Coron. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Or. All S. Worc. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TURNER,BP : 4° : 1685 : ss. : Cor. s.>

TURNER John 1679,1688 Deut. xxv. 5. 8° 1685. Boaz and Ruth. Bod. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Boaz & R.>

TURNER Tho. 1685,1685 Isai. i. 26. 4° 1685. May 29. b. King. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

WAGSTAFFE Thomas 1683,1688 1 Cor. viii. 12. 4° 1685. b. Lord Mayor. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1684 : ss. : b. L. M.>

WAGSTAFFE Thomas 1683,1688 1 Kings i. 5. 4° 1685. Th. July 26. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WARREN Erasmus 1684,1693 Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1685. Accession. Religious Loyalty--or old Allegiance to the new King. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

WENSLEY Robert 1679,1685 Ezek. xxi. 25-27. 4° 1685. b. Lord Mayor. Ferguson's text explained and applied. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1686 : ss. : b. L. M.>

WHITBY Daniel 1679,1728 2 Tim. iii. 5. 4° 1685. Sion. <2C ----1C : 3s.>

WHITBY Daniel 1679,1728 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1685. Sion. <2C ----1C : 3s.>

WHITBY Daniel 1679,1728 Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1685. Elect. of a Mayor. Sion. <2C ----1C : 3s. : El. L. M.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Rom. iii. 7, 8. 4° 1685. Th. for Victory over the Rebels. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WILLIAMS William 1682,1696 Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 4° 1685. Elect. of a Mayor. Religion expressed by Loyalty. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. Mayor.>

WILLOUGHBY Stephen 1685,1685 Jon. iii. 4. 4° 1685. Scourge to the rebellion. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Scourge Reb.>

WOODROFFE Benjamin 1679,1706 Jer. iii. 8. 4° 1685. Jan. 30. <2C ---D 1C : 1684 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

WYVILL Christopher ----,1695 1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1685. Accession. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

ZAMBRANA De Barzia Jo 1685,1685 * Ecclus. x. 31. 4° 1685. Excellency of the Soul. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Excell. of S.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1686

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Psalm. lxxix 8. 4° 1686. Murder King Charles 1st. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>
[** Cp. MANNINGHAM Thomas (Bp.) 4° 1684, same text, Jan. 30]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Ezek. ix. 5, 6. 4° 1686. 2 Sund. after Easter. <by H. H. S. J.> Ch. Ch. Bal. Oxon. <2C>
[** Is the author, H.H., S.J. the same man as H.HUMBERSTONE, S.J., alias Henry HALL?]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Matth. xxii. 37. 4° 1686. <P. E. a Benedictine Monk.> before their Majesties at Windsor. All S. Oxon. <2C> [** Cp. ELLIS Ph. 4° 1686 Matth.xii. Same author, different sermon.]

ATTERBURY Lewis 1684,1691 1 Cor. v. 8. 4° 1686. County-feast. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

BATT Michael 1686,1686 1 Cor. iv. 21. 4° 1686. Vis. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BEAULIEU Luke 1686,1784 Jude iii. 4° 1686. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

BEKKELEY George 1686,1686 Matt. vii. 12. 4° 1686. Assize. <2C -N--1C : BERKLEY GEO.HON. : ss. : Ass. s.>

BETHAM John 1686,1686 * Luke i. 31. 4° 1686. Annunciation. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *BETHAM FATHER : ss. : Annunciat.>

BISBIE NATH.DD <1C : I.CORINTHIANS XI. 34 : 4° : 1686 : ss. : V. s.>

BOSSUET Benigne James 1686,1686 * Rev. xiv. 5. 4° 1686. Fun. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *BOSSUET J.BP : ss. : Fun. s.>

BRYAN Matt. 1684,1692 Exod. xx. 8. 4° 1686. On the Lord's-day. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lord's day.>

CANARIES James 1686,1686 Gal. v 6. 4° 1686. Ag. Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>

CARTWRIGHT Thomas 16--,1686 I Kings viii. 66. 4° 1686. Accession. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oriel, Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : CARTWRIGHT,BP : 4° : 1686 : ss. : Acc. s.>

CLAGETT Nich. 1683,1686 1 Tim. iv. 15. 4° 1686. Vis. <2C ----1C : III ss. : V. s.>

COLLIER Jeremy 1686,1726 1 Cor. xv. 29. 4° 1686. The Difference between the present and future State of our Bodies. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pr. & fut. st. B.>

CRISPE Samuel 1686,1686 1 Kings xviii. 21. 4° 1686. Vis. Bod. <2C -N--1C : CRISP SAMUEL : ss. : V. s.>

CROSSMAN Samuel 1680,1686 Matt. xxiv. 12. 4° 1686. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

DOVE Hen. 1680,1691 Jude 3. 4° 1686. Conc. ad Cler. Magd. Or. Wadh. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

ELLIS Ph. 1685,1686 * Matt. xii. 41. 4° 1686. Lent. b. King and Queen. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : S. s. b. K. & Q.>

FEN James 1686,1686 1 John v. 4. 4° 1686. b. Lord Mayor. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

GODDEN Thomas 16--,1687 * Matt. xvi. 18. 4° 1686. On St. Peter and Paul. Jes. Oxon. Magd. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : St. Peter's d.>

H. - - - - H. 1686,1686 Ezek. ix. 5, 6. 4° 1686. 2 Sund. East. St. John's. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : 2 S. Easter.> [** See ANONYMOUS 4° 1686 Ezek.ix. 5,6]

HALEY William 1686,1686 * Prov. viii. 18. 4° 1686. b. Levant-Co. <2C> [1]

HICHMAN Charles 1680,1713 Prov. iii. 8, 9. 4° 1686. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C TN--1C : PROVERBS XXX. 8, 9 : HICKMAN,BP : ss. : b. L. M.>

HORNECK Anthony ----,1724 Eccles. 12. 1. 12° 1686. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rem. Creat.>

KIDDER Richard 1673,1797 Heb. xiii. 14. 4° 1686. Fun. of Mr. Allen. Bod. Ch. Ch. St. John's. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KIDDER,BP : 4° : 1686 : ss. : Fun. s.>

KING William 1685,1731 Acts xxiv. 14-16. 4° 1686. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KING,ABP : 4° : 1686 : ss.>

LAMBE John 1673,1701 Prov. xxii. 4. 4° 1686. b. King. On Humility. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : LAMB JOHN,DD : ss. : b. K.>

LAWSON George 1680,1680 Matt. xxviii. 18-20. 8° 1680. Magna Charta Ecclesiae universae. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1686; Cooke II, 1680: See entry under Cooke II date.>

MANNINGHAM Thomas 1679,1722 Phil. iv. 8. 4° 1686. County-Feast. C. C. C. Ox. Queen's. C. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM, BP : 4° : 1686 : ss. : Co. F.>

N. - - - - T. 1686,1686 John v. 24. 4° 1686. Fun. of Mr. Bond. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

NEWCOME Peter 1686,1696 Ps. xviii. 23. 4° 1686. Of bosom-Sins. Bal. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : NEWCOMBE PETER : ss. : Bosom S.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 Ps. lxxii. 15. 4° 1686. Accession. Ad Testimonium. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1686 : ss. : K. birth d.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 Ephes. iv. 14. 4° 1686. On St. Mark's day. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1686 : ss. : St. Mark's d.>

PECK John 1686,1703 Eccles. xii. 1. 4° 1686. Fun. of Mrs. Eliz. Bell. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : PECK SAMUEL : 1687 : ss. : Fun. s.>

PIERCE Tho. 1661,1686 2 Disc. of the Law and Equity of the Gospel on John xiii. 13. --With other Serm. V. III. 4° 1686. Bod. Queen's. Ox. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : III 2s. : L. & Equity.>

RUST George 1663,1686 4° 1686. Remains. Camb. <2CSW>

Rom. iv. 16. <2C ----1C : Rem. 86>

1 John iv. 16. p. 1. God is Love. <2C -N--1C : RUST,BP : 2s. 1 : God is Love.>

Prov. xx. 27. p. 21. <2C -N--1C : RUST,BP : Rem. 21>

[1].** With this record under year 1686 re HALEY William, Prov. viii. 18, compare HAYLEY William, Prov.viii. 18, under year 1687. 1687. Both records appear in Letsome II, but there the record for HALEY, year 1686, "before Levant Co." lacks biblical text. Cooke, having identified the sermon more precisely, establishes an author identification by recording it under both names.

John xviii. 38. p. 43. <2C ----1C : Rem. 43>

SHERLOCK William 1683,1719 ≠** Matt. xxiv. 25, 26. 4° 1686. Fun. of Rev. Benjamin Calamy, DD. Brit. M. <2C>

STAINFORTH William 1676,1711 Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1686. Accession. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

STAYNOE Thomas 1610,1717 Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1686. Accession. b. Lord Mayor. Subjection for Conscience sake. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ac. s. b. L. M.>

THURLIN Thomas 1686,1686 Heb. xiii. 17. 4° 1686. Camb. Vis. The necessity of Obedience to spiritual Governors. Bod. Bal. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

TULLIE George 1686,1691 Exod. xx. 4, 5. 4° 1686. Of the worship of Images. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Imag. worsh.>

TURNER John 1679,1688 John iii. 35. (or xiii. 35.) 4° 1686. Assize. Charity recommended. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WARREN Erasmus 1684,1693 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1686. A defence of Liturgies. <2C ----1C : ss. : Def. of Lit.>

WETENHALL Edward 1663,1707 Hexapla Jacobaea 12° 1686. 6s. Dublin. Irin. Camb. <2C> [1]

WETENHAL,BP <1C : I.PETER II. 17 : 12° : 1686 : ss. : Monm. Re. s.>

WETENHALL,BP <1C : ST. MATTHEW XXVI. 52 : 12° : 1686 : ss. : Th. s.>

WETENHALL,BP <1C : I.TIMOTHY II. 1,2 : 12° : 1686 : ss. : Cor. s.>

WETENHALL,BP <1C : I.PETER III. 11 : 12° : 1686 : ss. : Rebellion.>

WETENHALL,BP <1C : PSALMS XLVI. 10,11 : 12° : 1686 : Hex. Jac. : Acc. s.>

WETENHALL Edward 1663,1707 Eccles. x. 17. 12° 1686. On the King's birth-day. <2C -N--1C : WETENHALL,BP : 12° : 1686 : ss. : K. birth day.>

WYVILL Christopher ----,1695 Judges xvii. 6. 4° 1686. Assize. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1685 : ss. : Ass. s.>

YOUNG Edward 1686,1706 John xiii. 34, 35. 12° 1686. Conc. ad Cler. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : C. C.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1687

*ANONYM. <1C : REVELATION XIX. 19,20 : 8° : 1687 : ss. : Spi. o. Proph.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Matth. xvi. 18. 4° 1687. On St. Peter's-day. <Bp. Patrick.> Ch. Ch. All S. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>

ATTERBURY Lewis 1687,1743 Ps. xc. 12. 4° 1687. Fun. of Lady Compton. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BARROW Isaac 1687,1716 fo 1687. Conc. ad Cl. V. 4 Vol. Bod. <2CSW>

[1].** Presumably all six sermons (five of them ss. issues) listed in other entries for Bp. Edward WETENHALL under the year 1686 were collected and bound in this volume, "Hexapla Jacobaea."

		* Joel ii. 12. <2C ----1CAP : IV 62 : Conc. ad Cl.>
BARROW Isaac	1687,1716	fo. 1687. Conc. Lat. De Potes. Clav. V. 4 vol. Bod. <2CSW>
		* Matt. xvi. 19. <2C ----1CAP : IV 46 : Conc. Lat.>
BEVERLEY Thomas	1670,1698	Matt. xxvi. 26. 4° 1687. Of the true Spiritual Transubstantiation. Bal. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spir. Trans.>
BOLDE Samuel	1675,1716	* Rev. iii. 20. 12° 1687. Bod. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *BOLDE SAMUEL : ss.>
CLAGETT William	1687,1720	≠** Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1687. B. Gov. Lying-Hosp. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1704 : II 73 : Co. F.> [1]
CLUTTERBUCK Tho.	1687,1687	Rom. xii. 13. 4° 1687. Spittal W. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>
COMBER Thomas	1682,1697	Ps. lv. 18. 4° 1687. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prayer.>
DAWES Sir William	16--,1733	Prov. iv. 24. 4° 1687. <2C -N--1C : DAWES,ABP : 4° : 1687 : ss. : Gov. Heart.>
FALLE Philip	1687,1715	Luke ii. 14. 4° 1687. At Jersey. in French. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GIFFORD Bonaventura	1687,1687	Luke ii. 14. 4° 1687. Eton. <2C -N--1C : GIFFARD BON.DD : ss. : Xtmas. s.>
GODDEN Thomas	16--,1687	Matt. xvii. 1, 2. 4° 1687. Transfiguration. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Transf.>
HAYLEY William	1687,1702	Prov. viii. 18. 4° 1687. Jan. 30. Levant Co. C. C. C. Ox. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1686 : ss. : Jan. 30.> [2]
HORNECK Anthony	----,1724	Rom. viii. 18. 8° 1687. Easter. The Glories of the other World. Univ. Oxon. Queen's. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>
KEN Thomas	1682,1713	-----° 1687. Ascension. <2C>
LONGWORTH John	1687,1687	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1687. Loyal Society Feast. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Loy. Soc.>
MACKQUEEN John	1687,1694	Ps. ii. 6. 4° 1687. King's birth-day. <2C -N--1C : MACQUEENE JOHN : ss. : Birth-day.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Ps. xv. 1, 2. 4° 1687. Fun. of Sir John Norton. Bod. Magd. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1687 : ss. : Fun. s.>
MAPLETOFT John	1687,1714	1 Thess. v. 17, 18. 4° 1687. A Persuasive to the conscientious frequenting of the daily public Prayers of the Church of England. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MAPLETOST J. DD : ss. : Pub. Prayer.>
NEVILLE Robert	1673,1687	1 Pet. iii. 13. 4° 1687. Innocent's day. Goodness the best protection from the Arrests of Harms. <2C ----1C : ss. : Innocents-d.>
NICHOLETS Charles	1687,1687	Ps. cxxvi. 3. 4° 1687. The Dissenters Jubilee. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : NICHOLETS CHARLES : ss. : Dissrs. Jub.>

[1].** In view of the differences in the data from Cooke I and Cooke II, it seems likely that Wm. CLAGETT published two distinct sermons on Gal.vi.10. The biblical text would be suitable to both the occasions indicated.
[2].** Regarding this record under year 1687 for HAYLEY William, see note regarding HALEY, William under year 1686.

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 Matt. xvi. 18. 4° 1687. On St. Peter's day. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Bal. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1687 : ss. : St. Peter's d.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 1 Tim. iii. 15. 4° 1687. The Pillar and Ground of Truth. Bod. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1687 : ss. : Pil. &c. o. Tr.>

PECK John 1686,1703 Eccles. xii. 1. 4° 1686. Fun. of Mrs. Eliz. Bell. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1687; Cooke II, 1686: See entry under Cooke II date.>

PERSAL 1687,1687 ≠* Matt. xxviii. 19. 4° 1687. b. King and Queen. Brit. M. <2C>

STEWARD RICH.DD <1C : II.KINGS XVIII. 22 : 4° : 1687 : ss. : En. Case &c.>

STRATFORD Nicholas 1681,1700 Col. iii. 16. 4° 1687. The Lay christian's obligation to read the Holy Scriptures. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Read. H. S.>

TURNER John 1679,1688 Matt. v. 3. 4° 1687. The praise of Humility. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pov. of Spir.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1688

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Gen. xlix. 18. 4° 1688. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Isai. liii. 8. 4° 1688. <F. D. or John Higgins.> Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 1 Cor. ii. 9. 8° 1688. b. Sons of the Clergy. Necessity of Heresies. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nec. of Her.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Acts ii. 41, 42. 12° 1688. The true Mother Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Tr. Mot. Ch.>

BROWNE Thomas 1688,1688 Rom. x. 15. 4° 1688. Conc. Lat. Cant. Pro. Grad. Bacc. Cant. Bod. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. Eton. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1687 : 2s. : O. s. C. ad. cl.>

BROWNE Thomas 1688,1688 Rom. x. 15. 4° 1688. Latin serm. Cant. Cor Acad. Cant. De Ordinatione. Bod. Bal. C. C. C. Or. Pub. L. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. Eton. Sion. <2C>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Ps. cxviii. 23. 8° 1688. Dec. 23. b. Prince of Orange. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Magd. Or. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. St. John's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -NFD 1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Th. b. Pr. Or.>

CRUSO Timothy 1688,1699 * Eccles. iii. 2. 4° 1688. Fun. of Henry Brownsword. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

CRUSO Timothy 1688,1699 * Eccles. vii. 11. 8° 1688. Fun. <2C> [1]

CUDWORTH John 1688,1688 Matt vi. 23. 4° 1688. Oxon. Conc. ad Cl. Fides Ecclesiae Anglicanae vindicata ab Incertudine. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. Acad.>

D. - - - - F. 1688,1688 <** See the records under year 1668 for ANONYMOUS and for HIGGINS John on Isai. liii. 8.>[2]

[1].** Compare CRUSO Timothy, 1688, Eccles.iii.2. Roman numerals for verse as well as chapter were common on title pages. "Eccles.iii.ii" could easily result in "vii.11" in a list supplied to Cooke. Eccles.vii.11 is a somewhat unlikely text for a funeral sermon.

[2].** An author's name "D. - - - - F." has been inserted here because Cooke II lists HIGGINS John as "HIGGINS John, or D. F."

DAVISON Thomas 1683,1688 Heb. x. 23. 4° 1688. <2C -N--1C : DAVIDSON THO. : ss.>

DUREL John 1688,1688 1 Cor. xi. 16. 4° 1688. The Liturgy of the Church of England asserted. Bod. All S. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : DURELL JOHN,DD : ss. : Lit. Ch. Eng.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 Luke xvi. 9. 4° 1688. Spittal W., Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : FOWLER,BP : 4° : 1688 : ss. : Spitt. W.>

GEARING William 16--,1668 Isai. xxiv. 15. 4° 1668. Fast. for Fire of London. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1688; Cooke II, 1668: See entry under Cooke II date.>

GOLTY Richard 1688,1688 Matt. xiii. 29, 30. 4° 1688. Assize. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HELLIER Henry 1688,1688 Ps. xv. 4. 4° 1688. Oxon. The Obligation of Oaths. Bod. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HIGDON William 1688,1688 Isai. lvii. 1, 2. 4° 1688. Fun. of Mrs Parr. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HIGGINS John 1688,1688 Isai. liii. 8. 4° 1688. <Found in an Oxford-Scholar's Pocket.> <2C> [** Cp. ANONYMOUS]

HILL Samuel 1688,1688 1 Cor. xi. 19. 4° 1688. The Necessity of Heresies. <2C ----1C : ss.>

K. - - - - R. 1688,1688 Ezek. xxiv. 16. 4° 1688. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

KENRICK Daniel 1688,1688 Rom. xiii. 4. 4° 1688. Assize. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

LLOYD William 1661,1697 Luke xvi. 9. 4° 1688. <2C ----1C : ss.>

MITCALFE Phil. 1688,1688 * Matt. viii. 26. 4° 1688. Th. New Castle upon Tyne. Pub. L. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

PASTON James 1673,1688 Luke ix. 55. 4° 1688. Of penal Laws in matters of Relig. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Penal Laws.>

SCARISBRIKE Edward 1688,1688 Prov. viii. 15. 4° 1688. b. King and Queen. Jan. 30. Catholic Loyalty. Bod. Sion. <2C -N--1C : SCARISBIRKE EDW. : ss. : J. 30. b. K. Q.>

SCARISBRIKE Edward 1688,1688 Luke xvii. 12. 4° 1688. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

SCOTT John 1673,1718 * Eccles. ii. 8. 4° 1688. Also printed in his Works, fo. 1718. <2C ----1C : ss.>

SHIPPEN William 1688,1688 1 Cor. xv. 55. 4° 1688. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

SHOWER John 1682,1712 * Isai. xxi. 11, 12. 4° 1688. Repentance and Union. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rep. & Un.>

SYLVESTER Matthew 1675,1702 1 Thess. iv. 17. 8° 1688. Bod Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

TAYLOR Nathaniel 1688,1703 Luke x. 21. 4° 1688. b. Lord Mayor. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

THOMAS William 1678,1714 Luke xvi. 9. 4° 1688. The mammon of Unrighteousness detected and purified. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mamm. Unr.>

TULLY Thomas 1688,1688 Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1688. Fun. of Bp. Rainbow. Bod. Pub. L. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

TURNER John 1679,1688 4° 1688. <2C>

Judges xvii. 6. Jan. 29. On her Majesty's Conception. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Bir. of Pr. &c.>

Judges xvii. 6. June 17. On the Birth of the Prince. <2C>

WAGSTAFFE Thomas 1683,1688 1 Pet. iii. 3-8. 4° 1688. County-F. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. C. Ca. <2C T---1C : I.PETER III. 8 : ss. : Co. F.>

WARNER James 1688,1688 Job xxxiv. 12. 4° 1688. b. Lord Mayor. Sept. 30. The surest way to the safest Peace in troublesome times. <2C T---1C : JOB XXXIV. 29 : ss. : El. L. M.> [1]

WILLIAMS Daniel 1688,1767 1 Cor. iv. 30. 4° 1688. b. Lord Mayor. The Kingdom of God in power. <2C T-FI 1C : I. CORINTHIANS IV. 20 : 8° : 1738 : I 9 : King. G. in P.>

WOORDEN Thomas 1688,1688 * John xi. 11. 12° 1688. Fun. of Susan Yeates. Bod. <2C -N--1C : *WORDEN THOMAS : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1689

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 2 Sam. xii. 5. 4° 1689. Fun. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Psalm. lxxvii. 14. 4° 1689. Th. s. <T. P.> Ch. Ch. Oxon <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Psalm. lxxxv. 1. 4° 1689. Th. s. <B. Jenk.> Cl. Hall. Camb. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Micah vi. 5. 4° 1689. Nov. 5. Advice to the English. Protestans. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Nov. 5.>

ARWAKER Edmund 1698,1698 2 Chron. ix. 8. 4° 1698. Dublin. Trinity s. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1689; Cooke II, 1698: See entry under Cooke II date.>

AYRAY James 1689,1689 ≠* John i. 19. 8° 1689. At the Spanish Ambassador's Chappel. Brit. M. <2C>

BARTON Samuel 1689,1705 Phil. ii. 2. 8° 1689. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : b. L. M.>

BEVERIDGE William 1689,1720 1 Cor. xi. 16. 4° 1689. Conc. ad Syn. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. St. John's. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BEVERIDGE,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Con. ad Syn.>

BIRCH Peter 1689,1700 John xvi. 3. 4° 1689. Nov. 5. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. b. C.>

BOLDE Samuel 1675,1716 Rom. viii. 18. 4° 1689. An Exhortation to Charity &c. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

BRINGHURST Isaac 1689,1689 Matt. xi. 30. 4° 1689. b. Lord Mayor. The Easiness and Difficulty of the Christian Religion. Bod. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BRINGHURST J.DD : ss. : Eas. & Diff. R.>

BROGRAVE Robert 1689,1689 Matt. v. 16. 4° 1689. b. King and Queen. Of Example. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Good Exam.>

BURNET,BP <1C : II.TIMOTHY I. 6 : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** The biblical text given by Cooke II for the sermon by WARNER James is either a correction or a corruption of a record in Letsome I and II. Cooke I agrees with Letsome.

BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Ps. cxliv. 15. 4° 1689. Coron. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Wadh. Oriel, C. C. C. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's, Queen's. Cl. H. C. <2C -NF-1C : BURNET,BP : 8° : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	* 2 Sam. i. 14. 4° 1689. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	2 Sam. xxiii. 3, 4. 4° 1689 Fun. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Cor. s.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Mich. vi. 5. 4° 1689. Nov. 5. Bod. All S. Magd. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. L.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Acts vii. xxvi. 4° 1689. An Exhortation to Peace and Union. Bod. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Peace & Un.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	I Tim. iii. 16. 4° 1689. Xtmas. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Xmas s.>
CARSWELL Francis	1684,1689	Isai. i. 26, 27. 4° 1689. Assize. England's Restoration parallelled in Judah's. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CLARIDGE Richard	1689,1692	Rom. viii. 31. 4° 1689. <2C ----1C : ss.>
COLLINGES John	1678,1689	Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1689. Th. The Happiness of Brethrens dwelling together in Peace and Unity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Union.>
COOKE Shadrach	1685,1723	Mark viii. 38. 4° 1689. An Exhortation to Constancy in true Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Const. in Rel.>
CRUSO Timothy	1688,1699	≠* Num. xxiii. 23. 4° 1689. Th. s. Pub L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Th. s.>
FELTON Henry	1689,1689	Ps. xvi. 11. -° 1689. The eternal Joys of God's Pressence. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : All Saints.>
GRENVILLE Denis	1684,1689	Gen. xliii. 14. 4° 1689. Roven. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
HALL Timothy	1684,1689	Levit. xix. 17. 4° 1689. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HALLEY GEORGE		<1C : PSALMS CIII. 13 : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Th. s.>
HALLEY George	1689,1698	Ps. cvii. 2. 4° 1689. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
HESKETH Henry	1678,1699	1 Cor. xi. 29. 12° 1689. The Case of eating and drinking unworthily. <2C ----1C : Sev. S. : Sacra.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Luke ii. 14. 4° 1689. b. Militia. <2C ----1C : ss. : Epiph s.>
HOPKINS Mar.	1689,1689	1 Cor. x. 10. 4° 1689. Murmurers reproved. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mur. repro.>
HORNECK Anthony	----,1724	≠* Matt. v. 20. -° 1689. b. King and Queen. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1706 : II 19 : Scribes &c.>
HORNECK Anthony	----,1724	2 Tim. i. 6. 4° 1689. Cons. of Bp. Burnet. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
HUDSON Samuel	1689,1689	Acts xiii. 36. 4° 1689. Fun. David's Labour and Rest. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HUTCHIN John	1689,1689	Matt. xvi. 18. 4° 1689. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. indefect.>
J. - - - - G.	1689,1689	Num. xi. 5, 6. -° 1689. <2C ----1C : ss.> [1]
JAY Stephen	1682,1689	Gen. xi. 4. 4° 1689. Tragedies of Sin &c. Bod. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Trag. of Sin.>
JENKS Benjamin	1689,1700	Ps. lxxxv. 1. 4° 1689. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
JENKS Benjamin	1689,1700	Ps. xxxiv. 3. 4° 1689. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
JONES David	1690,1703	Gal. ii. 20. 4° 1698. Oxon. Act. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1689; Cooke II, 1698: See entry under Cooke II date.>
KILLIGREW Henry.	1666,1689	Ps. cx. 7. 4° 1689. Sund. b. Easter. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sund. b. East.>
LLOYD William	1661,1697	Ps. lvii. 6, 7. 4° 1689. b. King and Queen. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. K. Q.>
LYNFORD Thomas	16--,1715	Ps. cxxvii. 1. 4° 1689. b. Lord Mayor. God's Providence, the City's Safety. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
MARIOTT Thomas	1661,1689	John xx. 9. 4° 1689. Easter. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MARRIOTT THO. : ss. : E. S. b. L. M.>
MARIOTT Thomas	1661,1689	Luke xi. 17. 4° 1689. Elect. Lord Mayor. The Danger of Division, and Necessity of Union. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
MASTERS Samuel	1685,1690	* Job. ii. 10. 12° 1689 <2C ---D 1C : 1698 : ss.>
MEAD Matthew	1660,1740	* Ezek. x. 13. 4° 1689. Vision of the Wheels. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Vis. Wheels.>
NEWCOME Henry	1689,1689	1 Pet. iii. 13. 4° 1689. Assize. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
OAKES John	1689,1747	* Luke x. 20. 8° 1689. <2C ----1C : ss.>
OLLYFFE John	1689,1694	Ps. cxxvi. 3. 4° 1689. Th. Feb. 14. England's Call to Thankfulness. Bal. Sion. Eton. <2C -N-D 1C : OLLIFFE JOHN : 1698 : ss. : Th. s.>
*PATRICK,BP		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS IV. 10 : 8° : 1689 : ss. : Pride.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Ps. lxxv. 1. 4° 1689. Th. Jan. 30. For the Deliverance of this Kingdom by the Prince of Orange. Ch. Ch. Or. Magd. Worc. Jes. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	1 Cor. iv. 5. 4° 1689. Ag. Censuring. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Censuring.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	1 Cor. x. 10. 4° 1689. Ag. Murmuring. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : Murmuring.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Isai. xi. 6. 4° 1689. 2s. b. Prince of Orange. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1689 : 2s. : b. Pr. Or.>

[1].** In regard to sermon by J. - - - - G.: compare the sermon on Numbers xi.4-6 in John GOODMAN's "7 Sermons", 8° 1697, as listed for GOODMAN J. or GOODMAN John in our Vol. IV: "Sermons Listed by Authors' Names."

PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Col. iii. 15. 4°1689. b. Queen. Bod. C. C. C. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : L. s. b. Q.>
PECK John	1686,1703	Joshua vi. 26. 4°1689. Th. for Deliverance from Popery. <2C -N--1C : PECK JOSHUA : ss. : Th. s.>
PERSE Will.	1682,1706	Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 4°1689. Nov. 5. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5.>
RESBURY Nathaniel	1681,1703	Matt. vi. 26. 4°1689. b. Lord Mayor. Of Providence. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Eton. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Providence.>
ROYSE Geor.	1689,1705	1 Cor. vi. 20. 4°1689. Palm. S. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pass. s.>
SANDERSON Robert	1689,1722	* 36 Serm. in fo. 1689. (reprinted) Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. King's. Trin. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>
SAWBRIDGE Thomas	1689,1689	Isai. i. 26. 4°1689. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SHERLOCK William	1683,1719	Heb. ix. 27. 8°1689. (and -°1705. Bod.) A practical Disc. concerning Death. Univ. Magd. New C. Worc. Hert. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
SMITH Edward	1689,1703	Isai. xxvi. 9. 4°1689. Dublin. b. Levant Co. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant Co.>
SNOWDEN Samuel	1689,1694	* Job vii. 21. 8°1689. A Vol. Alexipharmacon spirituale. <2C ----1C : Vol.>
STAINFORTH William	1676,1711	2 Chron. xxxv. 24. 4°1689. Jan. 30. Bod. Univ. Ox. Cl. H. Ca. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
STRYPE John	1689,1724	1 Sam. xii. 7. 4°1689. Assize. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
STRYPE John	1689,1724	2 Sam. xii. 7. 4°1689. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
TENISON Thomas	1681,1790	2 Tim. iii. 1, 2. 4°1689. b. Commons. Ag. Self-love. Ch. Ch. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TENISON,ABP : 4° : 1689 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
THOMAS John	1689,1689	Isai. lix. 1. 12°1689. <2C ----1C : ss.>
TULLIE George	1686,1691	Phil. iv. 5. 4°1689. b. Lord Mayor. Of Moderation. Ch. Ch. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
VESEY John	1683,1693	Ps. cii. 13. 4°1689. Th. b. Prot. of Ireland. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : VESEY, ABP : 4° : 1689 : : Th. s. Ir. Prot.>
WALKER	1689,1689	** Judges xvii. 20. 4°1689. b. Lords. Persecution stated on the Protestant Victory over the French and Irish Papists. Br. M. <2C> [1]
WATTS Tho.	----,1697	Ps. cxxiv. 1-3. 4°1689. Th. for Deliverance from Popery &c. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WILSON William	16--,1689	Micah vi. 8. 4°1689. Assize. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WILSON William	16--,1689	Luke v. 26. 4°1689. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

[1].** In regard to the record for WALKER: Judges xvii.20 does not exist. British Museum Catalogue gives Judges vii.20.

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 1 Kings i. 5. 8° 169-. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BARRET John 169-,1699 * Phil. ii. 12. 12° 169-. Farw. s. <2C>

BARRET John 169-,1699 * 1 Kings xviii. 21. 12° 169-. Farw. s. <2C>

BRANDON John. 169-,169- 1 Thess. iv. 7. -° 169-. A practical Discourse. <2C ----1C : Disc.>

CARR R. 169-,169- Col. iii. 5. -° 169-A practical Discourse. <2C ----1C : Disc.>

JONES David 1690,1703 Ephes. iv. 16. 4° 169-. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss.>

KEACH Benjamin 16--,1692 * Exod. xxviii. 12. 8° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 169-; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1690

ADAMS Richard 1676,1690 2 Cor. v. 1. 4° 1690. The earthly and Heavenly Building opened. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss. : Fun. s.>

ADAMS Richard 1676,1690 4° 1690. c. m. e., p. 214 <2CSW> [1]

Luke xvi. 31. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 214 : Ord. mea. gr.>

ALSOP Nathaniel 1683,1690 4° 1690. c. m. e., p. 200 Bod. <2CSW>

Ephes. iii. 19. The Fulness of God. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 200 : Fuln. G. wh.>

ANNESLEY Samuel 1667,1690 4° 1690. Casuistical morning Exercise., p. 1 <2CSW>

Matt. xi. 9. <2C ----1C : IV C.m.e. 1>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Numb. xi. 4-6. 4° 1690. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <T. G. DD.> <2C> [2]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Psalm. lxii. 1-4. 8° 1690. Fast. June 18. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : F. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Ephes. v. 16. 8° 1690. Bod. <2C>

BARKER Matthew 1676,1690 4° 1690. Cas. m. e., p. 33 Bod. <2CSW> [3]

Matt. xi. 24. v. 4. <2C ----1CSY : III C.m.e. 33>

BARLOW William 1690,1690 John viii. 11. 8° 1690. Penitentiary Sermon. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Penit. s.>

BARLOW William 1690,1690 1 Cor. vi. 11. 8° 1690. A Treatise of Fornication. Bod. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS VI. 18 : ss. : Fornication.>

BARTON Samuel 1689,1705 Amos iv. 12. 4° 1690. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

[1].** NOTE: IN COOKE'S RECORDS OF PUBLICATIONS DATED 1690, EVERY "c.m.e." WAS PROBABLY A MISPRINT of "C.m.e." In any case, all sermons recorded as in "c.m.e." of year 1690 may be found in the Casuistical Morning Exercises.

[2].** Compare ANONYMOUS <T. G. DD.>, year 1690, on Numb. xi. 4-6 with J. G., year 1689, on Numb. xi. 5, 6.

[3].** "C.m.e." or "Cas.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for Casuistical Morning Exercises.

BUDGELL Gilbert 1690,1690 James iv. 3. 4° 1690. On Prayer. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prayer.>

BURGESS Daniel 1690,1697 4° 1690. c. m. e., p. 410 Bod. <2CSW> [1]
Eccles. xii. 1. Conversion of young Persons. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 410 : Conver. Y. P.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Luke xix. 41, 42. 4° 1690. Fast. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Magd. Oriel, Oxon. Trin. Queen's, St. John's, Cl. H. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1690 : ss. : F. s. b. L. M.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Ps. lxxxv. 8. 4° 1690. Fast. July 16. All S. Magd. Or. Jes. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1690 : ss. : F. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Ps. cxliv. 10, 11. 4° 1690. Th. Oct. 19. b. King and Queen. Bod. All S. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Cl. H. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1690 : ss. : Th. b. K. & Q.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Acts xvii. 26. 8° 1690. Bod. Wadh. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 8° : 1690 : ss.>

COLE Thomas 1676,1692 4° 1690. C. m. e., p. 223 Bod. <2CSW>
Ephes. i. 19, 20. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 223 : Sav. Fai. diff.>

CRANE Thomas 1690,1690 Job xix. 25-27. 4° 1690. Fun. of Dr. Rich. Sherlock. Job's Assurance of the Resurrection. <2C ---D 1C : 1693 : ss. : Fun. s.>

DRAKE Samuel 1670,1670 Micah vi. 8. 4° 1670. Assize. <2C T--D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1690; Cooke II, 1670: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 Hosea xi. 8. 4° 1690. Fast. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. All S. Univ. Ch. Ch. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

FREEMAN Samuel 1681,1700 Ps. lxxxii. 6. 4° 1690. Assize. Bod. All S. Or. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

FREEMAN Samuel 1681,1700 Ps. lxxxix. 21, 22. 4° 1690. Nov. 5. b. Commons. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. b. C.>

GROVE Robert 1690,1695 1 John ii. 15. 4° 1690. b. K. and Queen. Ch. Ch. Magd. Jes. Ox. <2C -N--1C : GROVE,BP : 4° : 1690 : ss. : b. K. & Q.>

HAMMOND George 1690,1693 4° 1690. C. m. e., p. 300 Bod. Pub. L. <2CSW>
Col. iv. 5. <2C -N--1C : HAMOND GEORGE : IV c.m.e. 300 : Gos. how pr.>

HICHMAN Charles 1680,1713 Isai. lx. 10. 4° 1690. b. Commons. Bod. All S. Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : HICKMAN,BP : ss. : Th. s. b. C.>

HICHMAN Charles 1680,1713 Ps. iv. 4. 4° 1690. b. Queen. Ch. Ch. Univ. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : HICKMAN,BP : ss. : b. Q.>

HOW John ----,1744 * Luke xiii. 16. 4° 1690. Fun. of Mrs. Esther Sampson. <2C -N--1C : *HOWE JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>

HURST Henry 1660,1690 4° 1690. C. m. e., p. 400 Bod. <2CSW>

[1].** NOTE: IN COOKE'S RECORDS OF PUBLICATIONS DATED 1690, EVERY "c.m.e." WAS PROBABLY A MISPRINT of "C.m.e." In any case, all sermons recorded as in "c.m.e." of year 1690 may be found in the Casuistical Morning Exercises.

Acts xvii. 21. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 400 : News.> [1]

IRONSIDE Gilbert 1685,1691 Ps. lxxxv. 8. 4° 1690. Bod. <2C -N-D 1C : IRONSIDE,BP : 1660 : ss.>

IRONSIDE Gilbert 1685,1691 Ps. cxliv. 10, 11. 4° 1690. Bod. <2C -N--1C : IRONSIDE,BP.JUN. : ss.>

JONES David 1690,1703 1 Tim. vi. 17. 4° 1690. Bod. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : No Tr. in R.>

KIDDER Richard 1673,1797 I Tim. vi. 17-19. 4° 1690. Spitt. T. The Duty of the rich. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KIDDER,BP : 4° : 1690 : ss. : Spitt. T.>

LAWRENCE Edmund 1662,1690 * 1 Cor. vi. 12. 12° 1690. 2s. Fun. Use and Happiness of hum. Bodies. <2C T---1C : I. CORINTHIANS VI. 13 : 2 : Fun. s.>

LLOYD William 1661,1697 2 Pet. iii. 9. 4° 1690. Fast. b. King and Queen. Bod. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : *LLOYD,BP : 4° : 1690 : ss. : F. s. b. K. & Q.>

MASTERS Samuel 1685,1690 Phil. iv. 5. 4° 1690. b. Lord Mayor. The Christian Temper of Moderation described and recommended. All S. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

MATHER Cotton 1690,1714 Esther iv. 14. 12° 1690. <2C ----1C : ss.>

MATHER Increase 1674,1690 * Num. xiii. 6. 8° 1690. Bod. <2C T---1C : NUMBERS XXXV. 16 : ss.> [2]

MAUNDRELL Henry 1690,1690 Eccles. vii. 16, 17. 4° 1690. Levant Co. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lev. Co.>

MAYO Richard 1675,1700 4° 1690. C. m. e., p. 64 Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2CSW> [3]
Heb. ii. 15. From what Fear of Death are the Children of God delivered by Christ, and by what means doth he deliver them from it? <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 64 : Fear of Dea.>

MELDRUM George 1690,1690 * Ps. cxxxvii. 5, 6. 4° 1690. <2C ----1C : ss.>

MERITON Thomas 1690,1690 Job xiv. 12. 4° 1690. Fun. of Sir Christ. Lethieullier. Brit. M. <2C T---1C : JOB XIV. 13 : ss. : Fun. s.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 Prov. xxiv. 34. 4° 1690. Fast. April 16. b. King and Queen. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C TN--1C : PROVERBS XIV. 34 : PATRICK,BP : ss. : F. s.> [4]

PEARSON Richard 1684,1690 Rom. ii. 21. 4° 1690. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 Luke i. 71. 4° 1690. b. King and Queen. Magd. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K. & Q.>

ROYSE Geor. 1689,1705 Heb. xi. 33. 4° 1690. b. King. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1691 : ss. : b. K.>

ROYSE Geor. 1689,1705 1 John v. 3. 4° 1690. b. King and Queen. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1691 : ss. : b. K. & Q.>

[1].** NOTE: IN COOKE'S RECORDS OF PUBLICATIONS DATED 1690, EVERY "c.m.e." WAS PROBABLY A MISPRINT of "C.m.e." In any case, all sermons recorded as in "c.m.e." of year 1690 may be found in the Casuistical Morning Exercises.

[2].** Re Increase MATHER's sermon on Num. xiii. 6: Numbers xiii. 6 is an unlikely text for a sermon. An inattentive amanuensis or compositor could easily hear "thirteen, six" when "thirty-five, sixteen" was read to him. The Cooke I and Cooke II records probably refer to the same sermon, on Numbers xxxv. 16, a biblical text that suggests the occasion to be a hanging.

[3].** "C.m.e." or "Cas.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for Casuistical Morning Exercises.

[4].** Prov.xxiv.34 seems a less likely text for PATRICK's occasion than Prov.xiv.34. Letsome I and II agree with Cooke I.

SHELTON William	1680,1690	1 Thess. iv. 17. 4° 1690. Fun. of Mr. Glascock. All S. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : SKELTON WILLIAM : 1698 : ss. : Fun. s.> [1]
SLATER Samuel	1679,1694	Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1690. Bod. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 336 : Ma. d. sup. p.>
SLATER Samuel	1679,1694	4° 1690. C. m. e., p. 336 Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2CSW>
		Rom. xii. 3. The Magistrates duty of suppressing Profaneness. <2C T---1C : ROMANS XIII. 3 : IV c.m.e. 336 : Mag. Duty.> [2]
SMITH Humphrey	1690,1708	Ps. xxxix. 6. 4° 1690. Fun. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
SMITH Humphrey	1690,1708	Eccles. iv. 2. 4° 1690. Fun. Bod. All S. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
STEEL Richard	1667,1690	4° 1690. C. m. e. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2CSW> [3]
		Gal. v. 15. Uncharitable Contentions. p. 45. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 45 : Unch Cont.>
SYLVESTER Matthew	1675,1702	4° 1690. c. m. e. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2CSW> [4] Heb. x. 24, 25. Lukewarmness. p. 321. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 321 : Lukewarmn.>
TENISON Thomas	1681,1790	Ps. lxxviii. 5, 6. 4° 1790. b. King and Queen. Of doing good to Posterity. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1690; Cooke II, 1790: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TENISON Thomas	1681,1790	1 Cor. vii. 35. 4° 1690. of the wandering of the mind in God's service. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : TENISON,ABP : 1691 : ss. : Wand. in pr.>
TENNISON Richard	1690,1695	2 Chron. xxviii. 9. 4° 1690. Th. b. Irish Prot. Pub. L. Ca. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TENNISON,EDW. BP : ss. : Th. s. Ir. Pro.>
TENNISON Richard	1690,1695	Col. iii. 1-4. 4° 1690. Fun. of Bp. Hopkins. <2C -N--1C : TENISON,BP : ss. : Fun. s.>
TOPHAM George	1679,1690	Luke xii. 1. 4° 1690. Vis. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : TOPSHAM GEORGE : ss. : V. s.>
VEAL Edward	1675,1705	4° 1690. c. m. e. Bod. <2CSW>
		Luke xxiii. 42. Death-bed Repentance. p. 230. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 230 : Dea. b. Rep.>
VINCENT Nathaniel	1674,1695	4° 1690. c. m. e. Bod. <2CSW>
		1 Pet. ii. 21. Xt our Example. p. 3114. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 314 : Jes. our Ex.>
WHITTLE Seth	1690,1690	Jer. i. 18, 19. 4° 1690. In the Extremity of the siege of London-derry. Bod. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : WHITE SETH : ss. : In a Siege.>

[1].** A Cooke II entry for SKELTON William has been deleted from the present bibliography in accordance with Cooke's list of errata. Hence the Cooke I record for him becomes matched, probably correctly, with a rather similar record for SHELTON William, whose name properly remains in Cooke II.

[2].** Compare SLATER Samuel, 1690, Rom.xiii.5. The records show confusion, some of which may have existed in Cooke's sources other than Letsome. Letsome lists Rom.xiii.3 and Rom.xiii.5 but not Rom.xii.3, and gives page number and occasion only in the first of his two records.

[3].** "C.m.e." here and elsewhere is Cooke's abbreviation for Casuistical Morning Exercises.

[4].** NOTE: IN COOKE'S RECORDS OF PUBLICATIONS DATED 1690, EVERY "c.m.e." WAS PROBABLY A MISPRINT of "C.m.e." In any case, all sermons recorded as in "c.m.e." of year 1690 may be found in the Casuistical Morning Exercises.

WICHART John 1690,1710 Col. iii. 1. 4° 1690. b. King and Queen. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WISHART JOHN,DD : ss. : b. K. & Q.>

WILLES John 1690,1690 Amos iii. 6. 4° 1690. Assize. All S. Ch. Ch. Jes. Ox. Trin. Cam. <2C>

WILLIAMS Daniel 1688,1767 4° 1690. c. m. e. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2CSW>
Hos. x. 12. Of repentance of national Sins. p. 42. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 42>

WILSON Timothy 1690,1704 Josh. v. 13. 4° 1690. Fast. June 18. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

WOODCOCK Francis 1676,1690 4° 1690. c. m. e. Bod. <2CSW> [1]

Rom. xiv. 1. Pract. Goodness. p. 241. <2C ----1C : IV c.m.e. 241 : Pract. Good.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1691

ALLESTREE Thomas 1691,1691 A Funeral Hankerchief, to which are added 3s. in 8° 1691. Trin. Camb. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 2 Sam. xxi. 15-17. 4° 1691. Monthly Fast. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Month F.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Psalm. xxiii. 4. 4° 1691. <Shadrach Cooke.> <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 2 Cor. vi. 3. 4° 1691. Officium Cleri Desiderium Populi. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

ASTON Thomas 1685,1691 Ps. li. vi. 4° 1691. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ATTERBURY Lewis 1684,1691 Rev. xviii. 2. 4° 1691. Babylon's Downfall-or England's happy Deliverance from Popery and Slavery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>

BARKER Ralph 1691,1691 John xxi. 17. 4° 1691. Cons. Abp. Tillotson. Bod. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

BLAGRAVE Jonathan 1691,1693 Luke xii. 4, 5. 4° 1691. b. Queen. All S. Ox. Trin Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : At Court.>

BOYSE Joseph 1691,1728 ≠** I Thess v. 19. 4° 1691. 2s. The Sin and Danger of quenching the Spirit. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1728 : I 350 : Quench Spi.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Prov. xxxi. 30, 31. 4° 1691. Fun. of Lady Brook. Magd. Or. Jes. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1691 : ss. : Fun. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Ps. xii. 1. 4° 1691. Fast. April 29. Bod. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1691 : ss. : F. s. b. K. & Q.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Prov. xx. 28. 4° 1691. Th. Nov. 26. Bod. Magd. Oriel, Wadh. Oxon. Pub L. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1691 : ss. : Th. s.>

BUTLER Lilly 1691,1739 Jer. v. 29. 4° 1698. Jan. 30. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1691; Cooke II, 1698: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BUTLER Lilly 1691,1739 Isai. lvii. 21. 4° 1691. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

[1].** NOTE: IN COOKE'S RECORDS OF PUBLICATIONS DATED 1690, EVERY "c.m.e." WAS PROBABLY A MISPRINT of "C.m.e." In any case, all sermons recorded as in "c.m.e." of year 1690 may be found in the Casuistical Morning Exercises.

CARY Thomas 1691,1691 Ezra ix. 13, 14. 4° 1691. Monthly Feast. <2C ----1CSY : ss. : Month. F.>

CARY Thomas 1691,1691 * Luke xii, 15. 4° 1691. <2C>

CHANDLER Samuel 1691,1691 8° 1691. 2 Disc. The Nature and Advan. of a general Union among Protestants. Bod. Trin. C. <2C>

I Thess. v. 13. <2C ----1C : 2 Disc. : G. Un. a Pro.>

John. xiii. 34. <2C ----1CER : 2 Disc.>

CLARK Joshua 1691,1698 * Heb. xiii. 7. 4° 1691. Cons. of an Abp and 3 Bps. Pub. L. C. <2C> [1]

CLARKE Joshua 1691,1691 Heb. xiii. 17. 4° 1691. Cons. of 4 Bps. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

COMBER Thomas 1682,1697 Ps. xxiii. 4. 4° 1691. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Supp. D.>

COOKE Shadrach 1685,1723 Ps. xxiii. 4. 4° 1691. Christian Support under the Terrors of Death. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>

CROOKE B. 1695,1698 Ps. cxix. 137. 4° 1698. Fun. of Mrs. Bullivant murdered. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1691; Cooke II, 1698: See entry under Cooke II date.>

CROSLEY David 1691,1691 Judges xiv. 5. 4° 1691. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>

DOVE Hen. 1680,1691 Ps. xviii. 23. 4° 1691. b. Q. Bod. Magd. Ox. Pub. L. Cam. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1690 : ss. : b. Q.>

ELLIS Clement 16--,1704 Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1691. Assize. Relig. and Loyalty inseparable. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 James ii. 10. 4° 1691. b. Queen. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : FOWLER, BP DD : 4° : 1691 : ss. : b. Q.>

HALLEY George 1689,1698 Deut. xxxii. 29. 4° 1691. To condemned Prisoners at York. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Criminals.>

HARRISON Michael 1691,1691 Rom. iii. 22. 8° 1691. Sev. Sermons of Justification. Bod. <2C --F-1C : 4° : Sev.s.>

HARRISON Michael 1691,1691 * Isai. xlv. 24, 25. 8° 1691. Subst. of sev. Sermons. Bod. <2C ----1C : : Sub. sev. s.>

HARRISON Michael 1691,1691 Matt. xxii. 1, 2 &c. 8° 1691. The Believ. Marriage with Xt. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 16--: ss.>

HOOPER George 1681,1757 Luke xvi. 31. 4° 1691. b. Queen. Bod. All S. Magd. Or. Oxon. <** Vide HOOPER George fo. 1757> <2CSW -N--1C : HOOPER,BP : 4° : 1691 : ss. : b. Q.>

IRONSIDE Gilbert 1685,1691 Ps. xii. 1. 4° 1691. Bod. Oxon. Eton. <2C -N--1C : IRONSIDE,BP : 4° : 1691 : ss. : F. s.>

IRONSIDE Gilbert 1685,1691 Prov. xx. 28. 4° 1691. Bod. <2C -N--1C : IRONSIDE,BP.JUN. : ss.>

JANE Will. 1675,1692 Ps. xcvi. 10. 4° 1691. Oxon. Th. b. Commons. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. C.>

[1].** Compare CLARKE Joshua, same date, text, occasion. Probably Pub. L. Cambridge used "CLARK" and other libraries "CLARKE".

KELSEY Joseph 1674,1721 1 Cor. i. 23, 24. 4° 1691. Christ crucified. Bod. St. John's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt. Crucified>

KELSEY Joseph 1674,1721 Heb. vi. 10. 4° 1691. Vis. De aeterno Christi Sacerdotio. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. St. John's. Linc. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C T---1C : HEBREWS VI. 20 : ss. : Ete. Pr. o. Xt.>

KENRICK Van Ivjik 1691,1691 * Numb. xiv. 9. 8° 1691. <2C -N--1CIC : *<HENRICK VAN.J.> : ss.>

KING William 1685,1731 Ps. cvii. 2, 3. 4° 1691. Th. Nov. 16. Europe's Deliverance from France and Slavery. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KING,ABP : 4° : 1691 : ss. : Th. s.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 Ps. lxviii. 28. 4° 1691. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

LAMBE John 1673,1701 Tit. ii. 10. 4° 1691. b. Queen. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>

LLOYD William 1661,1697 2 Chron. xxv. 24, 25. 4° 1691. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Bod. Pub. L. C. <2C T---1C : II.CHRON. XXXV. 24,25 : ss. : Jan. 30 b. Q.>

LLOYD William 1661,1697 Ps. lxxv. 6, 7. 4° 1691. Of God's Ways of disposing of Kingdoms. Bod. Bal. Ch. Ch. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K. & Q.>

LYNFORD Thomas 16--,1715 Matt. vi. 6. 4° 1691. b. Queen. Worship of God in private. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>

MASON John 1691,1691 Matt. xxv. 1, 2. 4° 1691. The Midnight-Cry. Bod. <2C>

MEAD MATTHEW <1C : EZEKIEL XXXVII. 19 : 4° : 1691 : ss.> [1]

MEAD Matthew 1660,1740 Job xxxiii. 23, 24. 4° 1691. Fun. of Tho. Rosewell. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

NORRIS John 1685,1728 8° 1691. Treatises. Bod. New C. All S. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2CSW>

John xxi. 15. Vol. II. p. 264. <2C ----1C : Treat. 265 : V. s.>

NORRIS John 1685,1728 Pract. Disc. in several Divine Subjects. Vol. II. 8° 1691. Bod. <2C>

<PACK Samuel> 1691,1691 * Rom. ix. 5. 4° 1691. Mystery of the Gospel unveiled. <2C ----1C : ss. : Myst. of Gos.>

PATRICK Simon ----,1719 Deut iv. 9. 4° 1691. Th. Nov. 26. b. Lords. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP . 4° : 1691 : ss. : Th. s. b. L.>

PAYNE William 1682,1698 Josh. xxiv. 15. 4° 1691. Family-Religion. Univ. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fam. Relig.>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 Acts xxiv. 16. 4° 1691. b. King and Queen. Magd. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K. & Q.>

QUICKE John 1681,1691 * Zach. i. 5. 4° 1691. Fun. <2C TN--1C : ZECHARIAH I. 3 : *QUICK JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>

RESBURY Nathaniel 1681,1703 Job xxxvi. 26. 4° 1691. b. Queen. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. Eton. <2C T---1C : JOB XXXVI. 28 : ss. : b. Q.> [2]

ROGERS Thomas 16--,1701 * Disc. in 8° 1691. on Sickness and Recovery. Brit. M. <2C>

[1].** Re Matthew MEAD's sermon on EZEKIEL XXXVII.19: Letsome II gives title "Two sticks made one; or, the excellency of unity".
[2].** Re text of Nathaniel RESBURY's sermon: Cooke II says Job xxxvi.26; Cooke I, Job xxxvi.28; Letsome I & II, Job xxxvi.8.

SHERLOCK William 1683,1719 Acts xvii. 31. 8° 1691. (and 8° 1699. Bod.) A practical Discourse concerning a future Judgement. Univ. Magd. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

SLATER Samuel 1679,1694 Matt. vi. 6. 8° 1691. of Closet-prayer. Bod. <2C -N--1CSY : SLATER SAMUEL : ss. : Closet Pray.>

SMITH Francis 1691,1691 Luke xix. 41-44. 4° 1691. Jerusalem's Sins, Jerusalem's Destruction. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jer. Sins &c.>

SPARK Tho. 1691,1691 1 Cor. i. 10. 4° 1691. Oxon. Vis. All S. Jes. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

STERNE John 1691,1699 * ----4° 1691. Dublin. Nov. 5. King David's case applied to King James and King William. <2C>

STRIPLING Thomas 1681,1681 2 Tim. ii. 12. 4° 1681. St. Andrew's-day. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1691; Cooke II, 1681: See entry under Cooke II date.>

TALBOT William 1691,1731 Amos iv. 12. 4° 1691. Fast. Sep. 16. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. C. <2C -N--1CSY : TALBOT,BP : 4° : 1691 : ss. : F. s.>

TAYLOR Nathaniel 1688,1703 * Luke xii. 40. 4° 1691. Fun. <2C>

TAYLOR Nathaniel 1691,1691 Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1691. Vis. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

TENISON Thomas 1681,1790 Ps. xiv. 1. 4° 1691. b. Queen. The Folly of Atheism. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : TENISON,ABP : 1695 : ss. : b. Q.>

TENISON Thomas 1681,1790 1 Tim. v. 21. 4° 1691. b. the Sons of the Clergy. Bod. Ch. Ch. Wadh. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TENISON,ABP : 4° : 1691 : ss. : Cl. s.>

THORNTON Stephen 1691,1691 Amos v. 15. 4° 1691. Assize. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

TULLIE George 1686,1691 Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1691. York. Th. Oct. 19. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WALKER Anthony 1660,1691 Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1691. The true Interest of nations impartially stated. Bod. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

WALLIS John 1679,1692 * John xvii. 3. 4° 1691. 3s. On the Trinity. Bal. St. John's. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : 3s. 1&c. : On the Trin.>

WALLIS John 1679,1692 Theolog. Disc. &c. Pt. 1. 4° 1691. Bod. Bal. Magd. Or. St. John's. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

WETENHALL Edward 1663,1707 Ps. lxxvi. 10. 8° 1691. Corke. Lent. <2C -N--1C : WETENHALL,BP : 8° : 1691 : ss. : Lent.>

WRIGHT John 1691,1691 Heb. ix. 27. 4° 1691. Fun. of Ann Greswold. Bod. Magd. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WROE Christopher 1682,1722 Heb. vii. 25. 4° 1691. Fun. of the Countess of Warrington. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WROE RICH.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1692

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Jerem. xviii. 7, 8. 4° 1692. On the late Earthquakes &c. by a Rev. Divine. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Earthq.>

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Rev. xi. 13. 4° 1692. 2 Serm. On the Witnesses and Earthquake. <C. W.> <2C -N--1C : *C.W. : 2s. : Witn. & Eart.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Ps. xxxiv. 19. 4° 1692. Fun. of Eliz. Gibson. Brit. M. <2CAP>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Cor. x. 13. 8° 1692. Serm. or Treatise. Bod. <2C ----1C : Serm.or Tr.>
BALL Nathaniel	1683,1692	* Col. 1. 27. 8° 1692. Sev. Sermons. Xt the Hope of Glory. <2C ----1C : 1 : Xt. ho. of Gl.>
BARTON Samuel	1689,1705	Ps. cxliv. 10. 4° 1692. Th. Bod. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BENTLEY Richard	1692,1739	8 Serm. at Boyle's Lect. in 4° 1692. A Confutation of Atheism --or fo. 1739. V. 1. Ch. Ch. All. S. New. C. C. C. C. Worc. Wadh. Univ. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's, Cl. H. C. Sion. <2C>
BOWCHIER Richard	1692,1692	Gal. v. 25. 4° 1692. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Univ. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1692. Jan. 30. b. K. All S. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : BRADFORD,BP : 1698 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
BRYAN Matt.	1684,1692	Ephes. iv. 1. 4° 1692. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Eccles. ii. 26. 4° 1692. Fun. of Mr. Boyle. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. All S. Magd. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1692 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BURY Arthur	1660,1692	Exod. iv. 24-26. 4° 1692. Danger of delay. Repentance. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Circum. s.>
BUSH William	1692,1692	I Cor. ix. 24. 8° 1692. The celestial Race. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Celest. Race.>
CATHERALL Samuel	1692,1692	Num. xxiii. 10. 4° 1692. Fun. of Lady Cholmondeley. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
CLARIDGE Richard	1689,1692	2 Kings xxiii. 25. 4° 1692. A looking-glass for relig. Princes. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Josi. Xrter.>
COLE Thomas	1676,1692	* Sermons in 12° 1692. <2CSW>
DENT Edward	1692,1692	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1692. Fun. of Will. Baker. Everlasting Blessedness. Bod. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
EASTON Thomas	1692,1692	Ps. ciii. 15, 16. 4° 1692. Fun. of John Milford. Bod. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
EDWARDS John	1665,1726	An Enquiry in 2 Vol. 8° 1692. Into several remarkable Texts of the old and new Testament. Bod. Univ. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
FALLE Philip	1687,1715	Luke iii. 14. 4° 1692. b. the Garrison. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Garrison.>
FLEMING Robert	1692,1692	Eccles. vii. 1. 8° 1692. Fun. of Mrs. Sus. Soame. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
FLEMING Robert	1692,1704	* Jer. xviii. 7-11. 12° 1692. Ref. Manners. Theokratia. [1] <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss. : Ref. M.>
FORD Simon	16--,1696	1 Cor. xv. 29. 4° 1692. b. Ld May. Baptism for the dead. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Bapt. f. dead.>

[1].** Cooke II gives the title of Robert FLEMING's sermon in Greek characters. These have been transliterated here.

FOWLER Edward	1674,1707	John xiii. 34. 4° 1692. b. Sons of the Clergy. Bod. Wadh. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : FOWLER,BP : 4° : 1692 : ss. : Cl. s.>
FOWLER Edward	1674,1707	1 Cor. vi. 14. 4° 1692. Spitt. M. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : FOWLER,BP : 4° : 1692 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
GALLAWAY Will.	1692,1697	Deut. xx. 3, 4. 4° 1692. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GEE Edward	1692,1692	Ephes. v. 16. 4° 1692. b. Queen. Of the Improvement of time Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Impr. Time.>
GOSTWYKE William	1685,1696	Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1692. Vis. Pray for the Peace of Jerusalem. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HALLYWELL Henry	1692,1694	Phil. iv. 8. 8° 1692. The Excellency of moral Virtue in several Discourses. Bod. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : Sev. Dis. : Mor. Virtue.>
HALLYWELL Henry	1692,1694	John i. 47. 8° 1692. p. 144. On Sincerity. Bod. <2C ----1C : 149 : Sincerity.>
HICHMAN Charles	1680,1713	Deut. xxx. 15. 4° 1692. b. Queen. Lent. On Contentment. Univ. Magd. Jes. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : HICKMAN,BP : ss. : b. Q.>
HICKERINGILL Edmond.	1680,1716	2 Sam. x. 12. 4° 1692. The good old Cause. Pub. L. Cam. Sion. <Vide 8° 1716.> <2C>
HOPKINS Ezekiel	1692,1712	* Disc. in 4° 1692. An Exposition on the 10 Commandments. Bod. Trin. Camb. <2C>
HOWARD John	1692,1728	Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1692. Assize. Of the true Interest of a Nation. Bod. Magd. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1693 : ss. : Ass. s.>
HUTCHINSON Francis	1692,1731	2 Cor. v. 19. 4° 1692. Vis. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : HUTCHINSON,BP : 4° : 1692 : ss. : V. s.>
JANE Will.	1675,1692	Ps. cxix. 106. 4° 1692. Oxon. b. King and Queen. Of religious Resolution. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Virt. Resol.>
JONES David	1690,1703	Josh. xxiv. 15. 4° 1692. The absolute Necessity of Family-Duties. All S. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fam. Duties.>
JONES David	1690,1703	Gal. iv. 16. 4° 1692. Farwel. Bod. All S. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
KEACH Benjamin	16--,1692	Matt. iii. 10. 4° 1692. 3s. The Axe laid to the Root &c. Bod. <2C -NF-1C : KEACH BENJAMIN : 8° : 3s. : Axe laid t. R.>
KIDDER Richard	1673,1797	Matt. xxiii. 35. 4° 1692. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Bod. Magd. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KIDDER,BP : 4° : 1692 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
LEIGHTONHOUSE Walter	1692,1697	≠* 2 Cron. xix. 6, 7. 4° 1692. Assize. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1697 : 12s. 391 : Ass. s.>
LINDESAY Thomas	1692,1692	Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1692. County-Feast. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>
LLOYD William	1661,1697	Ps. cxviii. 23, 24. 4° 1692. May 29. b. Queen. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Isai. lvi. 7. 4° 1692. b. Queen. Of public Worship. Ch. Ch. Univ. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1692 : ss. : b. Q.>

MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Acts xvii. 22. 4° 1692. Nov. 5. b. Commons. The Nature and Effects of Superstition. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1692 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. C.>
MARSHALL Walter	1692,1692	Rom. iii. 23-26. 8° 1692. On Justification. Bod. <2C ----1C : Sev. Disc. : Justification.>
MAXWELL JOHN		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XXV. 1-13 : 4° : 1692 : ss.>
MILWAY Thomas	1692,1692	Zach. i. 5, 6. 4° 1692. Fun. of Francis Holcroft. Bod. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MORE Henry	1692,1692	Disc. in 8° 1692. On several Texts of Scripture. Bod. Ch. Ch. Or. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
MORSE Robert	1692,1692	1 Thess. v. 17-20. 4° 1692. Vis. Magd. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss. : V. s.>
PARKHURST Nathaniel	1684,1707	John xi. 11. 4° 1692. Fun. of S. Fairclough. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PARSLEY Henry	1692,1692	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1692. Fun. of Mr. Whitchurch. Bod. <2C -N--1C : PARSLEY JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Num. x. 9. 4° 1692. Fast. April 8. b. Queen. Bod. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1692 : ss. : F. s. b. Q.>
PELLING Edward	1679,1703	Col. i. 12. 4° 1692. b. Queen. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. Trin. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>
POWELL Jos.	1692,1695	Luke ii. 29. 4° 1692. Fun. of Rev. Thomas Gregory. Bod. Sion. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
RAYMOND George	1692,1716	Ephes. iv. 12. 4° 1692. Vis. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
RESBURY Nathaniel	1681,1703	Job xxxiii. 22-24. 4° 1692. b. Queen. The Advantages of Sickness. Bod. Univ. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>
ROGERS Thomas	16--,1701	Gen. xlv. 24. 8° 1692. 2s. on the Death of Anthony Dunwell. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : ROGERS TIMOTHY : 2s. : Fun. s.>
ROGERS Thomas	16--,1701	* Disc. in 8° 1692. on a friendly correspondence between Conformists and Non-conformists. <2C>
ROGERS TIMOTHY		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS VII. 31 : 8° : 1692 : ss. : Fun. s.>
SCOFFIN William	1692,1692	* ----12° 1692. 2s. on the Death of Mrs. Cath. Disney. <2C>
SHARPE Lewis	1674,1692	Rom. iii. 2. 8° 1692. <2C -N--1C : SHARPE LEWES : ss.>
SHERLOCK William	1683,1719	Ps. xc. 15. 4° 1692. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Magd. Or. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
SHERLOCK William	1683,1719	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1692. May 29. at the Temple. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
SHOWER John	1682,1712	≠* Ps. cxix. 9. 4° 1692. Fun. of Rich. Walter. <2C --FI 1C : 12° : 1699 : II Pt.2. 1 : Advice to Y.>

SKELTON Bernard 1692,1692 John xiv. 9. 4° 1692. on the Divinity of Christ. Bod. Magd. Ox. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : SKELTON BARNARD : ss. : Divin. of Xt.>

SMYTHIES William 1671,1692 Prov. xxix 2. 4° 1692. Elect. of Ld Mayor. Ch. Ch. Ox. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

SMYTHIES William 1671,1692 Ps. xciv. 16. 4° 1692. Elect. of Lord Mayor. <2C -NF-1C : SMITHIES WILL.SEN. : 8° : ss. : El. L. M.>

SOUTHCOMB Lewis 1692,1752 Deut. xxxii. 29. 4° 1692. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Culme. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

SPRINT John 1692,1706 1 Thess. iv. 13. 4° 1692. Fun. of Susan Tyte. The Christian Mourner comforted. Bod. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

STANHOPE George 1692,1739 Isai. xxvi. 4. 4° 1692. Th. Nov. 6. Univ. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

STANLEY William 1692,1708 Col. ii. 5. 4° 1692. Cons. of Bp. Tenison. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

STRADLING Geor. 1675,1692 14 Sermons and Disc. in 8° 1692. upon several occasions. Bod. Univ. All S. Ch. Ch. New C. Jes. Oxon. <2C>

TAYLOR Thomas 1676,1692 Matt. xxi. 22. 8° 1692. The Necessity of Faith in Prayer. Bod. <2C>

WADE John 1692,1697 * Ephes. v. 16. 12° 1692. On redeeming the time. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rede. Time.>

WALKINGTON Edward 1692,1692 Isai. v. 9, 10. 4° 1692. Dublin. <2C -N--1C : WALKINTON EDW. : ss.>

WALLIS John 1679,1692 Theolog. Disc. &c. Pt. 2. 4° 1692. Bod. Bal. Magd. Or. St. John's. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

WETENHALL Edward 1663,1707 2 Cor. i. 9, 10. 4° 1692. Dublin. Irish Massacre. The duty of Irish Protestants. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WETENHALL,BP : 4° : 1692 : ss. : Ir. Rebell.>

WHITING Charles 1692,1703 Ps. xxvi. 8. 4° 1692. Oxon. Cons. of a Ch. Jes. Oxon Sion. <2C ----1CSC : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

WHITTELL John 1692,1715 Num. xiv. 14. 4° 1692. b. the King's forces. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WHITTEL JOHN : ss. : b. K's forces.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 Zech. i. 5. 4° 1692. Fun. of Dr. Anthony Walker. Bod. <2C T---1C : ZECHARIAH I. 3 : ss. : Fun. s.>

WRIGHT Timothy 1692,1692 Rom. ii. 7. 8° 1692. Fun. of Mrs. S. Soame. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1693

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Rom. xii. 12. 4° 1693. Rejoicing in Hope. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rejoi. in H.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 1 Cor. iii. 22. 8° 1693. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 1 Cor. iv. 1. 8° 1693. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <G. T.> <2C> [1]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Gen. xxxv. 2, 3. 12° 1693. The Worship of God in private Houses. Bod. <2C>

[1].** Re sermon by ANONYMOUS on 1 Cor. iv. 1: Obviously the same sermon as is recorded by Cooke I & II for T. - - - G., 1693.

BATES William	1678,1700	Sermons in 8° 1693. on several Occasions. Pemb. Oxon. <2C>
BEVERLEY Thomas	1670,1698	Deut. xxxiii. 25. 4° 1693. The Blessing of Moses on the Tribe of Asher, Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Tribe Asher.>
BLAGRAVE Jonathan	1691,1693	Prov. xxvii. 4. 4° 1693. The Nature and Mischief of Envy. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BOUNCHER Samuel	1693,1693	2 Sam. xxii. 4. 4° 1693. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	≠** Matt. xvi. 26. 4° 1693. Nov. 26. b. King. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1706 : II 1 : Val. of Soul.>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1693. Fun. of Shadwell. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BROOKE John	1693,1693	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1693. Fun. of John Symmons, Esq; <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BUSH WILLIAM		<1C : JAMES IV. 14 : 8° : 1693 : ss.>
BYNNS Richard	1693,1712	Isai. lvii. 1. 4° 1693. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
CLERKE Samuel	1693,1700	Ps. cxliv. 9, 10. 4° 1693. Th. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : CLARKE SAMUEL : ss. : Th. s.>
CRANE Thomas	1690,1690	Job xix. 25-27. 4° 1690. Fun. of Dr. Rich. Sherlock. Job's Assurance of the Resurrection. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1693; Cooke II, 1690: See entry under Cooke II date.>
CROSS Walter	1693,1693	2 Sam. xxiii. 5. 4° 1693. A Compendium of the Covenant of Grace. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cov. of Gr.>
DOOLITTLE Samuel	1693,1693	Isai. xxix. 6. 4° 1693. On the Earthquakes. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ELLESBY James	1684,1693	Heb. iii. 7, 8. 4° 1693. Fun. of ----The great Danger and Uncertainty of a Death-bed Repentance. Bod. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1729 : 95 : Fun. s.>
EYRE Robert	1693,1708	Acts xxiv. 16. 4° 1693. Assize. The Nature and Satisfaction of a good and inoffensive Conscience. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
FREEMAN Samuel	1681,1700	1 John v. 4. 4° 1693. b. Queen. Ch. Ch. Oriel. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. [1] <2CSY ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
GRIFFYTH John	1695,1695	1 Thess. iv. 11. 4° 1695. On the Day the Mayor was sworn. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1693; Cooke II, 1695: See entry under Cooke II date.>
H. - - - - O.	1693,1693	* Gen. xxiv. 22. 12° 1693. Worship in private Houses. <2C T---1C : GENESIS XXXIV. 22 : ss. : Wor. in pr. H>
HAMMOND George	1690,1693	2 Tim. 2. 15. 8° 1693. Fun. of Rev. Rich. Steel. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HICHMAN Charles	1680,1713	Phil. iv. 11. 4° 1693. b. Queen. Lent. Bod. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Sion. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HICKMAN,BP : ss. : Contentme.>
HILL John.	1680,1693	2 Sam. xxi. 16, 17. 4° 1693. Fast and Assize. Ishbibenob defeated and David succoured. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Month & Ass. s.>

[1].** In above record re FREEMAN Samuel, misprinted format & date 3° 1643 of COOKE II have been replaced by 4° 1693 of Cooke I.

HOLLINGWORTH Richard	1673,1693	Matt. xix. 18. 4° 1693. Jan. 30. The Death of the King, downright Murder. Bod. Ch. Ch. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
HOW John	----,1744	* Disc. in 12° 1693. <2C>
KIDDER Richard	1673,1797	≠* Matt. v. 43, 44. 4° 1693. b. King and Queen. Brit. M. <2C -NFI 1C : KIDDER,BP : 8° : 1697 : 327 : Love Enem.>
KIRKWOOD James	1693,1693	* Ephes. v. 16. 12° 1693. Redeeming the Time. <2C -N--1C : *BIRKWOOD JAMES : 79 : Rede. Time.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Ps. lxiv. 9. 4° 1693. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Pub. L. Cam. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : No. 5. b. L M.>
LAKE Edward	1684,1705	Heb. xiii. 7. 4° 1693. b. Sons of Clergy. Ch. Ch. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
LAMBE John	1673,1701	Isai. lvii. 21. 4° 1693. b. King. Bod. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
LAMBE John	1673,1701	2 Pet. i. 4. 4° 1693. b. Queen. Bod. Univ. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. C. <2C ---D 1C : 1692 : ss. : L. s. b. Q.>
LAMBERT Ralph	1693,1708	Ezek. xxiv. 15, 16. 4° 1693. Fun. of Mrs. Ann Margetson. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LAMOTHE Charles G.	1693,1693	Phil. ii. 6, 7. 4° 1693. 2s. On the Divinity of our Saviour. <2C -N--1C : LA MOTHE C.G. : 2s. : Divin. of Xt.>
MACKQUEEN John	1687,1694	Acts xiii. 36. 4° 1693. Elect. of Magistrates. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. of Mag.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Luke xv. 7. 4° 1693. b. Queen. A Comparison between a just Person and a serious Penitent. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1693 : ss. : L. S. b. Q.>
MANTON Thomas	1675,1726	* Disc. in 4 Vol. -° 1693. and -° 1708. <2C>
MARCH John	1666,1699	12 Serm. in 4° 1693. To which is added an Assize Serm. 8° 1699. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
MAYNE Zachariah	1693,1693	≠* Rom. vi. 22. 4° 1693. Brit. M. <2C -N--1CAP : MAYNE ZECHARIAH : ss.>
MONRO Alexander	1693,1693	13 Serm. in 4° 1693. On several Occasions. Bod. C. C. C. New C. Bal. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
NORRIS John	1685,1728	Pract. Disc. in several Divine Subjects. Vol. III. 8° 1693. Bod. <2C>
<NORTON Joseph>	1693,1693	≠* Matt. v. 16. 4° 1693. Public Charity. Brit. M. <2C>
P. - - - - C.	1693,1693	≠* 1 Cor. xi. 29. 12° 1693. The Danger of a total and wilful Neglect, equal to the Danger of an unworthy receiving of the Lord's Supper &c. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Sacra.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	John v. 39. 12° 1693. Search the Scriptures. <2C>
PECK Samuel	1684,1693	Isai. lix. 11. 4° 1693. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
PELLING Edward	1679,1703	1 Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1693. Vis. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

PERKINS Joseph 1693,1707 Ephes. i. 7. 4° 1693. Palm Sunday. <2C ----1C : ss. : P. S.>

PRITCHARD Thomas 1693,1693 Heb. xiii. 14. 4° 1693. Fun. of Mrs. Dawes. Bod. Univ. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>

PRITCHARD Thomas 1693,1693 Heb. ix. 27. 4° 1693. Fun. of Lady Lumley. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1692 : ss. : Fun. s.>

RESBURY Nathaniel 1681,1703 Matt. vi. 6. 4° 1693. b. Queen. Of Closet-Prayer. Trin. C. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Closet Pray.>

ROBERTS Edward 1693,1693 3 John 2. 4° 1693. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>

RUSSEL John 1693,1693 1 Cor. x. 10. 4° 1693. Camb. Assize. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

SHARP John 1693,1735 Prov. iii. 6. 8° 1693. <2C -N--1C : SHARP,ABP : 8° : 1693 : ss.>

SHERLOCK William 1683,1719 ≠* Phil. i. 23, 24. 4° 1693. Fun. of Rev. Rich. Meggott. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1702 : I 187 : Fun. s.>

SLATER Samuel 1679,1694 * 2 Sam. i. 26. 8° 1693. <2C ----1C : ss.>

SLATER Samuel 1679,1694 Ps. xx. 5. 8° 1693. Th. Oct. 27. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1694 : 8s.>

STRENGFELLOW William 1693,1693 Matt. xx. 22. 4° 1693. Elect. of a Lord Mayor. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

STUBBS Philip 1693,1736 Matt. xxviii. 19. 4° 1693. b. Lord Mayor. of public Baptism. Bod. Univ. C. C. C. Magd. Linc. Jes. Ox. Queen's. St. John's. C. <2C --F-1C : 8° : 3s. : Baptism.>

STUBBS Philip 1693,1736 Heb. vi. ii. 4° 1693. of Confirmation. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. s.>

T. - - - - G. 1693,1693 1 Cor. iv. 1. 8° 1693. b. Dissent. Clergy. The Pastor's care and dignity, and the People's duty. Bod. <2C -N--1C : T.G. : ss.>

VESEY John 1683,1693 Judges xvii. 6. 4° 1693. b. Lord Lieutenant. Or. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : VESEY,ABP : 1692 : ss. : b. Ld. L.>

WALKER Thomas 1693,1693 Prov. xii. 26. 4° 1693. Camb. Assize. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WARLY Jonas 1693,1693 Matt. xxiv. 3. 4° 1693. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WARLY JONES,DD : ss. : b. L. M.>

WARREN Erasmus 1684,1693 Ephes. iv. 3. 1° 1693. Divers rules for Xtian Unity. Brit. M. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1692 : ss. : Xn. Unity.>

WHITAKER Thomas 1693,1712 Jer. xxxi. 17. 8° 1693. Fun. Disc. Comfort for Parents mourning over their hopeful Children that die young. Bod. Pub. L. Cam. <2C -N--1C : WHITAKER THOMAS : ss.>

WHITE Richard 1693,1693 James i. 12. 4° 1693. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : 1692 : ss. : Fun. s.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 4° 1693. Love and Faithfulness to our Country. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Love of Co.>

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Numb. xxiii. 23. 4° 1694. Nov. 5. <W. R.> <2C -N--1C : *W.R. : ss. : Nov. 5.>
ASH St. George	1694,1716	Matt. xxvi. 13. 4° 1694. Dublin. Commemoration. Magd. Ox. <2C -N--1C : ASH,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : Commem.>
BARNET A.	1694,1694	Ps. ii. 3, 4. 8° 1694. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BATTELL Ralph	1684,1694	Ps. c. 1, 2. 4° 1694. The Lawfulness and Expediency of Church-musick. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1693 : ss. : Ch. Mus.>
BATTELY John	1694,1694	1 John v. 4. 4° 1694. Bod. C. C. C. Magd. Or. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Faith's Vict.>
BEVERLEY Thomas	1670,1698	Matt. xvi. 26. 4° 1694. Of the loss of the Soul Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Loss. of Soul.>
BEVERLEY Thomas	1670,1698	Heb. ii. 4, 5. 4° 1694. On Miracles. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Miracles.>
BIRCH Peter	1689,1700	2 Sam. i. 21. 4° 1694. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Trin. Cl. H. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
BLACKBURNE Lancelot.	1694,1716	Ephes. iv. 31, 32. 4° 1694. The Unreasonableness of Anger. <2C -N--1C : BLACKBURNE,ABP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : Ag. Anger.>
BOSTON Thomas	1694,1694	≠* 1 Thess. 5. 20, 21. 8° 1694. Edingburgh, Brit. M. <2C>
<BOWATER John>	1694,1694	John i. 12. 8° 1694. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BROME James	1678,1707	Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1694. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	I Cor. i. 26. 4° 1694. Lent. b. Queen. Bod. All S. Oriel, Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : L. s. b. Q.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Ps. cv. 5. 4° 1694. May 29. b. Queen. Bod. Magd. Oriel, Wadh. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : May 29. b. Q.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	2 Tim. iv. 7. 4° 1694. Fun. Abp. Tillotson. Ch. Ch. Univ. All S. Magd. Or. Wadh. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Cam. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BUTLER Lilly	1691,1739	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1694. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
CALAMY Edmund	1694,1729	John ix. 4. 4° 1694. Fun. of Mr. Stephens. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
CAMPION Abraham	1694,1700	Ps. cxxvii. 1. 4° 1694. Oxon. Assize. Of National Providence. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CARTE Sam.	1694,1705	1 Cor. x. 10. 4° 1694. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CLAGETT Nicholas	1694,1742	≠* Eccles. v. 1. 4° 1694. b. King and Queen. <2C -N--1C : *CLAGETT,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : b. K. & Q.>
CLIFFORD James	1694,1694	* 1 Cor. xi. 27-29. 12° 1694. Sev. Serm. on the Xtian Religion. <2C ----1C : Sev. S. : Xn. Religion>
CLOGIE Alex.	1694,1694	Col. iii. 5. 12° 1694. Vox. Corvi. Bod. <2C T---1C : COLOSSIANS III. 8 : ss. : Vox Corvi.>

COMBER Thomas	1682,1697	Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1694. Fast. b. Queen. The Reasons for the praying for the Peace of our Jerusalem. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. Q.>
CORNWALLIS Henry	1694,1732	2 Kings iv. 38. 12° 1694. Vis. at Tunbridge, on Hospitality. Univ. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C> [1]
CUMMING John	1694,1719	Joshua xxiii. 14. 8° 1694. Fun. <2C T---1C : JOSHUA XXIV. 14 : ss. : Fun. f.>
DOPPING Anthony	1694,1694	2 Cor. v. 1. 4° 1694. Fun. of Abp. of Dublin. <2C -N--1C : DOPPING,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : Fun. s.>
ELLIS Clement	16--,1704	1 Cor. iii. 7. 4° 1694. The Christian Hearers first Lesson. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Hear.>
FREEMAN Samuel	1681,1700	Matt. xxv. 46. 4° 1694, Spittal T. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. T.>
GALLIMORE FRANCIS		<1C : REVELATION XXII. 14 : 4° : 1694 : ss. : Bl. keep G. C.>
GALLIMORE Francis	1694,1694	Eccles. xii. 1. 4° 1694. The Happiness of such as mind their Creator betimes. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hap. early P.>
HALLYWELL Henry	1692,1694	Rom. i. 16. 8° 1694. 6s. A Defence of revealed Religion. Bod. All S. C. C. C. Pemb. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 6s. : Def. R. R.>
HARTCLIFFE John	1684,1695	Job xxxi. 19. 4° 1694. Spitt. W. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
HOOPER George	1681,1757	John vii. 17. 4° 1694. b. K. and Q. Bod. Magd. Trin. Cam. Sion. <** Vide HOOPER George fo. 1757.> <2CSW -N--1C : HOOPER,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : b. K. & Q.>
HUGHES William	1682,1694	Ps. xxxix. 9. 8° 1694. Of Silence and Submission under the severest Providences. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Submission.>
KEACK Elias	1694,1694	Rom. iii. 24. 4° 1694. 4s. On Justification. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : KEACH ELIAS : 4s. : Justification.>
KIDDER Richard	1673,1797	I Pet. i. 3. 4° 1694. Spitt. M. On the Resurrection. Bod. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KIDDER,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
KIDDER Richard	1673,1797	Zechar. vii. 5. 4° 1694. b. Queen. Of Fasting. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KIDDER, BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : F. s. b. Q.>
MACKQUEEN John	1687,1694	Luke vii. 4, 5. 4° 1694. Edinb. The good Patriot. <2C -N--1C : MACKQUEENE JOHN : ss. : Good Patr.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Prov. viii. 12. 4° 1694. b. Queen. Of religious Providence. Bod. Ch. Ch. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : b. Q.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Ps. cxxxix. 23, 24. 4° 1694. Of Integrity of Heart. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : b. Q.>

[1].** This sermon by CORNWALLIS Henry is listed in Cooke II but not Cooke I. In preparing or printing Cooke I, Cooke or his printer lost or overlooked a page of manuscript listing (probably) twenty-five or so records of sermons on texts from 2 Kings chapter iv verse 1 author TRIMNEL through chapter v verse 18.

MANSELL John 1694,1694 Ps. lxxxii. 1. 4° 1694. Assize. Or. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Cam. <2C ---D 1C : 1695 : 2s. : Ass. s.>

MANSELL John 1694,1694 1 Tim. i. 16. 4° 1694. Vis. Or. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : I.TIMOTHY IV. 16 : ss. : V. s.>

MATHER Nathaniel 1694,1701 * Rom. iii. 22. 4° 1694. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>

MAUDUIT Isaac 1694,1710 2 Cor. xiii. 14. 8° 1694. Tri-Unity, or the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity asserted. Bod. <2C --F-1C : 4° : Disc. : Trin. s.>

MORUS Monsieur 1694,1694 Isai. xl. 6-8. 4° 1694. Royal Fun. Translated by Dan la Fite. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

NEWMAN Richard 1694,1694 2 Sam. i. 14. 4° 1694. Jan. 30. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

NORRIS John 1685,1728 Pract. Disc. in 8° 1728. (8° 1694). Bod. Univ. All. S. Ch. Ch. New C. Oxon. Queen's. Trin. Camb. Dr. Ws's L. London. <2C>

OLLYFFE John 1689,1694 * 2 Pet. i. 2. 12° 1694. Farewel. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Farw. s.>

OWEN Jonathan 1694,1694 Ezek. v. 8. 4° 1694. England's warning. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Engl. warn.>

PEAD Deuel 1694,1715 Matt. xiii. 58. 8° 1694. Jesus is God--or the Deity of Jesus vindicated in an Abstract of certain Sermons. Bod. <2C ----1C : Sub.sev.s. : Jes. God.>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 John iii. 16. 8° 1694. God's Love to mankind. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : G's. L. to M.>

PETTER John 1685,1698 1 Sam. iv. 9. 4° 1694. b. the Forces in Flanders. Pub. L. Trin. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Army.>

PROWDE Francis 1694,1694 Acts viii. 17. 4° 1694. Conf. Ch. Ch. Ox. St. John's. C. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. s.>

SANCROFT William 1666,1694 8° 1694. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. C. C. C. Or. Queen's. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's L. London. <2CSW>

Tit. i. 5. p. 1. Advent. Cons. of 7 Bps. <2C -N--1C : SANDCROFT,ABP : 1 : Cons. Bp.>

Isai. xxvi. 9. p. 59. b. King. Fast. for Fire of Lond. <2C -N--1C : SANCROFT,ABP : 59 : F. s.>

Ps. lxxvii. 1. p. 121. Fast. b. King. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS LVII. 1 : SANCROFT,ABP : 121 : F. s. b. L.>

SEVILL William 1694,1694 Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1694. designed for the Fun. of Edm. Wiseman, Esq; C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

SHANK John 1694,1725 Jonah iii. 8. 4° 1694. Fast. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

SHOWER John 1682,1712 * 2 Kings ix. 22. 4° 1694. Fast. no peace to the wicked. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

SHOWER John 1682,1712 1 Cor. x. 9. 8° 1694. of tempting Christ. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Tempt. Xt.>

SHOWER John 1682,1712 Ps. lxxxi. 11, 12. 8° 1694. 4s. The Day of Grace. Bod. <2C --F-1C : 4° : 4s. : Day of Gra.>

SLATER Samuel	1679,1694	Josh. xxiv. 15. 8° 1694. 8s. of Family worship. Bod. Pub. L. C. <2C ----1C : 8s. : Fam. Worsh.>
SNOWDEN Samuel	1689,1694	* Ps. cxlvi. 3, 4. 4° 1694. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
SPRINT John	1692,1706	1 Pet. ii. 17. -° 1694. The Christian Loyalty revived. Bod. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Xn. Loy rev.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Pract. Discourses in 8° 1694. on sundry texts of Scripture. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
STAMPER Francis	1694,1694	* Ps. lxxxix. 19. 8° 1694. May 3. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
STEPHENS William	1694,1717	Lam. v. 16. 4° 1694. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
STRATFORD Nicholas	1681,1700	Eccles. v. 1. 4° 1694. b. King and Queen. Mar. 25. Of the reverence due to God in his public Worship. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : STRATFORD,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : L. s. b. K. Q.>
SWYNFEN John	1694,1715	Ezek. xx. 44. 4° 1694. Th. Dec. 2. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
SYKES Thomas	1694,1694	1 Kings viii. 18. 4° 1694. Oxon. Cons. of Trin. Chapel. Bod. C. C. C. Magd. Ch. Ch. Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. ch.>
TENISON Thomas	1681,1790	1 Cor. xv. 53. 4° 1694. Easter. b. King and Queen. The celestial body of a Christian. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TENISON,ABP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : E. S.>
TENISON Thomas	1681,1790	Ps. cxix. 106. 4° 1694. b. King. Of holy Resolution. Ch. Ch. Bod. Magd. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : TENISON,ABP : 1695 : ss. : Holy Resol.>
TRENCHARD John	1694,1694	Ps. cxviii. 22-24. 4° 1694. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
TYLER John	1694,1707	1 John iii. 3. 4° 1694. Lent. b. Queen. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TYLER,BP : 4° : 1694 : ss. : b. Q.>
VEAL Edward	1675,1705	≠* Neh. xiii. 14. 4° 1694. Fun. of Jer. Butt. Brit. M. <2C>
<WHITEFOOT John>	1694,1694	* 1 Pet. iv. 8. 8° 1694. On Charity. <2C ---D 1C : 1695 : ss. : Charity.>
WHITEHALL Rob.	1694,1694	1 Cor. xiv. 26, 40. 4° 1694. Oxon. Concerning Faith and Edification. Ch. Ch. Linc. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Edification.>
WHYYLE Humphrey	1694,1694	Ps. cxii. 6. 4° 1694. Fun. of Lady Ann Burgoigne. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WHYLE HUMPHREY : ss. : Fun. s.>
WIGAN William	1694,1697	Matt. vi. 34. 4° 1694. b. King and Queen. Bod. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Linc. <2C ---D 1CST : 1693 : ss. : b. K. & Q.>
WROE Christopher	1682,1722	Eccles. xi. 3. 4° 1694. Fun. of the Earl of Warrington. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. St John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : WROE RICH.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>
WYVILL Christopher	----,1695	Josh. xxiv. 15. 4° 1694. b. Queen. The duty and Obligations of serving God. <2C -N--1C : WYVIL CHRIST.DD : ss. : b. Q.>

ADAMS John 1695,1712 Isai. xxxii. 17. 4° 1695. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ADAMS John 1695,1712 Ps. xxxiii. 1. 4° 1695. Th. All S. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

ALLESTREE Charles 1685,1695 Num. xxiii. 10. 4° 1695. Royal Fun. The Desire of all men. Ch. Ch. Oriel. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : ALLESTRE CHARLES : ss. : R. F.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Eccles. vii. 1. 4° 1695. By a Non-juror. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Eccles. vii. 14. 4° 1695. A Persuasive to Consideration. Ch. Ch. All S. Oxon. <Jeremy Collier.> <2C>

BEVERLEY Thomas 1670,1698 Hab. iii. 2. 4° 1695. Roy. Fun. A Persuasion to Prayer. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1698 : ss. : R. Fun.>

BEVERLEY Thomas 1670,1698 John xvii. 7, 8. 4° 1695. Of the great Gosp. Grace of Faith. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gosp. Faith.>

BLADEN Thomas 1695,1695 4° 1695. Bod. Of Divin. <2C>

2 Cor. v. 1. p. 1. for the Sick. <2C ----1C : B. Div.p.1. 1 : For sick.>

Rev. xv. 3. p. 11 Th. f. many Del <2C ---I 1C : 1699 : B. D. 11 : Th. s. Deliv.>

Ezek. xxxiii. 8. p. 17 a troubled Cons. <2C ----1C : B. D.3s. 17>

BOWBER Thomas 1705,1705 2 Chron. xxxv. 24. 4° 1705. Royal Fun. Pub L. St. John's. Cam. <2C T--D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1695; Cooke II, 1705: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BOYSE Joseph 1691,1728 * ----4° 1695. Royal Fun. <2C>

BRADY Nich. 1693,1730 ≠* Ps. cxxxiii. 1, 2. 4° 1695. b. Apothecaries. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1706 : II 128 : Apoth. F.>

BRAMSTON William 1695,1714 Prov. xxvii. 1. 4° 1695. b. Lord Mayor. The Necessity of a present Repentance. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s.>

BRIGHT George 1695,1699 6 Serm. in 8° 1695. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>

BULL Digby 1695,1695 Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1695. Churche's request to her faithful Sons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. request.>

BULL Digby 1695,1695 Joel ii. 1. 4° 1695. The Watchman's Voice. Jes. Ox. Trin. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Watchm. v.>

BULL Digby 1695,1695 * Isai. xxvi. 4. 4° 1695. An Exhortation to trust in G. &c. Jes. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 2 Cor. vi. 1. 4° 1695. Lent. b. King. Magd. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's, Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1695 : ss. : L. s. b. K.>

CHEESMAN Thomas 1695,1707 Luke viii. 52. 4° 1695. Fun. <2C -N--1C : CHEESEMAN THO. : ss. : Fun. s.>

CLAUDE Isaac 1695,1695 Acts ix. 36, 37. 8° 1695. Royal Fun. <2C ---D 1C : 1694 : ss. : R. Fun. s.>

COLLIER Jeremy 1686,1726 Eccles. vii. 14. 4° 1695. A Persuasive to Consideration &c. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Considerat.>

CORBIN W. 1695,1695 Ezra iii. 11. 4° 1695. Th. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

CROOKE B. 1695,1698 4° 1695. 2s. b. Criminals, Newgate, London. <2C>

Acts iii. 19. <2C ----1C : 2s. 1 : b. Crim. con.>

Mic. iii. 4. <2C ----1C : 2s. 33 : b. Criminals.>

CROSSE Walter 1695,1695 Rom. iv. 5, 6. 4° 1695. 2s. Eton. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

DAWES Thomas 1695,1695 2 Chron. xxv. 24. 4° 1695. Roy. Fun. <2C T---1C : II.CHRON. XXXV. 24 : ss. : R. Fun.>

DRAKE Nath. 1695,1697 Matt. xxviii. 15. 4° 1695. Assize. Ag. Bribery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

EVANS John 1695,1695 * Prov. xxxi. 31. 8° 1695. On the Death of Queen Mary. <2C -N--1C : *EVANS JOHN,DD : ss. : R. Fun.>

FALLE Philip 1687,1715 Eccles. viii. 11. 4° 1695. The Impunity of bad men in the world. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : FALLE PHILIP : 1694 : ss. : Bad m's Imp.>

FALLE Philip 1687,1715 John xvi. 7-11. 4° 1695. b. Lord Mayor. Of the Descent of the Paraclet. <2C ----1C : ss. : Des. o. Parac.>

FINGLASS John 1695,1695 Isai. xl. 6-8. 4° 1695. Roy. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

FINGLASS John 1695,1695 Isai. xliii. 2. 4° 1695. b. Trin. Bethren at Deptford. <2C -N--1C : FINGLAS JOHN : ss. : Trin. house.>

FISHER Joseph 1695,1695 Heb. xiii. 14. 4° 1695. Wedd. s. The Honour of Marriage. Ch. Ch. All S. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C T-FD 1C : HEBREWS XIII. 4 : 8° : 1694 : ss. : Hon. of Mar.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 * -----° 1695. Camb. On the Death of Queen Mary. <2C>

FOXCROFT John 1695,1697 Acts xxvi. 28, 29. 8° 1695. Sev. serm. The altogether Christian's Duty &c. <2C>

GARDINER James 1695,1701 Ps. lxxiv. 9. 4° 1695. Fast. b. Lords. Magd. Ox. Queen's. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS LXXIX. 9 : GARDINER,BP : ss. : F. s. b. L.>

GIBBS John ----,1698 Job xxx. 23. -° 1698. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1695; Cooke II, 1698: See entry under Cooke II date.>

GIFFORD George 1695,1695 Gen. xlv. 8. 4° 1695. Subst. of sev. Sermons. The great Mystery of Providence. <2C ----1C : Subst.sev. S.>

GOODWIN Thomas 16--,1716 Ps. lxxiii. 24. 4° 1695. Roy. Fun. Pub. L. St. John's. Trin. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

<GOUGH William> 1695,1695 * Disc. in 12° 1695. <2C>

GRIFFYTH John 1695,1695 1 Thess. iv. 11. 4° 1695. On the Day the Mayor was sworn. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1693 : ss. : Swear. L. M.>

GROVE Robert 1690,1695 1 Cor. xiii 3. 4° 1695. Spittal M. Profitable Charity. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : GROVE,BP : 4° : 1695 : ss. : Spitt. M.>

HALLEY George 1689,1698 Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1695. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HARTCLIFFE John	1684,1695	Ps. xc. 15. 4° 1695. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. Trin. Cl. H. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
HAYLEY William	1687,1702	Ezra viii. 21. 4° 1695. Fast. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
HICHMAN Charles	1680,1713	Ps. c. 1. 4° 1695. On St. Caecilias's day. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C N-I 1C : HICKMAN,BP : 1696 : III ss. : Mus. s.>
HOOPER George	1681,1757	1 John iii. 20. 4° 1695. b. King. Bod. All S. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <** Vide HOOPER George fo. 1757> <2CSW -N--1C : HOOPER,BP : 4° : 1695 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. K.>
HORNECK Anthony	----,1724	Rev. xx. 6. 4° 1695. Fun. The Happiness of being saved from the second Death. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HOW John	----,1744	Heb. xii. 23. 4° 1695. Royal Fun. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : HOWE JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
HUME Robert	1695,1695	James iv. 14. 4° 1695. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HUMPHREYS Humphrey	1695,1695	Hos. x. 3. 4° 1695. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Jes. Ox. St. John's. C. <2C -N-D 1C : HUMPHREYS,BP : 1696 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
ISHAM Zach.	1695,1705	Phil. iii. 20, 21. 4° 1695. Fun. of Dr. Scott. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Isai. lvii. 1. 4° 1695. Roy. Fun. The righteous taken away from the Evil to come. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 4° : 1695 : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
LAMBE John	1673,1701	Job v. 2. 4° 1695. b. King. Ag. Envy. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Envy.>
LLOYD William	1695,1715	John viii. 13. 8° 1695. <2C ----1C : ss.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Amos viii. 9, 10. 4° 1695. Roy. Fun. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 1694 : ss. : R. Fun.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 4° 1695. Roy. Fun. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1695 : ss. : R. Fun.>
MAPLETOFT John	1687,1714	Luke xii. 21. 4° 1695. Spitt. W. The rich man's Bounty, the true measure of his Wisdom. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>
PAYNE William	1682,1698	Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 4° 1695. Royal Fun. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
PAYNE William	1682,1698	Ps. lxxii. 6, 7. 4° 1695. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PEAD Deuel	1694,1715	Luke xxiii. 28. 4° 1695. Royal Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
PEAD Deuel	1694,1715	Isai. xxx. 1. 4° 1695. Fast. Dec. 11. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
PELLING Edward	1679,1703	Ps. cix. 27. 4° 1695. b. King. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

PERSE Will.	1682,1706	Matt. xxvi. 13. 4° 1695. Royal Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
POWELL Jos.	1692,1695	2 Chron. xxxv. 24. 4° 1695. Royal Fun. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
PULLEN Tobias	1695,1695	Ps. cxviii. 24. 4° 1695. Nov. 5. <2C -N-D 1C : PULLEN,BP : 1694 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
ROST John	1695,1695	Jam. v. 12. 4° 1695. ag. rash and vain swearing. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Oaths & Sw.>
RUE DE LA	1695,1695	Dan. iv. 11. 4° 1695. Fun. (from the French.) Trin. Cam. Sion. <2C TN--1C : DANIEL IV. 18 : DE LA RUE : ss. : Fun. s.>
RUSSELL J.	1695,1695	1 Pet. iv. 8. -° 1695. <2C -N--1C : RUSSEL J. : ss.>
S. - - - - H.	1695,1695	* Rom. xii 2. 12° 1695. p. 1. Non conformity to the World. <2C ----1C : 1 : N. conf. t. W.>
S. - - - - H.	1695,1695	* Ezek. xxiv. 13, 14. 12° 1695. p. 87. God's Severity for Iniquity. <2C>
S. - - - - H.	1695,1695	* 2 Thess. iii. 16. 12° 1695. p. 141. God's gracious Presence, the Saints great Privilege. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C ----1C : 141 : G's pres. Sts.> [1]
*SHORE JOHN		<1C : I.SAMUEL I. 19 : 4° : 1695 : ss.> [2]
SHORE John	1695,1695	2 Sam. i. 19. 4° 1695. Royal Fun. The Threnody of the Bow, or the Countryman's Lamentation. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
SMALWOOD James	1695,1705	Luke xxii. 36. 4° 1695. b. King William. on taking up Arms. <2C ----1C : 2s. : b. K.>
STENNETT Joseph	1695,1749	Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1695. 3s. Advice to the young. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C>
STERNE John	1691,1699	* Ps. xc. 12. 4° 1695. Dublin. The Prayer of Moses. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mos. Prayer.>
STRYPE John	1689,1724	Ps. cxix. 78. 4° 1695. Th. April 16. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1696 : ss. : Th. s.>
TALBOT William	1691,1731	Luke xiii. 21. 4° 1695. Charity. The foolish abuse, and the and the wise use of Riches. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C TNFD 1C : ST. LUKE XII. 21 : TALBOT,BP : fo. : 1678 : ss. : Ch. s.>
TAYLOR Zachary	1683,1695	* Numb. xxiii. 10. 4° 1695. Fun. of Lady Bradshaigh. The Death of the righteous &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
TENISON Thomas	1681,1790	Ps. xiv. 1. 4° 1691. b. Queen. The Folly of Atheism. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1695; Cooke II, 1691: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TENISON Thomas	1681,1790	Eccles. vii. 14. 4° 1695. Royal Fun. Univ. All S. Ch. Ch. Bal. Oxon. Cl. H. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TENISON,APP : ss. : R. Fun.>
TENNISON Richard	1690,1695	Rom. xii. 2. 4° 1695. Duty and Happiness. <2C -NF-1C : TENNISON,BP : 8° : ss. : Duty & Hap.>
THOMSON William	1683,1695	Zech. xi. 2. 4° 1695. Royal Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
VINCENT Nathaniel	1674,1695	* Disc. in 8° 1695. <2C>

[1].** Compare record for S. - - - - H. on 2 Thess. iii. 16 with record for STUBBE Henry, 1675, same biblical text.
[2].** Re the Cooke I record of a sermon by SHORE John on I Samuel i. 19: I Samuel i. 19 is an unlikely text for a sermon. The record probably represents a corrupt reference to John SHORE's sermon (1695) on 2 Samuel i.19.

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1695

W. - - - - T.	1695,1695	Tit. i. 16. 4° 1695. <2C -N-I 1C : *WILSON THO.BP : 1781 : II 209 : The Creed.>
WALKER SAMUEL		<1C : I.THESSALONIANS IV. 10 : 4° : 1695 : ss. : Co. F.> [1]
WATTS Tho.	----,1697	Tit. i. 16. 4° 1695. Th. The English Cretes, and atheistical Christians. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WEBB Jessop	1695,1695	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1695. Fun. of Mrs. Costivel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WHALEY Nathanael	1695,1708	Disc. in 8° 1695. and 12° 1704. On several Subjects. C. C. C. All S. Magd. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>
WHINCOP Thomas	1695,1702	Tit. iii. 8. 4° 1695. b. the Sons of the Clergy. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
WHITE THOMAS		<1C : PSALMS LXXXVII.5,6 : 4° : 1695 : ss. : Co. Feast.> [2]
WHITE Thomas	16--,1706	Ps. lxxxii. 5, 6. (or Ps. lxxvii. 5, 6.) 4° 1695. County-Feast. <2C T---1C : PSALMS LXXVII. 5,6 : ss. : Feast. s.>
WILLIAMS John	----,1739	Josh. xxii. 31. 4° 1695. Elect. of a Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. Sion. <2C>
WILLIAMS John	----,1739	1 Sam. ii. 30. 4° 1695. Fast. Decr. 11. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. S. b. C.>
WOODWARD Josiah	----,1711	Deut. ix. 26. 4° 1695. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
WYVILL Christopher	----,1695	2 Sam. iii. 1. 4° 1695. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1696

ADAMS John	1695,1712	Dan. iii. 28. 4° 1696. Nov. 5. Jes. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. b. C.>
ALSOP Vincent	1696,1701	* Ps. cxxi. 4. 4° 1696. On his Majesty's wonderful Deliverance from Assassination &c. Clare-Hall. Camb. <2C>
BARTON Samuel	1689,1705	Ps. lxxv. 1. 4° 1696. Th. b. C. C. C. C. Ox. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BENTLEY Richard	1692,1739	1 Pet. iii. 15. 4° 1696. Of Revelation, and the Messias. Ch. Ch. All S. Magd. Or. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commenc. s.>
BORFET Abiel	1696,1696	Ps. xx. 5. 4° 1696. Th. April 16. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Rom. iii. 8. 4° 1696. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : 1696 : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	Acts xx. 32. 4° 1696. Farewel. Eton. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Farw. s.>
BROAD Thomas	1696,1696	Ps. ix. 16. -° 1696. On the Association. <2C ----1C : ss. : Association.>

[1].** Cooke I agrees with Letsome I and II. Letsome II describes the author as "M A. Vicar of Croft, Lincolnshire." Cooke II omits the author, probably erroneously, while adding a later WALKER Samuel: "Curate of Truro, Cornwall."
[2].** The two entries above regarding Thomas WHITE of course refer to the same sermon by its alternative texts.

BUTLER Lilly 1691,1739 Neh. ix. 26, 27. 4° 1696. Fast. June 26. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L. M.>

BUTLER Lilly 1691,1739 Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1696. Elect. Lord. Mayor. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

CLARKSON David 1675,1696 * 31 Sermons and Discourses in fo. 1696. On several divine Subjects. Queen's. Camb. <2CSW>

CLERKE Samuel 1693,1700 2 Sam. xxii. 38-41. 4° 1696. Th. April 16. <2C -N--1C : CLARKE SAMUEL : ss. : Th. s.>

DAY Henry 1696,1696 Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1696. Th. Trin. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

EDZARD J. E. 1696,1696 Ps. cxxxii. 17, 11. 4° 1696. Th. April 16. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

ESTWICK SAMPSON <1C : COLOSSIANS III. 16 : 4° : 1696 : ss. : Ch. Mus.>

FITZWILLIAM John 1683,1696 * Isai. xxxviii. 1. 12° 1696. 6. Sermons. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 6s.>

FORD Simon 16--,1696 Gal. vi. i, 2. 4° 1696. 2s. On a public Penance. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Pub. Penan.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 Ps. lxxxvi. 12, 13. 4° 1696. Th. b. Lords. For the Discovery of a Design to assassinate the King. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. L M.>

GARDINER James 1696,1713 2 Tim. iii. 1. and 4. 4° 1696. Th. April 16. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

GOSTWYKE William 1685,1696 Matt. xiii. 45, 46. 4° 1696. <2C ----1C : ss.>

GREGORY Fran. 1660,1697 Ps. xviii. 50. 4° 1696. Th. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

GREGORY Thomas 1696,1708 James i. 27. 4° 1696. <2C ----1C : ss.>

GREGORY Thomas 1696,1708 Disc. in 8° 1696. Upon several divine Subjects. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

HASCARD Gregory 1668,1696 Acts xvi. 30, 31. 4° 1696. b. King. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

HASCARD Gregory 1668,1696 Micah vii. 2. 4° 1696. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Bod. Magd. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

HESLEDEN Thomas 1696,1696 Ps. cvii. 43. 4° 1696. York. On the late horrid Conspiracy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>

ISHAM Zach. 1695,1705 Luke x. 37. 4° 1696. b. Sons of Clergy. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Jes. Wadh. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : ISHAM ZECH.DD : ss. : Cl. s.>

JOHNSON Christ. 1696,1698 4° 1696. <2C>

Num. xxiii. 23. Accession. p. 3. <2C ----1C : 3s. 3 : Acc. s.>

1 Sam. iv. 22. Roy. Fun. p. 21. <2C ----1C : 3s. 21 : R. Fun.>

2 Sam. xxii. 47. Th. after Assasination. p. 41. <2C ----1C : 3s. 41 : Th. s.>

KEITH George 1696,1707 Isai. xxxviii. 19. 4° 1696. Th. for the Deliverance of the King and Kingdom. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

KETTLEWELL John 1684,1719 5 Disc. in 8° 1696. On so many important Points of practical Religion. <See also fo. 1719> Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Or. Pemb. Ox. Trin. St. John's. C. To which are added 4 Sermons published by the Author in his life-time, viz. <2CSW>

1 Cor. xiv. 12. 4° 1684. Vis. Of Edification. <2C>

Prov. xiv. 32. 4° 1684. Fun. of Lady Digby. <2C>

Heb. vi. 12. 4° 1685. Fun. of Lord Digby. <2C>

Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1685. Vis. The religious Loyalist. <2C>

KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	1 Thess. v. 13. 4° 1696. Th. April 16. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
LAMBE John	1673,1701	Prov. iii. 6. 4° 1696. b. King. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
LANCASTER William	1696,1696	Lam. v. 16. 4° 1696. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Bod. Ch. Ch. Jes. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
MEGGOT Richard	1662,1696	10 Serm. in 8° 1696. On several Occasions. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Or. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Dr. Ws's L. London. <2C>
MERITON Henry	1696,1696	1 Sam. x. 24. 4° 1696. Coron. April 11. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Cor. s.>
MOOR John	1696,1696	* Sev. serm. in 12° 1696. Sin of Corah, Dathan and Abiram. <2C>
NEWCOME Peter	1686,1696	Nehem. ix. 17. 4° 1696. Th. April 16. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
NEWTE John	1696,1711	Ps. cl. 4. 4° 1696. The Lawfulness and Use of Organs in Christian Churches. St. John's. Camb. Eton. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Erect. Org.>
OFFLEY William.	1696,1704	* Job i 21. 4° 1696. Fun. of Rev. Jeffery Shaw. Warning given to the Flock by the sudden Death of a good Shepherd. Br. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	2 Tim. ii. 8. 4° 1696. Spitt. M. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1696 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Dan. iv. 35. 4° 1696. Nov. 5. b. Lords. Oriel. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1696 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. L.>
PEAD Deuel	1694,1715	2 Sam. xx. 1. 4° 1696. On the national Association. Trin. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc.>
PEAD Deuel	1694,1715	Ps. ii. 1-6. 4° 1696. Th. April 16. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
PERSE Will.	1682,1706	Eccles. x. 20. 4° 1696. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
S. - - - - A.	1696,1696	Ps. ix. 16. 4° 1696. Th. God glorified, and the wicked snared. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
SAYWELL Samuel	1696,1701	Phil. ii. 21. 4° 1696. Conc. ad Cler. Vis. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
SHOWER John	1682,1712	Isai. lxvi. 10. 4° 1696. Th. April 16. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
SMALWOOD James	1695,1705	* Matt. xiii. 13. 4° 1696. on the discovery of a Conspiracy ag. King William. <2C ----1C : ss. : Disc. Consp.>
SMITH Thomas	1668,1707	1 John v. 7. 4° 1696. Ag. the Socinians. ' <2CSY ----1C : ss. : Ag. Socin.>

"'.** In this record re SMITH Thomas, a date misprinted as 1626 in Cooke II has been replaced by 1696 in accord with Cooke I.

SMITH William	1670,1696	Acts xvi. 30. 4° 1696. of the great Salvation in another world. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sal. in an. W.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Isai. xxxviii. 2, 3. 8° 1699. 4 serm. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1696; Cooke II, 1699: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Isai. xxxviii. 1. 8° 1696. 6s. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : STAFFORD RICHARD : 6s. 1&c.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Sermons &c. 8° 1696-7. Bod. <2C>
STEPHENS William	1694,1717	Col. iii. 15. 4° 1696. Th. April 16. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. L. M.>
SWADLIN THO.DD		<1C : II.CHRON. VII. 13,14 : 8° : 1696 : ss.>
TALBOT William	1691,1731	Ps. cxxiv. 6, 7, 8. 4° 1696. Th. April 16. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : TALBOT,BP : 4° : 1696 : ss. : Th. s.>
TOMLYNS Samuel	1682,1696	Jer. xxiii. 6. 8° 1696. Substance of sev. sermons. <2C -N--1C : TOMLYNS SAMUEL : Sub.sev.s. : Justification.>
TOMLYNS Samuel	1682,1696	Ps. li. 9. 8° 1696. Fast. <2C -N--1C : TOMLYNS SAMUEL : ss. : F. s.>
TOWERSON Gabriel	16--,1696	Ephes. v. 18, 19. 4° 1696. Whit. s. Open. an Organ. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Mus.>
TRAIL Robert	----,1778	* 13 Disc. on Heb. iv. 16. Throne of Grace. -° ----. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1696; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WILLIAMS John	----,1739	Matt. xxiii. 34-36. 4° 1696. Jan. 30. b. King. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. K.>
WILLIAMS William	1682,1696	Ps. lx. 12. 4° 1696. At the Eng. Camp near Ghent in Flanders. <2C ----1C : ss. : At Camp.>
WILLIS Thomas	1696,1696	Ps. xviii. 47-49. 4° 1696. Th. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Th. s.>
WOODWARD Josiah	----,1711	Lev. xix. 17. 8° 1696. Ref. of Manners. The duty of Compassion to the Souls of others. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
WOODWARD William.	1696,1696	Jer. xiii. 6. 12° 1696. Sev. S. The Lord our Righteousness. <2C ----1C : Sev.s. : Ld our Righ.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1697

ALLEN William	1697,1697	Acts ii. 27. 4° 1697. Easter. A practical Improvement of the Articles of Xt's Descent into Hell, and rising again from the dead. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Jerem. vi. 30. 4° 1697. On restoring the Coin. By a Minister of the Church of England. <2C ----1C : ss. : Restor. Coin.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	≠* Acts xiii. 2, 3. 4° 1697. Ord. Brit. M. <2CAD>
BARKER George	1697,1697	Mal. ii. 7. 8° 1697. York. Visit. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BARKER George	1697,1697	Sermons in 8° 1697. York. <2C>
BECONSALL Thomas	1697,1697	John v. 28, 29. 4° 1697. Oxon. Easter. Ch. Ch. Univ. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>
BLACKBURNE Lancelot.	1694,1716	John iii. 16. 4° 1697. Advent. b. Lord Mayor. <2C -N--1C : BLACKBURNE,ABP : 4° : 1697 : ss. : Adv. s.>
BLOWER Samuel	1697,1697	* Ps. xviii. 46. 8° 1697. Fun. s. <2C>
BOLDE Samuel	1675,1716	* Phil. iii. 8. 8° 1697. On the true Knowledge of Jes. Christ. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Know. J. Xt.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Ezra x. 3, 4. 8° 1697. Ref. Manners. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 8° : 1697 : ss. : Ref. M.>
BRADSHAW THO.		<1CAP : II.CHRONICLES V. 13,14 : 4° : 1697 : ss. : St. Cecil. day>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	#* 2 Chron. v. 13, 14. 4° 1697. On St. Cecilia's day. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1706 : II 19 : Mus. s.>
BRAMSTON William	1695,1714	Acts xxiv. 14. 4° 1697. Open. Lect. at Maldon. Pub. L. Trin. C. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BAMSTON WILLIAM : ss. : Op. Lecture.>
BULKLY John	1697,1697	Exod. xx. 8. 4° 1697. Dublin. On the Lord's day. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lord's day.>
BURGESS Daniel	1690,1697	Exod. xxxvii. 23. 12° 1697. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	2 Chron. ix. 8. 4° 1697. Th. for the Peace. Magd. Bal. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1697 : ss. : Th. s. b. K.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Gal. iv. 4. 4° 1697. Christmas. The time when Christianity was made known. Univ. Magd. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1697 : ss. : Xmas s. b. K.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Ephes. v. 2. 4° 1697. Lent. Magd. Or. Wadh. Ox. Trin. C. Eton. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1697 : ss. : L. s. b. K.>
BUTLER Lilly	1691,1739	James iv. 9, 10. 4° 1697. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L. M.>
BUTLER Lilly	1691,1739	Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1697. Ref. Manners. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
CHILCOT William	1697,1734	Acts xvii. 31. 8° 1697. <2C ----1C : ss.>
COCKBURN John	1697,1713	15 Serm. in 8° 1697. On several Occasions and on various Subjects. C. C. C. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>
COMBER Thomas	1682,1697	Ps. cxliv 15. 4° 1697. Th. for Peace. Trin. St. John's. Cam. Sion. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>
CROFT Herbert	16--,1679	John v. 39. 4° 1679. 3s. The Legacy to his Diocese. Bod. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1697; Cooke II, 1679: See entry under Cooke II date.>
DOWNES Henry	1697,1725	Ps. cxii. 9, 10. 4° 1697. The Excellency of public Charity. <2C -N--1C : DOWNES,BP : 4° : 1697 : ss. : Ch. s.>

DRAKE Nath.	1695,1697	Prov. xvi. 11. 4° 1697. Ag. false Weights and Balances. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fal. Weights>
DUNCOMB George	1697,1697	* James ii. 23. 4° 1697. Abraham's Faith stated & applied. Ch. Ch. <2C -N--1C : *DUNCOMB,GEO. : ss. : Abram's Fai.>
ENTWISLE Edmund	1697,1697	Mark x. 21. 4° 1697. Conc. ad Cl. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
ESTWICK SAMPSON		<1C : JAMES I. 21 : 4° : 1697 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
FAIRWHEATHER Thomas	1697,1697	Luke ii. 11. 4° 1697. 2s. Christmas. <2C -N--1C : FAIRWEATHER THO. : 2s. : Xtmas. s.>
FAIRWHEATHER Thomas	1697,1697	Heb. xi. 17. 4° 1697. <2C -NFD 1C : FAIRWEATHER THO. : 8° : 16--: ss.>
FARBROTHER Roger	1697,1697	Ps. ii. 12. 4° 1697. Assize. The Magistrates Concern in Christ's Kingdom. <2C ---D 1C : 1698 : s. : Ass. s.>
FOXCROFT John	1695,1697	Rom. xiii. 4. 4° 1697. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
FOXCROFT John	1695,1697	Prov. xix. 14. 12° 1697. Character and Blessing of a prudent and virtuous Wife. [1] <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
GALLAWAY Will.	1692,1697	Isai. xiv. 16-18. 4° 1697. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>
GIPPS Tho.	1683,1697	Prov. xxx. 6. 4° 1697. Ag. corrupt. the word of God. Ch. Ch. O. <2C ----1C : ss. : Corrp. G. w.>
GOODMAN John	1683,1707	Luke xv. 11-31. (4° 1697.) 8° 1707. The Penitent pardoned--or a Discourse of the Nature of Sin, and the Efficacy of Repentance. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. Or. St. John's. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C>
GOODMAN John	1683,1707	Serm. in 8° 1697. Preached upon several Occasions--to which is added the golden Rule. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. All S. Bal. Pemb. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>
GREGORY Fran.	1660,1697	Ps. cxxxii. 7. 4° 1697. Th. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
GREGORY Fran.	1660,1697	Ps. cxxii. 7. 4° 1697. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
HANCOCK John	1697,1739	Rom. i. 20, 21. 4° 1697. Th. for Peace. The great Duty of Thankfulness. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>
HEALD Peter	1697,1697	Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1697. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : 1696 : ss. : Ass. s.>
HEYRICK Thomas	1685,1697	2 Sam. xv. 11. 4° 1697. Th. The Character of a Rebel. Oriel. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : HEYRICKE THOMAS : 1685 : ss. : Th. s.>
HITCHCOCK John	1697,1697	Heb. xi. 6. 4° 1697. b. Lord Mayor. The Reasonableness and Necessity of the Christian Faith manifested. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
HORNECK Anthony	----,1724	Matt. v. 21, 22. 8° 1697. Ag. Revenge. 4 Tracts, p. 1. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : 4 Tracts. : Ag. Revenge>
HOW John	----,1744	* Ps. xxix. 11. 4° 1697. Th. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *HOWE JOHN : ss. : Th. s.>

[1].** The biblical text Prov. xix. 14 of this sermon by FOXCROFT John seems more suitable to the subject named in the 2C source record than to the occasion (Assize) specified by the abbrevation "Ass." in the 1C source record.

JEKYLL Thomas	1675,1698	Matt. v. 16. 4° 1697. Spitt. W. Public Charity. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spittal W.>
JENKS Benjamin	1689,1700	Isai. lii. 7. 4° 1697. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Acts xxiv. 16. 4° 1697. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	* Eccles. x. 20. 8° 1697. Nov. 5. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Nov. 5.>
LANGFORD Emanuel	1697,1697	Isai. liii. 7. 4° 1697. Jan. 30. b. Commons. All S. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
LEIGHTONHOUSE Walter	1692,1697	12 Serm. in 8° 1697. Pemb. Oxon. <2C>
LLOYD William	1661,1697	Zechar. vii. 5. 4° 1697. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Magd. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : LLOYD,BP : 4° : 1697 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
LUCAS Richard	1697,1722	Heb. vi. 1. 8° 1697. Religious Perfection. <2C ----1C : II Enq.af. H. : Rel. Perfect.>
LUZANCY Hippolytus Du	1676,1697	2 Tim. i. 13. 4° 1697. At the Bishop of London's Conference with his Clergy. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : LUZANEY H.CHA. : ss. : Bp's Co. w. C.>
OWTRAM William	1680,1697	20 Serm. in 8° 1697. On several Occasions. All S. Bal. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>
PAYNE William	1682,1698	1 Tim. iii. 9. 12° 1697. 3s. The Mystery of the Xtian Faith, and of the Trinity vindicated, and the Divinity of Christ proved. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : 3s. 1&c. : Trinity.>
PRAT Samuel	1697,1704	Col. iii. 15. 4° 1697. Co. Feast. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>
PRAT Samuel	1697,1704	Isai. i. 5. 4° 1697. Fast. Sep. 2. b. Ld May. Trin. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L. M.>
PRUDE John	1697,1697	Eccles. ii. 16. 4° 1697. Fun. of Mrs. Baynard. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
RUSSELL John	1697,1697	Luke ix. 62. 12° 1697. Ref. of Manners. <2C -NF-1C : RUSSEL JOHN : 8° : ss. : Ref. M.>
SEWELL Thomas	1697,1697	Isai. lx. 1. 4° 1697. Fun. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Deut. viii. 2. 8° 1697. The nature of God's Kingdom. <2C ----1C : ss. : G's Kingd.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	1 Chron. xxix. 18. 8° 1697. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : God & K.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Matt. xiii. 20, 21. 12° 1697. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Rom. viii. 17. 4° 1697. Fun. of Dr. Towerson. The christian's Inheritance. Sion. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
STEPHENS Joseph	16--,1699	Luke xvi. 19-31. 12° 1697. 9s. on the parable of Dives and Lazarus. <2C -N--1C : STEVENS JOSEPH : 2s. 1&c. : Rich M. & L.>
SWANNE John	1697,1697	Ps. xxv. 2. 4° 1697. Th. at Cherbury, Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
SYLVESTER Matthew	1675,1702	Neh. ii. 20. 12° 1697. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1CER : ss. : Ref. M.>

TAYLOR Thomas 1679,1679 Prov. xxi. 30, 31. 4° 1679. Th. for Peace. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1697; Cooke II, 1679: See entry under Cooke II date.>

TRIMNEL Charles 1697,1715 Matt. vii. 12. 4° 1697. County-Feast. The duty of a christian towards his Neighbour. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TRIMNELL,BP : ss. : Co. Feast.>

TRIMNEL Charles 1697,1715 Ps. cxvi. 1, 2. 4° 1697. Th. Decr. 2. Magd. Ox. St. John's. Ca. <2C -N--1C : TRIMNEL,BP : 4° : 1697 : ss. : Th. s.>

WADE John 1692,1697 1 John i. 9. 8° 1697. Confession of Sins. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. Sins.>

WATTS Tho. ----,1697 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 4° 1697. Assize. Universal christian Charity. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WELTON Richard 1697,1724 Ps. cvii. 8. 4° 1697. Th. for Peace. <2C -N--1C : WALTON RICH.DD : ss. : Th. s. f. Pea.>

WETENHALL Edward 1663,1707 * Rev. i. 10. 12° 1697. Dublin. On the Lord's-day. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C TN--1C : REVELATION I. 3 : *WETENHALL,BP : ss. : Lord's-day.>

WIGAN William 1694,1697 Num. xxiii. 10. 4° 1697. Fun. of Lady Cutts. Trin. Cl. H. Cam. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Heb. xiii. 20, 21. 4° 1697. Farewel. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Acts x. 40-42. 4° 1697. Spittal M. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. M.>

WILLIS THOMAS <1C : I.CHRON. XXII. 5 : 4° : 1697 : ss. : Rep. Ch.>

WOODHOUSE John 1697,1698 * Hagg. ii. 4. 8° 1697. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 Ezek. xvi. 49. 4° 1697. b. Lord Mayor. Sodom's Vices destructive to other Cities and States. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 Luke xv. 18. 12° 1697. 6s. To young persons. <2C ----1C : 6 : To Young P.>

WYVILL Christopher ----,1695 * 1 Cor. vi. 1-3. -° ----. Assize. Christian Magistracy. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1697; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1698

ADAMSON John 1698,1707 Matt. xxi. 13. 4° 1698. Cons. Ch. The Duty of daily frequenting the publick Service of the Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

ALSOP Vincent 1696,1701 * Isai. i. 6. 12° 1698. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

*ANONYM. <1C : COLOSSIANS III. 9 : 4° : 1698 : ss.> [1]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Col. iii. 19. 4° 1698. V. Disc. on Conjugal Duty. v. 1. p. 140. <2C ----1C : ss. : Husb. Duty.>

[1].** This Cooke I record of a sermon by ANONYM. on COLOSSIANS III. 9 may result from an erroneous transcription, in one of Cooke's sources, of the biblical text Col iii. 19. of the often-printed marriage sermon recorded in the next record below it.

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Luke x. 36, 37. 12° 1698. Fun of Tho Firmin. Jes. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ARWAKER Edmund	1698,1698	2 Chron. ix. 8. 4° 1698. Dublin. Trinity s. <2C ---D 1C : 1689 : ss. : Th. s.>
BAGSHAW Henry	1698,1698	Matt. xxi. 13. 4° 1698. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BARTON Samuel	1689,1705	Prov. 21. 15. 4° 1698. El. Lord Mayor. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
BEDFORD WILLIAM		<1C : EXODUS XVIII. 25 : 4° : 1698 : ss. : Ass. s.> [1]
BEDFORD William	16--,1698	Gen. xviii. 25. or Exod. xviii. 25. 4° 1698. 2s. Assize. <2CSR ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.>
BEDFORD William	16--,1698	2 Tim. i. 13. 4° 1698. Conc. ad Cl. Lond. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad C. L.>
BERAULT Peter	1698,1698	Luke xiii. 3. 8° 1698. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BERAULT Peter	1698,1698	Ephes. v. 16. 8° 1698. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BERAULT Peter	1698,1698	James v. 12. 8° 1698. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rash. & v. S.>
BEVERLEY Thomas	1670,1698	Hab. iii. 2. 4° 1695. Roy. Fun. A Persuasion to Prayer. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1698; Cooke II, 1695: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BEVERLEY Thomas	1670,1698	* 1 Cor. xv. 24-28. 4° 1698. Kingdom of God all in all. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : 97 : G's. King. all>
BOYSE Joseph	1691,1728	* ----4° 1698. Ref. Manners. <2C>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1692. Jan. 30. b. K. All S. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1698; Cooke II, 1692: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Ephes. iv. 3. 4° 1698. b. L. May. Persuasive to Peace and Unity. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : 1698 : ss. : b. L. M.>
BROWNE Peter	1698,1749	Num. xxv. 21. 8° 1698. Dublin. Ref. Manners. <2C TN--1C : NUMBERS XXV. 11 : BROWNE,BP : ss. : Ref. M.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1698. Spitt. M. Magd. Or. Wadh. Ox. Trin. C. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1698 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
BUTLER Lilly	1691,1739	Jer. v. 29. 4° 1698. Jan. 30. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1691 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
CHADWICK Daniel	1698,1698	Ps. cxliv. 15. 8° 1698. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
CHISHULL Edmund	1698,1719	Ps. cvii. 23, 24. 4° 1698. Levant Co. C. C. C. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant Co.>
CLARK Joshua	1691,1698	2 Cor. iv. 7. 4° 1698. Vis. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CLARKE JOSHUA : ss. : V. s.>
COLLINS S.	1698,1698	Prov. xvi. 20. 4° 1698. Th. for Peace. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
CROOKE B.	1695,1698	Ps. cxix. 137. 4° 1698. Fun. of Mrs. Bullivant murdered. <2C ---D 1C : 1691 : ss. : Fun s.>

[1].** Re the first two entries for BEDFORD William: They both concern the same sermon. The first represents the 1C record of the alternative bib. text that is named within the 2C record. The second represents that 2C record and accordant 1C data.

CRUSO Timothy	1688,1699	* Discourses in 2 Vol. 12° 1698 and 12° 1699. <2C>
*DAWSON RICH.		<1C : PSALMS CXVI. 11-13 : 4° : 1698 : ss. : Th. s.>
*DAWSON RICHARD		<1C : DANIEL IV. 9 : 4° : 1698 : ss. : Th. f. Peace.>
ECHARD Lawr.	1698,1726	Prov. ii. i. 4° 1698. Assize. The Heiniousness of Injustice. Eton. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XI. 1 : ss. : Ass. s.>
EDWARDS John	1665,1726	12 Sermons in 8° 1698. On special Occasions and Subjects. Ch. Ch. Queen's. St. John's. Oxon. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>
FREEMAN Samuel	1681,1700	1 Cor. xv. 58. 4° 1698. Spittal. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
GIBBS John	----,1698	Job xxx. 23. -° 1698. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1695 : ss.>
GILBERT John	1698,1724	2 Sam. xxi. 1. 4° 1698. Exon. Jan. 30. Magd. Ox. St. John's. C. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
HALLEY George	1689,1698	2 Cor. i. 10. 4° 1698. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
HOLLAND Rich.	1698,1702	Esther vi. 13. 4° 1698. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HOW John	----,1744	* Rom. xiii. 14. 12° 1698. Ref. Manners. <2C TN--1C : ROMANS XIII. 4 : *HOWE JOHN : ss. : Ref. M.>
HOWARD John	1692,1728	Ephes. v. 16. 4° 1698. Vis. The Evil of our Days with the Remedy of it. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HUTCHINSON Francis	1692,1731	Ps. ix. 10. 4° 1698. Camb. Commencement. Queen's. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : HUTCHINSON,BP : 4° : 1698 : ss. : Commen.>
JEKYLL Thomas	1675,1698	Prov. xvi. 17. 8° 1698. Ref. of Manners. Bod. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XVI. 7 : ss. : Ref. M.>
JEPHCOT John	1698,1698	Tit. iii. 8. 4° 1698. Ch. Sch. Of good Works. <2C -N--1C : JEPHCOTT JOHN,DD : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.>
JOHNSON Christ.	1696,1698	Num. xxiii. 23. 4° 1698. Th. Dec. 2. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : Th. s.>
JONES David	1690,1703	Gal. ii. 20. 4° 1698. Oxon. Act. <2C ---D 1C : 1689 : ss. : Act. s.>
KING John	1698,1701	Ecclesus. xvi. 22. 4° 1698. Fun. of Willoughby Chamberlain. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LESTLEY Charles	1698,1721	Rev. xii. 7. fo. 1721. p. 799. or 4° 1698. Of Angels. Bod. <2C>
LYNFORD Thomas	16--,1715	1 Tim. vi. 17-19. 4° 1698. Spitt. W. Ch. Ch. Ox. Trin. C. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>
MASTERS Samuel	1685,1690	* Job. ii. 10. 12° 1689 <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1698; Cooke II, 1689: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MEAD Matthew	1660,1740	Rom. viii. 11. 4° 1698. Fun. of Rev. Timothy Cruso. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	1 Cor. xiii. 3. 4° 1698. b. Lord Mayor. A false Faith not justified by Care of the poor. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

MILNER William 1698,1698 Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1698. Fun. of Mrs. Eliz. Fisher. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

NICHOLS Will. 16--,1709 Acts xxii. 3. 4° 1698. Sch. Feast. The Advantages of a learned Education. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : NICHOLLS WILL.DD : 1697 : ss. : Sch. F.>

NOURSE Peter 1698,1708 2 Cor. iv. 3. 4° 1698. Camb. Commencement. All S. Ox. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS IV. 2 : ss. : Commenc. s.>

NOYES Nicholas 1698,1698 * Jer. xxxi. 23. 12° 1698. New England's Duty and Interest. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. Eng. Dut.>

OLIVER Edward 1698,1698 John iv. 24. 4° 1698. b. Lord Mayor. St. John's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C>

OLLYFFE John 1689,1694 Ps. cxxvi. 3. 4° 1689. Th. Feb. 14. England's Call to Thankfulness. Bal. Sion. Eton. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1698; Cooke II, 1689: See entry under Cooke II date.>

PAGET Simon 1698,1698 Luke ii. 14. 4° 1698. Th. for Peace. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

PAYNE William 1682,1698 12 Disc. in 8° 1698. Upon several practical Subjects. C. C. C. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Dr Ws's. L. London. <2C>

PETTER John 1685,1698 Isai. xxxii. 8. 4° 1698. County-Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

POLLARD Thomas 1698,1698 Lev. xix. 17. 4° 1698. b. relig. Societies in Dublin. <2C ----1C : ss. : Relig. Soc.>

POVEY Josiah 1698,1698 * Ps. cxix. 1. 8° 1698. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PROVOSTE John 1698,1698 Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1698. Fun. of Lady Cutts. Ch. Ch. Ox. Cl. H. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

SHELTON William 1680,1690 1 Thess. iv. 17. 4° 1690. Fun. of Mr. Glascock. All S. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1698; Cooke II, 1690: See entry under Cooke II date.>

SHOWER John 1682,1712 Isai. lix. 4. 12° 1698. Ref. of Manners. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Ref. M.>

SKINGLE Richard 1698,1698 Ps. cxxvi. 3. 4° 1698. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

SMITH Humphrey 1690,1708 1 Pet. iii. 13. 4° 1698. <2C ----1C : ss.>

SPADEMAN John 1698,1706 Prov. xxviii. 4. 8° 1698. Ref. of Manners. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

STAFFORD Richard 1694,1703 Ps. cxliii. 8. 8° 1698. <2C ----1C : ss.>

STAFFORD Richard 1694,1703 Another Collection of his serm. in 8° 1698. Bod. <2C>

STANHOPE George 1692,1739 Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1698. Fun. of Mr. Castell. The Happiness of good men after Death. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1727 : O. S. 207 : Fun. s.>

STOOKE Francis 1698,1698 * Acts xviii. 7. 4° 1698. Easter. at Boveytracy Church, Devon. <2C T-F-1C : ACTS XVIII. 17 : 8° : ss. : E. S.>

WESLEY Samuel 1698,1698 Ps. xciv. 16. 8° 1698. Ref. of Manners. Eton. <2C -N--1C : WESTLEY SAM. : ss. : Ref. M.>

WHALEY Nathanael 1695,1708 2 Serm. and Disc. in 8° 1698. and 12° 1704. All S. Oriel. Oxon. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

WHICHCOTE Benj. 1698,1707 Select serm. in 2 Parts. 8° 1698. Fast. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

WHISTON Will. 1698,1749 Deut. vi. 10-12. 8° 1698. Dec. 17. At Clare-Hall. Memoirs. 8° 1749. p. 87. <2C>

WHITFELD Will. 1698,1714 Ps. 1. 23. 4° 1698. The necessity of Revelation and an holy Life. All S. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WHITFIELD W.DD : ss. : V. s.>

WHITFELD Will. 1698,1714 1 John iv. 1. 4° 1698. Vis. Of Enthusiasm. All S. C. C. C. Ox. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WHITFIELD WILL.DD : ss. : V. s.>

WHITFELD Will. 1698,1714 Matt. v. 16. 4° 1698. Ref. of Manners. Of Example. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WHITFIELD WILL.DD : ss. : Ref. M.>

WHITLOCK John 16--,1698 Hosea ii. 15. 8° 1698. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt. e. Spouse.>

WIGHT Thomas 1698,1698 * Acts viii. 2. 4° 1698. Fun. of Mr. Jos. Brumley. St. John's. C. <2C -N--1C : *WRIGHT THOMAS : ss. : Fun. s.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Heb. iv. 1. 4° 1698. Fun. of Dr. Tho. Jekyll. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WOOD Edward 1698,1698 * Matt. vi. 33. 4° 1698. The way to Riches. <2C -N--1C : *WOOD EDMUND : ss. : W. to Riches>

WOODHOUSE John 1697,1698 ≠** Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1698. Fun. of Jane Papillon. Brit. M. <2C>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 Prov. xxiii. 5. 4° 1698. Ch. A dissuasive from World-mindedness, in order to the due Exercise of Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

WYKES Robert 1698,1698 Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1698. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1699

ADAMS Richard 1676,1690 2 Cor. v. 1. 4° 1690. The earthly and Heavenly Building opened. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 1690: See entry under Cooke II date.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Rom. iv. 8. 4° 1699. Fun. for an Infant. <2C>

ATTERBURY Lewis 1687,1743 10 Serm in 8° 1699. Preached b. her Royal Highness Princess Ann of Denmark. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>

BARON John 1699,1699 Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1699. Oxon. Ch. s. Bod. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

BARRET John 169-,1699 * Amos v. 25. 12° 1699. Ref. Manners. <2C -N--1C : *BARRETT JOHN : ss. : Ref. M.>

*BARRETT JOHN <1C : AMOS V. 15 : 8° : 1699 : ss. : Ref. M.> [** Compare the entry next above.]

BARTON Samuel 1689,1705 Ephes. v. 11. 12° 1699. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

BRAY Thomas 1699,1754 Dan. xii. 3. 4° 1699. Ord. of Missionaries. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1700 : ss. : Ord s.>

BRIGHT George 1695,1699 * Several Disc. in 8° 1699. <2C>

BROUSTON. M.	1699,1699	Isai. xli. 14. 4°1699. Believer's Support under Persecution Cl. Hall. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Believ. supp.>
BROWN Edward	1699,1699	2 Pet. i. 7. 4°1699. Co. Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>
CALAMY Edmund	1694,1729	Gen. iv. ix. 8°1699. Ref. Manners. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. of M.>
<CHANDLER Henry>	1699,1718	* Rom. xiv. 17. 8°1699. Bigotry. <2C ----1CSY : ss. : Bigotry.>
CHARNOCK Stephen	1684,1699	His Works, being sev. Discourses in 2 Vol. fo. 1684. On the Existence, Attributes and Providence of God, and various other Subjects. Bod. New C. Trin. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Cam. * N. B. Disc. in 8°1699 <2C>
CONANT John	1699,1722	Sermons in 4 Vol. 8°1699. Preached on several Occasions. Bod. Bal. C. C. C. New C. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
CRUSO Timothy	1688,1699	* Discourses in 2 Vol. 12°1698 and 12°1699. <2C>
EDWARDS John	1665,1726	Ps. cxix. 142. 4°1699. Commem. Of the Reasons of Good and Evil. All S. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commenc.>
ELLIS John	1701,1701	Josh. xxii. 20. 8°1701. Ref. M. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 1701: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ELLISON Nath.	1699,1710	Eccles. viii. 11. 4°1699. Elect. of a Mayor. <2C ---D 1C : 1700 : ss. : El. Mayor.>
FLEMING Robert	1692,1704	* Jer. xviii. 7-11. 12°1692. Ref. Manners. Theokratia. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 1692: See entry under Cooke II date.>
FOWLER	1699,1699	* Luke xxii. 19. 4°1699. Ag. Transubstantiation. Soon after his admission into the Communion of the Church of England. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Transub.>
FOWLER Edward	1674,1707	Ephes. vi. 7, 8. 4°1699. Ref. Manners. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : FOWLER,BP : 4° : 1699 : ss. : Ref. M.>
GARBUTT Richard	1669,1699	1 Cor. xv. 20. 12°1699. A Demonstration of the Resurrection. p. 1. St. Paul's, London. <2C ---I 1C : 1669 : 1 : Xt's. Resurr.>
GIBBS William	1699,1699	1 Thess. iv. 13. 4°1699. Fun. of Edward Reynolds, DD. Oriel. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GILBERT John	1698,1724	Rom. xiii. 7. 4°1699. Exon. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
GOODWIN Thomas	16--,1716	Heb. ii. 14. 4°1699. Fun. of Stephen Lob. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
H. - - - - J.	1699,1699	* Luke vii. 35. 8°1699. Wisdom justified. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wisd. Justif.>
HANCOCK John	1697,1739	Jer. v. 29. 8°1699. Ref. Manners. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
HAYLEY William	1687,1702	Ps. xc. 12. 4°1699. Fun. of Dr. Connor. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. Cl. H. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HAYLEY William	1687,1702	Prov. xiv. 34. 12°1699. Ref. Manners. Ch. Ch. Ox. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ref. M.>

HESKETH Henry	1678,1699	Jer. v. 5. 4° 1699. Great men's Advantages and Obligations to Religion. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
HESKETH Henry	1678,1699	1 Tim. i. 9. 4° 1699. Assize. Linc. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HESKITH Thomas	1699,1702	----4° 1699. Fun. of Col. Francis Collingwood and of his Lady. <2C>
HORNECK Philip	1699,1699	Prov. xxxi. 31. 4° 1699. Fun. of Lady Guilford. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HOW John	----,1744	John xi. 16. 8° 1699. Fun. of Dr. Bates--or in his Works. fo. 1700. p. 951. New C. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HOWE JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
JEPHSON Alexander	1669,1715	Prov. xxix. 15. 4° 1669. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 1669: See entry under Cooke II date.>
JONES David	1690,1703	Matt. ix. 36-38. 4° 1699. Ord. Ember-Week. All S. Worc. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
JONES David	1690,1703	Jerem. xxiii. 10. 4° 1699. Ag. cursing and swearing. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin. s.>
LENG John	1699,1739	Eccles. viii. 11. 4° 1699. Camb. b. King. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : 32 : Delay Sent.> [1]
LIDGOULD Charles	1699,1699	Jerem. vii. 17. 4° 1699. On Proclamation against Atheism &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Atheism.>
LIDGOULD Charles	1699,1699	1 Pet. iv. 10. 4° 1699. Fast. April 5. Charity to our poor persecuted Brethren abroad. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
LUCAS Richard	1697,1722	Tit. iii. 14. 4° 1699. Company of Goldsmiths. <2C ----1C : ss. : Goldsmi. F.>
MARCH John	1666,1699	12 Serm. in 4° 1693. To which is added an Assize Serm. 8° 1699. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
MARSTON Edward	1699,1699	Prov. xx. 25. 4° 1699. Of Simony and Sacrilege. Pub. L. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Simony.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Phil. iv. 9. 4° 1699. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
MORER Thomas	1699,1717	Isai. i. 26. 4° 1699. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : May b. L. M.>
MORER Thomas	1699,1717	Luke i. 74, 75. 4° 1699. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
MORSE Robert	1692,1692	1 Thess. v. 17-20. 4° 1692. Vis. Magd. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 1692: See entry under Cooke II date.>
NAILOR J	1662,1662	* Matt. vii. 5. 8° 1662. Ref. of Manners. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 1662: See entry under Cooke II date.>
OLDFIELD Joshua	1699,1707	* Prov. viii. 15. 12° 1699. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
OLIVER John.	1682,1711	Prov. x. 9. 4° 1699. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
OLLYFFE John	1699,1699	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1699. Fun. of Hen. Cornish. B. D. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1]. ** The Cooke I record erroneously ascribes to this sermon by Bp. John LENG a subject "delay Senten." that belongs to a sermon by Abp. KING upon same biblical text. For explanation, see footnote to KING William, Eccles. viii. 11, under YEAR 1706.

PERKINS Joseph	1693,1707	Acts xx. 33. 4° 1699. <2C ----1CST : ss.>
PULLEYN John	1699,1702	Acts xx. 34. 4° 1699. School-Feast. St. John's. Camb. <2C TN--1CST : ACTS XX. 35 : PALLEYN JOHN : ss. : Sch. F.>
REYNOLDS Thomas	1699,1699	Prov. ix. 7, 8. 8° 1699. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
RYTHER John	1672,1699	* Exod. xxxii. 26. 1° 1699. Ref. of Manners. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ref. M.>
SCOTT JOHN,DD		<1C : HEBREWS XIII. 14 : 4° : 1699 : ss. : Far. s.>
SHERLOCK William	1683,1719	Acts xvii. 31. 8° 1691. (and 8° 1699. Bod.) A practical Discourse concerning a future Judgement. Univ. Magd. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 1 : Fut. Judgm.>
SHOWER John	1682,1712	* Fun. Disc. in 2 Vol. 12° 1699. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>
SMALWOOD James	1695,1705	Ps. lxxx. 19. 4° 1699. Fast. b. Commons. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
SMALWOOD James	1695,1705	Deut. xvi. 16. 4° 1699. Cheshire-Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>
SMITH Edward	1689,1703	* 2 Sam. xxii 2, 3. 4° 1699. May 29. <2C -N-D 1C : SMYTH EDW.BP : 1698 : ss. : May 29.>
SPADEMAN John	1698,1706	* John xi. 4. 8° 1699. Fun. V. Shower's mourn. Companion. [1] <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
SPRINT John	1692,1706	1 Cor. iv. 24. 8° 1699. Wedd. s. The bride Woman's Counsellor. V. Disc. on Conj. Duty. Vol. I. p. 80. Univ. Oxon. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS VII. 34 : ss. : Wed. s.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Isai. xxxviii. 2, 3. 8° 1699. 4 serm. <2C ---D 1C : 1696 : 4s.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Phil. iv. 11. 8° 1699. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss. : Contentme.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Heb. ii. 15. 8° 1699. Disc. The great Benefits of Christ. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Benef. of Xt.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	2 Cor. ii. 11. 12° 1699. of the Devil's Devices. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dev. Tempt.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Phil. iv. 11, 12. 12° 1699. 2s. [2] <2CST ----1C : ss. : Contentme.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Col. iii. 1. 12° 1699. <2C ----1C : 2s. : E. S.>
STAYNOE Thomas	1610,1717	Ps. cxlv. 9. 4° 1685. b. Gov. of the City-Hospitals. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 1685: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STEPHENS Joseph	16--,1699	* Job xxvii. 5, 6. 12° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STEPHENS Joseph	16--,1699	* Phil. iii. 13, 14. 12° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STEPHENS Joseph	16--,1699	* Prov. xiv. 32. 12° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

[1].** In Cooke Vol. I John SPADEMAN's sermon is recorded as an ss., with footnote reference to Shower's ed. of funeral sermons.
[2].** In this record of a sermon by STAFFORD Richard on Phil. iv. 11, 12, the biblical text citation that was found in the 2C source record (which named a non-existent text Phil. xi. 12) has been corrected to agree with Cooke I and Letsome I and II.

STEPHENS Joseph	16--,1699	* James iv. 17. 12° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1699; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STEPHENS Joseph	16--,1699	6 Serm. in 12° 1699. A pract. Exposition on the Lord's Prayer. <2C>
STERNE John	1691,1699	* Job xxx. 24, 25. 4° 1699. Dublin. July 2. <2C T---1C : JOB XXXVI. 24,25 : ss. : July 2.>
*STEWARD THOMAS		<1C : PSALMS XXX. 3,4 : 4° : 1699 : ss. : Th. s. a. Sick.>
STRYPE John	1689,1724	* 2 Serm. in 12° 1699. Lessons for youth and old age. <2C>
TAYLOR Nathaniel	1688,1703	≠* Job xxi. 26. 4° 1699. Fun. of Lady Lane. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>
WATERMAN Hugh	1699,1699	Tit. ii. 14. 4° 1699. Bristol. Ch. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
WETENHALL Edward	1663,1707	* Heb. xii. 23. 8° 1699. Fun. of James Bonnell, Esq; St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WETENHALL,BP : 8° : 1699 : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 17--

ADAMS John	1695,1712	Job xiii. 6. 4° 17--. <2C T---1C : JOB XLII. 6 : ss.>
AITKEN William	17--,17--	* 10 Sermons. in -° 17--. <2C>
ALLEN John	1758,1773	* Eccles. vii. 16. 8° 1759. 2s. The Weakness & Wickedness of being righteous over much--the Folly of affected Wisdom, and the Ruin consiquent upon both. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 1759: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 1 Sam. xii. 23, 24, 40. -° ----. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
AYSCOUGH Philip	17--,1729	1 Pet. iv. 4. -° 17--. <2C T-F-1C : I.PETER IV. 7 : 8° : ss.>
BARKER John	17--,1764	8° 17--. V. Prot. System. <2CSW>
		* Isai. xlvii. 8. vol. 2. <2C ---I 1C : 1748 : 236 : Love of plea.>
BELBIN Peter	17--,1741	Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 17--. Fun. of &c. <2CAP ---D 1C : 1732 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BELL George	17--,1722	* Zech. xi. 7. 8° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BENSON George	17--,1758	2 Thess. ii. 1-12. 8° 17--. Dissertation, that the Bp. of Rome is the Man of Sin. <2C ----1C : Diss. : B. o. R. M. o. S>
BERRIMAN William	17--,1763	* 1 Cor. xi. 19. 8° 17--. Act. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
BEVERIDGE William	1689,1720	Matt. viii. 34. 8° 17--. <2C -NFD 1C : BEVERIDGE,BP : --: ----: ss.>
*BEWICK W.		<1C : ST. MARK VI. 26-28 : 8° : 17--: ss.>
BOLTON Robert	17--,1741	* Gen. vi. 8, 9. 8° 17--. Walking with God. <2C>
BOND Henry	17--,1711	Eccles. xi. 10. 12° 17--. 2 Sermons. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

*BRADY NICH.DD		<1C : ZECHARIAH XII. 11 : 8° : 17--: ss. : Jan. 30.>
BRIDGES Ralph	17--,1738	* 1 Kings i. 9. 4° 17--. <2C>
BROME James	1678,1707	* Joel iii. 19. 8° 17--. Fast <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
BROOME William	17--,1737	I Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 17--. Cor. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
BROWN John	17--,1765	Ephes. iv. 3. -° 17--. Visit. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : V. s.>
BUCK Robert	----,----	Matt. vi. 13. 8° ----. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	* Exod. xx. 14. -° ----. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	* Dan. iv. 11, 12. 8° 16--. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	* Joel iii. 19. 8° 16--. Jan. 30. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BURSCOUGH William	17--,1722	* Ps. lxxvi. 10. 4° 17--. Nov. 5. <2C -N--1C : *BURSCOUGH,BP : ss. : Nov. 5.>
CARTER Benjamin	17--,1729	Ps. xxxiii. 12. 8° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CASTLE Abraham	17--,17--	Mark iv. 24. 8° 17--. Vis. Ag. false Swearing. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
*CLARK		<1C : PSALMS XXXVI. 6 : 8° : 17--: ss.>
CLARKE Matthew	17--,1727	Zech. iii. 8, 9. 8° 17--. Ref. Manners. <2C ---I 1C : 1727 : 1 : Ref. M.>
CLAYTON John	1706,1706	* 1 Cor. i. 21-25. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 1706: See entry under Cooke II date.>
COCKS Sir Richard	17--,17--	* Matt. v. 48. 8° 17--. Against Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>
COLBY Samuel	1708,1709	Prov. xxxi. 8. 8° 1708. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 1708: See entry under Cooke II date.>
COLEIRE Richard	17--,1745	2 Pet. iii. 3, 4. 4° 17--. Visit. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
COLLIER William	17--,1744	Isai. xxxiii. 15, 16. 8° 17--. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CONEY Thomas	17--,1750	* Num. xiv. 11. 8° 17--. Act. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
CREFFIELD Edw.	17--,1717	* Deut. vi. 7. 12° 17--. Duty of catechising. <2C>
DAGGE Jonathan	17--,1709	Ps. xlv. 6. 4° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
DALTON John	1745,1757	Prov. ix. 1. 4° 1745. Oxon. Rebellion. 2s. All S. Worc. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 1745: See entry under Cooke II date.>
*DAWES,ABP		<1C : EPHESIANS IV. 6 : 8° : 17--: ss. : Ch. s.>

DAWES Sir William 16--,1733 * Exod. xxiii. 9. 8° 16--. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

DODDRIDGE Philip 17--,1761 Rev. ii. 10. 8° 17--. Fun. <2C -N--1C : DODDERIDGE P.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>

*EARLE JABEZ,DD <1C : JEREMIAH IX. 23,24 : 8° : 17--: ss. : F. s.>

EDWARDS John 1665,1726 * John xiii. 15. 8° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ELLIS Clement 16--,1704 * Prov. xvi. 32. 8° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

ELLIS Clement 16--,1704 * Luke vi. 25. 8° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FAWCETT Benjamin 17--,1774 * 2 Cor. v. 17. 8° 17--. 2s. The grand Enquiry. <2C ---D 1C : 1757 : 2s. : In Xt. or not.>

FEKE Thomas ----,---- Ps. lxviii. 28. -° ----. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FLEETWOOD William ----,1737 Prov. vi. 10, 11. -° ----. <2C TNFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FLEETWOOD William ----,1737 * 2 Cor. ix. 20. 4° 17--. Prop. Gospel. <2C TN--1C : II.CORINTHIANS IX. 2 : *FLEETWOOD,BP : ss. : Prop. G.>

FLEETWOOD William ----,1737 * Phil. i. 27. 8° 17--. <2C -N--1C : *FLEETWOOD,BP : ss.>

FLEETWOOD William ----,1737 * Acts xxii. 20. 8° 17--. <2C -N--1C : *FLEETWOOD,BP : ss. : Jan. 30.>

FLOWER Thomas 17--,1754 * 13 Serm. 8° 17--. Union betwixt Christ and Believers. <2C>

FROST Richard 17--,1752 Levit. xix. 16. 8° 17--. Against Talebearing. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Taleb.>

GARDINER William 17--,17-- 8° 17--. A literal Exposition of 2 remarkable Prophecies. <2C>

Isai. vii. 14. <2C ----1C : 2 Disc. : Exp. Proph.>

Deut. xviii. 15. <2C ----1CIC : Exposit.>

GARMSTON John 17--,1727 Phil. i. 21. 8° 17--. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

GIBSON Edmund 17--,1749 * Acts xvii. 30. -° 17--. <2C -N--1C : *GIBSON,BP : ss.>

GLOVER William 17--,17-- James iv. 1. -° 17--. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>

GOODWIN Nathaniel 17--,1705 Isai. v. 1-4. 4° 17--. Th. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss. : Th. s.>

GOODWIN Thomas 16--,1716 * Ps. lxxxv. 8. 4° 1716. Th. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 1716: See entry under Cooke II date.>

GRIFFITH Robert 17--,1716 ≠ Eccles. vii. 10. 4° 17--. Fast. <2C --F-1LS : --: ss. : F. s.>

GUYSE John 17--,1756 * Matt. xxv. 8, 9. 8° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>

GUYSE John	17--,1756	* Phil. i. 9-11. 8° 17--. Ord. <2C ---I 1C : 1756 : 306 : Ord. s.>
<HACKET Roger>	17--,1740	* Gen. ii. 22. 12° 17--. [1] V. Disc. on conj. D. v. 2. p. 430. 12° 1740. <2C>
HALLEY William	----,----	* Rev. x. 5, 6. 8° ----. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	1 Cor. iv. 2. -° 17--. Ord. <2C> [2]
HARRISON Thomas	1700,1728	≠* Phil. i. 20. 8° 17--. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : HARRISON THOMAS : 1729 : ss. : Def. Ch. En.>
HARRISON Thomas	1700,1728	≠* Rom. xv. 29. 8° 17--. Mutual Duties of Cler. & Laity. Br. M. <2C -N-D 1C : HARRISON THOMAS : 1730 : ss. : M. d. o. Cl. L.>
HARTE Walter	17--,1737	≠* Num. x. 9. 8° 17--. <2C ---D 1C : 1740 : ss. : F. s.>
HAWKSHAW Benj.	17--,17--	* -----° 17--. On St. Caecilia's Day. <2C>
HAWORTH R.	17--,17--	* Ps. cxi. 4. 8° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HENLEY John	17--,1753	-° 17--. 2 Dis. a Vindicat. of the Univ. of Oxon. <2C>
		* 1 Pet. ii. 12. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Vind. of Oxf.>
		* Isai. vii. 4 &c. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Oxf. un. vind.>
HILL N.	17--,1779	* ----8° 17--. Ch. s. The Knowledge of national Benefits and Deliverances to the rising Generation. <2C>
*HOADLEY,BP		<1C : I.SAMUEL I. 8,9 : 8° : 17--: ss. : Ass. s.> [3]
HOADLY Benjamin	----,1754	Eccles. viii. 2. 8° 17--. <2C>
HODGE John	17--,1763	* Acts xxvi. 22. 8° 17--. Char. Sch. meet. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.>
HOPKINS,BP		<1C : HEBREWS XII. 16,17 : 8° : 17--: ss.>
HOWARD Leonard	17--,1761	* Luke xxiii. 19. 8° 17--. On the Sacrament. V. newest Manual of private Devotions. <2C ----1C : : Sacra.>
HOWSON Robert	17--,1703	John xiii. 34. 4° 17--. Cole-Abby-Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Soc. s.>
*HUGHES OBAD.DD		<1C : II.SAMUEL I. 23 : 8° : 17--: ss.>
*HUGHES OBAD.DD		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XXVIII. 8 : 8° : 17--: ss.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* Luke xxix. 30. 8° 17--. Fast. <2C> [4]

[1].** This sermon, ascribed to HACKET Roger, is recorded as an ss. in Cooke I, with footnote reference to the collective ed.
[2].** Compare HARRIS William, 1729, I Cor.iv.1,2.
[3].** Re the Cooke I record of a sermon by Bp. HOADLEY on I SAMUEL I. 8,9. This is an unlikely text for an assize (or other) sermon. The reference may be a corruption of "I Sam.viii.9." See HOADLY Benjamin, 1708.
[4].** Re the Cooke II record of a sermon by HUGHES Obadiah on Luke xxix.30: Luke xxix.30 does not exist. Perhaps one of Cooke's sources transmitted a corrupt record of HUGHES Obadiah, 1746, Luke ii. 29.

HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* Luke ii. 10, 11. 8° 17--. Christmas. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1759 : 2s. : Xtmas. s.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* Prov. xiv. 32. 8° 17--. <2C ---D 1C : 1743 : ss. : Fun. s.>
HUMPHREYS Thomas	17--,1712	Phil. iv. 13. 8° 17--. <2C ---D 1C : ----: ss.>
*INGLIS CHAR.DD		<1C : II.TIMOTHY III. 16 : 8° : 17--: ss. : Use of S. S.>
INGLIS Charles.	17--,17--	* Phil. iii. 20, 21. 8° 17--. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
JAMES Hugh	17--,1707	Ps. xcvii. 2. -° 17--. Assize. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Ass. s.>
JENKS Benjamin	1689,1700	* Gen. xxxix. 9. 12° 17--. On Chastity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Chastity.>
JENNINGS David	17--,1757	≠* Prov. xxii. 6. 8° 17--. <2C ----1CAP : ss.>
JENNINGS John	17--,1721	2 Sam. xviii. 28. 8° 17--. Th. <2C -N--1C : JENNINS JOHN : ss.>
KEARNY John	17--,1747	* Prov. xiv. 6. 8° 17--. A Scorner described. <2C ----1C : ss. : Scorner.>
KELLO John	17--,1777	* 4 Serm. in 12° 17--. On secret Prayer. <2C>
KIDDER Richard	1673,1797	Ephes. vi. 4. 4° 1673. Of the Education of Youth. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 1673: See entry under Cooke II date.>
KIPPIS Andrew	17--,1782	* 1 Cor. xi. 29. 8° 17--. On the Lord's Supper. <2C ---D 1C : 1758 : ss. : L's. Supper.>
KNIGHT Samuel	17--,1738	* Luke ii. 52. 8° 17--. <2C ----1CAP : ss.>
LAMBE John	1673,1701	Isai. lx. 1. 4° 17--. Fun. <2C -NFD 1C : LAMB JOHN,DD : 8° : ----: ss. : Fun. s.>
LAWRENCE John	17--,1720	Prov. xvii. 25. 8° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LEWIS Henry	17--,1714	Isai. lx. 1. 8° 17--. <2C ---D 1C : ----: ss.>
LEY Thomas	17--,1721	Luke xiii. 5. 8° 17--. Fun. of Son and Daughter who perished by Fire. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LYNFORD Thomas	16--,1715	-----° 17--. Charity-Schools recommended. <2C>
MARKLAND Abraham	1682,1729	* Jer. li. 15. 8° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
*MASON		<1C : ST. MATTHEW IV. 11 : 8° : 17--: ss.>
MASON Richard	17--,1745	≠* Ps. vii. 14. -° 17--. Th. s. <2C -NFD 1C : *MASON JOHN : 8° : 1759 : ss. : Th. s.>
MOORE Benjamin	17--,17--	* 2 Kings ii. 12. 8° 17--. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MOORE Philip	17--,1781	* Ps. cxii. 6. -° 17--. Fun. of Bp. Wilson. V. the Bp's works. 4° 1781. Vol. 2. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 1781: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MOORE Philip	17--,1781	* Ps. cxii. 6. -° 17--. Fun. of Bp. Wilson. V. the Bp's works. 4° 1781. Vol. 2. <2C>
MOSS Robert	17--,1738	* Eccles. ix. 11. -° 17--. Th. s. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Th. s.>

NELSON G.	17--,17--	Prov. xxiii. 23. 8°17--. Happiness of Man in this life. <2C ----1C : ss.>
NEWMAN John	17--,1735	* Acts ii. 47. 8°17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	* Luke x. 37. 4°176-. Bristol-Infirmary. <2C -N-D 1CAP : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, 176-: See entry under Cooke II date.>
PARIS John	17--,1726	Ps. cxliv. 15. 8°17--. Th. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : ss. : Th. s.>
PARRY Joshua	17--,17--	* 1 John iv. 20. 8°17--. 2s. Against Popery. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ag. Popery.>
PARSONS Bartholomew	1618,1740	Matt. ii. 1, 2. (4°1618.) (reprinted) 8°17--. 3s. The first Fruits of the Gentiles. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 3s. : First Fr. o. G.>
PEARSE Robert	17--,1721	* Jerem. xxxv. 18, 19. 8°17--. <2C -N--1C : PEARCE ROBERT : ss.>
PENN James	17--,1769	* Acts viii. 17. 12°17--. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. s.>
PENN THOMAS		<1C : I.KINGS III. 13,14 : 8° : 17--: ss. : Ref. M.> [1]
PIERSON J.	17--,17--	* Ps. lxxv. 1. 4°17--. Th. s. <2C -N--1C : *PIERSON DD : ss. : Th. s.>
PIKE Samuel	17--,1761	* Heb. xi. 1. -°17--. <2C>
PRICE Samuel	----,----	Eccles. iii. 1. -°----. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
<PROCTER Henry>	17--,17--	* Matt. xxv. 4. 8°17--. <2C --FD 1C : --: ----: ss.>
RADCLIFFE E.	17--,1776	* John xviii. 36. 8°17--. <2C -N-D 1C : *RADCLIFF E. : 1763 : ss. : Xt's. Kingd.>
RADCLIFFE E.	17--,1776	* 2 Tim. ii. 19. 8°17--. [2] Christmas. Consistency of the Xtian Character recommended. V. Dr. Enfield's Eng Pr. V. 9. p. 267. <2C --F-1C : --: ss. : Xtmas.>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* John viii. 24. -°17--. <2C>
ROOTES Richard	17--,1711	Prov. xix. 8. 8°17--. Oxon. p. 38. St. Paul's Epist. to the Romans vindicated from unconditional Predestination. Hert. Ox. <2C ----1C : 38>
ROSEWELL	----,----	Prov. iii. 15. -°----. Nov. 5. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
SAINT John Pawlet	17--,1737	3 John 11. 8°17--. <2C -NF-1C : ST.JOHN PAWLET,DD : --: ss.>
SALTER Samuel	17--,1740	1 Sam. xvi. 23. 8°17--. Musick at Gloucester. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
SCURLOCK David	17--,1748	Jerem. viii. 9, 10. 8°17--. Elect. of Burgesses. <2C ---D 1C : ----: ss. : El. Burg.>
SEABURY Samuel	17--,17--	* 2 Tim. iii. P6. 8°17--. Use of Scripture. <2C>
SEABURY Samuel	17--,17--	* 1 Pet. ii. 17. 8°17--. Fear God and honour the King. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fe. G. & h. K.>

[1].** For the author PENN Thomas, see footnote to PENN Thomas, 1708, I Samuel iii.13,14.
[2].** In Cooke Vol. I, RADCLIFFE's sermon on 2 Tim. ii. 19 is described as an ss., without reference to Enfield's collection.

SHARP J.	17--,1706	* Ps. xciv. 19. 8° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SHEPPARD William	17--,17--	* Ephes. v. 16. 8° 17--. Redeeming the time. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rede. Time.>
SHERLOCK,BP		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XXIII. 23 : 8° : 17--: ss.>
SMALBROKE Richard	17--,1732	* 1 John xxxviii. 8° 17--. Prop. of Gospel. <2C> [1]
*SMALBROOK,BP		<1C : I.JOHN III. 8 : 8° : 17--: ss. : Prop. G.>
SMITH Joseph	17--,1731	Rom. xii. 3. -° 17--. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ag. Bowman>
SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	Gal. v. 17. -° 17--. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
STACKHOUSE Thomas	17--,1743	≠* Eccles. xii. 12. 8° 17--. Conc. continens versus 1060 Hexamt. <2C>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Rom. ix. 6. -° 17--. 3s. <2C --FD 1C : 12° : 16--: 3s.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Jer. vi. 4. 12° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Matt. xxv. 46. 12° 17--. <2C --FD 1C : --: ----: ss.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Mark viii. 56, 39. 12° 17--. <2C T-FD 1C : ST. MARK VIII. 38 : --: ----: ss.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	John ix. 31. 12° 17--. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Acts ii. 11. 12° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss. : W. S.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Acts vi. 4. 12° 17--. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Heb. x. 25. 12° 17--. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss.>
STORY T.	17--,1739	* 4 Serm. -° 17--. <2C>
*SYNGE,ABP		<1C : ST. JOHN V. 28,29 : 8° : 17--:>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	* John xiii. 17. 8° 17--. <2C T-FD 1C : ST. JOHN XIII. 15 : --: ----: ss.> [2]
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	* Judges xvii. 6. 8° 17--. <2C -N--1C : *SYNGE,ABP : ss.>
TALBOT William	1691,1731	* Jonah iv. 4. 8° 17--. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *TALBOT,BP : ss. : Th. s.>
TAYLOR John	17--,1716	* 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 8° 17--. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
TAYLOR Philip	17--,17--	* Prov. x. 11. 8° 17--. Virtuous Children, Joy of Parents. V. Dr. Enfield's Eng. Pr. Vol. IX. p. 289. <2C TN-D 1C : PROVERBS X. 1 : *TAYLOR PHILIP : ----: ss. : Virt. Child.>
<TAYLOR Thomas>	17--,1740	* Luke i. 6. 12° 17--. V. Disc. on Conj. Duty. <12° 1740.> V. II. p. 410. <2C>
TOMBS	17--,17--	≠* Mark xvi. 15, 16. 8° 17--. <2C>

[1].** Re the Cooke II record of a sermon by SMALBROKE Richard on I John xxxviii: There is no such biblical text. The record obviously represents a corrupt listing of the same sermon as the 1C record, next below it, of Bp. SMALBROOK on I John iii.8.
[2].** Re record of SYNGE Edward on John xiii. 17: Cooke II is right about text, Cooke I wrong. Cooke's compositor put "15" instead of correct "17" at head of a column, affecting three entries regarding John xiii: Synge, Tillotson, Waple.

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 * Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 8° 17--. Th. <2C ---D 1C : 1707 : ss. : Th. Union.>

TUNSTALL James ----,1759 [** Cooke II records three sermons by TUNSTALL as published in 17-- and as included in TUNSTALL's Academica ..., for which Cooke II gives no date. See listing under YEAR ----.

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * 1 Thess. iv. 14. 8° 17--. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : 1755 : ss. : Fun. s.>

WATKINS Richard 17--,17-- Rom. xv 5, 6. 8° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WEBSTER R. 17--,1713 * 1 Sam. xii. 25. 8° 17--. <2C>

WHATLEY William 17--,17-- ≠** Heb. xiii. 4. 12° 17--. Vis. Disc. on conj. Duty. V. II. p. 344. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Wed. s.> [** "Vis." must be Cooke's printer's misprint of an intended "Vid." or "Vide".]

WHISTON J. 17--,17-- * 3 Disc. in 12° 17--. <2C>

WHITBY Daniel 1679,1728 * Matt. vi. 9. 8° 17--. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lord's Pray.>

WHITE Richard 17--,1738 Rom. xii. 18. -° 17--. Assize. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

WILLIAMS ----,---- 1 Kings xix. 4. -° ----. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 17--; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Ps. lxxxix. 3. -° 17--. Fast. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss. : F. s.>

<WILLIAMS John> 17--,17-- * Jer. li. 15. -° 17--. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : ----: ss.>

WILSON William 17--,1747 * Zech. xiv. 7. 8° 17--. Bod. <2C -N-D 1C : *WILSON WILLIAM : ----: ss.>

WILTON Thomas 17--,17-- Eccles. viii. 2. 8° 17--. <2C -N-D 1C : WELTON RICH.DD : 1710 : ss. : V. s.>

WITHERSPOON John 17--,1778 * Serm. in 12° 17--. On Regeneration. <2C>

WOODROFFE Benjamin 1679,1706 1 Thess. iv. 13-18. 8° 17--. <2C>

WORTHINGTON John 17--,1725 * 3 Disc. in 8° 17--. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1700

ADAMS John 1695,1712 Ps. lxvi. 16. 4° 1700. On a Quaker's Recantation. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Recant. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 1 Kings xxi. 12, 13. 4° 1700. or Works. 8° 1716. 1. p. 270. Jan. 30. <Edm. Hickeringill.> <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Acts xvi. 30, 31. 8° 1700. and 12° 1726. Xns way to Heaven. Bod. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 4 Plain Discourses in 12° 1700 by a Presbyter of the Ch. of Eng. <2C>

ASHETON William 1673,1700 1 Cor. x. 31. 4° 1700. County-feast. Bod. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>

ASHETON William 1673,1700 Eccles. ix. 10. 8° 1700. b. Sons of the Clergy. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

BANKS Robert 1700,1700 Ps. cxix. 136. 8° 1700. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

BATES William 1678,1700 His Works fo. 1700. Ch. Ch. Jes. St. John's, Queen's. Oxon. Trin. Magd. Camb. <2C>

BILLINGSLEY John 1700,1727 * Jude xxii. 23. 8° 1700. Ref. Manners. <2C -N--1C : BILLINGSLEY J.DD : ss. : Ref. M.>

BIRCH Peter 1689,1700 Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1700. Fun. of Lady Gething, Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 2 Tim. iii. 14, 15. 4° 1700. School Feast. <2C -N-D 1C : BRADFORD,BP : 1730 : ss. : Sch. F.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 Isai. i. 26. 4° 1700. El. Lord Mayor. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : 1700 : ss. : El. L. M.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 Ps. xi. 3, 4. 4° 1700. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Eton. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : 1700 : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 At Boyle's Lect. 4° 1700 or fo. 1739. Vol. 1. Bod. Ch. Ch. St. John's. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2CSW>

John vi. 45. <2C -NFI 1C : BRADFORD,BP : fo. : 1739 : I 429 : B. L.>

I Tim. i. 15. <2C -NFI 1C : BRADFORD,BP : fo. : 1739 : I 7s. 439&c. : B. L.>

John iii. 16, 17. <2C -NFI 1CSC : BRADFORD,BP : fo. : 1739 : I 515 : B. L.>

BUERDSELL James 1700,1700 6 Disc. and Essays in 12° 1700. On several Subjects. Oxford. <2C>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Prov. xxvii. 5, 6. 4° 1700. Ref. Manners. Charitable Reproof. Or. Wadh. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1700 : ss. : Ref. M.>

CAMPION Abraham 1694,1700 Col. i. 12. 4° 1700. The Inheritance of the Saints in Light. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inhe. S. in L.>

CHETWOOD Knightly 1700,1715 2 Chron. i. 11, 12. 7° 1700. Eton Sch. Feast. Solomon's Choice. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -NFI 1C : CHETWOOD KNTLY.DD : 4° : 1708 : I ss. : Sch. F.>

CLERKE Samuel 1693,1700 Matt. iii. 8. 4° 1700. Lent. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s.>

D'ASTOR DE Laussac A. 1700,1700 * Num. xxiv. 5. 4° 1700. The Xrter of the true Ch. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xrter true C.>

EDWARDS John 1665,1726 Mark v. 12. 8° 1700. Cant. Conc. ad Cl. Bod. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad Cl.>

ELLISON Nath. 1699,1710 Acts viii. 14, 15, 17. 8° 1700. Conf. All S. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Conf. s.>

ENGLAND John 1700,1715 * Discourses in 8° 1700. <2C>

EYRE Robert 1693,1708 1 Sam. xii. 25. 4° 1700. Assize. The Sinner, a Traitor to his King and Country. Bod. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

FALLE Philip 1687,1715 Acts xvii. 3. 4° 1700. Vis. St. John's. Camb. <2C T---1C : ACTS XVIII. 3 : ss. : V. s.>

FREEMAN Samuel 1681,1700 1 Cor. ix. 25. 4° 1700. Fun. of Duke of Bedford. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FULLER Francis 1700,1700 1 Cor. vii. 29. 12° 1700. Shortness of Time. <2C -N--1C : FULLER FRANCIS : ss. : Shor. of time>

GARDINER James 1696,1713 Zech. xi. 2. 4° 1700. Fun. of Duke of Gloucester. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

GASKARTH John 1683,1713 Rom. viii. 14. 4° 1700. Conc. ad Cl. Cant. Enthusiasmi Refutatio. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

GASKARTH John 1683,1713 Ephes. ii. 1. 4° 1700. Camb. Commenc. A Description of the unregenerate and the truly Christian Temper or State. All S. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commence.>

GILPIN Rich. 1700,1700 Ps. ii. 12. 4° 1700. Assize. Sept. 10. 1660. <2C -N--1C : GILPIN RICHARD : ss. : Ass. s.>

H. - - - - E. 1700,1700 -----° 1700. Jan. 30. <2C>

HAMILTON William 1700,1725 * ----4° 1700. Dublin. 2s. Concerning Zeal. Ag. Immorality and Profaneness. <2C>

HARDINGE Gideon 1700,1700 2 Tim. ii. 8. 8° 1700. Ref. Manners. <2C TN--1C : II.TIMOTHY II. 7 : HARDING GIDEON : ss. : Ref. M.>

HARE Francis 1700,1746 Luke ii. 32. 4° 1700. Camb. Epiph. Univ. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <Vide 8° 1746.> <2C>

HARRISON Thomas 1700,1728 * Matt. xxv. 21. 8° 1700. Fun. of Mord. Abbott, Esq; <2C>

HAYLEY William 1687,1702 Matt. xxv. 34-36. 4° 1700. Spitt. T. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. T.>

HESKITH Thomas 1699,1702 * Joshua xxiv. 14. 4° 1700. Ref. Manners. The Excellency and Advantages of Religion. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

HICKERINGILL Edmond. 1680,1716 1 Kings xxi. 12, 13. 4° 1700. Jan. 30. <Vide 8° 1716.> <2C>

HILTON Thomas 1700,1700 Eccles. xii. 5. 4° 1700. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HOLLAND Rich. 1698,1702 Acts ii. 38. 4° 1700. At the baptizing of some Persons of riper Years. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Infant. Bapt.>

HOLLAND Rich. 1698,1702 Luke x. 37. 4° 1700. Ch. s. The good Samaritan. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

HOW John ----,1744 John xi. 16. 8° 1699. Fun. of Dr. Bates--or in his Works. fo. 1700. p. 951. New C. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C>

HOWARD John 1692,1728 1 John v. 7. 4° 1700. b. Lord Mayor. Trin. S. The Trinity asserted. <2C> [1]

ISHAM Zach. 1695,1705 Acts xx. 35. 4° 1700. Spitt. W. C. C. C. Jes. Ox. St. John's. C. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Spitt. W.>

JENKS Benjamin 1689,1700 Rom. x. 3. 8° 1700. Substance of several Sermons. Submission to the Righteousness of God. <2C ----1C : 1&c. : Subm. to G.>

KEITH George 1696,1707 2 Cor. v. 14, 15. 4° 1703. Bod. Magd. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1700; Cooke II, 1703: See entry under Cooke II date.>

[1].** For another sermon by HOWARD John on same text, topic, and kind of occasion, see year 1701. Cooke II and Letsome II agree in indicating that the two sermons are not the same. Cooke I and Letsome I, however, list only a 1701 "2s." ed. by HOWARD John on the text.

KEITH George	1696,1707	1 Pet. iii. 8. 4° 1700. Good Conscience. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1709 : ss. : Good Cons.>
KEITH George	1696,1707	* Ephes. ii. 20-22. 4° 1700. Apostles and Prophets Doctrine, the Foundation of the Church of Christ. <2C>
KEITH George	1696,1707	Luke i. 6. 4° 1700. 2s. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Univ. Obed.>
*<KINSMAN>		<1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 34-36 : 12° : 1700 : ss. : F. & com. Sw.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Heb. xii. 5, 6. 4° 1700. Of Contentment. Univ. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Contentm.>
KNIGHT John	1682,1700	Num. xxiii. 10. 4° 1700. Fun. of Lady Guilford. St. John's. C. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss. : Fun. s.>
LARDNER JAMES		<1C : JUDE 3 : 4° : 1700 : ss. : Or. s. b. L. M.>
MAPLETOFT John	1687,1714	1 Sam. ii. 30. 4° 1700. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : Ref. M.>
*MAUDUIT ISAAC		<1C : ST. MARK X. 22 : 12° : 1700 : ss. : Ref. M.>
MAURICE David	1700,1700	Matt. xii. 20. 4° 1700. The bruised Reed. Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : ----: ss.>
MAYO Richard	1675,1700	Prov. xxix. 1. 8° 1700. Ref. of Manners. <2CAP -N--1CAP : MAYO DANIEL : ss. : Ref. M.> [1]
<MAYO William>	1700,1700	* Prov. xxix. i. 12° 1700. Ref. of Manners. <2C -N--1C : *MAYO DANIEL : ss. : Ref. M.> [2]
NAISH Thomas	1700,1729	Rev. xix. 1. 4° 1700. Musick-s. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
NYE Stephen	1700,1700	1 Cor. xv. 10. 8° 1700. Vis. The System of Grace and Free-will. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
OLIVER Richard	1700,1700	1 Cor. vii. 30. 4° 1700. Fun. of George Payne. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
OLLYFFE John	1701,1721	Prov. viii. 15, 16. 8° 1709. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1700; Cooke II, 1709: See entry under Cooke II date.>
PIGGOTT John	1700,1714	* 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 8° 1700. On the Death of Mord. Abbott, Esq; <2C -N-I 1C : *PIGGOTT EDW. : 1714 : 37 : Fun. s.>
PRAT Samuel	1697,1704	1 Cor. x. 24. 4° 1700. School-Feast. Public Spiritedness recommended. C. C. C. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : PRATT SAM.DD : ss. : Pub. Spirit.>
PULLEYN John	1699,1702	Phil. iv. 11. 4° 1700. The Art of Contentment. <2C ----1C : ss. : Contentme.>

[1].** With this entry for MAYO Richard, compare the succeeding entry for the putative author <MAYO William> of a sermon on same text and printed in same year. The entry for Richard associates a 2CAP source record (a record in the Appendix to Cooke II) with a 1CAP record (Appendix to Cooke I); the entry for William associates a 2C source record (a record in the Cooke II main list) with a 1C source record (a record in the Cooke I main list). As the first entry shows, in the 2CAP record he is a Nonconformist (hence the underlining or italics) named MAYO Richard; as the second entry shows, in the 2C record he is described as probably a man named MAYO William and a member of the Established Church. As the two entries together show, in both the 1C and the 1CAP records the author is a Nonconformist named MAYO Daniel. It is possible that he had two given names Richard and Daniel. It is unlikely that he had the name William.

[2].** Regarding this entry for <MAYO William>, see the above footnote to the record for MAYO Richard, same year and text.

ROSSINGTON James 1676,1700 Col. ii. 12. 8° 1700. Infant-Baptism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. Baptism.>

SCATTERGOOD Samuel 1676,1725 12 Serm. in 8° 1700. upon several Occasions. Bod. <2C>

SCOTT John 1673,1718 4 Disc. in 8° 1700. V. Christian-Life. Vol. V. Alsoprinted in his Works, fo. 1718. <2C>

SCOTT John 1673,1718 11 Pract. Disc. V. I. 8° 1700. on several Subjects. Also printed in his Works, fo. 1718. <2C>

SHELLEY Peter 1700,1702 1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1700. County-Feast. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : SHELLY PETER : ss. : Co. F.>

SHOWER John 1682,1712 * Luke xvi. 26. 12° 1700. <2C ----1C : ss.>

SHUTTLEWORTH John 1700,1718 Ephes. v. 19. 4° 1700. Open. an Organ. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Org.>

STAFFORD Richard 1694,1703 Ps. xxxix. 6. 8° 1700. <2C ---1C : ss.>

STANHOPE George 1692,1739 15 Serm. in 8° 1700. on several occasions. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

STANLEY William 1692,1708 Matt. ix. 37, 38. 8° 1708. Prop. of Gospel. All S. Ox. Brit. M. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1700; Cooke II, 1708: See entry under Cooke II date.>

STAYNOE Thomas 1610,1717 * Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1700. <2C>

STEPHENS William 1694,1717 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1700. Jan. 30. b. Com. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

STEPHENS William 1694,1717 Rom. xii. 10. 8° 1700. <2C ----1C : ss.>

STRATFORD Nicholas 1681,1700 1 John v. 5. 4° 1700. Faith which overcomes the World. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. C. Camb. <2C -N--1C : STRATFORD,BP : 4° : 1700 : ss. : Vict. of Faith>

THANE John 1700,1706 * John xii. 26. 8° 1700. 2s. Ag. Immorality and Profaneness. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Imm. & Prof.>

WARD William 1700,1718 James v. 19, 20. 4° 1700. Ref. of manners. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WEST Richard 1700,1716 Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 4° 1700. b. Sons of the Clergy. Worc. Ox. Br. M <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

WILSON Christopher 1700,1700 * Matt. v. 34. 4° 1700. Oct. 6. Ag. profane Swearing. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. & com. Sw.>

WILSON Christopher 1700,1700 1 Cor. xi. 1. 4° 1700. Advent. b. Lord Mayor. The Pattern of an holy life <2C ----1C : I ss. : Adv. s. b. L M>

WOODROFFE Benjamin 1679,1706 1 Tim. vi. 17-19. 4° 1700. Oxon. Ch. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 Prov. v. 23. 4° 1700. Ch. Bod. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS V. 22 : ss. : Ch. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1701

ALLEYNE John 1701,1707 Ephes. iv. 11, 12, 13. 4° 1701. Camb. V. s. Episcopacy the great Bond of Union. Jes. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

ALSOP Vincent	1696,1701	* Gen. xviii. 32. 4° 1701. Fast. s. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1720 : 190> [1]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Tim. iv. 6. 8° 1701. <Conc. ad Cl.> Eton. <2C> [2]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Mercurius Theologicus, containing Mr. Harris's 8 S. & Dr. Blackall's 8 S. at Boyle's Lecture 4° 1701. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>
BALDWIN William	1701,1701	Eccles. iii. 12. 4° 1701. b. Corp. of Trinity-house. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin. Corp.>
BARTON Samuel	1689,1705	John v. 14. 4° 1701. Fast. Fire at Lond. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. F. Lond.>
BISSE Philip	1701,1717	Nehem. xiii. 13, 14. 4° 1701. b. Sons of the Clergy. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Wadh. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : BISSE,BP : 1708 : ss. : Cl. s.>
BRYDGES Henry	1701,171-	Matt. xiii. 45, 46. 4° 1701. b. Lev. Co. Ch. Ch. Ox. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant. Co.>
BURGHOPE M	1701,1701	Gal. v. 24. 4° 1701. Govern. of the Passions. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s.>
BUTLER Lilly	1691,1739	Hos. x. 12. 4° 1701. Fast. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L. M.>
BYNNS Richard	1693,1712	I Cor. iv. 1, 2. 4° 1701. Vis. The Office of the Ministry accounted for. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
BYRDALL THOMAS		<1C : I.TIMOTHY IV. 6 : 8° : 1701 : ss. : Cl. s.> [3]
CALDER R.	1701,1701	≠* Ps. xc. 12. 8° 1701. Aberdeen. Schola Sepulchri. Brit. M. <2C>
COLET John	1661,1701	Rom. xii. 2. (preached 1511.)printed 4° 1661. and -° 1701. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. Oxon. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss.>
CORNWALL John	1701,1701	Prov. viii. 9. 4° 1701. Camb. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Excell. Rel.>
COX Samuel	1701,1701	Isai lvii. 1, 2. 8° 1701. Fun. of Rev. Sam. Clarke. Dr. Ws's L. Lond. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
<DELME >	1701,1701	* Jer. x. 22-25. 4° 1701. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ELLIS John	1701,1701	Josh. xxii. 20. 8° 1701. Ref. M. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1699 : ss. : Ref. M.>
FENWICK William	1701,1701	2 Cor. vi. 19, 20. 8° 1701. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS VI. 19,20 : ss.>
FINCH Will. Lepold	1704,1704	Isai. i. 26. 4° 1704. May 29. b. Commons. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Worc. Jes. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1701; Cooke II, 1704: See entry under Cooke II date.>
FLEMING Robert	1692,1704	* Disc. in 8° 1701. <2C>

[1].** The date and page number given in Cooke I erroneously indicate (re)publication of Vincent ALSOP's 1701 ss. in a later collective edition. Cooke or his printer confused data for two records: an old, copied from Letsome I; and a new, added by Cooke himself.

[2].** With ANONYMOUS on 1 Tim. iv. 6 compare BYRDALL Thomas same year and biblical text: probably same sermon.

[3].** With BYRDALL Thomas, I. TIMOTHY IV. 6, 8° 1701, compare ANONYMOUS, same year, text, and perhaps occasion. Also compare BYRDALL Thomas, 1666, "5s. The Profit of Godliness." The 1701 sermon may be a popular old sermon redelivered or reprinted.

GARDINER James 1695,1701 Acts x. 31. 4° 1701. Spittal. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : GARDINER,BP : 4° : 1701 : ss. : Spitt. s.>

GRIFFITH John 1701,1707 John vi. 60. 4° 1701. Ag. Transubstantiation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Transubsta.>

HALLIFAX Will. 1701,1701 2 Kings ix. 31. 4° 1701. Jan. 30. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

HARRIS John 1701,1739 Isai. i. 16, 17. 4° 1701. Fast. The Practice of religious and moral Duties, the best way to make a Nation happy. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

HASLEWOOD John 1701,1707 Isai. lv. iii. 4° 1701. Recantation of a Quaker. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rec. Quak.>

HAYLEY William 1687,1702 Rom. xiv. 19. 4° 1701. Conc. ad Synod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Linc. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad Syn.>

HENWOOD James 1701,1701 4° 1701. On the Sacrament. <2C>

John vi. 53. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>

1 Cor. xi. 28. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>

HEYNES Matthew 1701,1701 Rom. xiii. 3, 4. 4° 1701. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HEYNES Matthew 1701,1701 Prov. xx. 1. 4° 1701. Ref. M. Ag. Drunkenness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HEYWOOD Oliver 1672,1701 1 Cor. xv. 19. 8° 1701. Fun. The two worlds present and future. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HOLE Matthew 1670,1725 Disc. in 12° 1701. Of Deism. <2CAD>

HOOPER George 1681,1757 Phil. iii. 20. 4° 1701. Fast. April 4. b. Commons. Bod. Magd. C. C. C. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <Vide HOOPER George fo. 1757.> <2CSW -N--1C : HOOPER,BP : 4° : 1701 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

HOUGH John 1701,1715 Ps. cxxvii. 1. 4° 1701. Fast. April 4. b. Lords. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : HOUGH,BP : 4° : 1701 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>

HOWARD John 1692,1728 1 John v. 7. 4° 1701. b. Lord Mayor. Trin. S. The Doctrine of the Trinity a reasonable and necessary Condition of Salvation. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : 2s. : Trin. b. L. M.> [1]

ISHAM Zach. 1695,1705 1 Sam. iv. 13. 4° 1701. Fast. April 4. b. Convocation. All S. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Jes. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : ISHAM ZECHS DD : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

JENNINGS John 17--,1721 1 Cor. ii. 12. 4° 1701. Whitsunday. Of the Christian Revelation. Bod. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : W. S.>

JOHNSON John 1701,1701 Ps. xciv. 16. 8° 1701. Assize. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1708 : ss. : Ass. s.>

JONES Samuel 1701,1720 Col. ii. 8. 4° 1701. Norwich. Vis. <2C ---D 1C : 1708 : ss. : V. s.>

[1].** For another sermon by HOWARD John on same text and kind of occasion, see year 1700.

KING John 1698,1701 Joel ii. 18. 4° 1701. Fast. The divine Favour, the best alliance. <2C ---D 1C : 1702 : ss. : F. s.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 * Gen. xviii. 32. 4° 1721. Fast. Plague in France. <2C ---D 1CAD : Cooke I gives date 1701; Cooke II, 1721: See entry under Cooke II date.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 Heb. iv. 13. 4° 1701. Assize. Of the Omnipresence. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 Prov. xiv. 9. 4° 1701. Ag. Atheism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Atheism.>

LAMBE John 1673,1701 Col. iii. 1, 2. 4° 1701. Spitt. T. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. T.>

MANNINGHAM Thomas 1679,1722 1 Cor. ii. 6. 4° 1701. Lond. Conc. ad Cl. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1701 : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

MARSDEN Robert 1701,1729 Rom. v. 1. 4° 1701. Cant. Conc. ad Cl. All S. Or. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

MARSH Richard 1701,1701 Job xxxviii. 4. 4° 1701. Camb. The Vanity and Danger of modern Theories. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mod. Theo.>

MARSHALL Nathaniel 1701,1719 Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1701. b. Sons of the Clergy. Wadh. Ox. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1711 : ss. : Cl. s.>

MATHER Nathaniel 1694,1701 * 23 Select serm. in 8° 1701. Preached at the Merchant's Lect. at Pinner's Hall, London. <2C>

MILLES Thomas 1701,1707 1 Pet. iii. 14. 8° 1701. Oxon. Jan. 30. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Jan. 30.>

NICHOLS Will. 16--,1709 5 Practical Disc. in 8° 1701. The Duty of Inferiors to Superiors. <2C>

NORTON Edward 1701,1701 Prov. xxvii. 1. 4° 1701. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

OLLYFFE John 1701,1721 Ps. cxix. 136. 12° 1701. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

PEAD Deuel 1694,1715 Ephes. ii. 1. 4° 1701. The Sinner converted. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Cov. S. h. Ha.>

PEARSON John 1644,1701 Luke xi. 2. (4° 1644.) reprinted in 8° 1701. The Excellency of Forms of Prayer, especially the Lord's Prayer. Bal. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : PEARSON,BP : 1711 : ss. : Forms of Pr.>

PLATTS John 1701,1701 * Serm. in 8° 1701. <2C>

POMFRET Samuel 1701,1701 * Ezra x. 4. 12° 1701. Ref. of Manners. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

POPE Michael 1701,1716 * Disc. in 8° 1701. Pub. L Camb. <2C>

ROBINSON Benjamin 1701,1719 * Ps. cvi. 30, 31. 12° 1701. Ref. of Manners. <2C -N--1C : *ROBINSON BENJ. : ss. : Ref. M.>

ROGERS Thomas 16--,1701 Heb. xi. 7. 12° 1701. Ref. of Manners. <2C -N--1CER : *ROGERS TIMOTHY : ss. : Ref. M.>

SALMON Thomas 1701,1701 Mark x. 14. 4° 1701. Upon Baptism &c. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Infant Bapt.>

SAUNDERS Erasmus 1701,1721 * Josh. xxiv. 14. 12° 1701. Household-Government. <2C ----1C : ss. : Per. & F. R.>

SAYWELL Samuel	1696,1701	Acts viii 14-17. 12° 1701. The divine original of Confirmation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. s.>
SCOTT John	1673,1718	11 Pract. Disc. V. II. 8° 1701. concerning Obedience and the Love of God. Also printed in his Works, fo. 1718. <2C>
SCOTT William	1701,1701	* Disc. in 8° 1701. on the Wisdom of God. Jes. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>
SHERLOCK William	1683,1719	Jude 3. 4° 1701. Conc. ad Synod. Bod. All S. Or. Queen's. Cam. Sion. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
SMITH Lawrence	1701,1702	4° 1701. 2s. The Evidence of Things not seen. <2C> 2 Tim. i. 10. <2C -N-D 1C : *SMYTH LAUR.LLD : 1717 : 2s. : Ev. o. T. n. sc.> Luke xvi. 19-31. <2C ---D 1C : 1717 : 2s. : Ev. th. not s.>
SOUTHCOMB Lewis	1692,1752	2 Tim. ii. 19. 4° 1701. at the Baptism of one of riper Years. <2C ----1C : ss. : Bapt. of adul.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Ps. cii. 28. 8° 1701. Sev. Disc. Persev. necess. to Salvation. Sion. <2C ----1C : Sev. Disc. : Perseverance>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Prov. xxiv. 23-25. 4° 1701. Assize. The duty of Juries. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Exod. xxiii. 1. 4° 1701. Assize. The duty of Witnesses. Pub. L. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	John xiii. 34. 4° 1701. County-Feast. Christian Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	16 Serm. at Boyle's Lect. 4° 1701. 1702. Bod. and fo. 1739. Vol. I. p. 631. &c. Ch. Ch. New C. St. John's. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. C. <2C>
STONESTREET William	1701,1709	1 Cor. x. 31. 4° 1701. School-Feast. Education. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	Ps. xlix. 15. 4° 1701. Fun. The hopes of a Resurrection asserted and applied. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1781 : ss. : Fun. s.>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	Ps. cxxxv. 6. 4° 1701. of God's dominion over the seas, and the Seaman's Duty. Bod. Ch. Ch. Jes. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : God. ov. Seas>
TAYLOR Richard	1701,1719	* Sermons in 8° 1701. <2C>
TISSER John	1701,1702	Matt. xvi. 26. 4° 1701. Levant Co. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Levant. Co.>
WAKE Rob.	1701,1703	A Rationale upon some texts of Scripture 8° 1701. <2C>
WALFORNE Joseph	1701,1701	* Num. xxv. 11. 4° 1701. Fast. <2C>
WETENHALL Edward	1663,1707	* ----12° 1701. Of the Power of God's Grace in converting Sinners. <2C>
WHINCOP Thomas	1695,1702	1 John iii. 18. 4° 1701. Spitt. W. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>
WILLIS Richard	1701,1717	Prov. xii. 20. 4° 1701. b. Lord Justices of England. July 20. St. John's. Camb. <2C TN--1C : PROVERBS XII. 26 : WILLIS,BP : ss. : b. L. Justices.>

WILSON Thomas 1701,1701 Serm. in 8° 1701. On several Texts in Genesis, Exodus and Leviticus. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

WINTELEY John 1701,1701 * 2 Tim. ii. 19. 4° 1701. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 Acts viii. 8. 4° 1701. Elect. of Lord Mayor. The divine Joy of Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

YATE John 1701,1701 1 Cor. xvi. 8, 9. 12° 1701. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1702

ADAMS John 1695,1712 Matt. xxv. 30. 4° 1702. Eton. Sch Feast. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

ALLEN Richard 16--,1702 * Deut. xxxiv. 5-8. 4° 1702. Royal Fun. <2C --F-1CER : 12° : ss. : R. Fun.>

ALTHAM Roger 1702,1732 Amos v. 24. 4° 1702. Elect. Lord Mayor. The pious and just Magistrate. Jes. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

BARKER Samuel 1702,1702 1 Thess. iv. 13. 4° 1702. Fun. of the Countess of Orford. Trin. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BEAULIEU Luke 1686,1784 Isai. xlix. 23. 4° 1702. Coron. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>

BENTLEY William 1702,1738 Ps. xlii. 11. 8° 1702. Royal Fun. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

BINCKES William 1702,1710 Luke xxiii. 34. 4° 1702. Jan. 30. (censured by the House of Lords.) Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

BRAGGE Francis 1702,1726 Practical Discourses in 2 Vol. octavo On the Parables. V. 1. 8° 1702. V. 2. 1704. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Univ. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>

BRAGGE Francis 1702,1726 Practical Observations in 2 Vol. octavo On the Miracles. V. 1. 8° 1702. V. 2. 1726. Univ. Ch. Ch. All S. Pemb. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2CSW>

BRAMSTON William 1695,1714 1 Tim. vi. 6. 4° 1702. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

BROME James 1678,1707 2 Cor. v. 11. 8° 1702. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS V. 10,11 : ss.>

BROME James 1678,1707 Gal. vi. 7. 8° 1702. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BURD Richard 1684,1704 2 Chron. vi. 41. 4° 1702. 2s. Open. Church. An Exhortation to frequent the Church. St. John's, Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Op. Ch.>

BUTLER Lilly 1691,1739 Phil. i. 21. 4° 1702. Fun. of Clopton Havers, M. D. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

CAESAR J. James 1702,1717 Acts xiii. 36. 4° 1702. Royal Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

CAESAR J. James 1702,1717 Ps. lxxvi. 11, 12. 4° 1702. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 * Rom. ix. 16. 8° 1702. Divine Mercy exalted. <2C ----1C : ss. : Div. mer. ex.>

*CHANDLER SAM.DD <1C : LAMENTATIONS V. 16 : 4° : 1702 : ss. : R. Fun.>

CLARKE Edward	1702,1703	2 Sam. i. 27. 4° 1702. Roy. Fun. and Assize. <2C -N--1C : CLARK EDWARD : ss. : Ass. s.>
COLLINS Hercules	1684,1702	≠* 2 Tim. ii. 15. 8° 1702. Temple Repaired. Brit. M. <2C>
COOKE Thomas	1702,1712	2 Thess. iii. 10. 8° 1702. <2C ----1C : ss.>
COPPING Thomas	1702,1702	Ezek. xviii. 30. 4° 1702. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
COTTON Thomas	1702,1702	1 Sam. xii. 23-35. 12° 1702. Ref. Manners. <2C -N--1C : *COTTON THOMAS : ss. : Ref. M.>
CURTOIS Thomas	1702,1702	Phil. i. 21. 4° 1702. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
DELAUNE William	1702,1728	Matt. xxvii. 25. 4° 1702. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. All S. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
EDWARDS John	1665,1726	Exercitations in 2 parts. 8° 1702. On several places of the old and new Testament. Univ. Oxon. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
FOX Joseph	1702,1702	Job. xix. 25-27. 4° 1702. Fun. of Lady Mary Bridgman. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GIBSON Edmund	17--,1749	1 Thess. v. 12, 13. 4° 1702. Cons. of Bp. Nicholson. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GIBSON,BP : 4° : 1702 : ss. : Cons. Bp>
GLASCOCKE T.	1702,1702	* Rev. v. 8-14. 4° 1702. <2C T---1C : REVELATION VIII. 14 : ss.>
GOODWIN Thomas	16--,1716	* Phil. i. 23, 24. 4° 1702. Royal Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
GRAILLE John	1685,1720	Ps. cxviii. 8, 9. 4° 1702. Norwich. Royal Fun. Trusting in God better than trusting in Man or Princes. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GRAILE JOHN : ss. : R. Fun.>
GROVE Edward	1702,1702	Eccles. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1702. Norwich. The Vanity of Man's Laughter. <2C ----1C : ss. : Laughter.>
H. - - - - A.	1702,1702	James i. 19. 8° 1702. Against Detraction. <2C ---D 1C : 1707 : ss. : Dectraction.>
HAMMOND John	1702,1702	Acts xiii. 36. 4° 1702. Royal Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
*HARRIS WILL.DD		<1C : II.PETER II. 8 : 12° : 1702 : ss. : Ref. M.>
HARRISON William	1702,1704	Exod. xxxii. 26. 12° 1702. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
HART John	1702,1702	* Disc. in 12° 1702. <2C>
HAYLEY William	1687,1702	Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 4° 1702. Cons. of Bp. Evans. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
HESKITH Thomas	1699,1702	Acts xx. 26, 27. 4° 1702. Farewel at Nevis. Piety and Learning, the great Ornament and Character of the Priesthood. Eton. <2C -N--1CST : HESKETH HENRY : ss. : Farw. s.>
HILL Anthony	1702,1702	1 Cor. xiii. 13. 4° 1702. County-Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>
HILL Anthony	1702,1702	Rom. vi. 18. 8° 1702. Afer baptizatus. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Afer baptiz.>
HOLLAND Rich.	1698,1702	Ps. cxlvi. 1. 4° 1702. Th. on Praise. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. Praise.>

HOLLAND Rich. 1698,1702 John xiii. 34. 4° 1702. Co. Feast. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

HOUGH John 1701,1715 Col. iii. 1. 4° 1702. Spittal. M. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Jes. Ox. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HOUGH,BP : 4° : 1702 : ss. : Spitt. M.>

HOW John ----,1744 * Acts v. 20. 8° 1702. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *HOWE JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>

HOW John ----,1744 * Rom. xii. 1. 8° 1702. Of yield. ourselves to God. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : *HOWE JOHN : ss.>

HOWE JOHN <1C : PSALMS LXXXIX. 47,48 : 8° : 1702 : ss. : Ven. H. life.>

JACOB Joseph 1702,1705 Numb. xxiii. 23. 4° 1702. 2s. Th. for Successes. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

JEACOCKE Abraham 1702,1702 Ephes. iv. 4. 8° 1702. Of Church Communion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Comm.>

JEACOCKE Abraham 1702,1702 Matt. xv. 4. 8° 1702. Of Rites and Ceremonies. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW XV. 9 : ss. : Rites & Cer.>

JORDEN Humphrey 1702,1702 Levit. xix. 17. 12° 1702. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

KENNET White 1695,1764 Gal. iv. 18. 12° 1702. Ref. of Manners. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : KENNET,BP : 8° : ss. : Ref. M.>

KIMBERLEY Jonathan 1683,1702 Exod. xv. 2. 4° 1702. Nov. 5. b. Convocation. Ch. Ch. Magd. Jes. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. Conv.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 1 Cor. iv. 7. 4° 1702. Roy. Fun. The Vanity of the World. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 Prov. xxiii. 17, 18. 4° 1702. Nov. 5. b. Ld Mayor. Divine Providence. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

LAMBERT Ralph 1693,1708 Isai. lii. 10. 4° 1702. Th. Nov. 12. <2C ---D 1C : 1703 : ss. : Th. s.>

LESTLEY Charles 1698,1721 Ezra x. 4. fo. 1721. p. 745. or 8° 1702. Ag. Marriages in different Communions. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>

LOVELING Benjamin 1702,1717 Judges v. 2. 4° 1702. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th.>

MICHEL Humph. 1702,1702 Isai. xlix. 23. 4° 1702. Coron. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>

MICHEL Humph. 1702,1702 Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1702. 2s. St. Paul's triumphant Confutation of all the late Jacobitical Schism and Sedition. Bod. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

MICHEL Humph. 1702,1702 2 Sam. i. 14. 4° 1702. 2s. Jan. 30. Bod. <2C -N--1C : MICHEL HUMFREY : 2s. : Jan. 30.>

MORES Edward 1702,1725 * Funeral Entertainments in 12° 1702. <2C>

NEEDHAM William 1702,1702 Ps. cv. 4-6. 4° 1702. Th. b. Convocation. Ch. Ch. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. Con.>

NEWCOME Peter 1702,1737 A catechetical Course of Serm. For the whole Year. in 2 Vol. 8° 1702. Magd. Mert. Pemb. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

NEWTON Robert 1702,1703 Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1702. School-Feast. Religion and Learning, the happy Effects of an early Education. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

NICHOLS Will. 16--,1709 John v. 4. 4° 1702. On mineral Waters at Tunbridge. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Min. Waters.>

NORRIS Richard 1702,1704 Lam. v. 16. 4° 1702. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PALMER Charles 1702,1710 Isai. lix. 8. 4° 1702. Oxon. Fast. June 10. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

PARSLEY Henry 1702,1702 Heb. xiii. 16. 8° 1702. Several Discourses. <2C ----1C : Sev. Disc.>

PEAD Deuel 1694,1715 Acts xiii. 36. 4° 1702. Fun. of King William. Greatness and Goodness reprieve not from Death. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>

PIGOTT Edward 1702,1702 * Serm. in 12° 1702. <2C>

PLACE Conyers 1702,1705 Matt. xxiii. 35, 36. 4° 1702. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

POCOCKE Richard 1702,1707 * Serm. in 8° 1702. in 2 parts. <2C>

PULLEYN John 1699,1702 2 Cor. x. 5. 4° 1702. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ROBINSON Benjamin 1701,1719 * Acts xiii. 36. 4° 1702. On the Death of King William III. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>

ROGERS John 1681,1702 Ps. xxvii. 6. 4° 1702. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

SACHEVERELL Henry 1702,1714 Prov. viii. 15. 4° 1702. Oxon. The political Union. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Bal. Magd. Or. Jes. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Polit. Union.>

SACHEVERELL Henry 1702,1714 2 Chron. vi. 34, 35. 4° 1702. Oxon. Fast. A Defence of her Majesty's Title to the Crown. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Bal. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1706 : ss. : F. s.>

SHELLEY Peter 1700,1702 Dan. vi. 31. 4° 1702. Accession. <2C T---1C : DANIEL vi 21 : ss. : Acc. s.>

SHEPHERD Thomas 1660,1713 * Serm. in 12° 1702. <2C>

SHOWER John 1682,1712 2 Cor. v. 9. 4° 1702. Fun. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

SHOWER John 1682,1712 * Sacram. Disc. in 2 parts. 8° 1702. Pemb. Oxon. <2C>

SMITH Lawrence 1701,1702 Prov. xix. 2. 4° 1702. School-Feast. Knowledge and Virtue, the great Ornament of human Nature. <2C -N--1C : SMITH LAUR.LLD : ss. : Sch. F.>

SPRAT Thomas 1702,1705 Col. i. 26. 4° 1702. b. Queen. Goodfriday. Ch. Ch. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1712 : ss. : G. frid. b. Q.>

STANHOPE George 1692,1739 Luke xvi. 9. 4° 1702. Spittal W. The wisdom of Charity to the poor. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>

STANHOPE George 1692,1739 16 Serm. at Boyle's Lect. 4° 1702, 1701. Bod. and Fo. 1739. Vol. I. p. 631. &c. Ch. Ch. New C. St. John's. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. C. <2C>

STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	Ps. cxviii. 23. 4° 1702. Th. May 29. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXVIII. 24 : ss. : May 29.>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	1 Kings xviii. 21. 4° 1702. for God or for Baal--or no neutrality in Religion. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Cl. H. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Occ. Comm.>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	1 Kings xviii. 21. 4° 1702. Of occasional Communion. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Camb. <2C> [1]
SYLVESTER Matthew	1675,1702	* Luke xvi. 22. 8° 1702. Vol. II. p. 178. Christian's Race. <2C ----1C : Xn's.rac. 178>
TALBOT William	1691,1731	1 John iii. 8. 4° 1702. Christmas. Christ's Divinity asserted. <2C -N--1C : TALBOT,BP : 4° : 1702 : ss. : Xmas. s. b. Q.>
TALBOT William	1691,1731	1 John iii. 8. 8° 1702. Ref. of Manners. Bod. Pub. L. Ca. Eton. <2C -N--1C : TALBOT,BP : 8° : 1702 : ss. : Ref. M.>
TISSER John	1701,1702	Matt. xxvi. 6. 4° 1702. b. trading Co. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant Co.>
TRELAWNEY Jonathan Si	1702,1702	Josh. xxiii. 8, 9. 4° 1702. Th. Nov. 12. b. Queen, Lords and Commons. Ch. Ch. All S. Magd. Or. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TRELAWNEY,BP : 4° : 1702 : ss. : Th. s. b. L.>
TUCKER William	1702,1704	Lam. v. 16, 17. 4° 1702. Royal Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
WAKE William	1684,1722	8 Serm. and a pract. Disc. on swearing. Vol. II. in 8° 1702. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or. Ox. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>
WHICHCOTE Benj.	1698,1707	Sev. Disc. Vol. I. II. 8° 1702. III. 8° 1703. IV. 8° 1707. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
WHINCOP Thomas	1695,1702	Job. v. 12. 4° 1702. Nov. 5. b. Commons. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
WHITE Jeremiah	1702,1702	1 Thess. iv. 14. 8° 1702. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WILLIAMS John	----,1739	Acts vii. 59, 60. 4° 1702. Jan. 30. b. Lords. The case of Martyrdom considered. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
WILLIS Richard	1701,1717	Phil. i. 27. 4° 1702. Prop. of Gospel. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WILLIS,BP : 4° : 1702 : ss. : Prop. G.>
WILLIS Richard	1701,1717	Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1702. Spitt. T. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WILLIS,BP : 4° : 1702 : ss. : Spitt. T.>
WILLIS Richard	1701,1717	Acts xx. 28. 4° 1702. Conc. ad Synod. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1CST : WILLIS,BP : 4° : 1702 : ss. : Conc. ad. Cl.>
WISE Thomas	1702,1721	Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1702. Roy. Fun. Of the Education of Youth. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
WOODROFFE Benjamin	1679,1706	Dan. ix. 24-27. 4° 1702. Daniels 70 Weeks. <2C ----1C : ss. : 70 Weeks.>
WOODWARD Josiah	----,1711	Ps. cvi. 30. 8° 1702. On the murder of John Cooper, Constable. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** Compare this and preceding record for STUBBS Philip on same text 1 Kings xviii. 21. Cooke I and II, Letsome I and II agree that Philip Stubbs published two distinct sermons on this biblical text in the year 1702.

ALTHAM Roger 1702,1732 Dan. ix. 7. 4° 1703. Jan. 30. Ch. Ch. St. John's. Oxon. Jes. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1702 : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Psalm. xxxvii. 37. 8° 1703. Fun. s. <S. S.> <2C -N--1C : *S.S. : ss. : Fun. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Psalm. cxlviii. 8. 8° 1703. Fast. After a Storm. <D. P.> <2C -N--1C : *P.D. : ss. : F. s. f. Storm.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Matth. xxi. 33. 12° 1703. The Duty of Husbandmen. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wick. husb.>

ATKINS Samuel 1703,1703 * Ps. xxvii. 13. 8° 1703. Fun. s. <2C ---D 1C : 1702 : ss. : Fun. s.>

ATTERBURY Lewis 1687,1743 Another Vol. in 8° 1703. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>

BARNES Joshua 1703,1703 Matt. ix. 9. 4° 1703. St. Matthew's-day b. Gov. Lond. Hospital. Bod. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1702 : ss. : Ch. s.>

BUCK Maximilian 1703,1718 Ps. li. 17. 8° 1703. Jan. 30. Univ. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

CHAPMAN Richard 1703,1716 Ps. cxv. 1. 4° 1703. Th. Dec. 3. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1702 : ss. : Th. s.>

CHAPMAN Richard 1703,1716 Jer. xviii. 7, 8. 4° 1703. Bod. <2C --F-1C : --: ss.>

CHAPMAN Stephen 1703,1703 Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1703. Oxon. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

CLARKE Edward 1702,1703 Ps. lxiv. 9, 10. 4° 1703. Thanksgiving. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

CLIFTON Jo. 1703,1703 Luke ix. 55, 56. 4° 1703. Jan. 30. A modest Revival of a primitive Christian Doctrine. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1704 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

COCKBURN John 1697,1713 Ps. clxvii. 12-14. 4° 1703. Amsterdam. Th. Dec. 5. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLVII. 12-14 : 2s. : Th. s.>

COCKBURN John 1697,1713 Ps. cxlviii. 8. 4° 1703. Amst. On the Storm Dec. 9. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : 2s. : F. s. f. Storm.>

DAGGE Jonathan 17--,1709 Matt. xxiv. 46. 4° 1703. Oxon. Fun. of Rob. Barton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

DORRINGTON Theophilus 1683,1712 Family Devotions for Sunday Evenings in 4 Vol. 8° 1703. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Dr. Ws's L. London. <2C>

DUKE Rich. 1703,1714 1 John ii. 6. 4° 1703. b. Queen. Of the Imitation of Christ. Ch. Ch. Worc. Jes. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Imit. of Xt.>

FULLER Thomas 1703,1703 Phil. i. 27, 28. 4° 1703. Vis. Ch. Ch. All S. Ox. St. John's. Cam. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : V. s.>

<GALPINE John> 1703,1703 * 1 Pet. i. 3, 4. 8° 1703. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *GALPINE JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>

<GALPINE John> 1703,1703 * Zech. iv. 6. 12° 1703. Ref. Manners. <2C TN--1C : ZECHARIAH III. 6 : *GALPINE JOHN : ss. : Ref. M.>

GASTRELL Francis 1703,1739 Heb. xi. 6. 8 Serm. at Boyle's Lect. 8° 1703. fo. 1739. V. 1. p. 275. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. <2C>

GODDARD Thomas 1703,1715 Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1703. Jan. 30. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Jan. 30.>

GRIFFITH John 1701,1707 1 Tim. vi. 19. 4° 1703. Sch. Feast. The Sacrifice of Gratitude. <2C ----1C : ss. : Char. H. F.>

HARRIS John 1701,1739 Jerem. xviii. 11. 4° 1703. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

HAVETT John 1703,1703 13 Serm. in 8° 1703. Trin. Camb. <2C>

HILDYARD Francis 1703,1703 Jude 14, 15. 8° 1703. Preached at West-Acre, Norfolk. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HOADLY Benjamin ----,1754 8° 1703. or in Tracts. 8° 1715. p. 67-82. <2CSW>

Matt. x. 34. 2s. Concerning the Evils of which Christianity has been the Occasion, <2C -N-I 1C : HOADLEY,BP : 1754 : I 2s. 1&c.>

HOWSON Robert 17--,1703 Acts i. 18. 8° 1703. On the unparalleled and untimely Death of John Harrison of Bradfield, Berks, who pulled out his own Bowels, and cut them in several Pieces, casting them about the Room before his Eyes, and lived 11 Hours in that Condition. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HUNTER Richard 1703,1703 Ps. i. 3. 4° 1703. Fun. of the Countess of Derby. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

JONES David 1690,1703 Matt. iv. 17. 4° 1703. Fast. for Fire of London. <2C ---D 1C : 1704 : ss.>

KEITH George 1696,1707 2 Cor. v. 14, 15. 4° 1703. Bod. Magd. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1700 : ss. : Ag Quakers.>

KEITH George 1696,1707 * 1 Thess. i. 5. 4° 1703. Power of the Gospel in the Conversion of Sinners. <2C>

KENNET White 1695,1764 Prov. xvii. 6. 4° 1703. b. Sons of Clergy. The Glory of Children in their Fathers. Wadh. Ox. Trin. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : KENNET,BP : 1702 : ss. : Cl. s.>

LAKE Edward 1684,1705 Rev. xxi. 8. 4° 1703. b. Lord Mayor. Of Hell-torments. Univ. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hell-torm.>

LORRAIN Paul 1703,1712 Gen. v. 24. 8° 1703. Fun. of Tho. Cook. Walking with God. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

LYNG William 1703,1703 Mark iii. 24. 4° 1703. b. Mayor of Norwich. Concerning the Causes, Mischiefs and Cures of national Divisions. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>

MANNINGHAM Thomas 1679,1722 1 Cor. ii. 9. 4° 1703. Fun. of Lady Dorothy Norton. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C -NF-1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>

MILLECHAMP Richard 1703,1711 * 1 Cor. xvi. 13. 8° 1703. <2C ----1C : ss.>

NEWTON Robert 1702,1703 2 Sam. xix. 30. 4° 1703. May 29. b. Ld May. St. John's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M.>

NICOLSON William 1685,1716 2 Tim. ii. 11, 12. 4° 1703. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : NICOLSON,ABP : 4° : 1703 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

PECK John 1686,1703 2 Cor. viii. 11. 4° 1703. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS XIII. 11 : ss.>

PELLING Edward 1679,1703 Rom. v. 5. 4° 1703. b. Queen. <2C T---1C : ROMANS XV. 5,6 : ss. : b. Q.>

POPE Michael	1701,1716	* 2 Chron. xx. 12. 4° 1703. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
PRIDEAUX Humphrey	1703,1703	* 1 Sam. xii. 24. 4° 1703. Th. for Victory. Cl. H. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. Vict.>
RAWSON Jos.	1703,1716	Eccles. ii. 13. 4° 1703. Sch. Feast. Wisdom the best Possession. <2C ---D 1C : 1704 : ss. : Sch. F.>
RESBURY Nathaniel	1681,1703	Rev. ii 1. 4° 1703. b. the Sons of the Clergy. Worc. Ox. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
SMITH Edward	1689,1703	* Ps. cxviii. 1-3. 4° 1703. Th. for Success. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Succ.>
SMITH Edward	1689,1703	* Isai. lxv. 25. 4° 1703. b. House of Lords &c. <2C T---1C : ISAIAH LXVI. 25 : ss. : b. Lords.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Gal. ii. 20. 12° 1703. <2C ----1C : ss.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Rev. iii. 2. 12° 1703. <2C ----1C : ss.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Levit. xix. 17. 4° 1703. b. Lord Mayor. Ref. of Manners. The duty of rebuking. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. C. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Matt. iv. 1. 4° 1703. b. Queen. of Temptations. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Tempt. b. Q.>
TAYLOR Nathaniel	1688,1703	* Sermons in 8° 1703. <2C>
TREBELL Joseph	1703,1703	* Ps. xxxvii. 16. 8° 1703. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
TREBELL Joseph	1703,1703	* Isai. lv. 4, 5. 8° 1703. A Vol. Christ exalted. <2C ----1C : 1&c. : Xt. exalted.>
TREBELL Joseph	1703,1703	* Serm. in 8° 1703. <2C>
*TROUGHTON JOHN		<1C : PHILIPPIANS I. 23 : 8° : 1703 : ss. : Fun. s.>
VEAL Edward	1675,1705	* 5 Practical Disc. in 12° 1703. <2C>
WAKE Rob.	1701,1703	Mal. iii. 8, 9. 4° 1703. On Tythe-stealing. <2C ----1CER : ss. : Tythe steal.>
WHICHCOTE Benj.	1698,1707	Sev. Disc. Vol. I. II. 8° 1702. III. 8° 1703. IV. 8° 1707. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
WHITBY Daniel	1679,1728	Matt. xvi. 24, 25. 4° 1703. Of Self-denial. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Self-Denial.>
WHITBY Daniel	1679,1728	John vii. 47-49. 4° 1679. Ag. Popery. or in his Comment. fo. 1703. Vol. I. p. 569. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : I Com. 569 : Ag. Popery.>
WHITFELD Will.	1698,1714	Gal. v. 1. 4° 1703. Assize. Of christian Liberty. Ch. Ch. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WHITFIELD WILL. : ss. : Ass. s.>
WHITING Charles	1692,1703	Judges v. 1, 2. 4° 1703. Th. Dec. 3. 1702. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Jes. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WISE Thomas	1702,1721	Ps. xcvii. 1. 4° 1703. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WOODROFFE Benjamin 1679,1706 Ps. lii. 1. 4° 1703. Oxon. Th. Dec. 3. 1702. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1704

ADDISON Anthony 1704,1704 Ps. lxviii. 28. 4° 1704. Oxon. Th. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Matth. vi. 16. -° 1704. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 4° 1704. Farewell. <Rawson.> <2C>

ARCHER Andrew 1704,1704 Ps. lxviii. 1-4. 4° 1704. Th. for the Victory at Blenheim. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

ARMSTRONG John 1704,1704 Matt. xvi. 26. 12° 1704. The Soul's Worth and Danger. <2C ----1C : ss. : Val. of Soul.>

AYLMER Justin 1704,1704 1 Pet. ii. 7. 4° 1704. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BINCKES William 1702,1710 Ps. cxxiv. 6, 7. 4° 1704. Nov. 5. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Worc. Jes. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. b. C.>

BISSET Will. 1704,1727 Ps. xciv. 15. 8° 1704. Ref. Manners. Plain English. Or. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

BISSET Will. 1704,1727 Prov. xxix. 24. 8° 1704. Ref. Manners. more Plain English. <2C --F-1C : 4° : 2s. : Ref. M.>

BISSET Will. 1704,1727 Prov. xiv. 9. 8° 1704. Ref. Manners. more Plain English. <2C ----1C : 2s. 27 : Ref. M.>

BLACKALL Anthony 1704,1704 * Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1704. Assize. Duty to God and the Queen. St John's Camb. <2C>

BOWDEN John 1704,1704 * 1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1704. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 Esther ix. 20-22. 4° 1704. Nov. 5. b. Ld Mayor. Pub. L. Cam. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. L.>

BRADY Nich. 1693,1730 14 Serm. in 8° 1704. V. 1. preached on sev. Occasions. Trin. C. <2C>

BRAGGE Francis 1702,1726 Practical Discourses in 2 Vol. octavo On the Parables. V. 1. 1702. V. 2. 8° 1704. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Univ. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2CSW>

BRAY Thomas 1699,1754 * Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1704. Early Religion. <2C --FD 1C : 12° : 1714 : ss. : Early Piety.>

BRENT Charles 1704,1728 1 Cor. x. 24. 4° 1704. Ch. Persuasions to a public Spirit. <2C>

BRETT Joseph 1704,1715 Prov. xvi. 12. 4° 1704. Norwich. Accession. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1703 : ss. : Acc. s.>

BROMESGROVE Samuel 1704,1704 Judges v. 21. 4° 1704. Th. s. <2C -N--1C : BROMSGROVE SAM. : ss. : Th.>

BROWNSWORD William 1704,1704 Col. iii. 2. 4° 1704. b. Candidates in Sussex. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Candid.>

BUCK Maximilian 1703,1718 I Kings xviii. 12. 8° 1704. <2C ----1C : ss. : Early Piety.>

BURD Richard 1684,1704 Dan. xii. 13. 4° 1704. Vis. Degrees of Glory. <2C T--D 1C : DANIEL XII. 3 : 1703 : ss. : V. s.>

BURGHOPE George 1704,1704 I Sam. xxvi. 11. 4° 1704. Jan. 30. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Mal. i. 11. 4° 1704. Prop. Gospel. Bod. Ch. Ch. Or. Wadh. Ox. Pub. L. St. John's, Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Prop. G.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 1 Cor. xii. 26, 27. 4° 1704. Char. On a Brief for the Exiles of Orange. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's, St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : BURNET,BP : 1705 : ss. : Ch. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Phil. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1704. Vis. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : V. s.>

BUTLER Lilly 1691,1739 James i. 27. 4° 1704. b. Sons of Clergy. Ch. Ch. All S. Wadh. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

BUTLER William 1704,1729 Esther iv. 14. 4° 1704. Th. for Victory. <2C -N--1C : BULLER WILLIAM : ss. : Th. s.>

C. - - - - T. 1704,1704 ≠* 2 Sam. xxiv. 14. 4° 1704. Fast. for Storm at York. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>

CAESAR J. James 1702,1717 * Ezek. xvii. 19. 4° 1704. Th. s. <2C>

CHAPMAN Richard 1703,1716 Ps. cxliv. 15. 4° 1704. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

CLAGETT Nicholas 1694,1742 2 Cor. i. 12. 4° 1704. Xn. Simplicity. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. Cam. <2C -N--1C : CLAGETT,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Xn. Simp. b. Q.>

CLAGETT William 1687,1720 17 Sermons in 8° 1704. V. 1. preached upon several occasions. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Mert. Queen's, Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

CLAGETT William 1687,1720 11 Sermons in 8° 1704. V. 2. Bod. Or. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Mert. Queen's. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

COCK John 1704,1710 Luke xiii. 28. 8° 1704. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>

COLLIER Jeremy 1686,1726 Rom. vi. 18. 8° 1704. Prop. Gospel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

COOKE Henry M. 1704,1704 Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1704. Camb. Fun. of Lady Lumley. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

COOKE Thomas 1704,1704 Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1704. School Feast. The Christian Sacrifices. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

COOKE Thomas 1704,1704 Luke xiii. 5. 4° 1704. Oxon. Fast. Jan. 19. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

DOBOURDIEU Jean Arman 1704,1724 Ps. xlvi. 7. 4° 1704. Th. Sep. 7. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : DUBOURDIEU J.ARM. : ss. : Th. s.>

DUKE Rich. 1703,1714 Ps. xxv. 14. 4° 1704. b. Queen. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>

DUKE Rich. 1703,1714 John xviii. 36. 4° 1704. Assize. Of Christ's Kingdom. Univ. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

EARL Jabez 1704,1737 Luke xv. 7. 8° 1704. Ref. of Manners. <2CAP -NF-1C : *EARLE JABEZ,DD : 12° : ss. : Ref. M.>

ELLIS Clement 16--,1704 3 Disc. 8° 1704. Que. Cam. <2C>

Luke xvi. 19-31. p 1. Par. of Dives and Laz. <2C ----1C : 1 : Rich M. & L.>

Luke xvi. 1-9. p. 231. Par. of unj. Steward. <2C ----1C : 231 : Unjust Stew.>

Matt. xxv. 1-12. p. 385. Par. of the ten Virg. <2C ----1C : 385>

ELSTOB Will. 1704,1704 Ps. ciii. 10. 4° 1704. Th. for Victory at Hockstet, Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

ELSTOB Will. 1704,1704 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1704. Accession. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ac. s. b. L. M.>

EVANS John 1704,1730 ----4° 1704. Th. for Victory at Blenheim. <2C>

EVANS John 1704,1730 Judges v. 12. 4° 1704. Th. &c. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Th. s.>

FINA Ferdinand 1704,1704 Ps. cxxxix. 7-10. 4° 1704. b. Spanish Merchants. On the late Storm. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Storm>

FINCH Will. Lepold 1704,1704 Isai. i. 26. 4° 1704. May 29. b. Commons. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Worc. Jes. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : FINCH LEOP.W.DD : 1701 : ss. : May 29. b. C.>

FLEMING Robert 1692,1704 Job xiv. 14. 8° 1704. Fun. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 Ps. xcviii. 1. 4° 1704. Th. after Victory. At Guildhall. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : FOWLER,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Th. s.>

FREKE Thomas 1704,1716 ≠* Jonah i. 16. 4° 1704. Fast. Brit. M. <2C>

FREKE Thomas 1704,1716 * Rom. xiv. 17. 12° 1704. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

GALE Thomas 1704,1704 Serm. in 8° 1704. Preached on sev. Holy-days. Pub. L. C. Sion. <2C>

GASTRELL Francis 1703,1739 Ps. xlvi. 1-3. 4° 1704. Fast. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Jes. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : GASTRELL,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss : F. s. b. C.>

GASTRELL Francis 1703,1739 Ps. cxlvii. 12, 13. 4° 1704. Ann meeting Char. Sch. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Magd. Oriel. Jes. Oxon. Queen's. St John's. Camb. Sion. Eton. <2C -N-D 1C : GASTRELL,BP : 1707 : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>

GATTON Benjamin 1704,1732 John xvi. 2, 3. 4° 1704. Nov. 5. A view of the Cruelty and Ignorance of the Romish Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

GILLING Isaac 1704,1719 * Phil. i. 21. 8° 1704. Fun. <2C T---1C : PHILIPPIANS I. 23 : ss. : Fun. s.>

GRANT John 1704,1707 Judges v. 12. 4° 1704. Th. Bod. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

GRIFFITH John 1701,1707 Lament. iv. 20. 4° 1707. Jan. 30. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1704; Cooke II, 1707: See entry under Cooke II date.>

GRIFFITH John 1701,1707 Ps. lxxxix. 32. 4° 1704. Fast for the great Storm. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Storm.>

GROSVENOR Benjamin 1704,1740 * Hosea viii. 7. 8° 1704. Fast. for Storm. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Storm.>

HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Isai. xxix. 6. 12° 1704. Fast. for Storm. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Storm.>
HARRISON William	1702,1704	Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1704. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
HENRY Matthew	1704,1770	* Acts xv. 36. 8° 1704. Right Management of friendly Visits. <2C --F-1C : fo. : 433 : Friend. Visit.>
HENRY Matthew	1704,1770	* 1 Cor. xvi. 19. 8° 1704. Family-Religion. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1726 : 442>
HOADLY John	1704,1717	Joel ii. 12, 13. 4° 1704. Norwich. Fast. for the Storm. Pub. L. C. <2C -N--1C : HOADLEY,ABP : ss. : F. s. Storm.>
HOOPER George	1681,1757	2 Cor. x. 3, 4. 4° 1704. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <** Vide HOOPER fo. 1757.> <2CSW -N--1C : HOOPER,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
HOUGH John	1701,1715	Rom. ii. 28, 29. 4° 1704. Ref. of Manners. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Ox. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : HOUGH, BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Ref. M.>
HOUGH Nathaniel	1704,1724	Ps. cxliv. 15. 4° 1704. Th. Sept. 7. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : ss. : Th. s.>
HUMFREY John	1704,1709	* Disc. in 8° 1704. <2C>
HUSSEY Joseph	1704,1704	* John iii. 8. 4° 1704. Public Humiliation. On Account of a Storm. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Storm.>
HUSSEY Joseph	1704,1704	* Ephes. ii. 2. 4° 1704. Exposition. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : Exp. ss.>
ISHAM Zach.	1695,1705	1 Tim. iv. 14. 4° 1704. Cons. of Bp. Hooper. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Queen's. Oriel. Jes. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
JOLLIE Timothy	1704,1739	Phil. ii. 20. 8° 1704. Fun. of J. Jollie. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>
JONES John	1704,1704	Luke xi. 2. 4° 1704. Accession. Kingdom of God. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
KEITH George	1696,1707	Acts ii. 41, 42. 4° 1704. The Notes of the true Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Notes tr. Ch.>
KEITH George	1696,1707	1 Cor. xii. 13. 4° 1704. The Use of the Holy Sacraments. <2C ----1C : ss. : Use of Sacra.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Jerem. 1. 22, 23. 4° 1764. Th. Sep. 7. Magd. Oxon. Trin. C. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1704; Cooke II, 1764: See entry under Cooke II date.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Jerem. xliv. 23. 4° 1704. Jan. 30. Enquiry into the Causes of the civil War. Univ. Ch. Ch. Worc. Jes. Ox. Pub. L. St. John's. C. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	1 Thess. iv. 6. 4° 1704. Assize. Christian Honesty recommended. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Ass. s.>
KING William	1685,1731	Ps. cxxvi. 3. 4° 1704. Th. Sept. 7. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Ephes. v. 7. 8° 1714. Ag. Riots. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1704; Cooke II, 1714: See entry under Cooke II date.>

KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Ps. cxxvi. 4. 8° 1704. Th. Sep. 7. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LEE Thomas	1704,1704	* 1 Thess iv. 1. 4° 1704. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LENG John	1699,1739	Levit. xxvi. 2. 4° 1704. Camb. Cons. of Cath-Hall-Chapel. Ch. Ch. All S. Queen's. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : LENG,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
LEY Thomas	17--,1721	Ps. xviii. 7-10. 4° 1704. Fast. for the late Storm. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Storm.>
LLOYD Robert Lumley	1704,1716	Ps. lx. 11. 4° 1704. Inauguration. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
LOVELING Benjamin	1702,1717	Ps. xlvii. 7. 8° 1704. Th. Sept. 7. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
LUCAS Richard	1697,1722	Rom. xii. 10. 4° 1704. b. Queen. Of Humility. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Isai. xxvi. 9. 4° 1704. On the late Storm. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Storm.>
MAUDUIT Isaac	1694,1710	Ephes. v. 2. 8° 1704. Sermons on Christ's Satisfaction. St. Paul's L. London. <2C ----1C : Sev.s. : Xt's. Satisf.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Judges v. 12. 4° 1704. Th. Sept. 7. Great Britain's Acclamation to her Deborah. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Zech. i. 5. 4° 1704. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Copping. The Mortality of God's Prophets; and what good Christians ought to learn from it. <2C T---1C : ZECHARIAH I. 3 : ss. : Fun. s.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	1 Cor. xv. 19. 4° 1704. Fun. of Dr. Symson. The Hope of a future Life, the sole Foundation of a Christian's Happiness. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1704. County-Feast. Christian good Fellowship. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>
NELSON Hen.	1704,1707	Lev. xix. 12. 4° 1704. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
NORRIS Richard	1702,1704	Ps. cxviii. 24. 4° 1704. Th. After a Victory. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
OFFLEY William.	1696,1704	Ps. cxlviii. 8. 4° 1704. Fast. Jan. 19. For the great Winds. The Power and Providence of God considered and asserted. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. f. Storm.>
*PARKHURST NATH.		<1C : HAGGAI I. 5 : 8° : 1704 : ss. : Fun. s.>
PARKHURST Nathaniel	1684,1707	* Phil. i. 23. 8° 1704. Treatise. On being willing to live and desirous to die. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 12° : Treatise.>
PARKHURST Nathaniel	1684,1707	* Rev. xx. 11, 12. 8° 1704. Treatise. On the last Judgment. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 12° : Treat. : Last Judgm.>
PARKHURST Nathaniel	1684,1707	* Zach. i. 5. 8° 1704. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Burkitt. <2C T---1C : ZECHARIAH I. 3 : ss. : Fun. s.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	Rev. xvi. 9. 12° 1704. Discourse on the late Storm. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 12° : 1704 : ss. : On Storm.>
PEAD Deuel	1694,1715	Isai. xxvi. 16. 4° 1704. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

PEAD Deuel	1694,1715	Isai. xxvi. 16. 4° 1704. Fast. <2C> [1]
PEARSON Richard	1704,1704	2 Kings v. 18, 19. 4° 1704. Naaman vindicated. <2C>
PEARSON William	1704,1718	2 Chron. xxxii. 7, 8. 4° 1704. York. Th. Sept. 7. For Victory at Blenheim. Queen's. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
<PIERCE John>	1704,1704	≠* Ps. lxxxv. 9, 10. 8° 1704. Assize. <2C ---I 1C : 1731 : 230>
PRAT Samuel	1697,1704	Nahum. i. 3. 4° 1704. Fast. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
PRAT Samuel	1697,1704	Zech. i. 16. 4° 1704. b. Lord Mayor. Returns of Mercy. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
RAWSON Jos.	1703,1716	2 Cor. xiii. 11. 4° 1704. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
REEVES William	1704,1705	Eccles. iii. 21, 22. 4° 1704. Apothecary's Feast. Of the natural Immortality of the Soul. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Apoth. F.>
ROBERTS Edward	1704,1716	2 Sam. xxiii. 10. 4° 1704. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
ROBERTS Edward	1704,1716	Mark xi. 24. 4° 1704. Farewel. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Farw. s.>
ROBINSON John	1704,1704	Matt. v. 5. 4° 1704. Norwich. Assize. Meekness. <2C ----1C : : Ass. s.>
ROW Benjamin	1704,1704	≠* 2 Cor. v. 5. 8° 1704. at Pinmaker's Hall. <2C ----1CAP : ss.>
SACHEVERELL Henry	1702,1714	1 Tim. v. 21. 4° 1704. Oxon. Assize. The Nature and Mischief of Prejudice and Partiality. Bod. C. C. C. Univ. Bal. Magd. Or. Jes. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : SACHIVERELL H.DD : ss. : Ass. s.>
SAVAGE John	1704,1704	Col. i. 18. 4° 1704. Camb. Vis. Christ's Body the Church. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
SAVAGE John	1704,1704	Deut. iv. 6. 4° 1704. Camb. Assize. Security of the established Religion, the Wisdom of the Nation. Ch. Ch. Ox. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SCOTT John	1673,1718	11 Serm in 8° 1704. upon several Occasions. Also printed in his Works, fo. 1718. <2C>
SHERLOCK William	1683,1719	Ps. lviii. 11. 4° 1704. Th. b. Queen. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. Q.>
SHERWILL Thomas	1704,1710	Matt. xxiii. 23. 4° 1704. Camb. Church-conformity asserted and vindicated. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Confo.>
SHERWILL Thomas	1704,1710	2 Tim. iv. 3. 4° 1704. Camb. The Degeneracy of the present age as to Principles. Ch. Ch. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commenc. s.>
SMEATON Samuel	1704,1704	Gal. iv. 18. 4° 1704. Vis. Christian Zeal recommended. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
SPARROW Anthony	1669,1704	1 John i. 9. (preached 1637.)printed 4° 1704. Confession of Sins, and the Power of Absolution. Sion. <2C -N--1C : SPARROW,BP : ss. : Conf. & Abs.>

[1].** Cooke II contains duplicate records of a Fast sermon by PEAD Deuel on Isai. xxvi. 16. 4° 1704. Cooke I and Letsome I & II do not. The other Cooke II record is replicated, with accordant data from Cooke I appended, at bottom of preceding page.

STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Matt. viii. 2, 3. 4° 1704. b. Queen. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s. b. Q.>
STENNETT Joseph	1695,1749	* Judges v. 31. 4° 1704. Th. for Victory. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1732 : I 213 : Th. for Vic.>
STEPHENS Richard	1704,1705	Ps. cxviii. 23. 4° 1704. Fast. on the great Storm. <2C ----1C : ss. : on Storm.>
STERNE John	1704,1704	* ----4° 1704. Dublin. Conc. ad Cler. <2C>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 4° 1704. b. Lord Mayor. Th. Nov. 5. Of popish Conspiracies. The Church of England under God, the impregnable Bulwark ag. Popery. Bod. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1716 : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1704. Of relig. Charity and Loyalty. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Loy. & Ch.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	Job xxvii. 28. 4° 1704. The wisdom of being religious. <2C TN--1C : JOB XXVIII. 28 : SYNGE, ABP : ss.>
TALBOR John	1704,1704	Judges v. 7. 4° 1704. Accession. <2C -N--1C : TALBOT JOHN,DD : ss. : Acc. s.>
<TAYLOR Christopher>	1704,1704	≠* Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1704. Fun. of John Hind. Brit. M. <2C>
TAYLOR RICHARD		<1CAP : PSALMS XXX. 6,7 : 8° : 1704 : ss. : Pres. in Pros.>
TAYLOR RICHARD		<1CAP : ROMANS III. 31 : 8° : 1704 : ss. : Law est. b. G.>
TONG William	1704,1716	* 2 Kings ii. 9, 10. 4° 1704. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
TONG William	1704,1716	* John xiii. 36. 8° 1704. Fun. of Rev. Matt. Henry. <2C ---D 1C : 1714 : ss. : Fun. s.>
TONG William	1704,1716	* Heb. xii. 3. 12° 1704. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
TRIMNEL Charles	1697,1715	Ps. cvi. 7, 8. 4° 1704. Th. for Successes under John Duke of Malborough. Pub. L. Cl. H. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TRIMNEL,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : Th. s.>
TUCKER William	1702,1704	Mal. iii. 8, 9. 4° 1704. Fast. (ag. Sacrilege.) The cause of God's Wrath. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s.>
W. - - - - J.	1704,1704	Deut. xxxii. 29. 4° 1704. Fun. of Capt. George Pickering. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WAKE Robert	1704,1723	1 Tim. iv, 16. 4° 1704. Vis. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
WALLS George	1681,1715	Jer. viii. 20. 4° 1704. Fast. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
WELCHMAN Edward	1704,1717	A pract. Disc. in 8° 1704. On the parable of Dives and Lazarus. <2C>
WELSTEAD Henry	1714,1714	Levit. xxvi. 2. 4° 1714. Vis. Modern moderation, set in a true light. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1704; Cooke II, 1714: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WERNDLY J. C.	1704,1704	Ps. cxii. 6. 4° 1704. Fun. of John Lee, Esq; The everlasting Remembrance of the righteous. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WHALEY Nathanael	1695,1708	Disc. in 8° 1695. and 12° 1704. On several Subjects. C. C. C. All S. Magd. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>

WHALEY Nathanael 1695,1708 2 Serm. and Disc. in 8° 1698. and 12° 1704. All S. Oriel. Oxon. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

WHITFELD Will. 1698,1714 1 John iii. 20. 4° 1704. b. Lord Mayor. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WHITFIELD WILL.DD : ss. : b. L. M.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Ps. cxlv. 4. 4° 1704. Accession. b. Lords. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s. b. L.>

WILLIS Richard 1701,1717 Gen. xviii. 19. 4° 1704. Ann. meet. Char Schools. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Queen's. Ox. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Ca. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WILLIS,BP : 4° : 1704 : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>

WILLIS Richard 1701,1717 Acts x. 38. 12° 1704. Ref. of Manners. Eton. <2C -NF-1C : WILLIS,BP : 8° : ss. : Ref. M.>

WILSON Timothy 1690,1704 1 Pet. ii. 13, 14. 4° 1704. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WORTH John 1704,1704 Exod. xvii. 15. 4° 1704. Th. <2C -N--1C : *WORTH JOHN : ss. : Th. s.>

WOTTON James 1704,1704 * Ps. cxxii. 1, 2. 4° 1704. Open. Ch. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>

WROE Christopher 1682,1722 Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1704. Accession. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WROE RICH.DD : ss. : Acc. s.>

WYNNE Robert 1704,1704 Ephes. iv. 3. 4° 1704. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Unity and Peace, the Support of Church and State. Ch. Ch. Jes. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1705

ADAMS John 1695,1712 Acts xxviii. 5, 6. 4° 1705. Jes. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Cam. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>

AICKIN Joseph 1705,1705 Act. ix. 6. 12° 1705. Dublin. Conformity of the human Will to the divine. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. div. W.>

ALTHAM Roger 1702,1732 2 Tim. ii. 15. 4° 1705. C. ad Coll. Sion. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

ATTERBURY Lewis 1687,1743 1 Sam. xii. 23, 24. 4° 1705. Th. Aug. 23. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

AUDLEY Matthew 1705,1705 Rom. xii. 18. 4° 1705. Of Christian Moderation and Peace. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Moder.>

BARTON Samuel 1689,1705 Luke xvi. 9. 4° 1705. Spittal W. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>

BEDFORD Arthur 1705,1741 2 Tim. ii. 16. 12° 1705. The Abuse and Effects of the Stage. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ab. &c. o. St.>

BLACKBURNE Lancelot. 1694,1716 1 Tim. iii. 16. 4° 1705. The Mystery of Godliness. Ch. C. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BLACKBURNE,ABP : 4° : 1705 : ss. : Mys. G. b. Q.>

BLACKWELL Samuel 1705,1719 2 Sam. xx. 19. 4° 1705. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BLACKWELL Samuel 1705,1719 John ix. 4. 8° 1705. Fun. of Lady Annabella Norwich. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BOWBER Thomas	1705,1705	2 Chron. xxxv. 24. 4° 1705. Royal Fun. Pub L. St. John's. Cam. <2C T--D 1C : II.CHRON. XXXIV. 27 : 1695 : ss. : R. Fun.>
BOYSE Joseph	1691,1728	* ----4° 1705. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Travers. <2C>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	Acts xv. 41. 4° 1705. The End of Confirmation, and the due Effects of it. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Conf. s.>
BROUGHTON John	1705,1722	Judges v. 3. 4° 1705. Th. Sep. 7. 1704 Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th.>
CAESAR J. James	1702,1717	John xi. 25, 26. 4° 1705. Fun. of the Queen of Prussia, Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
CARTE Sam.	1694,1705	Prov. iii. 7. 4° 1705. El. M. of Parl. Self-conceit. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. M. Parl.>
COCK John	1704,1710	6 Serm. &c. in 12° 1705. Advice to the Clergy. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>
COLLINS Richard	1705,1716	2 Cor. vi. 3. 4° 1705. Visit. The Danger of ungoverned Zeal. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
CORNWALLIS Henry	1694,1732	* Ps. cxvi. 9. 12° 1705. The devout Votaries--at Chur. of a Man and his Wife. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dev. Votar.>
CORNWALLIS Henry	1694,1732	* Esther i. 8. 12° 1705. Feast. The law of drinking. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
CORNWALLIS Henry	1694,1732	* Ephes. v. 19. 12° 1705. Laws respecting the same. <2C ----1C : ss. : Laws of Dri.>
CORNWALLIS Henry	1694,1732	* Phil. ii. 4. 12° 1705. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CORNWALLIS Henry	1694,1732	* Deut. iv. 23. 12° 1705. Xtning s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtning.>
DANE John	1705,1712	Luke ii. 1, 2. 4° 1705. Vis. Set Forms and Times of Prayer. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE XI. 1,2 : ss. : V. s.>
D'AUVERGNE E.	1705,1705	Prov. vii. 10, 11. 4° 1705. Sch. Feast. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS VIII. 10,11 : ss. : Sch. F.>
DORRINGTON Theophilus	1683,1712	Family Instruction &c. in sev. practical Disc. 8° 1705. Bod. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
DUNSTAN Joseph	1705,1705	1 John iii. 10. 4° 1705. Feast. Natives of London. Brotherly Love recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>
FOX Francis	1705,1727	Ps. xcvii. 1. 4° 1705. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. The Superintendency of divine Providence over human Affairs. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M.>
GASKARTH John	1683,1713	Isai. vi. 13. 4° 1705. Open. a Ch. The beautiful Sanctuary. Sion. <2C T---1C : ISAIAH LX. 13 : ss. : Op. Ch.>
GOODWIN Nathaniel	17--,1705	Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1705. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	* Prov. xi. 11. 8° 1705. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
HARRIS John	1701,1739	Rom. xiv. 22, 23. 4° 1705. The modest Christian's Duty as to indifferent things in the Worship of God. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adm. L. M.>
HARVEY William	1705,1705	Prov. xvi. 28. 4° 1705. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HAWYS Charles	1705,1705	Acts xv. 41. 4° 1705. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HIGGINS Francis	1705,1706	1 Chron. xvi. 34-39. 8° 1705. Th. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1707 : ss. : Th. s.>
HIGHAM John	1675,1675	Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1675. Sev. Serm. Looking-glass for Loyalty. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1705; Cooke II, 1675: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HOADLY Benjamin	----,1754	Ps. xcv. 2. 4° 1705. Accession. Pub. L. Camb. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1754 : I 46 : Acc. s.>
HOADLY Benjamin	----,1754	Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1705. Elect. Lord Mayor. The Measures of Submission to the civil Magistrate. Bod. Sion. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1754 : I 63 : El. L. M.>
HOOKER Richard	1678,1705	V. His Works abridged 8° 1705. <2CSW>
		* Hab. i. 4. 8° 1705. Justif. by Works. <2C ----1C : 297 : Just by works>
		* Hab. ii. 4. 8° 1705. On Pride. <2C ----1C : : on Pride.>
		* Jude 17-21. 8° 1705. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
HORSNELL John	1705,1705	Num. xvi. 24. 4° 1705. Assize and Accession. <2C T---1C : NUMBERS XIV. 24 : I ss. : Ass. & Acc. s.>
HOUGH John	1701,1715	Acts xvii. 30, 31. 4° 1705. Prop. of Gospel. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HOUGH,BP : 4° : 1705 : ss. : Prop. G.>
HOUGH John	1701,1715	Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1705. b. Queen. Accession. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Ox. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HOUGH,BP : 4° : 1705 : ss. : Acc. s.>
ISHAM Zach.	1695,1705	Acts viii. 17. 4° 1705. Vis. Of Confirmation. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Queen's. Magd. Jes. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : ISHAM ZECH.DD : ss. : Conf. s. & V. s.>
JACOB Joseph	1702,1705	* Ezek. xxi. 27. 4° 1705. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
JEPHSON Alexander	1669,1715	Judges v. 12. 4° 1705. Th. for Victory at Blenheim. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
JONES Charles	1705,1705	Josh. xxiv. 14. 4° 1705. Assize. Ag. Hypocrisy. <2C ---D 1C : 1704 : ss. : Ass. s.>
JONES Charles	1705,1705	Josh. xxiv. 15. 4° 1705. Assize. Ag. Indifference in Religion Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
KEITH George	1696,1707	Rom. i. 16. 4° 1705. 2s. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Ps. cxliv. 15. 4° 1705. Accession. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. <2C TNF-1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : KENNET,BP : 8° : ss. : Acc. s. b. L. M> [1]
KING William	1685,1731	Phil. ii. 3-5. 4° 1705. Palm. S. b. Queen. Of Humility. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Hu.>
KING William	1685,1731	Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1705. Char-School. The Advantages of Education. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : KING,ABP : 1706 : ss. : Ch. s.>

[1].** In record regarding KENNET White, the biblical text Ps. cxliv. 15. cited in data from 2C source record is right and text in 1C data is wrong. Cooke I cites verse 10,11 instead of correct 15 because printer headed new column wrongly.

KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	2 Cor. xiii. 11. 4° 1705. Ag. the French King. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Fren. K.>
LAKE Edward	1684,1705	16 Serm. in 8° 1705. On several Occasions. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Magd. Bal. Oxon. Dr. Ws's L. Lond. <2C>
LLOYD Robert Lumley	1704,1716	Heb. xii. 14. 4° 1705. Christian Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Charity.>
LLOYD Robert Lumley	1704,1716	Jerem. xxx. 10. 4° 1705. Assize. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
MANDEVILE J.DD		<1C : I.JOHN III. 24 : 4° : 1705 : ss. : W. S. b. Q.>
MASON Francis	1605,1705	1 Cor. xiv. 40. (-° 1605.) 4° 1705. reprinted. The Authority of the Ch. in making Canons &c. Bod. Magd. Queen's. Jes. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Auth. of Ch.>
MATHER John	1705,1705	John v. 14. 4° 1705. Oxon. May 29. Bod. C. C. C. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
MILLECHAMP Richard	1703,1711	1 Tim. i. 19. 4° 1705. Assize. Eton. <2C>
NEWCOME Peter	1702,1737	Eccles. vii. 1. 4° 1705. Fun. The Blessing of a good Name at Death. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
OVINGTON John	1705,1716	Matt. vii. 22, 23. 4° 1705. Vis. The plausible Plea silenced. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
PARKHURST NATH.		<1C : PHILIPPIANS I. 21 : 8° : 1705 : ss. : Fun. s.>
PARKHURST Nathaniel	1684,1707	Ps. xc. 12. 8° 1705. Fun. of Thomas Neale, Esq; <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PARKHURST Nathaniel	1684,1707	Matt. xxv. 21. 8° 1705. Fun. of Rev. Mr. G. Jones. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PHILIPPS Henry	1705,1705	* 3 Sermons in 12° 1705. <2C> [1]
*PHILLIPS HENRY		<1C : PSALMS XLVIII. 14 : 12° : 1705 : ss. : Fun. s.>
*PHILLIPS HENRY		<1C : PSALMS CXVI. 15 : 12° : 1705 : 2s. : Fun s.>
PINSENT John	1705,1705	Job xiv. 14. 8° 1705. Fun. of Mrs. Barker. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PLACE Conyers	1702,1705	Acts vii. 26. 4° 1705. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
POOLEY Giles	1705,1716	John xiii. 35. 4° 1705. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
RAYMOND George	1692,1716	Tit. iii. 3 &c. 4° 1705. Norwich. Loyalty and Peaceableness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Loy. & Peace>
REEVES William	1704,1705	Rom. i. 19. 4° 1705. Apothecary's Feast. Of the Wisdom of God in the works of Nature. Queen's. St. John's. C. Sion. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1706 : ss. : Apoth. F.>
RENNELL Thomas	1705,1709	1 Cor. iii. 3, 4. 4° 1705. Oxon. Of Divisions for greater Edification. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Edification.>

[1] .** Re PHILIPPS Henry 3 Sermons in 12° 1705: Apparently these 3 sermons were issued not only collectively in a single volume but also otherwise: one in ss. form, two in 2s. form. See the two succeeding entries showing 1C data concerning them. Note that in recording the collective volume Cooke spells the author's surname one way and in recording the other forms of issue he spells it another way. Probably he is representing his sources accurately.

ROYSE Geor.	1689,1705	John xvi. 32. 4° 1705. Oxon. b. Queen. Government of the Passions. Bod. Univ. Or. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XVI. 32 : ss. : b. Q.> [1]
SAYER Fr.	1705,1705	Col. iv. 17. 4° 1705. Vis. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
*SHEFFIELD JOHN		<1C : ST. JOHN III. 8 : 12° : 1705 : ss. : Ref. M.> [2]
SHEFFIELD John	1676,1705	* 1 John iii. 8. 12° 1705. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
SHERLOCK William	1683,1719	Heb. ix. 27. 8° 1689. (and -° 1705. Bod.) A practical Disc. concerning Death. Univ. Magd. New C. Worc. Hert. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : Dis.on Dea.>
SHUTE Henry	1705,1705	Eccles. xii. 7. 4° 1705. Fun. of Mrs. Lorrain. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
SMALWOOD James	1695,1705	Deut. xx. 2-4. 4° 1705. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SPADEMAN John	1698,1706	* 2 Tim. iii. 14. 4° 1705. Fun. St. John's. Camb. <2C TN--1C : II.TIMOTHY III. 15 : *SPADEMAN JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
SPRAT Thomas	1702,1705	2 Pet. i. 7. 4° 1705. b. Sons of the Clergy. Ch. Ch. Ox. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Ps. xciv. 20, 21. 4° 1705. Jan. 30. b. Com. Magd. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Luke xvi. 25. 4° 1705. An. meet. Char. School. Bod. Univ. Ox. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	James iii. 17. 4° 1705. Conc. ad Synod. Univ. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad C. S.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Matt. xviii. 35. 4° 1705. b. Queen. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>
STEPHENS Richard	1704,1705	Isai. xlix. 23. 4° 1705. Accession. <2C>
STEPHENS William	1694,1717	Rom. ix. 4, 5. 4° 1705. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
STEPHENS William	1705,1705	1 Cor. xiv. 40. 4° 1705. Cons. of Ch. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
TALBOT William	1691,1731	* Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1705. Accession. Ch. Ch. Ox. St. John's. Ca. <2C -N--1C : *TALBOT,BP : 4° : 1705 : ss. : Acc. s.>
TILLY William	1705,1737	Prov. xxiv. 10-12. 4° 1705. Oxon Assize. The Nature and Necessity of religious Resolutions, and the Defence and Support of a good Cause in times of Danger and Trial. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
TRAIL Robert	----,1778	* Serm. in (2 Vol. -° 1705.)republished 12° 1778. <2C>
VEAL Edward	1675,1705	* 2 Practical Disc. in 12° 1705. <2C>
VERNEY Geo.	1705,1712	Job ii. 10. 4° 1705. b. Queen. Of Providence. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>

[1].** The 2C data are wrong, the 1C data right, about the bib. text of this sermon by ROYSE Geo. Apparently Cooke's research showed that the Letsome II list of [Dean] ROYSE's publications required no amendment except insertion of further provenances. He wrote these into it. Then he copied the list. In doing so, in place of "Prov.", he copied "John" from the line above it.

[2].** The 1C record regarding SHEFFIELD JOHN on ST. JOHN III. 8 is probably a corrupt record of his sermon on 1 John iii. 8.

WAUGH John 1705,1724 Heb. xiii. 17. 4° 1705. Cons. of Bp. Bull. Ch. Ch. Queen's. Ox. Pub. L. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WAUGH,BP : 4° : 1705 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

WELLS Zachary 1705,1705 Matt. xi. 22. 4° 1705. School-Feast. The advantages of a learned and religious Education. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WELLS ZECHARY : ss. : Sch. F.>

WELTON Richard 1697,1724 Prov. xxii. 15. 4° 1705. Ch. The necessity and advantage of an early Education. <2C ---D 1C : 1706 : ss. : Ch. s.>

WILLIS Richard 1701,1717 Isai. xi. 13, 14. 4° 1705. Th. Oct. 23. b. Queen. Ch. Ch. Univ. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WILLIS,BP : 4° : 1705 : ss. : Th. s. b. Q.>

WILLIS Richard 1701,1717 Gen. xlix. 7. 4° 1705. Nov. 5. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WILLIS,BP : 4° : 1705 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. C.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 2 Chron. xv. 2. 4° 1705. b. Lord Mayor. Fast. April 4. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 Heb. iv. 9. 4° 1705. Fun. of Mrs. Mary Watts. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1706

ALTHAM Roger 1702,1732 Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1706. Before the Sons of the Clergy. Xtian Charity. Ch. Ch. All S. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 John xxi. 15. 4° 1706. Charity s. York. <John Bradley.> <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Ecclesias. x. 27. 8° 1706. On the Union. <2C ----1C : ss. : On the Un.>

ATTERBURY Lewis 1687,1743 Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1716. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1706; Cooke II, 1716: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BEAULIEU Luke 1686,1784 Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1706. Assize. The reciprocal Duty between Kings and Subjects. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1776 : ss. : Ass. s.>

*BEWICK WILL. <1C : PSALMS LXXXIV. 4 : 8° : 1706 : ss.>

*<BEWICK WILLIAM> <1C : EXODUS XX. 7 : 8° : 1706 : ss.>

*BEWICK WILLIAM <1C : ISAIAH LVII. 1 : 8° : 1706 : ss. : Fun. s.>

*BILLINGSLEY JOHN <1C : EZRA V. 2 : 12° : 1706 : ss. : Ref. M.>

BRADLEY John 1706,1713 John xxi. 15. 4° 1706. York. b. Lord Mayor of York, Ch. s. on St. Stephen's-day. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

BRADY Nich. 1693,1730 15 Sermons in 8° 1706. V. 2. preached on sev. Occasions Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C>

BRAMSTON William 1695,1714 Ps. xx. 7. 4° 1706. Th. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Th. s.>

BROOKE James 1706,1728 Prov. x. 7. 4° 1706. Fun. of Sir Francis Russel, Bart. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Ps. xlix. 20. 4° 1706. Lent. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1706 : ss. : L. S.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Matt. xxiv, 12. 4° 1706. Spittal M. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1706 : ss. : Spitt. M.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Deut. iv. 6, 7, 8. 4° 1706. Th. June 27. Ch. Ch Linc. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BURNETT,BP : ss. : Th. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Ps. lxxii. 4. 4° 1706. Th. Dec. 31. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Oriel, Hert. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : BURNET,BP : 1707 : ss. : Th. s. b. Q.>

CLAYTON John 1706,1706 4° 1706. Christ crucif. the Power of God and the Wisdom of God. <2C>

* 1 Cor. i. 23, 24. <2C ----1C : ss. : Redemption>

* 1 Cor. i. 21-25. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 17--: ss.>

COCKBURN John 1697,1713 Ps. xc. 12. 4° 1706. Human Life displayed. <2C ----1C : ss. : 1 S. in Year.>

COOKE Shadrach 1685,1723 Job xxiii. 4. 4° 1706. <2C ----1C : ss.>

CORNWALLIS Henry 1694,1732 * Gen. xxvi. 12. 12° 1706. Wedding Serm. The Excellency of the Husbandman's Employ. The bridal Bush. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hus. m. Em.> [1]

CRADOCK Zechary 1677,1706 1 Tim. i. 5. 4° 1706. The Great Design of Christianity. Magd. Worc. Jes. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Design o. Ch.>

DORRINGTON Theophilus 1683,1712 Prov. x. 23. 4° 1706. The Regulations of Play. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Gaming.>

EARL Jabez 1704,1737 * James i. 22. 4° 1706. Farw. s. <2C ----1C : ss.>

EVANS John 1704,1730 Ps. xxi. 3. 8° 1706. Th. for Vict. at Ramallies. Univ. Ox. Trin. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 John xvi. 28. 8° 1706. Of the Descent of the Man Jesus Christ &c. St. Paul's. [2] <2C -N--1C : FOWLER,BP : 8° : 1706 : ss. : Asc. s.>

GARDINER James 1696,1713 Ps. lxxvi. 10. 4° 1706. Th. June 27. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

<GATCHELL Thomas> 1706,1706 Ps. xxi. 1. 4° 1706. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

GEREE John 1706,1706 1 Cor. x. 24. 4° 1706. Oxon. Assize. The Excellency of a public Spirit. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Jes. Oxon. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS X. 23 : ss. : Pub. Spirit.>

GERY Robert 1706,1706 Ps. xcvi. 9. 4° 1706. Open. a Church. Sion. Trin. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1707 : ss. : Op. Ch.>

GIBSON Edmund 17--,1749 Acts xxiii. 5. 4° 1706. Assize. [3] <2CSW>

GIBSON Edmund 17--,1749 Hosea vii. 9. 4° 1706. Assize. [3] <2CSW>

GOUGE Thomas 1663,1717 * Discourses in 8° 1706. <2C>

[1].** The Cooke II record here has confused subjects of two distinct sermons by CORNWALLIS: a probable 1706 sermon on Gen. xxvi.12, "The Excellency of the Husbandman's Employ." and a known sermon, 1709 & 1732, on Ephes. v. 33 "The Bridal Bush."
[2].** St. Paul's evidently designates a library in Letsome's bibliography and hence also in Cooke's.
[3].** Entries added by inference from Cooke's and Letsome's records of GIBSON's 4 sermons 8° 1729: See under YEAR 1729.

GREY Thomas	1706,1706	Luke xvi. 24, 25. 12° 1706. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : GREGORY THOMAS : ss.> [1]
*HARRIS		<1C : PSALMS CXLVII. 1 : 12° : 1706 : Pract. D. 55> [2]
HARRIS John	1701,1739	Eccles. ix. 7. 4° 1706. Co. Feast. The Lawfulness and Use of public Fasting. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>
HENRY Matthew	1704,1770	* Ps. lxv. 11. 8° 1706. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
HENRY Matthew	1704,1770	* Acts xx. 37, 38. 8° 1706. Fun. of ----Owen. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1726 : 573 : Fun. s.>
HICHMAN Charles	1680,1713	14 Serm. in 8° 1706. Bod. All S. C. C. C. Magd. St. John's. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
HIGGINS Francis	1705,1706	Rev. iii. 2, 3. 4° 1706. Ash-wednesday. Univ. Worc. Jes. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1707 : ss. : Ashwedn.>
HORNECK Anthony	----,1724	39 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1706. on Matt. v. being Part of Christ's Sermon on the Mount. Ch Ch. Pemb. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C>
HOUGH Nathaniel	1704,1724	Ps. cxxiv. 2, 3. 4° 1706. Nov. 5. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
HUMPHREYS A.	1706,1706	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1706. Fun. of T. Pomfret. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Gen. xlii. 21. 4° 1706. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Univ. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KENNETT,BP : ss. : Jan. 30.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	1 Tim. iii. 1. 4° 1706. Cons. of Bp. Wake. The Office and good Work of a Bishop. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Ox. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 4° : 1706 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Eccles. vii. 14. 4° 1706. b. Queen. The Duty of rejoicing in a Day of Prosperity. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 4° : 1706 : ss. : b. Q.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Ps. cxliv. 12. 8° 1706. Ann. meet. ch. Sch. Pub. L. Queen's. Cam. <2C -NF-1C : KENNET,BP : 4° : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>
KING William	1685,1731	Eccles. viii. 11. 4° 1706. b. Lord Mayor of Dublin. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : KING,ABP : 1707 : ss. : b. K.> [3]
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	1 Pet. iii. 13. 4° 1706. Th. for Victory at Ramellies. God with us. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
LACY Benjamin	1706,1720	Ps. lxviii. 1-3. 8° 1706. Th. <2C -N--1C : <LACEY BENJAMIN> : ss. : Th. s.>
LAMB Charles	1706,1706	1 Chron. xvi. 8. 4° 1706. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

[1].** Cooke II alters a Letsome II record about a GREGORY Thomas, vaguely described as "of Cambridge", to read "GREY Thomas", adds footnote cross-reference to another entry, and gives a provenance, which was not in Letsome. Cooke I does not make a corresponding change of Letsome I.

[2].** This sermon by HARRIS on Psalms cxlvii. 1 must be an Eastcheap Lecture, perhaps one of the Practical Discourses on Singing in the Worship of God., with date 1708 misprinted as 1706. See note to ANONYMOUS Eastcheap Lectures 2 Vols. 12° 1724.

[3].** Cooke II is right in describing occasion as b. Lord Mayor of Dublin and Cooke I wrong in describing it as b.K. In revising Letsome's earlier list of sermons for his own Cooke I, Cooke confused data within the column "Occasion or Subject" in two records that were adjacent there: of this sermon on "The Mischief of Delaying Sentence", that Abp. KING delivered before L. Mayor of Dublin, and of a sermon by Bp. LENG that, according to Letsome, LENG preached before the King of England.

LENG John 1699,1739 * Matt. xxii. 21. 8° 1706. Accession. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *LENG,BP : 8° : 1706 : ss. : Acc. s.>

LOVELING Benjamin 1702,1717 Prov. iii. 9. 4° 1706. Char. School. The best Use of Riches. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

MANNINGHAM Thomas 1679,1722 Rom. viii. 6. 4° 1706. b. Queen. Ch. Ch. Magd. Hert. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1706 : ss. : b. Q.>

MANNINGHAM Thomas 1679,1722 Eccles. vii. 1. 4° 1706. Fun. of Dr. Umphreville. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1706 : ss. : Fun. s.>

MARSHALL John 1706,1714 Levit. vi. 22. -° 1706. <2C T---1C : LEVITICUS XXVI. 2 : ss.>

MARSHALL John 1706,1714 Matt. iv. 2. 12° 1706. A short and pract. Disc. upon the holy Fast of Lent being the Substance of 2 Sermons. <2C -N--1C : MARSHAL JOHN,LLD : 2s. : Lent. Fast.>

MATTHEWS John 1706,1706 Luke xxiii. 34. 4° 1706. Oxon. Forgiveness of Enemies, and praying for Enemies. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Forgivn. &c.>

N. - - - - J. 1706,1706 -----° 1706. Th. at Sea for Success. June 27. <2C>

NICOLSON William 1685,1716 Judges v. 8. 4° 1706. Ref. of Manners. Univ. Or. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion <2C -N--1C : NICOLSON,ABP : 4° : 1706 : ss. : Ref. M.>

OWEN Thomas 1706,1706 Ps. cxix. 59. 4° 1706. Levant Co. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant Co.>

PALMER Samuel 1706,1726 * 1 Sam. xvii. 29. 12° 1706. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

PARKHURST Nathaniel 1684,1707 10 Select. Disc. Vol. I. 8° 1706. <2C>

PEAD Deuel 1694,1715 Ps. ii. 4. 8° 1706. Th. Dec. 31. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

PERSE Will. 1682,1706 Exod. xvii. 13-15. 4° 1706. York. Th. June 27. For Victory overy the French Army. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

PRATT Benjamin 1706,1709 Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1706. Anniv. Char. School-Feast. The Excellency of the duty of religious Unity among brethren in Judgment and affections. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

PYLE Tho. 1706,1771 1 Kings iii. 9. 4° 1706. Norwich. Anniv. of Coron. The great Charge and Difficulties of supreme Government, with the Duties of christian Subjects to make it prosperous and easy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ann. of Cor.>

ROSEWELL Samuel 1706,1719 * Prov. xiii. 6. 4° 1706. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

ROSEWELL Samuel 1706,1719 * Serm. in -° 1706. <2C>

SACHEVERELL Henry 1702,1714 2 Chron. vi. 34, 35. 4° 1702. Oxon. Fast. A Defence of her Majesty's Title to the Crown. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Bal. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1706; Cooke II, 1702: See entry under Cooke II date.>

SACHEVERELL Henry 1702,1714 Acts xxiii. 1. 4° 1706. Oxon. Assize. The Nature, Objection, and Measures of Conscience. Bod. Or. Magd. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

SHARP J. 17--,1706 Job xiv. 14. 8° 1706. Fun. of Lady Cornbury. Univ. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : SHARPE JOHN : 1708 : ss. : Fun. s.>

SMALBROKE Richard 17--,1732 John v. 28 29. 4° 1706. Oxon. Doctrine of an universal Judgment. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Univ. Magd. Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : SMALBROOKE,BP : ss. : Univ. Judg.>

SMITH John 1706,1706 2 Cor. v. 1. 8° 1706. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

SMITH Joshua 1706,1706 Ps. cxxvii. 1. 4° 1706. Oxon. Assize. The divine Favour, the only Security of a people. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

SMITHIES William,jun 1684,1706 Ps. xciv. 16. 8° 1706. Elect. of a Mayor in Colchester. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.> [1]

SPADEMAN John 1698,1706 Judges v. 13. 8° 1706. Th. for a Victory. Deborah's Triumph over the mighty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

SPRINT John 1692,1706 * Dan. xii. 3. 4° 1706. b. Dissent. Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s>

SPRINT John 1692,1706 * Zech. i. 5, 6. 8° 1706. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

STAINFORTH William 1676,1711 Ps. cxliv. 10. 4° 1706. Th. <2C -N--1C : STAINSFORTH W.DD : ss. : Th. s.>

STANHOPE George 1692,1739 Deut. xxxiii. 29. 4° 1706. Th. June 27. b. Queen. Bod. Magd. Worc. Hert. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. Q.>

STANHOPE George 1692,1739 Matt. xi. 28. 4° 1706. b. Queen. Christianity the only true Comfort for troubled minds. Bod. Magd. Ox. Queen's. C. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>

STENNETT Joseph 1695,1749 Deut. xxxiii. 29. 4° 1706. Th. Sion. Eton. <2C -N--1C : STENNET JOSEPH : ss. : Th. s.>

STEPHENS William 1694,1717 8° 1706. Eton. <2C>

John viii. 17. <2C>

John viii. 32. <2C ---D 1C : 1707 : ss. : Dec. 31.>

STUBBS Philip 1693,1736 Isai. lvii. 19. 4° 1706. Th. Peace on earth, the gift of God--and Goodwill to one another, the duty of Men. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

SWORDER Will. 1706,1715 * Matt. xxiii. 35. 8° 1706. Jan. 30. The Reasonableness of observing the 30 of Jan. Fast. <2C>

SWYNFEN John 1694,1715 James i. 27. 4° 1706. Ch. for Children. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

SYDALL Elias 1706,1716 1 Cor. iv. 1. 4° 1706. Cons. of Bp. Tyler. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C -N--1C : SYDALL,BP : 4° : 1706 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

TALBOT James 1706,1708 Matt. vii. 12. 12° 1706. Christian Equity. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Equity.>

TEASDALE John 1706,1706 Tit. iii. 1, 2. -° 1706. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : V. s.>

TERRICK Samuel 1706,1706 Ps. lxiv. 9, 10. 4° 1706. York. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

THANE John 1700,1706 * Gal. vi. 9, 10. 4° 1706. Ann. meet. of Clergy. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. Cl.>

TORRIANO Alexander 1706,1706 1 Cor. xv. 58. 4° 1706. Vis. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

[1].** With SMITHIES William, jun, compare SMYTHIES William, [called "sen." in 1C data] same text, type of occasion, YEAR 1692.

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Prov. xxviii. 2. 4°1706. Accession. The mischief of Changes in Government, and the Influence of religious Princes to hinder them. Bod. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1705 : ss. : Acc. s.>

VANDER Eyken Sebastia 1706,1712 James i. 12. 4°1706. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

WALLS George 1681,1715 Ps. xxxix. 4. 4°1706. Fun. of Mrs. Bromley. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WALLIS GEO.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>

WALLS George 1681,1715 Prov. xxiv. 29. 4°1706. Assize. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WELCHMAN Edward 1704,1717 Matt. xxviii. 19, 20. 4°1706. The doctrine of Baptism. Eton. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Baptism.>

WELTON Richard 1697,1724 Ps. cxlvi. iii. 5. 4°1706. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WEST Richard 1700,1716 Deut. xxxii. 35. 4°1706. Th. June 27. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WHITE Thomas 16--,1706 Deut. v. 29. 4°1706. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WHITTELL John 1692,1715 Isai. xxxiii. 22. 4°1706. Th. for Victory. <2C -N--1C : WHITTEL JOHN : ss. : Th. s.>

WILDER John 1706,1741 Exod. xv. 2. 4°1706. Oxon. Th. for a Victory. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Acts xvi. 9. 4°1706. Prop. of Gospel. Ch. Ch. Jes. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

WISE Thomas 1702,1721 Ps. cvii. 21, 22. 4°1706. Th. Dec. 31. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WOODROFFE Benjamin 1679,1706 Ps. xviii. 50. 4°1706. Oxon. Th. June 27. Bod. Jes. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 Hosea vi. 1. 4°1706. b. Lord Mayor. Fast. Sep. 2. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. F. Lond.>

WOTTON William 1706,1722 1 Tim. ii. 2. 4°1706. Vis. The rights of the Christian Clergy asserted. All S. Ch. Ch. Univ. Magd. Queen's. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

YOUNG Edward 1686,1706 Serm. in 2 Vol. (2d Edit.) 8°1706. On several occasions. Univ. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. New C. Or. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Cam. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1707

ADAMS John 1695,1712 Hosea xi 9. 4°1707. Bef. Queen. Univ. Or. Magd. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>

ADAMS John 1695,1712 John vi 67, 68. 4°1707. Lent. Univ. Magd. Oriel. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s. b. Q.>

ADAMSON John 1698,1707 Rev. xiv. 13. 8°1707. Fun. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ALLEYNE John 1701,1707 Rom. xv. 5, 6. 4°1707. Camb. Assize. Unanimity in the Truth a necessary Duty, with the means of obtaining it. All S. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	≠* Eccles. x. 27. 8° 1707. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Acts xvi. 30, 31. 8° 1707. Eton <2C ---D 1C : 1717 : ss.>
ASHWOOD John	1707,1707	* Discourses in 8° 1707. <2C>
BARKER Richard	1707,1707	Gal. i. 10. 4° 1707. The Danger of pleasing Men. Queen's. Ox. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
BARNARD Jonathan	1707,1707	Ps. cxxvii. 1. 4° 1707. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
<BATES J.>	1707,1707	* Eccles. iv. 9-12. 8° 1707. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BAXTER Richard	16--,1707	* Discourses in 4 Vol. fo. 1707. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>
BEAN Charles	1707,1716	Acts vii. 26, 27, 28. 4° 1707. Th. for the Union. Bod. Magd. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. f. Union.>
BEARE Nicholas	1679,1710	Ps. cxviii. 24. 4° 1707. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BEVERIDGE William	1689,1720	2 Cor. ix. 2. 4° 1707. Prop. Gospel. <2C -N--1C : BEVERIDGE,BP : 4° : 1707 : ss. : Prop. G.>
<BOYSE Christopher>	1707,1707	* Acts ii. 24. 4° 1707. Easter. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	Luke x. 41, 42. 8° 1707. b. Queen. Univ. Hert. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Eton. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	John x. 16. 8° 1707. Th. Union. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. Union.>
BROME James	1678,1707	Cant. v. 1. 8° 1707. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BROOKES Henry	1707,1707	Deut. xxiii. 9. 8° 1707. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
BROUGHTON John	1705,1722	Eccles. viii. 11. 4° 1707. b. Queen. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>
BURGES Samuel	1707,1707	John ix. 4. 8° 1707. Fun. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BURY Samuel	1707,1707	* Matt. xxv. 21. 8° 1707. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BUTLER D.	1707,1707	2 Cor. x. 17. 8° 1707. Fun. of Sir Cloud. Shovel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
CANNON Robert	1707,1707	Acts xi. 18. 4° 1707. Camb. b. Queen at Newmarket. Cl. H. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>
CHANDLER Edward	1707,1724	Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1707. Th. for Union. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : CHANDLER,BP : 4° : 1707 : ss. : Th. Union.>
CHEESMAN Thomas	1695,1707	Rom. vi. 23. 8° 1707. Fun. <2C -N--1C : CHEESEMAN THOMAS : ss. : Fun. s.>
CHISHULL Edmund	1698,1719	James v. 8. 4° 1707. The great Danger and Mistake of all new uninspired Prophecies relating to the End of the World. Univ. C. C. C. Worc. Oxon. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. fr. Proph.>
COCK John	1704,1710	James i. 27. 8° 1707. b. Bp. Cosin, (1669.) <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Bp.>

COCK John 1704,1710 Rom. xvi. 17, 18. 8° 1707. A serious Exhortation to avoid such as cause Divisions in Christ's Church. Linc. Oxon. Trin. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Avoid Divis.>

COLLINS 1707,1709 * Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 4° 1707. Union of the two antient Kingdoms. <2C T---1C : EZEKIEL XXXVII. 19 : ss. : The Union.>

COLMAN Benjamin 1707,1707 * Sermons in 8° 1707. on the 10 Virgins. Dr. Ws's L. Lond. <2C>

D. - - - - P. 1707,1707 Ps. cvii. 43. 4° 1707. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

DAVIDSON Robert 1707,1707 Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 4° 1707. Th. for Union. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Union.>

DENT Giles 1707,1713 2 Sam. v. 3. 4° 1707. Th. for Union. Pub. L. Cam. Eton. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

DOBOURDIEU Jean Arman 1704,1724 Exod. ix. 16. 4° 1707. On the Battle of Ramilies. <2C -N--1C : DUBOURDIEU JOHN : ss. : Th. s.>

DUCKENFIELD Joseph 1707,1707 2 Cor. 2. 16. 8° 1707. The great Work of the Gospel Ministry. <2C -N--1C : DUCKINFIELD JOS. : ss. : Gosp. Minis.>

EDWARDS John 1665,1726 Lament. i. 8. 8° 1707. Fast. The Heiniousness of England's Sin. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

EDWARDS John 1665,1726 Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 8° 1707. On the Union. One Nation, and one King. Magd. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Union.>

ENOCK Richard 1707,1707 Ps cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1707. Th. for Union. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Union.>

ENTY John 1707,1737 Tit. ii. 15. 4° 1707. b. Dissenting Clergy. <2C>

EVANS John 1704,1730 Eccles. viii. 11. 8° 1707. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 Job xxii. 25. 8° 1707. On God's Providence. <2C>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 Job ii. 10. 8° 1707. The great Disingenuity and Unreasonableness of repining at afflicting Providences &c. Trin. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : FOWLER,BP : 4° : ss.>

FOWLER Edward 1674,1707 Ps. cvii. 8. or 10. 8° 1707. Th. The great Duty of Praise and Thanksgiving. <2C -N--1C : FOWLER,BP : 8° : 1707 : ss. : Th. s.>

GASTRELL Francis 1703,1739 Ps. cxlvii. 12, 13. 4° 1704. Ann. meeting Char. Sch. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Magd. Oriel. Jes. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. Eton. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1707; Cooke II, 1704: See entry under Cooke II date.>

GLEN A. 1707,1707 Rom. vi. 21. 4° 1707. Assize. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

GOLDWIN William 1707,1781 Ps. cxliv. 15. 4° 1707. Th. s. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLIV.O.t.10,11 : ss. : Th. s.>

GOODMAN John 1683,1707 Luke xv. 11-31. (4° 1697.) 8° 1707. The Penitent pardoned--or a Discourse of the Nature of Sin, and the Efficacy of Repentance. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. Or. St. John's. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : Vol. Pen.par. : Prod. Son.>

GRANT John 1704,1707 * Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 4° 1707. Th. for Union. Magd. O. Pub. L. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Union.>

GRIFFITH John 1701,1707 Lament. iv. 20. 4° 1707. Jan. 30. <2C ---D 1C : 1704 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

GRIFFITH John 1701,1707 2 Cor. vi. 10. 8° 1707. Fun. of Duke of Devon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

GRIFFITH John 1707,1707 * Disc. in -° 1707. <2C>

H. - - - - A. 1702,1702 James i. 19. 8° 1702. Against Detraction. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1707; Cooke II, 1702: See entry under Cooke II date.>

HACKET Lawrence 1707,1707 Micah. vi. 8. 4° 1707. Levant-Co. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant. Co.>

HARDY John 1707,1707 Ps. cxxxiii 1. 8° 1707. Th. for Union. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Union.>

HARRIS William 17--,1740 Prov. i. 10. 8° 1707. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HASLEWOOD John 1701,1707 2 Sam. xv. 4. 4° 1707. Or. Oxon. St. John's. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HASLEWOOD John 1701,1707 Deut. i. 16, 17. 4° 1707. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HENRY Matthew 1704,1770 * Isai. lxiii. 4. 8° 1707. New Year's-day. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1726 : 460 : N. year's d.>

HIGGINS Francis 1705,1706 1 Chron. xvi. 34-39. 8° 1705. Th. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1707; Cooke II, 1705: See entry under Cooke II date.>

HILDYARD Christopher 1707,1707 Mic. vi. 8. 4° 1707. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HILL Daniel 1707,1707 Rev. xix. 3. 4° 1707. Th. for Victory. <2C ---D 1C : 1706 : ss. : Th s.>

HOADLY John 1704,1717 Phil. iv. 5. 4° 1707. The Nature and Excellency of Moderation. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : HOADLY,ABP : 4° : 1707 : ss. : Ass. s.>

HORT Josiah 1707,1738 Ps. cxlix. 6-8. 4° 1707. Th. for Successes. Ch. Ch. Ox. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : HORT,ABP : 4° : 1707 : ss. : Th. s.>

HUMPHREYS David 1707,1707 1 Cor. vi. 18. 4° 1707. Soc. of Batchelors. <2C ----1C : ss. : Soc. Batch.>

HUTCHINSON Francis 1692,1731 Judges xviii. 7. 8° 1707. Assize. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HUTCHINSON,BP : 8° : 1707 : ss. : Ass. s.>

HUTCHINSON Francis 1692,1731 Ps. lxviii. 8. 8° 1707. On the Union. Pub. L. Trin. Cl. H. Cam. <2C -N--1C : HUTCHINSON,BP : 8° : 1707 : ss. : On the Un.>

JACKSON John 1707,1723 Ps. ciii. 3. 4° 1707. On Bath-waters. <2C ----1C : ss. : Bath Waters.>

JAMES Hugh 17--,1707 Prov. viii. 15, 16. 4° 1707. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

JEGON William 1685,1707 Tit. ii. 15. 4° 1707. Norwich. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

JENKS Richard 1707,1707 Rom. vi. 23. 4° 1707. b. Lord Mayor. The Eternity of Hell-torments asserted and vindicated. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hell tor. ete.>

KEITH George 1696,1707 Heb. xi. 6. 4° 1707. Ag. the Quakers. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Quak.>

KING James 1707,1707 Luke x. 37. 4° 1707. Co. Feast. The good Samaritan exemplified in the charitable Christian. Univ. Ox. Queen's. Trin. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Mark vi. 12. 8° 1707. Exhortation to national Repentance. Univ. Worc. Oxon. Trin Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nat. Rep.>
LAMBE Henry	1707,1723	James iii. 17. 8° 1707. Assize. Christianity from above. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1717 : ss. : Ass. s.>
LIGHTFOOT Robert	1707,1707	Acts xx. 28. 8° 1707. Vis. The Duty of a good Minister with respect to himself and his Flock. Univ. Ox. Trin. Cam. Sion. <2C ----1CST : ss. : V. s.>
LORRAIN Paul	1703,1712	Jerem. v. 3. 8° 1707. Fast. Sept. 2. Fire of London. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. F. Lond.>
LYDIAT Simon	1707,1707	Acts xvii. 28. 4° 1707. Sch. Feast. The Advantage of human Learning. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Rom. xiv. 7. 8° 1707. Th. for Union. Hert. Oxon. Sion. <2C TNF-1C : ROMANS XIV. 19 : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : ss. : Th. f. Union.> [1]
MARSHALL Nathaniel	1701,1719	Deut. iv. 7. 4° 1707. Th. for the Union. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
MAYO Richard	1707,1708	Acts xx. 32. 12° 1707. Farewel. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Farw. s.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1707. Jan. 30. The People, not the Original of civil Power. Hert. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
MILLES Thomas	1701,1707	Jude 3. 4° 1707. Oxon. Coram Acad. Ox. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MILLES,BP : 4° : 1707 : ss. : Conc. Acad.>
NELSON Hen.	1704,1707	Ephes. iv. 2, 3. 8° 1707. School-Feast. Charity and Unity. Univ. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Sch. F.>
NICOLSON John	1707,1707	Rev. ii. 17. 4° 1707. b. the Armourers. The constant Pay of the Church militant. <2C -N--1C : NICHOLSON JOHN : ss. : Comp. F.>
NICOLSON William	1685,1716	Lev. xxv. 20, 21. 4° 1707. Accession. b. Queen. The Blessings of the 6th Year. Or. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : NICOLSON,ABP : 4° : 1707 : ss. : Acc. s.>
OLDFIELD Joshua	1699,1707	* Ezek. xxxvii. 32. 8° 1707. On the Union. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C T---1C : EZEKIEL XXXVII. 22 : ss. : Th. Union.>
OLLYFFE George	1707,1710	Jerem. xxxii. 17. 8° 1707. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss.>
OLLYFFE John	1701,1721	Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 8° 1707. Th. May 4. For the Union. Trin. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Union.>
OLLYFFE William	1707,1707	Job xiv. 14. 4° 1707. Fun. of Tho. Ligoe, Esq; <2C -N--1C : OFFLEY WILLIAM : ss. : Fun. s.>
PARKHURST Nathaniel	1684,1707	Select Disc. Vol. II. 8° 1707. <2C>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	John xiv. 1. 12° 1707. The Hearts Ease. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. C. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 12° : 1707 : Hearts E. : Ag. Trouble.>
PATRICK Simon [M.A.]	1707,1707	Rom. xiv. 10. 4° 1707. b. Queen. Ag. Censuring and judging. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PATRICK,BP : 4° : 1707 : ss. : Censur. b. Q.>

[1].** Re bib. text of sermon by MANNINGHAM Thomas, Cooke II is probably wrong, Cooke I right, as comparison with Letsome indicates. Fault in verse number may have resulted from printer's anticipation of the repeated digit "7" in the date.

PAUL William	1707,1724	* Ps. cxxxiii. 1-3. 8° 1707. Th. s. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
PEAD Deuel	1694,1715	Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 4° 1707. May 1. On the Union. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Th. Union.>
PERKINS Joseph	1693,1707	John i. 14. 8° 1707. Christmas. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas s.>
PERKINS Joseph	1707,1707	Col. iii. 1. 8° 1707. Easter. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>
PERKINS Joseph	1707,1707	Matt. v. 8. 8° 1707. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pur. Heart.>
POCOCKE Richard	1702,1707	4° 1707. 2s. <2C> Matt. vi. 6. <2C ----1C : ss.> Matt. vi. 24. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
PYLE Tho.	1706,1771	Ezek. xxxvii. 22. and part of 24. 4° 1707. Th. May 1. National Union, a national Blessing. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Union.>
REYNOLDS Thomas	1707,1722	* Heb. xi. 13. 8° 1707. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ROBINSON Benjamin	1701,1719	Rom. xiv. 6. 8° 1707. The practical improvement of Xtmas-day. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas s.>
RODERICK Richard	1683,1723	Jer. vii. 12. 4° 1707. Conc. ad Cler. Lond. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
SAVAGE William	1707,1715	Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1707. Elect. of Lord Mayor. All S. Ox. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
SMITH Thomas	1668,1707	Rom. xiv. 19. 4° 1675. (and 8° 1707.) Exer. Theol. De Causis, Remediisque Dissidiorum &c. Bod. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. <2C>
STANDEN Jos.	1707,1710	* Ezek. xxxviii. 22. 4° 1707. Th. for Union. Brit. M. <2C T---1C : EZEKIEL XXXVII. 22 : ss. : Th. Union.>
STENNETT Joseph	1695,1749	Judges v. 15. 4° 1707. Th. for Union. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1732 : I 310 : Th. for Un.>
STILEMAN John	1707,1707	Heb. xiii. 17. 8° 1707. Vis. Episcopal Authority, with the Duty both of Clergy and Laity. Univ. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C> [1]
STILLINGFLEET Edward	1707,1735	50 Serm. in fo. 1707. upon several occasions. Bod. Bal. Ch. Ch. All S. Univ. Mert. New C. Queen's. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
STRYPE John	1689,1724	Prov. xiv. 12. 4° 1707. Lessons proper for fallible men. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Good Less.>
SYNGE Samuel	1707,1707	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1707. Dublin. Jan. 30. <2C ---D 1C : 1706 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
THEYER Charles	1707,1707	Rom. xiii. 7. 4° 1707. Accession. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
TODD Hugh	1707,1711	Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 4° 1707. Th. for Union. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Union.>

[1].** Compare STILEMAN John, 1663, same text. Cooke II lists two authors named "STILEMAN John" and for each a Visitation sermon on Heb.xiii.17, giving provenance for both records.

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1707

TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	* Ezek. xxxvii. 22. 8° 17--. Th. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1707; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TRIMNEL Charles	1697,1715	2 Kings iv. 1, 2. 4° 1707. b. the Sons of the Clergy. Ch. Ch. Or. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C>
TYLER John	1694,1707	Eccles. viii. 14. 4° 1707. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Hert. Oxon. Sion. <2C -NF-1C : TYLER,BP : 8° : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
<WALROND John>	1707,1745	≠* Rom. xi. 13. 8° 1707. Dignity of the Ministry. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Dig. of Min.>
WARD William	1700,1718	Ps. xcvii. 1. 4° 1707. Th. Dec. 31. 1706. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WELCHMAN Edward	1704,1717	Gal. vi. 9, 10. 8° 1717. Charity-School. The duty and reward of Charity. Magd. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1707; Cooke II, 1717: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WEST Richard	1700,1716	Luke xii. 51. 4° 1707. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WETENHALL Edward	1663,1707	* ----4° 1707. Of hum. coercive Power for reforming Sinners. <2C>
WHICHCOTE Benj.	1698,1707	Sev. Disc. Vol. I. II. 8° 1702. III. 8° 1703. IV. 8° 1707. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
WILLIAMS Charles	1707,1707	Lev. xix. 30. 4° 1707. Open. a Church. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1706 : ss. : Op. Ch.>
WILLIAMS Charles	1707,1707	Isai. xlix. 23. 4° 1707. On the Union. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Th. on U.>
WILLIAMS Daniel	1688,1767	* 2 Cor. i. 12. 12° 1707. Fun. of Rev. T. Doolittle. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1738 : II 289 : Fun. s.>
WILLIS Richard	1701,1717	1 Cor. xiii. 4. 4° 1707. b. Queen. Ag. Envy. Univ. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
WISE Thomas	1702,1721	Luke vi. 27, 28. 4° 1707. Farewel. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Farw. s.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	* Ps. xxxvii. 37. 8° 1707. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1708

ADAMS John	1695,1712	Rev. ii. 10. 4° 1708. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Staynoe. Oriel. Worc. Magd. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ADAMS John	1695,1712	Jer. iii. 15. 4° 1708. Cons. of Bp. Fleetwood. Univ. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2CAD ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp>
ADAMS Rice	1708,1736	Prov. x. 9. 8° 1708. V. s. The Excellency of Wisdom &c. Univ. Linc. Oxon. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : V. s.>
ANDERSON William	1708,1708	4 Sermons in 8° 1708. preached at Fort-Will. Bengal. Brit. M. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Judges xix. 30. 8° 1708. Jan. 30. Worc. Oxon. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30>

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 1 Sam. xi. 14, 15. 8° 1708. <J. C.> <2C> [** Cp. C.T. 8° 1708 I Sam. ix 14,15]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Sam. i. 5-18. 8° 1708. <Loyal Layman> <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Job xiv. 8. 8° 1708. Fun. s. by a Presbyter of the Ch. of England. <2C T---1C : JOB XIV. 14 : ss. : Fun. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Isai. lix. 1, 2. 8° 1708. Fast. The Sins which withhold good things from us, by a Minister of the Church of England. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	John i. 19. 8° 1708. On Predominant Passion. 2s. (and 1 Tim. i. 12.) <2C ----1C : 2s. : Pred. Pass.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	John xxi. 21, 22. 8° 1708. June 10. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Tim. i. 12. 8° 1708. On Xtian. Patience. (and John i. 19. 2s.) <2C ----1C : 2s. : Xn. Patience>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Tit. iii. 4-7. 12° 1708. Baptismal and spiritual Regeneration. <2C ----1C : ss. : Bapt. or Reg.>
BEVERIDGE William	1689,1720	Acts iii. 1. 8° 1708. The great Necessity and Advantage of pub. Prayer. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BEVERIDGE,BP : Disc. 1 : Pub. Pray.>
BEVERIDGE William	1689,1720	1 Cor. xi. 26. 8° 1708. Of frequent Communion. Pub. L. Cam. <2C -N--1C : BEVERIDGE,BP : 8° : 1708 : Disc.1. : Freq. Com.>
BISSE Philip	1701,1717	Nehem. xiii. 13, 14. 4° 1701. b. Sons of the Clergy. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Wadh. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 170[illegible]; Cooke II, 1701: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BISSE Thomas	1708,1740	Heb. v. 4. 4° 1708. Trin. s. A Defence of Episcopacy. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin. s.>
BLACKALL Offspring	1708,1727	Serm. at Boyle's Lectures. 8° 1708. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>
BLACKBURNE Lancelot.	1694,1716	Matt. v. 10, 11, 12. 4° 1708. On St. Stephens-day. The Blessedness of suffering Persecution for Righteousness Sake. Ch. Ch. Univ. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BLACKBURNE,ABP : 4° : 1708 : ss. : Bless. of b. Persec. for Right.>
BLANE John	1708,1708	Gal. i. 7-9. 8° 1708. The Anathema of the false Prophets. <2C -N--1C : BLANCH JOHN : ss. : False Proph.>
*BRADBURY THO.		<1C : PSALMS CV. 2 : 12° : 1708 : Pract. D. 19> [1]
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	* Ezra vi. 14. 8° 1708. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Ephes. iv. 11-13. 4° 1708. Cons. of Bps Trimnel and Blackall. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. St. John's, Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : BRADFORD,BP : 1707 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	Heb. xiii. 14. 4° 1708. Fun. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	Acts viii. 14-17. 8° 1708. Confirmation. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Conf. s.>

[1].** This "Pract. D." by BRADBURY Tho. on PSALMS CV. 2 must be an Eastcheap Lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.

BRAMSTON William 1695,1714 John vii. 15. 4° 1708. Sch. F. Hu. Learning not prejud. to Xnity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

BRAY Thomas 1699,1754 1 John iii. 8. 8° 1708. Ref. M. For God or for Satan. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

BRENT Charles 1704,1728 Prov. iii. 9. 4° 1708. b. Comp. of Merchants. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Merchant.>

BROWNE Theophilus 1708,1708 Exod. xxiii. 16. 4° 1708. Norwich. Harvest-sermon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Harvest.>

*C.T. <1C : I.SAMUEL IX. 14,15 : 8° : 1708 : ss.> [** Cp. ANONYMOUS I Sam. xi 14,15 8° 1708 <J.C.>]

CAESAR John 1708,1708 Jer. xxiii. 10. 4° 1708. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CAESAR John 1708,1708 Acts xxiv. 16. 4° 1708. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 ≠** Ps. xxxvii. 37. 8° 1708. Fun. of Mich. Watts. Brit. M. <2C>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 ≠** Matt. xxiv. 44. 8° 1708. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Sylvester. Brit. M. <2C>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 ≠** Prov. xix. 8. 8° 1708. Fun. of Francis Lewis. Brit. M. <2C>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 * Jer. xiv. 4. 8° 1708. 2s. Caveat ag. New Prophets. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ag. n. Proph.>

CANNELL Joseph 1708,1708 I Kings i. 5. 4° 1708. On the French Invasion. Univ. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -NF-1C : CANNEL JOSEPH : 8° : ss. : On Invasion.>

CARPENDER John 1708,1708 Acts x. 33. 8° 1708. Comparison between Prayer and Preaching. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pr. & Preach.>

CHETWOOD Knightly 1700,1715 Luke x. 28. 4° 1708. Spittal T. Practical Goodness on Christian Principles. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Spitt. T.>

CLAVERING Robert 1708,1733 Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1708. Ch. s. for a Fire at Lisburn, Ireland. The Excellency of Charity. Bod. <2C -N--1C : CLAVERING,BP : 4° : 1708 : ss. : Ch. s.>

COCKBURN John 1697,1713 Heb. xiii. 4. 8° 1708. The Dignity and Duty of a married State. Magd. Linc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Du. marr. st.>

COCKBURN John 1697,1713 8° 1708. 2 Disc. at the End of his, '' Right Notions of God and Religion. '' <2C>

Heb. xii. 12, 13. <2C ----1C : 229 : R. N. G. & R.>

Heb. xii. 15. <2C ----1C : 275>

COLBY Samuel 1708,1709 Prov. xxviii. 2. 8° 1708. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

COLBY Samuel 1708,1709 Prov. xxxi. 8. 8° 1708. <2C ---D 1C : 17--: ss.>

COLBY Samuel 1708,1709 I Cor. xi. 29. 8° 1708. Sacrament. Univ. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>

COLEIRE Richard 17--,1745 Ps. xx. 6. 8° 1708. Th. On the Scotch Defeat. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

COMBE Edward 1708,1720 Prov xv. 34. 4° 1708. Vis. of a Free-Sch. and Hospital. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XIV. 34 : ss. : V. sch. & H.>

CONANT John 1699,1722 Sermons Vol. 5. 8° 1708. <2C>

CONSTANTINE Henry 1708,1708 Judges v. 1, 2. 4° 1708. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

COOLING Dennis 1708,1708 Rom. xii. 17. 4° 1708. Assize. <2C -N-D 1C : COOLING DENIS : 1768 : ss. : Ass. s.>

DAVYES Hatton 1708,1708 Ephes. iv. 14. 4° 1708. <2C ---D 1C : 1707 : ss.>

DENT Giles 1707,1713 * Ps. lxxxix. 47, 48. 4° 1708. Roy. Fun. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

DONGWORTH Richard 1708,1708 Deut. v. 29. 4° 1708. Bod. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

DORRINGTON Theophilus 1683,1712 Ephes. vi. 18. 8° 1708. <2C ----1C : ss.>

DOWNES Henry 1697,1725 1 Tim. i. 8. 8° 1708. Oxon. Assize. The Necessity and Usefulness of Laws. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Or. Oxon. Sion. Eton. <2C -N--1C : DOWNES,BP : 8° : 1708 : ss. : Ass. s.>

DUNSTER Sam. 1708,1708 Prov. xix. 8. 8° 1708. Sch. Feast. Univ. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

EARL Jabez 1704,1737 12° 1708. V. Pract. Disc. on Prayer and hearing the word. <2C>

* Col iii. 6. <2C T---1C : COLOSSIANS III. 16 : Pr. Dis. 1> [1]

* 1 Thess. v. 17-20. <2C -N-D 1C : *EARLE JABEZ,DD : 1711 : Pract. D. : Prayer.> [2]

EDWARDS John 1665,1726 Ps. lx 12. 8° 1708. <2C ----1C : ss.>

EYRE Robert 1693,1708 Joel iii. 19. 4° 1708. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Univ. Magd. Worc. Or. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>

FEATLY Daniel 1708,1708 Deut. xxxii. 29. 8° 1708. Fun. Univ. Linc. Magd. Ox. King's. C. <2C -N--1C : FEATLEY DAN.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>

FERNE Robert 1708,1721 * Heb. xii. 23. 8° 1708. Fun. of Rev. Edw. Prince. Queen's. Ca. <2C T---1C : HEBREWS XII. 2 : ss. : Fun. s.>

FISHER John 1708,1711 * John xi. 21. 8° 1708. Fun. of Margaret Countess of Richmond. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *FISHER,BP : 8° : 1708 : ss. : Fun. s.>

FRANK Augustus Herman 1708,1731 Matt. vi. 25-33. 8° 1708. Faith in Christ inconsistent with a solicitous Concern about the things of this World. <2C ----1C : ss.>

GILLING Isaac 1704,1719 * Col. iv. 17. 8° 1708. b. Dissent. Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>

GRAILLE John 1685,1720 Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1708. Fun. <2C -N--1C : GRAILE JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>

GREGORY Thomas 1696,1708 Several practical Sermons &c. in 8° 1708. Brit. M. <2C>

*GROSVENOR BENJ. <1C : PSALMS LVII. 8 : 12° : 1708 : Pract. D. 185> [3]

HARRIS William 17--,1740 Eccles. xii. 5. 8° 1708. Death of Prince George. Queen's. Cam. <2C>

[1].** This "Pr. Dis." by EARL Jabez on Col iii. 6 must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.
[2].** This PRACT. D." by EARL Jabez on 1 Thess. v. 17-20 must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.
[3].** This PRACT. D." by GROSVENOR BENJ. on PSALMS LVII. 8 must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.

HOADLY Benjamin ----,1754 1 Sam. viii. 9. 4° 1708. Assize. Brit. M. <2C -NFI 1C : HOADLEY,BP : 8° : 1754 : I 85 : Ass. s.>

HOADLY Benjamin ----,1754 Acts xxii. 25. 4° 1708. Assize. St. Paul's Behaviour towards the civil Magistrate. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1754 : I 111 : Ass. s.>

HOADLY John 1704,1717 Dan. iv. 37. 4° 1708. Th. and Assize. The Abasement of Pride. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1CAP : HOADLY,ABP : 4° : 1708 : ss. : Ass. s.>

HOLE Matthew 1670,1725 Matt. xiii. 27, 28. Bristol. Aug. 1. <8° 1708.> <2C ----1C : ss.>

HOPKINS William 1683,1708 17 Serm. 8° 1708. Bod. <2C>

JOHNSON John 1701,1701 Ps. xciv. 16. 8° 1701. Assize. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1708; Cooke II, 1701: See entry under Cooke II date.>

JONES Samuel 1701,1720 Col. ii. 8. 4° 1701. Norwich. Vis. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1708; Cooke II, 1701: See entry under Cooke II date.>

KENNET White 1695,1764 Ps. xxxix. 4. 8° 1708. Fun. of Duke of Devonshire. Bod. Bal. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 8° : 1708 : ss. : Fun. s.>

KENNET White 1695,1764 Prov. xxxi. 29. 8° 1708. Char. for Girls. The excellent Daughter. Bod. <2C -N--1C : KENNET, BP : 8° : 1708 : ss. : Ch. s.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 Ps. cvi. 21. 8° 1708. Th. Aug. 19. Univ. Ox. Queen's. C. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 1 Kings xix. 4. 8° 1708. Ag. Self-murder. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Self-murder.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 Prov. xxii. 1. 8° 1708. Pr. George's Fun. Univ. Ox. Trin. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

LAMBERT Ralph 1693,1708 Isai. lix. 7, 8. 4° 1708. Commem. Irish Prot. Univ. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Ir. Prot.>

LITTELL Tho. 1708,1708 1 Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1708. Vis. All S. Ox. Queen's. St. John's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

LOBB Theophilus 1708,1708 * Discourses in 8° 1708. <2C>

MANNINGHAM Thomas 1679,1722 Ps. xlvi. 10, 11. 1° 1708. b. Queen. Th. for Victory. July 11. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -NF-1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 8° : ss. : b. Q.>

MANNINGHAM Thomas 1679,1722 1 Cor. xv. 28. 6° 1708. b. Queen. Univ. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -NFD 1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 8° : 1709 : ss. : b. Q.>

MANTON Thomas 1675,1726 * Disc. in 4 Vol. -° 1693. and -° 1708. <2C>

MAYO Richard 1707,1708 2 Cor. v. 1. 4° 1708. Fun. of Lady Diana Ashursh. Bod. Pub. L. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

MILBOURNE Luke 1682,1720 Isai. xiv. 20, 21. 8° 1708. Jan. 30. Trin. St. John's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

MILLECHAMP Richard 1703,1711 James v. 9. 4° 1708. Assize. The Unreasonableness and Danger of grudging. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

MILNER William	1708,1708	2 Cor. vi. 3. 8° 1708. Cons. of Bp. Dawes. Univ. Magd. Hert. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
MORER Thomas	1699,1717	9 Serm. in 8° 1708. On sev. Occasions. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
MORGAN Caesar	1708,1781	* Judges v. 23. 4° 1708. The Duty of Patriotism vindicated and enforced. <2C ---D 1C : 1780 : ss. : Patriotism.>
MOXON Mordecai	1708,1708	Matt. v. 28. 12° 1708. Ag. Adultery. Linc. Oxon. V. Disc. on conj. Duty. Vol. 1. p. 57. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Adult.>
MURDOCK John	1738,1738	Col. iii. 18, 19. 4° 1738. Wedding s. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1708; Cooke II, 1738: See entry under Cooke II date.>
NEWMAN John	17--,1735	12° 1708. V. pract. Disc. on Prayer &c. <2CSW>
		* Ephes. v. 19. p. 146. <2C -N--1C : *NEWMAN THOMAS : Pract. D. 146> [1]
NOURSE Peter	1698,1708	1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 4° 1708. Vis. A Vindication of the Christian Priesthood. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
PATE Robert	1708,1708	* Rom. i. 16. 4° 1708. 1 Sund. in Lent. <2C ----1C : ss. : 1 S. in Lent.>
PEARSON William	1704,1718	Luke xvi. 9. 4° 1708. Charity. The Duty of Char. to the poor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
PENN THOMAS		<1C : I.SAMUEL III. 13,14 : 8° : 1708 : ss. : Ref. M.> [2]
PORTER J.	1708,1708	* 2 Tim. ii. 22. 8° 1708. Fun. Caution against sinful Lusts. <2C>
RAWSON Jos.	1703,1716	Prov. vi. 19. 4° 1708. Lond. Conc. ad Cler. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad Cl.>
RAWSON Jos.	1703,1716	4° 1708. b. Queen. Mag. Ox. Queen's. Trin. C. <2C>
		Ps. xxxvii. 38. <2C>
		Ps. xxxvii. 37. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>
RAYMOND George	1692,1716	2 Chron. xix. 9. 4° 1708. Norwich. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
*REYNOLDS JOHN		<1C : PSALMS LXVIII. 3,4 : 12° : 1708 : Pract. D. 100> [3]
ROBERTS Edward	1704,1716	* Jonah iii. 4, 5. 8° 1708. a Vol. <2C ----1C : Vol.>
ROSEWELL Samuel	1706,1719	* John xxi. 21, 22. 8° 1708. One's own Business. <2C ----1C : ss. : One's o. Bus.>
ROSEWELL Samuel	1706,1719	≠* Deut. xxxiv. 5. 8° 1708. Fun. of Lady Clinton. <2C>
S. - - - - J.	1708,1708	1 Thess. iv. 14. 12° 1708. Fun. of Nath. Parkhurst. Pub. L. Ca. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** This "Pract. D." by NEWMAN John must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.
[2].** Letsome II describes PENN Thomas, M A., as Rector of Acton-Sandford, Bucks., and lists two sermons by him. Cooke I lists the same two sermons for him, but Cooke II omits him entirely. The oversight seems a consequence of Cooke's extensive emendation of an area immediately above the entry in Letsome II.
[3].** This "Pract. D." by REYNOLDS John must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.

SACHEVERELL Henry 1702,1714 Num. xv. 30, 31. 4° 1708. Oxon. The Nature, Guilt, and Danger of presumptuous Sins. Bod. C. C. C. Or. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : II : Presum. Sins.>

SAUNDERS Erasmus 1701,1721 Matt. x. 16. 8° 1708. Vis. Jes. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

SAYER T. 1708,1708 1 Cor. xi. 29. 12° 1708. Case of unworthy receiving the Lord's Supper. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>

SCHREVELIUS C. 1708,1708 Rom. i. 16. 8° 1708. Introduction s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Induction. s.>

SCOTT John 1708,1708 Heb. xiii. 17. 8° 1708. Vis. of spiritual Rule. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : V. s.>

SHARP J. 17--,1706 Job xiv. 14. 8° 1706. Fun. of Lady Cornbury. Univ. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1708; Cooke II, 1706: See entry under Cooke II date.>

SMITH Humphrey 1690,1708 John xx. 23. 4° 1708. Exon. Vis. The divine Authority and Usefulness of ecclesiastical Censures. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : SMITH HUMFRY : ss. : Church. Censures.>

SMITH William 1708,1708 Prov. iv. 13. 4° 1708. Sch. -Feast. The benefit of good Instruction. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

STANHOPE George 1692,1739 A Paraphrase and Comment upon the Epistles and Gospels in 4 Vol. 4° 1708. and 1715, 4° 1716. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Univ. New C. St. John's. Oxon. <2C>

STANHOPE Michael 1708,1724 Ps. xcviii. 1, 2. 8° 1708. Th. God, Author of Victory. Magd. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

STANLEY William 1692,1708 Matt. ix. 37, 38. 8° 1708. Prop. of Gospel. All S. Ox. Brit. M. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1700 : ss. : Prop. G.>

STEPHENS Henry 1708,1719 Prov. xvi. 7. 4° 1708. Oxon. Th. Aug. 19. Bod. Univ. C. C. C. Pub. L. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

STOUGHTON William 1708,1717 1 Sam. xii. 25, 25. 4° 1708. Dublin. Jan. 30. Or. Ox. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C T---1C : I. SAMUEL XII. 24,25 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

STRONG Martin 1708,1708 1 Cor. xi. 29. 8° 1708. Sacrament. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>

STRONG Martin 1708,1708 Ephes. vi. 4. 8° 1708. Charity-School. The great Duty and Necessity of a virtuous and religious Education of youth. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

STURMY Daniel 1708,1716 Ps. cxlvi. 2. 8° 1708. on the Death of Prince George. Serious admonitions to great Persons. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLVI. 1,2 : ss. : Fun s.>

SYMSON Matthias 1708,1737 Rom. x. 15. 4° 1708. Vis. The necessity of a lawful Ministry. <2C -N--1C : SYMPSON MATTHIAS : ss. : V. s.>

TALBOT James 1706,1708 Matt. xviii. 17. 4° 1708. Vis. The judicial power of the Ch. <2C -N--1C : TALBOT,BP : 4° : 1708 : ss. : V. s.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 2 Sam. xii. 7. 4° 1708. Assize. Univ. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1738 : ss. : Roy. Sin.>

TRIMNEL Charles 1697,1715 Prov. xxi. 30, 31. 4° 1708. Fast. Jan. 14. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Bod. Univ. Or. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : TRIMNELL,BP : 1707 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

TRIMNEL Charles 1697,1715 Rom. xii. 13. 8° 1708. Norwich. Charity-Sch. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TRIMNEL,BP : 8° : 1708 : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.>

TURNER John 1708,1739 Boyle's Lectures 8° 1708. or fo. 1739. V. II. St. John's. Magd. Jes. Oxon. <2C>

VICKERS William 1708,1709 Ps. xciv. 19. 8° 1708. Sacrament. Christian Support under the Troubles of this world. <2C ---D 1C : 1707 : ss. : St. S.>

WAGENER Peter 1716,1726 * Eccles. vii. 1. 8° 1726. Fun. of Mr. S. Dubois, an eminent Painter. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1708; Cooke II, 1726: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WALLER John 1708,1714 Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1708. School-Feast. Religion and Loyalty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

WELTON Richard 1697,1724 1 Cor. xi. 25. 8° 1708. Sacrament. The true Reformation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>

WEST Richard 1700,1716 Ps. cxlvii. 20. 4° 1708. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WHALEY Nathanael 1695,1708 2 Cor. v. 4. 8° 1708. On Death. Magd. Oxon. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS V. 5 : ss. : On Death.>

WHISTON Will. 1698,1749 2 Pet. i. 19. 8° 1708. 8s. Boyle's Lect. or fo. 1739. Vol. II. p. 265 c & . Accomplishment of Scripture Prophecies. Ch. Ch. St. John's. Magd. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>

WHITFELD Will. 1698,1714 John xviii. 36. 4° 1708. Vis. (Ag. the Rights of the christian Church.) The Kingdom of Jes. Christ. Univ. Or. Jes. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WHITFIELD WILL.DD : ss. : V. s.>

WILLET John 1708,1708 Ps. lxxviii. 37. 4° 1708. Oxon. Assize. The nature and mischiefs of Hypocrisy. Bod. Or. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 1 Thess. ii. 13. 8° 1708. Vis. Of Scripture being a Rule. p. 401. Bod. Ch. Ch. Linc. &c. & c, <2C ----1C : 48 : Cl. s.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Rom. v. 1. 8° 1708. b. Clergy. Of Justification by Faith. p. 433. Bod. Ch. Ch. Linc. &c. &c. <2C ----1C : 433 : Jus. by Faith.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 2 Cor. 21. 8° 1708. At the end of Boyle's Lect. b. King. Of ■ Propitiation. p.465. Bod. &c.

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 8° 1708. Boyle's Lect. or fo. 1739. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. St. John's. All S. New C. Jes. Linc. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Ca. <2C>

Heb. i. 1, 2. 3s. Of divine Revelation. <2C> [** For 1C data, see YEAR 1739]

Gal. i. 8, 9. The Perf. of evang. Revelation. <2C> [** For 1C data, see YEAR 1739]

John v. 39. Scripture, Rule of Faith. <2C> [** For 1C data, see YEAR 1739]

Acts xvii 11, 12. Of the Perspicuity of Scripture. <2C> [** For 1C data, see YEAR 1739]

Luke xvi. 31. Unreasonableness of Infidelity. <2C> [** For 1C data, see YEAR 1739]

WOODCOCK Josiah 1708,1708 * 1 Chron. xxix. 11, 12. 8° 1708. Th. after Victory. Ch. Ch. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 2 John viii. 8° 1708. Farewel. <2C>

ZINZANO Nicholas 1708,1708 1 Thess. v. 21. 4° 1708. b. Lord Mayor and Judges. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

ADAMS John 1695,1712 Ps. v. 11. 4° 1709. Th. Linc. Ox. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. L. M.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Ecclesias. viii. 10. 8° 1709. Labour in vain. Univ. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lab. in vain.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Ephes. v. 33. 8° 1709. Norfolk. Wedding S. Linc. Oxon. <C. H.> <2C T---1C : EPHESIANS V. 3 : ss. : Wed. s.>

BAGNOLD Joseph 1709,1709 Matt. x. 16. 8° 1709. Wisdom and Innocency, Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wisd. & Inn.>

BAKER William 1709,1723 1 Cor. xv. 16. 4° 1709. The Misery of Christians without a future state, and their Happiness with it. Wadh. Oxon. <2C TN-D 1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 19 : BAKER,BP : 1710 : ss. : b. Q.>

BARNARD Nicholas 1709,1709 Acts xxvi. 17, 18. 8° 1709. Fun. of Bp. Atherton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BAYLY Thomas 1709,1709 Gal. v. 12. 8° 1709. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

*BRADBURY THO. <1C : ST. MATTHEW XXIV. 44 : 8° : 1709 : ss. : Fun. s.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 Acts iv. 32. 8° 1709. Ann. Meet. Ch. Sch. Trin. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 Tit. iii. 4-7. 12° 1709. 2s. on baptismal and spir. Regeneration. <2C -NF-1C : BRADFORD,BP : 24° : 2s. : Regenerat.>

BRAY Thomas 1699,1754 1 Tim. vi. 12. 4° 1709. Fun. of Mr. Dent. The good fight of faith in the Cause of God &c. Ch. Ch. Univ. Ox. Trin. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BROME Edmond 1709,1712 6 Serm. in 8° 1709. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

John xvi. 7. The glo. Desc. of the H. G. p. 1. 15. 33. <2C -N--1C : BROME EDMUND : 6s. 1&c. : De. o. H. Gh.>

John xx. 20. On Easter. p. 73. 83. <2C -N--1C : BROME EDMUND : 6s. 73&c. : E. S.>

John i. 14. On the Nativity. p. 95. <2C -N--1C : BROME EDWARD : 95 : Xtmas s.>

BRYDGES Henry 1701,171- Acts vii. 60. 8° 1709. Jan. 30. b. Queen. Ch. Ch. Univ. Worc. Hert. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1708 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. Q.>

BUTLER Lilly 1691,1739 Rom. x. 11. 8° 1709. Boyle's Lect. or fo. 1739. Vol. 2. p. 433. Religion no matter of Shame. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1739 : II 2s. 243&c. : B. L.>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 * I Tim. vi. 9. 8° 1709. On frequent Bankrupcies. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Bankrup.>

CHAPMAN Richard 1703,1716 Prov. xvi. 7. 4° 1709. Th. Nov. 22. Ch. Ch. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Th. s.>

COLBY Samuel 1708,1709 Matt. xi. 28. 8° 1709. Sacrament. Univ. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>

COLLINS 1707,1709 * Ps. i, and ii. 8° 1709. Several Sermons. <2C>

CONWAY George 1709,1732 * 2 Chron. xx. 27. 8° 1709. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

COOKE Thomas 1709,1709 Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1709. Fun. of Lady Mary Cooke. Blessedness of dying in the Lord. Brit. M. <2C ----1CER : ss. : Fun. s.>

CORNWALLIS Henry 1694,1732 * Ephes. v. 33. V. 1. p. 23. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1709; Cooke II, 1732: See entry under Cooke II date.>

COX Thomas 1709,1727 Acts vii. 22. 4° 1709. Sch. Feast. All S. Oxon. Eton. <2C T---1C : ACTS VII. 17,18 : ss. : Sch. F.>

DAGGE Jonathan 17--,1709 Ps. cxxvii. 1. 4° 1709. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

<DELL William> 1709,1709 * Sermons in 8° 1709. <2C>

EDWARDS John 1665,1726 Ps. cxxvi. 3. 8° 1709. Nov. 5. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1710 : ss. : Nov. 5.>

GIBSON Sam. 1709,1709 2 Chron. xxx. 27. 8° 1709. V. the Sacerdotal Benediction. C. C. C. Oxon. Sion. <2C TN--1C : II.CHRON. XXX. 18-20 : *GIBSON SAMUEL : ss. : Sacerd. Ben.>

GOUGH Strickland 1709,1714 * Sermons in 8° 1709. <2C>

GOWER Nath. 1709,1709 Ps. cxix. 59, 60. 4° 1709. b. Lord Mayor. The Necessity of Self-reflection in order to an holy Life. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

GRANTHAM Tho. 1674,1740 Gen. xxix. 25. 4° 1681 and 8° 1709. Wedd. s. V. Disc. on conj. Duty, vol. 1. p. 94. <2C>

HARDINGE George 1709,1709 Ps. xx. 7. 4° 1709. Th. Victory and Success from God alone. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

HARE Francis 1700,1746 Ps. lxxi. 17-19. 4° 1709. b. Commons. Th. For Success under the Command of the Duke of Malborough. Ch. Ch. Or. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <Vide 8° 1746.> <2C>

HARWARD Thomas 1709,1709 1 Tim. iii. 9. 4° 1709. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

HILLIARD Samuel 1709,1717 Luke xvi. 29. 8° 1709. b. Lord Mayor. Univ. Linc. Worc. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

HOARD Samuel 1709,1709 1 Cor. xiv. 40. 8° 1709. The Church's Authority asserted. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : 190 : Auth. of Ch.>

HOOTON Henry 1709,1709 * Sermons in 8° 1709. <2C>

HORT Josiah 1707,1738 2 Pet. i. 12. 8° 1709. Vis. Great Knowledge, no Excuse for neglecting to hear Sermons. <2C TN-D 1C : II.PETER I. 11 : HORT,ABP : 1708 : ss. : V. s.>

HOUGH John 1701,1715 Ps. xxxi. 23. 4° 1709. Th. Nov. 22. b. Lords. Magd. Or. Ox. Pub L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : HOUGH,BP : 4° : 1709 : ss. : Th. s. b. L.>

HUMFREY John 1704,1709 Luke xi. 28. 8° 1709. <2C -N--1C : HUMFRY JOHN : ss.>

ILES Henry 1709,1709 Judges ii. 16. 4° 1709. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

KEITH George 1696,1707 1 Pet. iii. 16. 4° 1700. Good Conscience. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1709; Cooke II, 1700: See entry under Cooke II date.>

KENNET White	1695,1764	Luke xvii. 17, 18. 8° 1709. Th. Nov. 22. b. Queen. Glory to God, and Gratitude to Benefactors. Univ. Ox. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 8° : 1709 : ss. : Th. s.>
KING William	1685,1731	Rom. viii. 29, 30. 8° 1709. Divine Predestination and Foreknowledge consistent with the Freedom of Man's Will. Ch. Ch. Bal. Magd. St. John's. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Cl. H. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : KING,ABP : 8° : 1709 : ss. : Predest. t. &c.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Luke xvii. 15, 16. 8° 1709. For the Victory of Mons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
LABONNEILLE Samuel	1709,1709	1 Cor. xiii. 13. 4° 1709. Vis. The Pre eminence of Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
LAMBE Henry	1707,1723	Ps. xlix. 17. 4° 1709. Accession. <2C T---1C : PSALMS XLV. 17 : ss. : Acc. s.>
LESTLEY Henry	1660,1709	1 Cor. ii. 8. 4° 1660. and 8° 1709. Of the Authority of the Ch. In Bibliotheca Scriptorum ecclesiae Anglicanae. p. 34. Bod. <2C>
LLOYD Robert Lumley	1704,1716	Luke xiii. 2, 3. 8° 1709. Jan. 30. <2C ---D 1C : 1710 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
LYNFORD Thomas	16--,1715	Acts ii. 42. 8° 1709. Primitive Christianity revived. Bod. All S. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>
LYNFORD Thomas	16--,1715	Jerem. v. 29. 8° 1709. Fast. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Eccles. vii. 14. 4° 1709. Th. b. Queen. Ch. Ch. Magd. Hert. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1709 : ss. : Th. s. b. Q.>
MARSTON William	1709,1709	Ps. cxi. 4. 4° 1709. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
MAYNWARING Roger	1627,1709	Eccles. viii. 2. <4° 1627.) 2s. reprinted 8° 1709. Religion and Allegiance. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Allegiance.>
MERREL Zachary	1709,1709	* Mal. iii. 16. 12° 1709. Ref. of Manners. <2C -N--1C : *MERRELL ZACHARY : ss. : Ref. M.>
MILBOURNE LUKE		<1CAD : JAMES II. 13 : 8° : 1709 : ss. : Debt. and Cred.> [1]
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Acts xxv. 10, 11. 8° 1709. Debtor and Creditor made easy. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.> [2]
NICHOLS Will.	16--,1709	Heb. xii. 7, 8. 8° 1709. On the Death of Prince George. Afflictions, the Lot of God's Children. Trin. Camb. Eton. <2C -N--1C : NICHOLLS WILL.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>
OLIVER John.	1682,1711	Eccles. xii. 7. 4° 1709. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
OLIVER John.	1682,1711	Tit. ii. 15. 4° 1709. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
OLLYFFE George	1707,1710	Gal. v. 7. 8° 1709. The Hindrance of a Reformation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

[1].** Cooke II mistakenly omits a record corresponding to this one concerning MILBOURNE LUKE on JAMES II. 13. See note below.
[2].** In this entry for MILBOURNE Luke on Acts xxv. 10, 11, Cooke II and Cooke I are shown in agreement about text and edition, in disagreement about subject or occasion. In regard to it, Cooke II is wrong and Cooke I right, as also about MILBOURNE'S sermon on James ii. 13. (See above note.) In Letsome II, the record of MILBOURNE's sermon on James ii. 13 lies immediately below the record of MILBOURNE on Acts xxv. 10,11. In Cooke II, data from these two records have become confused into one. In regard to MILBOURNE's sermons other than these two, the Cooke II listings for MILBOURNE improve upon the 30 listings in Letsome II by naming many more provenances for some of the sermons.

OLLYFFE John	1701,1721	Prov. viii. 15, 16. 8° 1709. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : 1700 : ss. : Ass. s.>
PALMER Samuel	1706,1726	Ps. xxxvii. 12. 8° 1709. Anniv. of Ir. Prot. Linc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ann. Ir. Prot.>
PEAD Deuel	1694,1715	Ps. x. 2. 8° 1709. Th. Feb. 17. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
PEAD Deuel	1694,1715	Ps. lxviii. 11. 8° 1709. On Mr. Preston's being tore in pieces by his own Bear. <2C ----1C : ss.>
PEAKE William	1709,1709	Exod. xviii. 2. 4° 1709. Election of a Mayor. Pub. L. Camb. <2C T---1C : EXODUS XVIII. 21 : ss. : El. m. Par.>
PELLING John	1709,1709	Exod. xx. 5. 4° 1709. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. All S. C. C. C. Univ. Or. Jes. Hert. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1708 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
PRATT Benjamin	1706,1709	Isai. i. 26. 4° 1709. May 29. <2C -N--1C : PRAT BENJ.DD : ss. : May 29.>
RAWSON Jos.	1703,1716	Acts xv. 39. 4° 1709. Conc. pro. Grad. Doctor. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1708 : ss. : C. pro. G. D.>
RENNELL Thomas	1705,1709	1 Tim. ii. 1-3. 4° 1709. Accession. Univ. Or. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
*REYNOLDS THOMAS		<1C : EXODUS XXIX. 30 : 8° : 1709 : ss. : Th. s.> [1]
ROBERTS William	1709,1709	Heb. v. 4. 4° 1709. Exon. Vis. The divine Institution of the Gospel-ministry, and the Necessity of episcopal Ordination. Linc. St. John's. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
SACHEVERELL Henry	1702,1714	1 Tim. v. 22. 4° 1709. Assize. The Communication of Sin. Univ. Ch. Ch. Or. Hert. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : SACHIVERELL H.DD : ss. : Ass. s.>
SACHEVERELL Henry	1702,1714	2 Cor. xi. 26. 4° 1709. Nov. 5. Perils of false brethren both in Church and State. Ch. Ch. Magd. Linc. Or. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : SACHIVERELL HEN.DD : ss. : Nov. 5.>
SHERWILL Thomas	1704,1710	Eccles. ix. 17. 8° 1709. Camb. Accession. b. Univ. All S. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C T-F-1C : ECCLESIASTES X. 17 : 4° : ss. : Acc. s.>
SHOWER John	1682,1712	Ps. cxlvii. 15-18. 8° 1709. Winter-Meditations on Frost and Snow. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Winter med.>
SIMMONS THOMAS		<1CAP : II.TIMOTHY IV. 7,8 : 8° : 1709 : ss. : Fun. s.>
SMITH John	1709,1712	1 Cor. xv. 1, 2. 4° 1709. an Apology to Christians for the Gospel and its Ministers. Ch. Ch. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Apol. f. Gos.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	* Luke xxiv. 25. 8° 1709. Common Obstructions to Faith and good Life considered. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---I 1C : 1727 : 12 O. S. 354 : b. Q.>

[1].** EXODUS XXIX. 30 seems an improbable choice of bib. text for a Thanksgiving (or any) sermon. Compare Exod. xxiii.29,30, which is recorded in Cooke II for a Thanksgiving sermon published by same author REYNOLDS Thomas in 1710. The Cooke I record shown above may result from some listing of that sermon by date preached instead of date published and with the sequence of chapter and verse numbers altered by some inattentive mind from Chap. 23 verses 29, 30 to Chap. 29 verse 30.

STANHOPE Michael 1708,1724 Ps. xxx. 3, 4. 8° 1709. Recovery from Sickness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sick. & Rec.>

STENNETT Joseph 1695,1749 Gen. xiv. 18-20. 8° 1709. Th. for Victory. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---I 1C : 1762 : I 341 : Th. for Vict.>

STONESTREET Henry 1709,1709 1 Cor. ii. 5. 4° 1709. School-Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

STONESTREET William 1701,1709 Luke x. 16. 4° 1709. Cons. of Bp. Manningham. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

STUBBS Philip 1693,1736 Rev. xx. 13. 4° 1709. On the Death of the prince of Orange. The Sea Assize. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

TILLY William 1705,1737 2 Kings viii. 13. 8° 1709. <2C ----1C : ss.>

TRIBBEKO John 1709,1710 2 Sam. iii. 31, 32, 38. 4° 1709. Fun. of the Prince of Denmark. <2C ---D 1C : 1708 : ss. : Fun. s.>

TRIMNEL Charles 1697,1715 Ps. xx. 6. 4° 1709. Th. Feb. 17. b. Lords. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : TRIMNELL,BP : 1708 : ss. : Th. s. b. L.>

TRIMNEL Charles 1697,1715 Matt. xi. 5. 4° 1709. Prop. of Gospel. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TRIMNEL,BP : 4° : 1709 : ss. : Prop. G.>

TRIMNEL Charles 1697,1715 Col. ii. 6, 7. 8° 1709. Farewel. Jan. 30. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C -N-D 1C : TRIMNEL,BP : 1708 : ss. : Far s.>

TURNER John 1708,1739 Luke x. 16. 8° 1709. Vis. The sinfulness of despising christian Ministers. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

VESEY William 1709,1709 Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1709. New York. Fun. of Lord Lovelacc. [1] . Br. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

VICKERS William 1708,1709 Rom. xii. 18. 8° 1709. Sacrament. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra. s.>

WILCOCKS Joseph 1709,1739 1 Thess. iv. 1. 4° 1709. (at Lisbon.) Advice to Protestants residing in foreign parts. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : WILCOCKS,BP : 4° : 1709 : ss. : Adv. to Prot.>

WILLIAMS Daniel 1688,1767 * 2 Cor. ii. 16. 12° 1709. Ord. of B. Grosvenor, DD. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1750 : III 450 : Ord. s.>

WILLIAMS Daniel 1688,1767 * Col. iv. 17. 12° 1709. Ord. of S. Wright, DD. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1750 : III 504 : Ord. s.>

WILLIS Richard 1701,1717 Ps. xc. 12. 8° 1709. b. Queen. On her Birth-day. Ch. Ch. Univ. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -NF-1C : WILLIS,BP : 4° : ss. : Birth d. b. Q.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 Isai. xiv. 16, 17. 8° 1709. Th. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 Ps. cxliv. 15. 8° 1709. Th. Nov. 22. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>

[1].** "Lovelacc" is so spelled in the Cooke II record of this sermon by VESEY William on Ps. xxxvii. 37.

BRYDGES Henry 1701,171- Eccles. viii. 14. 8° 171-. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

BURNET Gilbert 171-,171- Heb. i. vi. 8° 171-. Trinity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin. S.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1710

ADAMS John 1695,1712 Isai. xlix. 23. 4° 1710. Access. b. Com. Bod. Linc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1711 : ss. : Acc. s.>

ADAMS John 1695,1712 John xxi. 17. 4° 1710. Cons. of Bps Robinson and Bisse. Magd. Jes. Oxon. <2CAD ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

*ANONYM. <1C : PSALMS CXII. 7 : 12° : 1710 : ss. : Ag. ev. Tid.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Acts ii. 24, 32, 36. 8° 1710. Against Quakerism. Of the Resurrection, and Ascension of the Body of Holy Jesus. Univ. Linc. Ox. Queen's, Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Quakeri.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1710. Jan. 30. <Bp. Fleetwood.> <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * James v. 11. 12° 1710. Happiness of Afflictions. <John Howard.> <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 3 Discourses in 12° 1710. An infallable way to Contentment. <2C>

ARCHER Edmond 1710,1710 Zech. vii. 4, 5. 8° 1710. Jan. 30. Bod. Univ. Magd. Linc. Hertf. Oxon. Sion. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : ARCHER EDMUND : 1711 : ss. : J. 30. b Conv.>

BAKER Samuel 1710,1729 * Deut. xxviii. 7. 8° 1710. Th. for Victory. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. for V.>

BARNARD Tho. 1710,1718 Prov. xiv. 3, 4. 4° 1710. Assize. <2C> [1]

BAYLYE Thomas 1710,1710 1 Cor. ii. 9. 8° 1710. A Glympse of Paradise. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gly. of Par.>

BEARE Nicholas 1679,1710 Ps. xcix. 1. 8° 1710. God's Government of the world, best Comfort in bad times. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : G's mor. Go.>

BENNET Thomas 1710,1717 Rom. xii. 13. 8° 1710. Charity-Schools recommended. Linc. Ox. Sion. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. sch. s.>

BERDMORE 1710,1717 Rom. xiv. 19. 4° 1710. Assize. Bod. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BERDMORE SAM. : ss. : Ass. s.>

BERNARD Thomas 1710,1710 Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1710. Assize, at Chelmsford. <2C -N--1C : BARNARD THOMAS : ss. : Ass. s.>

BILLINGSLEY John 1700,1727 Luke i. 74, 75. 8° 1710. Nov. 5. <2CAP>

BINCKES William 1702,1710 Luke vii. 4, 5. 8° 1710. Cons. Ch. Of Parochial Churches. Ch. Ch. Magd. Bal. Linc. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

BISSE Philip 1701,1717 Isai. lxii. 6, 7. 4° 1710. Fast. C. C. C. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BISSE,BP : 4° : 1710 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

[1].** With data in this record for BARNARD Tho., compare data in the entry for BERNARD Thomas, Prov.xiv.34, same year 1712. It seems probable that the entries concern the same sermon and same author. Prov. xiv 34 is much the more likely text.

BLOMER Ralph	1710,1730	Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1710. Acc. b. Conv. Linc. Ox. Trin. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s. b. C.>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	Isai. xxiv. 16. 8° 1710. Th. s. <2CAP T---1CAP : JEREMIAH XXIV. 16 : ss. : Th. s.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Prov. iv. 25-27. 4° 1710. Jan. 30. b. Ld Mayor. Ch. Ch. Linc. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : 1710 : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	James iii. 17. 8° 1710. An Exhortation to Purity and Peace. Linc. Oxon. Trin. St. John's, Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
BROWN Simon	1710,1722	* Jer. vii. 10. 8° 1710. Univ. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BUCHANAN Charles	1710,1712	I Cor. i. 10. 4° 1710. Norwich. Vis. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
*BURGESS DANIEL		<1C : ACTS XIX. 8 : 8° : 1710 : ss.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Mat. xxii. 21. 8° 1710. May 29. Magd. Bal. Worc. Oriel, Linc. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 8° : 1710 : ss. : May 29.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	Ps. cxliv. 15. 8° 1710. Th. 2s. Or. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. C. Sion. <2C -NF-1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 2s. : Th. s. Nov. 5.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	2 Sam. ii. 10. 8° 1710. Jan. 30. <2CAP -N--1CAP : BURNET,ABP : 8° : 1710 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
BUTLER Lilly	1691,1739	I Sam. xii. 23, 24. 4° 1710. Nov. 5. b. Ld May. Linc. Ox. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BYNNS Richard	1693,1712	Acts xxiv. 16. 8° 1710. Assize. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CHAMBRE Richard	1710,1711	I Cor. x. 24. 4° 1710. Sch. Feast. <2C>
CHAMBRE Richard	1710,1711	I Sam. xii. 24. 8° 1710. Th. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
CHANDLER Edward	1707,1724	Ps. cvii. 42, 43. 8° 1710. Th. Nov. 22. Magd. Oxon. Pub. L. C. <2C -N--1C : CHANDLER,BP : 8° : 1710 : ss. : Th. s.>
COCK John	1704,1710	12 Sermons in 12° 1710. <2C>
COLLINS Richard	1710,1710	Jerem. vii. 23. 8° 1710. Fast. b. Ld Mayor. Trin. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L. M.>
CORNEWALL Fred.	1710,1710	Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1710. Assize. Zeal for Relig. recommended. Bod. Bal. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
DANE John	1705,1712	2 Cor. i. 10. 4° 1710. Irish Massacre. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Ir. Mass.>
D'OYLY Robert	1710,1710	Ps. lxxiii. 15. 4° 1710. Providence vindicated, as permitting Wickedness and Mischief. Worc. Jes. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Providence vind.>
EARL Jabez	1704,1737	≠* Matt. iii. 8. 8° 1710. Brit. M. <2C>
ELLISON Nath.	1699,1710	Mark. xiv. 7. 4° 1710. Opening a Char. School. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch. Sch.>
ERSKINE George	1710,1710	Isai. li. 1. 4° 1710. <2C T---1CER : ISAIAH LVIII. 1 : ss.>

ERSKINE George	1710,1710	Ephes. iv. 3. 4° 1710. June 11. <2C ----1C : ss. : June 11.>
FARMERIE William	1710,1716	Deut. x. 1. 8° 1710. Fast. God the only Judge, and our only Hope in War. Linc. Oxon. <2C T---1C : DEUTERONOMY XX. 1 : ss. : F. s.>
FLEETWOOD William	----,1737	Tit. iii. 10. 8° 1710. Jan. 30. <2C TN--1C : TITUS III. 1 : *FLEETWOOD,ABP : ss. : Jan. 30.>
FOX Francis	1705,1727	Matt. v. 33-37. 8° 1710. Assize. Bod. Pub. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
GATTON Benjamin	1704,1732	Rom. xiii. 2. 4° 1710. Nov. 5. Non-resistance. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
GODDARD Thomas	1703,1715	James iii. 1. 4° 1710. Of Censure. Bod. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Censure.>
GODDARD Thomas	1703,1715	Ps. cxxvi. 2, 3. 8° 1710. Th. The Mercy of God to this Church and Kingdom. Bod. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
GORDON Will.	1710,1717	1 John iii. 2. 4° 1710. Fun. of Col. Codrington. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GRACE Job	1710,1710	2 Chron. xix. 5, 6. 4° 1710. Assize. Judicium Augustale. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	Ps. ii. 11. 8° 1710. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	* Ps. xlviii. 3. 8° 1710. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
HANCORNE Thomas	1710,1710	1 Sam. ii. 30. -° 1710. Assize. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
HARRIS Higgins	1710,1710	Luke x. 16. 4° 1710. Gospel-Ministers great Duty and Dignity. Linc. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Gosp. Min. d.>
HARRIS John	1701,1739	Luke ix. 55. 8° 1710. Evil and Mischief of a fiery Spirit. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fiery Spirit.>
HARRISON John	1710,1710	2 Cor. vii. 1. 8° 1710. A Persuasive to Holiness. Univ. Or. Linc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pers. to Hol.>
HIGDEN Will.	1710,1710	Luke xxiii. 28. 4° 1710. Jan. 30. b. Queen. Bod. Univ. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1711 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. Q.>
HOLDEN Anthony	1710,1710	2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 8° 1710. Fun. <2C>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Lam. v. 16. 4° 1710. Bristol. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Prov. xxiii. 23. 8° 1710. Bristol. At the Fair-time. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fair time.>
HOPKINS,BP		<1C : I.PETER II. 13,14 : fo. : 1710 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
HOPKINS Ezekiel	1692,1712	His Works or Serm. &c. fo. 1710. Ch. Ch. New C. Magd. Queen's. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
HOWARD John	1692,1728	James v. 11. 12° 1710. The Happiness of enduring Afflictions. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hap. of afflic.>
HOWARD John	1692,1728	Matt. xvi. 24. 12° 1710. 3s. On Self-denial. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 3s.&ss. : Self-denial & Cross>

JACKSON John	1707,1723	Deut. xxxi. 16, 17. 8° 1710. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
JACKSON John	1707,1723	Heb. xii. 16. 8° 1710. Erect. a Char. School. Univ. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C TN--1C : HEBREWS XIII. 16 : JACKSON SOHN : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.> [1]
JEFFERY John	1710,1751	16 Select Disc. in 8° 1710. On divers important Subjects. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
JENNINGS John	17--,1721	Acts iv. 16. -° 1710. Jan. 30. <2C>
JOHNSON Samuel	1710,1713	Works fo. 1713. (-° 1710.) Bod. Sion. <2C>
KELSAL Edward	1710,1712	Phil. iv. 5. 8° 1710. The true Nature of Moderation. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : KERSALL EDWARD : ss. : Moderation.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	John xiv. 27. 4° 1710. Conc. ad Synod. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. Sion. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 4° : 1710 : ss. : Conc. ad. Sy.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	John vi. 10. 8° 1710. Spitt. T. The Works of Charity. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 8° : 1710 : ss. : Spitt. T.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Luke xiv. 27. 8° 1710. b. Convocation. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 8° : 1710 : ss. : b. Convoc.>
KILLINBECK John	1710,1717	Luke xiv. 14. 8° 1710. Ch. s. <2C -N--1C : KILLENBECK JOHN : ss. : Ch. s.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Prov. iii. 5, 6. 8° 1710. Fast. Magd. Linc. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1709 : ss. : F. s.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Ps. xvi. 12. 8° 1710. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LAMBE Henry	1707,1723	Col. ii. 6. 8° 1710. Spitt. W. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>
LEWIS Henry	17--,1714	Prov. i. 10. 8° 1710. Oxon. Act. Bod. Magd. Or. Bal. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
LEWIS John	1710,1718	1 Cor. iv. 13. 8° 1710. The Clergy of the Church of England vindicated. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Clergy vind.>
LUCAS Richard	1697,1722	24 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1710. On sev. Occasions. Pemb. Ox. Sion. <2C>
LUNN William	1710,1710	Col. ii. 8. 4° 1710. Sch. Feast. The Use and Abuse of Philosophy in Matters of Religion. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
LURANCY Hippol de	1710,1710	Acts xxiii. 3. 8° 1710. Assize. Eton. <2C -N--1C : LUZANCY DE HIPP. : ss. : Ass. s.>
MASTER Thomas	1641,1740	Luke i. 26, 27 (-° 1641.) -° 1710. reprinted. The Virgin Mary. V. Disc. on conj. Duty. 12° 1740. Vol. 1. p. 123. Univ. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Virgin Mary>
*MATHER INCREASE		<1C : PSALMS LXXII. 19 : 12° : 1710 : ss. : Faith in Pr.>

[1].** The misprint "SOHN" within the bracketed data in the entry re JACKSON John on Heb. xii. 16 exists in the Cooke I record.

MAUDUIT Isaac	1694,1710	* Matt. v. 19. 8° 1710. Little Sins. <2C ----1CER : ss. : Little Sins.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Rom. xiii. 2. 8° 1710. Jan. 30. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
MULES Walter	1710,1710	Jude 3. 8° 1710. Assize. Exon. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
NEEDHAM John	1710,1710	I Cor. iii. 4. 8° 1710. 2s. Vis. Bod. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1709 : 2s. : V. s.>
NEWCOME Peter	1702,1737	Matt. xxiv. 12. 8° 1710. Ref. of Manners. Linc. Oxon. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1709 : ss. : Ref. M.>
NEWMAN John	17--,1735	* Mark viii. 38. 12° 1710. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
OAKELY Simon	1710,1713	Mal. ii. 7. 8° 1710. The Dignity of the Christian Priesthood. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : OCKLEY SIMON : ss. : Xn. Priesth.>
OLDHAM George	1710,1713	Acts iv. 29. 8° 1710. Vis. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1720 : ss. : V. s.>
OLIVER John.	1682,1711	Ps. xiv. 1. 4° 1710. Assize. Ag. Atheism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
OLIVER John.	1682,1711	Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1710. Chester. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
OLLYFFE George	1707,1710	Col. iii. 12. 8° 1710. <2C ----1C : ss.>
PALMER Charles	1702,1710	* 2 Cor. xi. 29. 12° 1710. Sacrament. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS XI. 29 : ss. : Sacra.>
PHILIPS David	1710,1710	Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 8° 1710. 3s. Unity recommended to Pract. Sion. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Unity.>
PRIEST Simon	1710,1711	Ps. cxix. 115. 8° 1710. Danger of bad Company. Sion <2C ----1C : ss. : Dan. bad Co.>
PUGH Hugh	1710,1710	Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1710. Of relig. Zeal. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rel. Zeal.>
REYNOLDS Thomas	1707,1722	≠* Exod. xxiii. 29, 30. 8° 1710. Th. s. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Th. s.>
RICHMOND Henry	1710,1710	8° 1710. Assize. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2CSW> Prov. i. 22. 8° 1710. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.> Prov. xxix. 1. 8° 1710. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.>
RIVERS Tho. L L. D.	1710,1710	Ps. lxxvii. 14, 15. 4° 1710. Th. Bod. Univ. C. C. C. Jes. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
ROBINSON John	1710,1714	Ps. xxi. 1. 4° 1710. b. Queen. Accession. Ch. Ch. Magd. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : ROBINSON,BP : 8° : ss. : Acc. s.>
ROBINSON T.	1710,1710	James v. 12. 8° 1710. <2C ----1C : ss. : Oaths & Sw.>
SAINT John Pawlet	17--,1737	Matt. xxviii. 20. 4° 1710. Vis. C. C. C. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -NFI 1C : ST.JOHN PAWLET,DD : 8° : 1737 : 1 : V. s.>
SCOTT Thomas	1710,1710	Rev. xxi. 8. 8° 1710. York. <2C ----1C : ss.>

SHAW Ferdinando	1714,1729	2 Kings xix. 28. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1710; Cooke II, 1716: See entry under Cooke II date.>
SHERWILL Thomas	1704,1710	Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1710. School-Feast. <2C -N--1C : SHERWILL : ss. : Sch. F.>
SPRAT Thomas	1710,1710	10 Serm. in 8° 1710. on several Occasions. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or. St. John's. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. St. John's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>
STANDEN Jos.	1707,1710	* John xiv. 2. 8° 1710. Nov. 5. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XVI. 2 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
STANHOPE Michael	1708,1724	John vi. 66-68. 8° 1710. The Sinfulness of Separation from the established Church of England. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Of Separat.>
SWIFT Thomas	1710,1710	Isai. xi. 13, 14. 8° 1710. Th. Noah's Dove. Bod. Worc. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	1 Tim. v. 17. 8° 1710. Cons. of Bp. Browne. The divine Authority of Church-government, and Episcopacy &c. Bod. Magd. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE,ABP : 8° : 1710 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
THOMAS John	1710,1710	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1710. Assize. Fear God and the King. St. John's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
TILLY William	1705,1737	* John iii. 19. 4° 1710. Men's vices and Sins the cause of their Ignorance, and corrupt opinions in Religion. Univ. Ch. Ch. Or. Worc. Oxon. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1712 : 16 O. S. 118 : Immorality.>
TRIBBEKO John	1709,1710	* Deut. viii. 1-3. 8° 1710. Farew. s. The christian Traveller, preached to the Palatines before their leaving England. <2C ----1C : ss. : Farw. s.>
TRIMNEL Charles	1697,1715	1 Cor. xii. 24, 25. 4° 1710. Spitt. M. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Eton. <2C>
TROUTBECK John	1710,1710	2 Tim. ii. 19. 8° 1710. Assize. The good old Principles, the safest way to Salvation. Worc. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WALKER John	1710,1729	1 Kings xviii. 21. 8° 1710. Prophets Plea for Truth. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Plea for Tr.>
WALKER John	1710,1729	Ps. cxxiv. 6, 7. 8° 1710. Th. Nov. 5. All S. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
WARREN Robert	1710,1748	* Ps. iv. 4. 8° 1710. Duty of Self-examination. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dai. Self-ex.>
WELLS Edward	1710,1710	Ps. cxix. 158. 8° 1710. Vis. The duty of being grieved at the Sins of others. Bod. Linc. Oxon. Sion. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1712 : ss. : V. s.>
WELTON Richard	1697,1724	Ezek. xxvii. 33. 4° 1710. b. Corp. of Trinity-house. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Trin-H.>
WELTON Richard	1697,1724	Eccles. viii. 2. 4° 1710. b. the Court of Lieutenancy. The wise man's Counsel upon the Test. Linc. Ox. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Court. Lieut.>
WEST Richard	1700,1716	Jer. xxxi. 29. 8° 1710. Jan. 30. b. Commons. All S. Magd. Or. Linc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

WHALEY Nathanael 1710,1710 2 Kings viii. 13. 8° 1710. Oxon. Jan. 30. b. Univ. The Gradation of Sin both in Principles and Practice. Bod. Ch. Ch. Or. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WHALEY NATHANIEL : ss. : Jan. 30.>

WHITBY Daniel 1679,1728 33 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1710. On the Attributes of God. C. C. C. All S. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>

WHITEAR William 1710,1710 1 Cor. iv. 13. 4° 1710. Vis. An apology for the Church of England. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

WICHART John 1690,1710 Prov. xi. 20. 3° 1710. b. Queen. <2C -NF-1C : WICKART JOHN : 4° : ss. : b. Q.>

WILTON Thomas 17--,17-- Eccles. viii. 2. 8° 17--. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1710; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WISE Thomas 1702,1721 ≠* 1 Cor. iv. 2. 8° 1710. Vis. Brit. M. <2C ---I 1C : 1717 : 14s. 282 : V. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * John xv. 12. 8° 1710. 2s. Nov. 5. and Th. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : N. 5. & Th. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1711

ANONYM. <1C : ST. JOHN XVIII. 20 : 8° : 1711 : ss. : Barabb. rel.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Psalm. lxxiii. 15. 8° 1711. Providence vindicated. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Providence.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 1 John v. 7. 8° 1711. before the University of Oxford. Bal. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C> [** Cp. HOWELL Will., same date, format, and text.]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 2 Cor. v. 17. 12° 1711. Nature of Grace. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nat. & Grace>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 A Treatise of the three Evils of the last Times 8° 1711. <John Hildrop, DD.> <2C>

ASPLIN Samuel ----,1715 2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1711. Farewell. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>

BARNETT Christopher 1711,1711 Ps. cvii. 23, 24. 8° 1711. The Seaman's Calling. <2CAP -N-D 1CAP : BARNETT CHRIST. : 1712 : ss. : Seam's call.>

BEVERIDGE William 1689,1720 Thesaurus Theologicus, 8° 1711. 4 V. Bod. Univ. Dr. W's. L. L. <2C>

*BISHOP THOMAS <1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 15 : 8° : 1711 : ss. : Acc. s.>

BISSE Philip 1701,1717 Zech. viii. 10, 11. 4° 1711. May 29. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BISSE,BP : ss. : May 29. b. L.>

BISSE Thomas 1708,1740 2 Chron. xix. 6. 8° 1711. Oxon. Assize. Jehosaphat's Charge. Bod. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Ass. s.>

BISSE Thomas 1708,1740 * Psal. cxliv. 14. 8° 1711. Accession. Sion. <2C>

*BOND HENRY <1C : ST. MATTHEW IX. 4 : 8° : 1711 : ss. : Thoughts.> [** See BOND "3 Disc.", below]

*BOND HENRY <1C : II.CORINTHIANS IX. 15 : 8° : 1711 : ss. : Charity.> [** See BOND "3 Disc.", below]

*BOND HENRY <1C : JUDE 6 : 8° : 1711 : ss. : Hell.> [** See BOND "3 Disc.", below]

BOND Henry 17--,1711 * 3 Disc. in 8° 1711. Hertf. Oxon. <2C> [1]

BOWTELL John 1711,1711 Rom. xvi. 17. 8° 1711. Dissenters imposed on by their Teachers. Ch. Ch. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dissent. imp.>

BRADBURY Thomas 1708,1772 * Phil. iv. 6. 12° 1711. On Prayer. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Prayer.>

BROME Edmond 1709,1712 2 Dis. 8° 1711. Camb. The Use and Measures, and Man. of Xtian Fasting. To which is added A Serm. on Acts xvii. 34. Rareness, but Blessings of Faith. p. 211. <2C>

Mark ii. 20. p. 1. <2C -N--1C : BROME EDMUND : 1 : Rel. Fast.>

Matt. 6. 16. p. 39. <2C -N--1C : BROME EDMUND : 39 : Xn. Fasting.>

BRYARS John 1711,1712 Phil. iv. 17. 8° 1711. Ch. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Ps. cxxii. 6-9. 4° 1711. Spitt. M. Or. Linc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1711 : ss. : Spitt. M.>

BURSCOUGH William 17--,1722 I Thess. iv. 18. 8° 1711. Fun. of the Dutchess of Rutland. Bod. Bal. Linc. Hert. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURSCOUGH,BP : 8° : 1711 : ss. : Fun. s.>

CANHAM P. 1711,1711 Heb. xi. 4. 8° 1711. Fun. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1710 : ss. : Fun. s.>

CATTELL Joseph 1711,1715 Exod. xiv. 15. 8° 1711. <2C ----1C : ss.>

CHAMBRE Richard 1710,1711 Phil. i. 27. 4° 1711. b. Lord Mayor. On St Simon and Jude. The Duty and Necessity of Xn Conversation. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Convers.>

CHISHULL Edmund 1698,1719 I Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1711. Vis. The orthodoxy of an English Clergyman. Bal. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : V. s.>

COCKBURN John 1697,1713 2 Sam. vi. 12. 8° 1711. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

COLMAN Henry 1711,1711 2 Chron. xix. 6. 4° 1711. Elect. Lord Mayor. Government and Obedience. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

COLNET William 1711,1711 Ps. cxix. 53. 8° 1711. Ref. Manners. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Ref. M.>

COOKE Shadrach 1685,1723 Rom. xiii. 5. 8° 1711. Vis. St. John's. Camb. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1718 : ss. : V. s.>

COWPER John 1711,1713 Rom. viii. 33, 34. 8° 1711. Chester. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CREFFIELD Edw. 17--,1717 1 Sam. xxvi. 2. 4° 1711. Jan. 30. <2C T---1C : I.SAMUEL XXVI. 11 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

CROFT Thomas 1711,1711 Acts viii. 2. 8° 1711. Fun. of the Rev. Mr. John Hughes. Magd. Oxon. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Fun. s.>

DANE John 1705,1712 Prov. xxix. 8. 4° 1711. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XXIX. 9 : ss.>

DE GOLS Gerard 1711,1721 Ps. xxiii. 4. 8° 1711. To a condemned Person. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Crim.>

[1].** Evidently Henry BOND's 3 Disc. in 8° 1711 brought together under one cover the sermons that, as indicated by the three records that precede the one about the 3 Disc., Cooke I indicates as published in separate ss. editions.

DELL George	1711,1711	Prov. iii. 13-15. 4° 1711. b. Comp. Goldsmiths. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Goldsm.>
DENT Giles	1707,1713	Ps. cxxiv. 1-3. 4° 1711. Nov. 5. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
DIBBEN Thomas	1711,1711	2 Cor. iv. 3. 8° 1711. Vis. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C T-FD 1C : II.CORINTHIANS IV. 2 : 4° : 1712 : ss. : V. s.>
EARL Jabez	1704,1737	* 1 Thess. v. 17-20. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1711; Cooke II, 1708: See entry under Cooke II date.>
EDWARDS John	1665,1726	Rev. ii. 4, 5. 8° 1711. Fast. March 28. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
FELTON Henry	1711,1748	1 Thess. iv. 13. 4° 1711. Fun. of Duke of Rutland. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
FISHER John	1708,1711	* Sermons in 8° 1711. <2C>
FORD Randolph	1711,1721	Luke xix. 8. 4° 1711. <2C ----1C : ss. : Restitution.>
FRIEND Robert	1711,1711	Jer. iii. 25. 4° 1711. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Univ. Magd. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
GARNET J.DD		<1C : ROMANS VIII. 14 : 8° : 1711 : ss. : Farw. s.>
*GILLING ISAAC		<1C : ACTS XX. 37,38 : 8° : 1711 : ss. : Fun. s.>
GOOCH Thomas Sir	1711,1740	Ps. xi. 3. 4° 1711. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Univ. Bal. Linc. Worc. Hert. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : GOOCH,BP : 1712 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
GREEN John	1711,1763	* 2 Tim. iii. 16, 17. 8° 1711. Camb. 9 Disc. Demonstration of the Truth and Divinity of the Christian Religion. <2C> [1]
GREEN John	1711,1763	* Heb. xi. 1. 8° 1711. Camb. Matters of Faith are equally, if not more demonstrable than those of Reason. <2C> [2]
GREEN Robert	1711,1711	2 Tim. iii. 16. 8° 1711. 9 Discourses. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 9 Disc.> [3]
GREEN Robert	1711,1711	Heb. xi. 1. 8° 1711. 9 Discourses. p. 187. <2C ----1C : 9 Disc. 187> [4]
GRIFFITH Robert	17--,1716	1 Cor. iii. 5-7. 4° 1711. b. Lord Mayor. Of the Necessity of parochial Communion. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Paroch. com.>
*GROSVENOR BENJ.		<1C : PSALMS LXXIII. 28 : 12° : 1711 : ss. : Ex. of Pray.> [5]
HARE Francis	1700,1746	Joshua i. 9. 8° 1711. b. Duke of Malborough. Th. for passing the Lines, and taking Bouchain. The Charge of God to Joshua. Bod. Queen's. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <Vide 8° 1746.> <2C>
<HARRIS Samuel>	1711,1711	1 Pet. iii. 8. 8° 1711. <2C ----1C : ss.>

[1].** With this record of GREEN John on 2 Tim. iii. 16, 17 compare record of GREEN Robert, 2 Tim. iii. 16, same year.
[2].** With this record of GREEN John on Heb. xi. 1 compare record for GREEN Robert, same year and text.
[3].** See notes above. Perhaps the author was named "John Robert Green" or "Robert John Green."
[4].** See notes above. Perhaps the author was named "John Robert Green" or "Robert John Green."
[5].** This sermon by GROSVENOR BENJ. must have been an Eastcheap lecture, although Cooke I records it available in ss. form. For a listing of Eastcheap lectures see note to ANONYMOUS Eastcheap Lectures, under YEAR 1724.

HARRIS William	17--,1740	* 1 Tim. ii. 1. 12° 1711. V. Pract. Dis. on Prayer. 12° 1711. <2C ----1C : Pract. D. : Prayer.> [1]
HAYLEY Tho.	1711,1721	Gal. v. 1. 4° 1711. Prop. Gospel. The Liberty of the Gospel explained. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1716 : ss. : Prop. G.>
HENRY Matthew	1704,1770	* Matt. vi. 12. 8° 1711. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1726 : 493 : Forgivness.>
HEWERDINE Thomas	1711,1718	Isai. lvii. 1. 8° 1711. Fun. of Mrs. Nightingale. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HILDROP John	1711,1746	A Treatise in 8° 1711. Of the three Evils of the last Times, the Sword, the Pestilence, and the Famine &c. <2C>
HOADLY Benjamin	----,1754	Sev. Serm. or Disc. in 8° 1711. Concerning the Terms of Acceptance with God. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>
HODGES Moses	1711,1712	Prov. xxix. 15. 8° 1711. Char. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Job v. 12, 13. 8° 1711. Bristol. Jan. 30. <2C ---D 1C : 1710 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
HOWELL Will.	1711,1712	1 John v. 7. 8° 1711. Oxon. The Doctrine of the Trinity proved. Bod. Bal. Linc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin.> [** Cp. ANONYMOUS, same date, format, text.]
JACKSON John	1707,1723	Matt. xiii. 57. 8° 1711. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
JENNINGS John	17--,1721	Ps. cxxxii. 17, 18. 8° 1711. Accession. Linc. Ox. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1710 : ss. : Acc. s.>
JENNINGS John	17--,1721	Acts xxiv. 16. 8° 1711. Jan. 30. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
JENNINGS John	17--,1721	2 Chron. xx. 9. 8° 1711. Fast. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : JENINGS JOHN : ss. : F. s.>
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	* Eccles. i. 2. 8° 1711. <2C ----1C : ss.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Luke x. 29. 4° 1711. El. of Lord Mayor. The Christian Neighbour. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -NF-1C : KENNET,BP : 8° : ss. : El. L. M.>
LLOYD Robert Lumley	1704,1716	Ps. cxxiv. 7. 8° 1711. Nov. 5. Wadh. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
MACKQUEEN John	1711,1715	Esther vi. 6. 4° 1711. Essay on Honour. <2C -N--1C : MACQUEEN JOHN : ss. : On Honor.>
MARSHALL NATH.DD		<1C : EPHESIANS VI. 10 : 4° : 1711 : ss. : Cl. s.>
MARSHALL Nathaniel	1701,1719	Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1701. b. Sons of the Clergy. Wadh. Ox. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1711; Cooke II, 1701: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	1 Sam. xxiv. 13. 8° 1711. Jan. 30. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : 30 Jan.>
MILLECHAMP Richard	1703,1711	Esther ix. 21. 4° 1711. Fun. of Mr. James Harman. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** This "Pract. Dis." by HARRIS William must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724. The double entry of format and date within the Cooke II record shown above probably indicates two editions or at least two issues of the sermon in 12° during 1711: one as ss. pamphlet, the other as a sermon within the 1711 collective ed. of "Pract. Dis. on Prayer".

NEWCOME Henry	1711,1712	Matt. xxv. 35. 8° 1711. Warrington. Anniv. Meet of the Clergy for the Relief of Widows and Orphans. Some Motives purely Christian to Alms-deeds. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
*NEWMAN		<1C : JOB XXI. 15 : 12° : 1711 : ss. : Obj. to Pr. a.>
NEWTE John	1696,1711	Prov. iii. 9. 4° 1711. The Impiety of Tythe-stealing. <2C ----1C : ss. : Steal. Tyth.>
NICOLLS John	1781,1781	* Job xxxi. 15. 4° 1781. On West's Charity. <2C ---D 1CAP : Cooke I gives date 1711; Cooke II, 1781: See entry under Cooke II date.>
OLIVER John.	1682,1711	Ps li. 3. 8° 1711. Chester. Jan. 30. <2C ---D 1C : 1710 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
PARSONS Thomas	----,1721	Matt. vii. 13, 14. 8° 1711. Worcester. <2C ----1C : ss. : Diff. Xn. life.>
PEARSON John	1644,1701	Luke xi. 2. (4° 1644.) reprinted in 8° 1701. The Excellency of Forms of Prayer, especially the Lord's Prayer. Bal. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1711; Cooke II, 1701: See entry under Cooke II date.>
PRIEST Simon	1710,1711	Eccles. v. 14. 8° 1711. <2C ----1C : ss.>
*REYNOLDS		<1C : ST. LUKE XI. 1 : 12° : 1711 : Pract. D. : Prayer &c.> [1]
REYNOLDS Thomas	1707,1722	≠** Ps. cvi. 21-23. 8° 1711. Nov. 5. <2C ---D 1CAP : 1712 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
RICE Theophilus	1711,1722	Matt. x. 34. 12° 1711. Norwich. The Weakness of the Latitudinariam plea of Peace &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
RICHARDSON William	1711,1711	Heb. v. 4, 5. 4° 1711. God's call of his Ministers. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ord. s.>
RIDGLEY Thomas	1711,1733	* Exod. xxxiii. 6. 8° 1711. Abuse of feasting. <2C TN-D 1C : EXODUS XXXII. 6 : *RIDGLEY THOMAS : 1718 : ss. : Abus. Feast.>
RIDGLEY Thomas	1711,1733	* Ps. cxvi. 7. 12° 1711. Fun. of Eliz. Banks. <2C>
ROOTES Richard	17--,1711	Acts ii. 42. 8° 1711. Oxon. Sacrament. Bod. <2C -N--1C : ROOTS RICHARD : ss. : Sacra.>
<ROSE Jonathan>	1711,1711	* Rom. xii. 2. 4° 1711. 3s. <2C ---D 1C : 1718 : 3s.>
ROSEWELL H.	1711,1711	Ps. lxxxiv. 1. 8° 1711. at a Country-revel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Revell.>
SAINT John Pawlet	17--,1737	Job xvii. 5, 6. 4° 1711. Fun. of Dr. Sacheverell. C. C. C. Magd. Or. Jes. Bod. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. Brit. M. <2C>
SCOTT Alexander	1711,1711	8° 1711. 3s. Linc. Oxon. <2C> Gal. v. 22, 23. p. 5. <2C ----1C : 3s. 5> Luke xi. 13. p. 16, 29. <2C ----1C : 3s. 16&c. : Effic. o. Pray.>
SMITH H.	----,1711	Deut. v. 29. 4° 1711. The way to Happiness and Prosperity. <2C ----1C : ss.>
STAINFORTH William	1676,1711	Gal. vi. 15. 8° 1711. Ch. s. <2C T---1C : GALATIANS VI. 10 : ss. : Ch. s.>

[1].** This "Pract. D." by REYNOLDS must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.

STRYPE John 1689,1724 Luke xvii. 16. 8° 1711. b. Lord Mayor. The thankful Samariton. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>

STUBBS Philip 1693,1736 Matt. xxviii. 19. 8° 1711. b. Lord Mayor. Prop. of Gospel. of the divine Mission of Gospel Ministers. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

STURMY Daniel 1708,1716 * Heb. xi. 3. 8° 1711. A theological throng of a Plurality of worlds. <2C ----1C : ss. : Plur. worlds.>

TENNISON Edward 1711,1733 1 Cor. x. 24. 4° 1711. School-Feast. The Excellency and Usefulness of a public Spirit. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TENISON,BP : ss. : Pub. Spirit.>

THEED Richard 1711,1712 Luke xvi. 27, 28. 8° 1711. 2s. On the story of Dives and Lazarus. <2C ---D 1C : 1710 : 2s. : Dives & Laz.>

THORY John 1711,1711 Ps. lxviii. 30. 8° 1711. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

TODD Hugh 1707,1711 Ps. lxxxv. 1. 4° 1711. May 29. b. Commons. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : May. 29. b. C.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Isai. i. 26. 4° 1711. May 29. b. Lord Justices in Ireland. Linc. Ch. Ch. Hert. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : May 29.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Ps. cxx. 5-7. 4° 1711. Fast for Peace. Bod. Linc. Hert. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

TRIMNEL Charles 1697,1715 Rom. xv. 13. 4° 1711. Collection for the Minister at Tunbridge. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : TRIMNELL,BP : ss. : Coll. f. Min.>

WARREN Robert 1710,1748 1 Tim. vi. 17-19. 4° 1711. Commem. <2C ----1C : ss. : Comm. s.>

WATTS Robert 1711,1711 Matt. xxviii. 19, 20. 8° 1711. Trin. S. Prop. of Gospel. The duty and manner of prop. the Gospel. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

WEST Richard 1700,1716 Ps. xli. 1-3. 4° 1711. Spitt. W. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spittal W.>

WILLIAMS Daniel 1688,1767 ≠* Mark x. 29, 30. 8° 1711. Duty of Dissenters. <2C ---D 1CAP : 1712 : ss. : Duty of Diss.>

WILLIS Richard 1701,1717 Matt. xix. 23. 4° 1711. Spitt. T. Bod. Ch. Ch. Linc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WILLIS,BP : 4° : 1711 : ss. : Spitt. T.>

WILLS Benjamin 1711,1732 * Esther iv. 14. 8° 1711. Accession. <2C -N--1C : *WILLS BENJAMIN : ss. : Acc. s.>

WOODWARD Josiah ----,1711 1 Pet. ii. 13, 14. 8° 1711. Elect. of a Mayor. The divine Right of civil Government. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

WORTON Israel 1711,1711 * Jer. iv. 1. 8° 1711. Fast. <2C T---1C : JEREMIAH IV. 14 : ss. : F. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 James iv. 14. 8° 1711. Fun. of Dr. Upton. Bod. Pub. L. Ca. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1712

ADAMS John 1695,1712 Isai. lvii. 15. 4° 1712. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s.>

ADEE Herbert	1712,1712	1 Cor. ii. 14. 8° 1712. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ALLEN Joseph	1712,1712	* 1 Cor. xv. 33. 8° 1712. 2. s. Danger of evil Communications. <2C --F-1C : 4° : 2s. : Bad Comp.>
ALTHAM Roger	1702,1732	1 Pet. iii. 10, 11. 4° 1712. Fast. b. Commons. Bod. Linc. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
*ANDERSON WILL.		<1C : JEREMIAH VIII. 15 : 8° : 1712 : ss. : F. s.>
ANDREW Tho	1712,1731	Prov. iv. 10-14. 8° 1712. <2C ----1C : ss.>
*ANONYM.		<1C : COLOSSIANS III. 15 : 8° : 1712 : ss. : Peace & Uni.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	John xv. 8. -° 1712. Charity s. <2C> [** Cp. LYNFORD Tho. 4° 1712 John xv 18]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Psalm. lxviii. 30. 8° 1712. By a divine of the Church of England. Ch. Ch. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Psalm. xci. 5, 6. 8° 1712. On a general Sickness in England. <2C ----1C : ss. : A. Gen. Sick.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Amos iii. 3. 8° 1712. Farewell <John Swynfen.> <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Luke 7, 47. 8° 1712. Lent. The thankful Penitent. <Edm. Brome.> Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	John xi. 26. 8° 1712. Fun. of a Day-labourer. <Bryars.> <2C ----1C : ss. : F. Day-lab.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Gal. vi. 10. 12° 1712. Doing good to all men &c. <John Billingsley.> <2C>
ARCHER Edmund	1712,1712	2 Cor. viii. 9. 8° 1712. Oxon. Ch. s. Jes. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
ASH St. George	1694,1716	Isai. xxiv. 16. 8° 1712. Th. b. Irish Protestants. Magd. Bal. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : ASH ST GEORGE,BP : ss. : Th. s b. Ir. Pr.>
ATKINS Robert	1712,1715	6 Sermons in 12° 1712'. Exon. The Sin and Danger of Popery. <2C>
AYERST William	1712,1712	Ps. 122. 6-9. 8° 1712. The Duty and Motives of praying for Peace. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Congress.>
BARKER Thomas	1712,1712	* 1 Pet. iii. 4. 8° 1712. Fun. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BETTESWORTH Charles	1712,1712	Acts viii. 17. 8° 1712. Conf. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Conf. s.>
BILLINGSLEY John	1700,1727	Gal. vi. 10. 12° 1712. Doing Good to all Men. <2C -N--1C : BILLINGSLEY JOHN : ss. : Do go. to all.>
BISSE Thomas	1708,1740	1 Thess. v. 19. 4° 1712. Oxon. Whitsunday. Bod. C. C. C. Magd. Bal. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : W. S.>
BISSE Thomas	1708,1740	1 Kings viii. 18. 8° 1712. Open. Church. The Merit and Usefulness of building Churches. Bod. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. C. Xmas.>
BLOMER Ralph	1710,1730	John ix. 41. 4° 1712. Cant. Cor. Acad. June 28. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. Acad.>

BLOMER Ralph	1710,1730	Ephes. iv. 3. 4° 1712. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BRETT THO.LLD		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XXVIII. 19 : 8° : 1712 : ss. : Com. to bapt.> [** See "6 Disc.", below]
BRETT THO.LLD		<1C : ST. JOHN XX. 21-23 : 8° : 1712 : ss. : Remiss. Sins.> [** See "6 Disc.", below]
BRETT THO.LLD		<1C : HEBREWS V. 4-6 : 8° : 1712 : ss. : Hon. Xn. Pr.> [** See BRETT "6 Disc.", below]
BRETT Thomas	1712,1720	6 Disc. in 8° 1712, 13, and 14. On various Subjects. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Linc. Worc. Jes. O. Pub. L. Queen's. St. John's. C. Sion. Eton. <2C>
BRIDGEN Will.	1712,1712	I Tim. ii. 1. 8° 1712. Assize. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BROME Edmond	1709,1712	Luke vii. 47. 8° 1712. The thankful Penitent. <2C -N--1C : BROME EDMUND : ss. : Thank. Pen.>
BROWNE Francis	1712,1724	Prov. xxix. 25. 4° 1712. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1713 : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>
BRYARS John	1711,1712	John ii. 26, 8° 1712. Fun. of a Day-labourer. <2C> [1]
BUCHANAN Charles	1710,1712	I Cor. xi. 27-29. 8° 1712. Norwich. On the Sacrament. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>
BURRELL William	1712,1712	2 Pet. ii. 10. 8° 1712. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BURRELL William	1712,1712	Acts xxiv. 16. 8° 1712. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BURROUGHS John	1712,1712	Ps. xlvii. 7. 12° 1712. 2s. The devout Psalmodist. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Psalmody.>
BUTLER William	1704,1729	Prov. xxi. 30. 4° 1712. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
BUTTS Robert	1712,1737	Rom. xiii. 4. 4° 1712. Norwich. Accession. <2C ---D 1C : 1719 : ss. : Acc. s.>
BYNNS Richard	1693,1712	I Cor. xv. 33, 8° 1712. Assize. Evil Communication. Linc. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CALAMY Edmund	1694,1729	* Isai. lxvi. 5. 8° 1712. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
CARTER Benjamin	17--,1729	Col. iii. 14. 4° 1712. El. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
CARTER Benjamin	17--,1729	Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1712. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CARTER Edmund	1712,1712	Eccles. iii. 7. 8° 1712. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CHISHULL Edmund	1698,1719	Rom. xii. 19. 1° 1712. Ag. Duelling. C. C. C. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Duell. b. Q.>
CHISHULL Edmund	1698,1719	Phil. iv. 5. 8° 1712. Assize. Modesty and Moderation. C. C. C. Bal. Linc. Oxon. Queen's, St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CHISHULL Edmund	1698,1719	Ps. xxix. 10. 8° 1712. Assize. The Duty of good Subjects in respect to public Peace. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

[1].** No verse 26 exists in John ii. For correct bib. text of John BRYAR's sermon, see ANONYMOUS, John xi.26, same year, 1712.

COCKBURN John 1697,1713 Acts ii. 47. 4° 1712. Salvation in the Church only. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Sal. Ch. only.>

COLLIER Philip 1712,1712 Ps. cxxii. 6-9. 4° 1712. Visit. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

COOKE Thomas 1702,1712 8° 1712. 2s. <2C>

Ps. cxxii. 6. Jan. 6. Fast. <2C ----1C : 2s. : F. s.>

Isai. lvii. 1. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Jan. 30.>

COX Thomas 1709,1727 Prov. iv. 7. 4° 1712. Sch. Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

DANE John 1705,1712 Gal. vi. 9, 10. 4° 1712. Char. s. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ch. sch.>

D'ANVERS Arthur 1712,1712 * Matt. v. 14. 8° 1712. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : Episc. defen.>

DENT Giles 1707,1713 * Isai. 32 1, 2. 8° 1712. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *DENT GILES : ss.>

DIBBEN THO.DD <1C : PSALMS XXXVII. 6 : 4° : 1712 : ss. : Acc. s.>

DOBOURDIEU Jean Arman 1704,1724 Ps. xxxix. 9. 8° 1712. Bod. Sion. Eton. <2C -N--1C : DUBOURDIEU J.ARM. : ss. : Faith Aff.>

DORRINGTON Theophilus 1683,1712 Matt. iv. 10. 8° 1712. Oxon. The Worship of God recommended. Bod. Ch. Ch. Linc. Ox. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wp. of God.>

DU-GARD William 1712,1712 Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1712. Assize. <2C -N--1C : DUGARD WILLIAM : ss. : Ass. s.>

ECHLIN John 1712,1712 Matt. v. 10. 8° 1712. Dublin. Jan. 30. The royal Martyr. <2C ---D 1C : 1713 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

ENGLAND John 1700,1715 Esther iii. 15. 8° 1712. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

FINCH Henry 1712,1712 Ephes. ii. 18. 4° 1712. b. Queen. Easter-day. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. s. b. K.>

FRAMPTON Th. 1712,1712 Ps. cxvi. 11-13. 8° 1712. On the Removal of the Small-pox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rem. sm. pox>

GARMSTON John 17--,1727 * Lam. v. 16. 4° 1712. Lincoln. Jan. 30. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

GASTRELL Francis 1703,1739 Rom. xiv. 18. 4° 1712. b. Queen. Univ. C. C. C. Linc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : GASTRELL,BP : 4° : 1712 : ss. : b. Q.>

GLAS Adam 1712,1712 Heb. i. 5. 8° 1712. Christmas s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas. s.>

GROSVENOR Benjamin 1704,1740 * Heb. xi. 13. 8° 1712. Fun. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HAYLEY Tho. 1711,1721 Ps. lxxxi. 13, 14. 8° 1712. Fast. Bod. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

HENRY Matthew 1704,1770 * Prov. xxxi. 28. 8° 1712. Fun. of Mrs. Henry. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1726 : 800 : Fun. s.>

HENRY Matthew 1704,1770 * Phil. ii. 27. 8° 1712. Fun. of Mr. Lawrence. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -NFI 1C : *MATTHEW HENRY : fo. : 1726 : 621 : Fun. s.>

HENRY Matthew 1704,1770 * Ps. vii. 9. 12° 1712. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

HILLIARD Samuel	1709,1717	Ps. cxxii. 1. 4° 1712. Cons. of Chapel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
HODGES Moses	1711,1712	Isai. xxvi. 12. 8° 1712. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HOPKINS Ezekiel	1692,1712	Death Disarmed. 8° 1712. <2C>
HOPKINS Ezekiel	1692,1712	Doctrine of the Covenants. 8° 1712. <2C>
HOPKINS Ezekiel	1692,1712	Doctrine of the Sacraments. 8° 1712. Bod. <2C>
HOUGH John	1701,1715	Luke xvi. 25. 4° 1712. Spittal M. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : HOUGH,BP : 4° : 1712 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
HOUGH Nathaniel	1704,1724	Isai. xlix. 23. 4° 1712. Accession. St. John's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Acc. s.>
HOWELL Will.	1711,1712	Col. ii. 15. 8° 1712. Oxon. Peace and Unity recommended. Bod. Linc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Peace & Uni.>
HUMPHREYS Thomas	17--,1712	1 Thess. iv. 8. 8° 1712. Oxon. The divine Authority of the New Test. proved and vindicated. Bod. Or. Linc. Worc. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Div. Au. S. S.>
HURRION John	1712,1732	* 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 8° 1712. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
IBBETSON Richard	1712,1722	1 Tim. iii. 16. 8° 1712. Oxon. Epiphany. The Divinity of our Saviour proved from Scripture and Antiquity. Bod. Bal. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Epiph. s.>
JENNINGS John	17--,1721	2 Tim. i. 5. 4° 1712. Vis. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
JONES William	1712,1712	* Isai. xl. 16. 8° 1712. Fun. of Mrs. Joanna Brooks. <2C T---1C : ISAIAH XL. 6 : ss. : Fun. s.>
KELSAL Edward	1710,1712	Deut. xvi. 19. 8° 1712. Ag. Bribery. <2C -N--1C : KELSALL EDWARD : ss. : Ag. Bribery.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	1 Cor. ix. 12. 4° 1712. Prop. of Gospel. The Letts and Impediments in planting and propagating Christ's Gospel. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 4° : 1712 : ss. : Prop. G.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Matt. xix. 16. 4° 1712. Spit. T. Doing good, the way to eternal Life. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : KENNETT,BP : 8° : ss. : Spitt. T.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Matt. vi. 34. 8° 1712. God governs the World. <2C ----1CST : ss. : F. s.>
LAFITE Dan.	1712,1712	Rom. x. 15. 4° 1712. Vis. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1713 : ss. : V. s.>
LECHE Thomas	1712,1712	Luke xvi. 8. 8° 1712. Assize. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
LEY Ross	1712,1727	* Prov. xi. 30. 8° 1712. Char. School. Subst. of sev. Serm. <2C -N-D 1C : *LEY THOMAS : 1674 : Sub.sev.s.>
LLOYD Robert Lumley	1704,1716	Luke xiii. 3. 8° 1712. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
LLOYD Robert Lumley	1704,1716	Isai. viii. 10. 8° 1712. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
LORRAIN Paul	1703,1712	James i. 27. 8° 1712. Ag. Popery, Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>

LOVELING Benjamin	1702,1717	Ps. cxxii. 6. 8° 1712. Fast. Linc. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
LYNFORD Thomas	16--,1715	John xv. 18. 4° 1712. Spitt. W. The charitable Man bears much Fruit. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XV. 8 : ss. : Spitt. W.>
MATHER Cotton	1690,1714	≠* Zach. x. 1. 8° 1712. Boston. Rainbow. Brit. M. <2C>
MATTHEWS J.	1712,1712	Isai. xxxii. 8. -° 1712. Ch. s. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ch. s.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Gen. xlix. 5-7. 8° 1712. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Matt xxii. 21. 8° 1712. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
MORRICE John	1712,1712	2 Cor. xiii. 11. 8° 1712. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
NADEN Thomas	1712,1712	1 Cor. xii. 25. 8° 1712. To reduce Dissenters. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reduc. Diss.>
NEWCOME Henry	1711,1712	Tit. ii. 15. 8° 1712. Vis. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
NEWTON Richard	1712,1740	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1712. Accession. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Bal. Magd Worc. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc s. b. C.>
NICOLSON William	1685,1716	2 Kings ii. 11. 4° 1712. <2C -NF-1C : NICOLSON,ABP : 8° : ss.>
OVINGTON John	1705,1716	1 Cor. vii. 2. 8° 1712. Christian Chastity, or a Caveat ag. vagrant Lust. <2C ----1C : ss. : Vag. lust &c.>
OVINGTON John	1705,1716	Matt. xvii. 21. 8° 1712. Lent. <2C ---D 1C : ----: ss. : L. s.>
PACKWOGD Samuel	1712,1712	Ps. cxix. 138. 8° 1712. Assize. <2C -N--1C : PACKWOOD SAM. : ss. : Ass. s.>
PHILLIPS Robert	1712,1712	Ps. lxxv. 7. 4° 1712. Th. May 29. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ma. 29. b. C.>
PICKERING Robert	1712,1712	Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1712. Lent. The Sovereign's Power, and Subject's Duty. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s.>
POTTER John	1712,1712	Rom. xii. 18. 8° 1712. Assize. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
POTTER John	1712,1712	Rom. xii. 19. 8° 1712. Assize. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
REEVES William	1712,1754	Ephes. iv. 25. 4° 1712. b. Queen. The nature of Truth and Falsehood. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Truth & Fal.>
*ROSEWELL SAM.		<1C : PSALMS CXI. 9 : 8° : 1712 : ss. : on Revolut.>
SHOWER John	1682,1712	* Gen. v. 24. 8° 1712. Fun. of N. Grew. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SHUTTLEWOOD John	1712,1712	Gen. ii. 22. 8° 1712. Wedding s. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C T--D 1C : GENESIS II. 21,22 : 1711 : ss. : Wed. s.>
SMITH Jeremiah	1712,1722	* Ephes. iv. 11-13. 8° 1712. Ord. of Samuel Clark. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
SMITH John	1709,1712	Exod. xx. 12. 4° 1712. b. the sons of the Clergy at Newcastle. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

SMITH John	1709,1712	Matt. xxi. 9. 8° 1712. Cons. of a Chapel. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
SPRAT Thomas	1702,1705	Col. i. 26. 4° 1702. b. Queen. Goodfriday. Ch. Ch. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1712; Cooke II, 1702: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STEPHENS William	1694,1717	James iii. 17. 4° 1712. Commem. of Irish Massacre. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Eton. Sion. <2C>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	Matt. xxviii. 19. 4° 1712. Conc. ad Cler. Lond. De Missione evangelica. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C> [1]
STURMY Daniel	1708,1716	* Cant. vii. 11. 12° 1712. Sev. Disc. Advantages of a Country-life. <2C T---1C : ISAIAH VII. 11 : ss. : Country life.>
SWYNFEN John	1694,1715	Amos iii. 3. 8° 1712. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	Jer. xvi. 14, 15. 8° 1712. b. Commons in Ireland. Oct. 23. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
TASWELL William	1712,1712	Ephes. iv. 14. 4° 1712. Vis. The Artifices and Impostures of false Teachers. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : V. s.>
THEED Richard	1711,1712	Sev. Disc. in 8° 1712. Sacred Biography, or Scripture Characters illustrated. <2C>
TILLY William	1705,1737	16 Serm. in 8° 1712. and -° 1737. Bod. C. C. C. Or. Ox. St. John's Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
TRIMNEL Charles	1697,1715	Prov. xvii. 14. 4° 1712. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : TRIMNELL,BP : 1711 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
TRIMNEL Charles	1697,1715	Ephes. v. 11. 4° 1712. Ref. of Manners. Ch. Ch. Oriel. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -NFD 1C : TRIMNEL, BP : 8° : 1711 : ss. : Ref. M.>
VANDER Eyken Sebastia	1706,1712	Ps. cxxii. 6-9. 12° 1712. Fast. Jan. 16. <2C ---D 1C : 1716 : ss. : F. s.>
VERNEY Geo.	1705,1712	Acts xx 35. 4° 1712. Ann. meeting Char. Schools. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
WAKE Robert	1704,1723	1 Cor. xiii. 13. 8° 1712. Ch. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
WELLS Edward	1710,1710	Ps. cxix. 158. 8° 1710. Vis. The duty of being grieved at the Sins of others. Bod. Linc. Oxon. Sion. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1712; Cooke II, 1710: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WHITAKER Thomas	1693,1712	Serm. in 8° 1712. On sev. occasions &c. Bod. Pub. L. Ca. Sion. <2C>
WILLOUGHBY Lord De Br	1712,1712	* Acts xx. 35. 4° 1712. Ann. meet. Char. Schools. The blessedness of doing good. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Trin. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *WILLOUGHBY DE B.G. : ss. : Ch. s.>
WILSON Edward	1712,1712	Ps. cxxii. 6. 8° 1712. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
WOLCOMBE Robert	1712,1712	James ii. 26. 8° 1712. Exon. Assize. St. John's. Camb. <2C T---1C : JAMES II. 24 : ss. : Ass. s.>

[1].** Compare STUBBS Philip, same text, under YEAR 1693 and also YEAR 1711. Clearly, there were three occasions on which Philip Stubbs published, and either two or three occasions on which he delivered, a sermon on the text. Whether it was always the same sermon is not clear from the data in Letsome and Cooke.

WOLCOMBE Robert	1712,1712	James iii. 18. 8° 1712. Exon. Assize. <2C T---1C : JAMES III. 17 : ss. : Ass. s.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	Ps. xii. 1. 8° 1712. Fast. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	Acts xxviii. 22. 8° 1712. 2s. Character of Dissenters. <2C --F-1CAP : 4° : ss. : Xrter of Diss.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	Ps. cxix. 9. 8° 1712. To a Society of young Men. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1713

ABBOT Henry	1713,1713	Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 8° 1713. Bristol. County-Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>
ALLASON John	1713,1713	2 Sam. xviii. 3. 4° 1713. Ass. s. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
ANDREWES THO.		<1C : PSALMS LXXIII. 9 : 8° : 1713 : ss. : Ass. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Eccles. viii. 4. 8° 1713. Jan. 30. Whigs no Christians. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2, 3. 12° 1713. Access. By a Presbyter of the Church of England. <2C>
ATTERBURY Lewis	1687,1743	Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1713. Fun. of Lady Gould. The perfect and upright man's Character and Encouragement. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
AVERY Benjamin	1773,1773	* Micah vi. 5. 8° 1773. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1713; Cooke II, 1773: See entry under Cooke II date.>
AWBREY Timothy	1713,1715	Matt. xxii. 21. 8° 1713. Vis. s. Advice to the Clergy. <2C ---D 1C : 1716 : ss. : V. s.>
AYLMER William	1713,1713	2 Pet. ii. 1. 8° 1713. Oxon. Recantation. Bod. Sion. Ch. Ch. Magd. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Recant. s.>
BELL George	1713,1718	Rom. i. 16. 4° 1713. b. the Sons of the Clergy. Queen's. Wad. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
BELL George	1713,1718	1 Pet. i. 22. 8° 1713. Elect. Ld May. Ch. Ch. Ox. St. John's. C. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : El. L. M.>
BERKELEY George	1713,1732	Rom. xiii. 2. 8° 1713. Of passive Obed. St. John's. Camb. Eton. <2C -N--1C : BERKELEY,BP : 8° : 1713 : ss. : Pass. Obed.>
BISSE Thomas	1708,1740	1 Cor. iii. 10, 11. 8° 1713. Oxon. Act. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Or. Bal. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
*BRADBURY THOMAS		<1C : ISAIAH LII. 7 : 12° : 1713 : Pract. D. 111 : Hear word.> [1]
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	* 4 Serm. in 12° 1713. Christian's Joy. <2C>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Gal. v. 1. 4° 1713. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. The Reasonableness of standing fast in English and Xtian Liberty. Wadh. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : 1713 : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

[1].** This "Pract. D." by BRADBURY Thomas must be an Eastcheap Lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.

BRADLEY John 1706,1713 Isai. xlv. 7. 4° 1713. Th. for Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>

BRADY NICH.DD <1C : NAHUM I. 15 : 8° : 1713 : ss. : Th. s.>

BRAGGE Francis 1702,1726 13 Sermons in 8° 1713. Of Undissembled and persevering Religion. All S. Oxon. <2C>

BRAMSTON William 1695,1714 Rev. iii. 15, 16. 4° 1713. 2s. The great Sin of Lukewarmness in Religion. Bod. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Lukew. in R.>

BRETT THO.LLD <1C : ST. JOHN V. 14 : 8° : 1713 : ss. : Th. s.> [See "6 Disc.", below]

BRETT THO.LLD <1C : HEBREWS XIII. 10 : 8° : 1713 : ss. : Xn. Altar &c.> [See "6 Disc.", next below.]

BRETT Thomas 1712,1720 6 Disc. in 8° 1712, 8° 1713, and 8° 1714. On various Subjects. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Linc. Worc. Jes. O. Pub. L. Queen's. St. John's. C. Sion. Eton. <2CSW>

BROUGHTON John 1705,1722 2 Sam. xii. 5. 8° 1713. On the Execution of Mr. Noble. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Execu.>

BULL George 1713,1713 Some important Points of primitive Christianity maintained and defended in sev. Serm. and other Disc. in 3 Vol. 8° 1713. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Mert. New C. Bal. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>

BURNET,BP <1C : ISAIAH XLIX. 23 : 8° : 1713 : ss. : Acc. s. b. Q.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 14 Sermons preached on several Occasions--and an Essay towards a new Book of Homilies in 7s. 8° 1713. Bod. Ch. Ch. New C. St. John's. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C>

BURROUGHS Joseph 1713,1755 * Ps. xxxvii. 7. 4° 1713. Th. for Victory. <2C>

BURTON Thomas 1713,1713 Ps. xlvi. 10. 8° 1713. Th. for the Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Pea.>

CAESAR J. James 1702,1717 Ps. lxxi. 5, 6. 4° 1713. Fun. of King of Prussia. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun s.>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 * Matt. x. 16. 8° 1713. b. Diss. Ministers. Exon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>

CLAYTON Thomas 1713,1727 Rom. xii. 4, 5. 4° 1713. Unity of Worship. Trin. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Un. o. worsh.>

COCKBURN John 1697,1713 Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1713. Fun. of Bp. Compton. The Blessedness of Christians after Death. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

COCKBURN William 1713,1713 Gen. xlix. 5-7. 4° 1713. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

COLEIRE Richard 17--,1745 Luke xxiii. 28. 4° 1713. Jan. 30. At the Temple. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

COLLET Joseph 1713,1742 * John xiv. 1. 8° 1713. Fun. <2C>

COLLIER Arthur 1713,1730 Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1713. May 29. Xn Principles of Obedience. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

COWPER John 1711,1713 Job xxix. 12, 13. 8° 1713. Ch. s. Excellency of Charity. Queen's, St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

CRADOCK William	1718,1718	1 Thess. v. 1. [1] 8° 1713. St. Barnabas' day. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : St. Barn. day.>
CROSSE Will.	1713,1713	Heb. i. 14. 8° 1713. Levant Co. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant. Co.>
CUMMINGS George	1713,1713	Matt. iii. 16, 17. 4° 1713. Trin. S. Human Reason satisfied. St. John's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Trin. s.>
CUMMINGS George	1713,1713	Rom. xiii. 4. 8° 1713. Th. s. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
CURTIS William	1713,1727	1 Sam. ii. 18, 19. 8° 1713. Ch. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
DAVIES James	1716,1716	Ps. lxxxv. 8. 4° 1716. Th. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1713; Cooke II, 1716: See entry under Cooke II date.>
DENT Giles	1707,1713	Ps. xxxvi. 7. 8° 1713. Nov. 5. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
DINGLEY William	1713,1713	Ps. civ. 33, 34. 8° 1713. Oxon. On St. Cecilia's day. Cathedral Service decent and useful. Bod. Worc. Ch. Ch. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
EDWARDS John	1665,1726	Remains in 8° 1713. Queen's. Ca. <2C> 1 Kings xviii. 21. p. 519. <2C ---I 1C : 1731 : Rem. 491> Phil. i. 21. p. 519. <2C ---I 1C : 1731 : Rem. 519 : Fun. s.>
EDWARDS John	1665,1726	Body of Divinity in 3 Vol. fo. 1 and 2. fo. 1713. V. 3. fo. 1726. <2C>
EYRE Rich.	1713,1726	Ps. xxix. 11. 8° 1713. Oxon. Th. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
EYRE Rich.	1713,1726	1 Cor. xv. 55. 8° 1713. Oxon. Fun. of Charles Fox, Esq; <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Fun. s.>
FORD Randolph	1711,1721	Matt. xxi. 38, 39. 8° 1713. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
FREKE Thomas	1704,1716	* Ps. cxxii. 9. 8° 1713. <2C>
GARDINER James	1696,1713	2 Cor. ii. 16. 4° 1713. Oxon. Conc. ad Cl. Lond. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : C. Coll. Sion.>
GARDINER James	1713,1720	Rom. xiv. 19. 8° 1713. The Duty of Peace &c. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Duty o. Pea.>
GASKARTH John	1683,1713	Gal. iv. 18. 4° 1713. Ref. Manners. Pub. L. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ref. M.>
GIFFARD John	1713,1713	* Jer. x. 25. 12° 1713. Family-Religion, the principal support of the Church of England. <2C -N--1C : *GIFFARD JOHN : ss. : Fam. Relig.>
GOOCH Thomas Sir	1711,1740	1 Tim. iii. 1. 8° and 4° 1713. Fun. of Bp. Compton. Magd. Linc. Hert. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : GOOCH,BP : 4° : 1713 : ss. : Fun. s.>
GOOD Thomas	1715,1715	Matt. v. 9. 4° 1715. Worcester. Th. July 7. Blessedness of Peacemakers. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1713; Cooke II, 1715: See entry under Cooke II date.>

[1] Q. 21. [** The "Q. 21" is Cooke's own footnote. It questions the verse no. in his record of sermon by CRADOCK William.]

GOUGH Strickland	1709,1714	* Tit. i. 9. 8° 1713. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
GREENE John	1713,1713	Prov. xxiii. 26. 8° 1713. A new Yr's Gift to young persons. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Y. Persons.>
*GROSVENOR BENJ.DD		<1C : JAMES I. 19 : 12° : 1713 : Pract. D. 63 : Heart word.> [1]
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	* 2 Cor. v. 11. 8° 1713. Fun. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS V. 10,11 : ss. : Fun. s.>
HALL Robert	----,1713	Prov. xvi. 7. 8° 1713. Th. for Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>
HAM Robert	1713,1713	Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 8° 1713. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HANCOCK John	1697,1739	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1713. Fun. of J. Postlewait, the Xn Schoolmaster. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Matt. xvi. 18. 8° 1713. Nov. 5. Pope's Supremacy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Matt. xxii. 29. 12° 1717. V. Pract. Dis. on hearing the Word &c. 12° 1713. p. 121. <2C> [2]
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Luke viii. 18. 12° 1713. V. Pract. Dis. on Hearing the Word &c. 12° 1713. <2C ----1C : 216 : Hear. word.> [3]
HARRISON Joseph	1713,1713	John v. 14. 8° 1713. Th. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
HARTWELL William.	1713,1713	Ps. lxxxv. 8. 8° 1713. Th. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Th. f. Peace.>
*HENRY MATT.DD		<1C : PSALMS XXV. 5 : 12° : 1713 : ss. : Com. w. G.> [** See this author, YEAR 1731]
HICHMAN Charles	1680,1713	12 Serm. in 8° 1713. On the principal Festivals. Bod. C. C. C. New C. Magd. St. John's. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C>
HICKES George	1683,1726	Serm. in 2 V. 8° 1713. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Bal. Magd. New C. Ox. <2C>
HILLIARD Samuel	1709,1717	Col. iii. 15. 8° 1713. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HILLIARD Samuel	1709,1717	Ps. cxliv. 10. 8° 1713. Th. for Peace. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Jerem. xxvi. 14, 15. 4° 1713. On the Expiration of the Sentence against Dr. Sachiverell. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : On S. a. D. S.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Ps. xxix. 2. 8° 1713. Bristol. Beautifying a Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : B. Ch.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	2 Kings xx. 19. 8° 1713. Th. for the Peace. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
HOOPER George	1681,1757	Ps. cxxii. 7. 4° 1713. Th. July 7. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. C. C. C. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <** Vide HOOPER George fo. 1757> <2CSW -NF-1C : HOOPER,BP : 8° : ss. : Th. b. L. & C.>
HORN J.	1713,1713	Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1713. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

[1].** This "Pract.D." by GROSVENOR BENJ.DD., on JAMES I. 19, must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.
[2].** This sermon by HARRIS William on Matt. xxii. 29 must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724. The duplicate records of format and date within the Cooke II entry reprinted above probably indicate two eds. or at least two issues of the sermon in 12° during 1713: one as an ss., the other as a member of the 1713 collective ed. of "Pract. Dis."
[3].** This "Pract. Dis." by HARRIS William on Luke viii. 18 must be an Eastcheap lecture. See note immediately above.

HORNE Thomas	1713,1713	Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1713. Assize. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.> [1]
HOWARD John	1692,1728	Micah vi. 8. 8° 1713. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HUSBANDS Thomas	1713,1713	Eccles. x. 20. 8° 1713. Jan. 30. The great Sin and certain Punishment of traiterous Thoughts and rebel. Practices. Bal. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
JENKINSON Richard	1715,1715	Ps. xi. 3. 8° 1715. Exon. At Sessions. The Methods of subverting Government. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1713; Cooke II, 1715: See entry under Cooke II date.>
JENNINGS JOHN		<1C : PSALMS XLVII. 6,7 : 8° : 1713 : ss. : Th. s.> [2]
JENNINGS John	17--,1721	* Ps. cxlvii. 6, 7. 8° 1713. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
JOHNSON Samuel	1710,1713	Works fo. 1713. (-° 1710.) Bod. Sion. <2C>
KEN Thomas	1682,1713	8° 1713. V. his Life by Hawkins. Bod. <2C> Dan. x. 11. 8° 1713. p. 57. <2C -N--1C : KENN,BP : 57> Mic. vii. 8, 9. 8° 1713. Palm Sund. p. 99. <2C -N--1C : KENN,BP : 99 : P. s.>
LAW William	1713,1718	Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1713. Th. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
LENG John	1699,1739	1 Cor. xii. 31. 4° 1713. St. Paul's Sch. Feast. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : LENG,BP : 4° : 1713 : ss. : Sch. F.>
LLOYD John	1713,1713	Prov. xix. 29. 4° 1713. Aug. 30. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LORIMER William	1713,1722	Acts iv. 12. 8° 1713. Salvation through Christ. <2CAP -N--1CAP : LORIMER WILLIAM : ss. : Salv. thr. Xt.>
LORIMER William	1713,1722	Rev. xvii. 6. 8° 1713. Nov. 5. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Nov. 5.>
LOVELING Benjamin	1702,1717	Deut. xii. 10, 11. 8° 1713. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
LOVELL Edw.	1713,1727	* 1 Kings v. 4, 5. 4° 1713. <2C>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Col. i. 11. 8° 1713. Farewel. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : ss. : Far. s.>
MARSDEN Robert	1701,1729	Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1713. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
MAYO Daniel	1713,1732	* Matt. xxviii. 19, 20. 8° 1713. On Baptism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Baptism.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Isai. lvii. 19-21. 4° 1713. Th. for Peace. Peace the Gift of God. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MILBOURNE DUKE : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>

[1].** Cooke II lists three men named HORNE Thomas and sermons on Prov. xiv.34 by two of them: one, 8° 1713; other, 8° 1778.

[2].** Compare the data from 1C in this record of JENNINGS JOHN on PSALMS XLVII. 6,7 with the data from both 2C and 1C in the succeeding record of JENNINGS John on Ps. cxlvii.6,7. That record is not contained in either Letsome I or II and is marked by Cooke with an asterisk to indicate his own addition to the lists. The Cooke I record concerning PSALMS XLVII. 6,7, on the other hand, is found in Letsome I but not in Letsome II. It may represent a corrupt listing in one of Letsome's sources of the sermon on Ps. cxlvii.6,7, which presumably Cooke later found and listed correctly.

MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Rom. xiii. 3. 8° 1713. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. Of Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	2 Chron. xxix. 30. 8° 1713. b. Co. of Parish Clerks. Psalmody recommended. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Par. Cl.>
NESBITT John	1713,1719	Ps. cxix. 9. 8° 1713. To young Persons. <2C -N--1C : NESBIT JOHN : ss. : Dir. to Y.>
*NEWMAN JOHN		<1C : PROVERBS XXVIII. 9 : 12° : 1713 : Pract. Dis. 1 : Hear. Word.> [1]
NEWTON Richard	1712,1740	Rom. x. 2, 3. 4° 1713. Nov. 5. b. Queen. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. Or. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. b. Q.>
NEWTON Robert	1713,1713	Ps. xcvi. 9. 4° 1713. Open. the Church. Linc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>
NEWTON Robert	1713,1713	Ps. xvi. 9. 8° 1713. <2C ----1C : ss.>
OAKELY Simon	1710,1713	Deut. vi. 6, 7. 8° 1713. Ch. s. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : OAKLEY SIMON : ss. : Ch. sch.>
OLDHAM George	1710,1713	I Cor. i. 10. 4° 1713. Camb. School-Feast. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
OWEN R.	1713,1713	Matt. xix. 27. 8° 1713. <2C ----1C : ss.>
OWEN R.	1713,1713	2 Sam. xix. 27. 8° 1713. b. Freeholders. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Freehold.>
PERCIVALE William	1713,1713	Nehem. xiii. 14. 4° 1713. Cons. of a Church. St. John's. Cam. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Cons. ch.>
PROSSER Jacob	1713,1713	Ps. lxxxv. 8. 8° 1713. Th. July 7. For Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. f. Peace.>
RAWLINS Gershom	1715,1715	2 Chron. ix. 7. 8° 1715. Accession. b. the second Regiment of Footguards. Bal. Sion. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1713; Cooke II, 1715: See entry under Cooke II date.>
RAWLINS Thomas	1713,1713	Ephes. iv. 25. 8° 1713. Ag. lying. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lying.>
RECKS Robert.	1713,1713	Prov. xi. 4. 4° 1713. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
REEVES William	1712,1754	2 Tim. iii. 4. 4° 1713. b. Queen. The Folly and Danger of misplacing our Affections. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Misp. our aff.>
REEVES William	1712,1754	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1713. Ox. Ass. At Abingdon. Berks. Linc. Ox. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
<REYNER Kirby>	1713,1745	2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 4° 1713. Fun. of Mr. Tho. Kipping. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
REYNOLDS	1713,1713	* Pract. Disc. in 12° 1713. On hearing the Word. <2C>
*REYNOLDS JOHN		<1C : HEBREWS III. 7 : 8° : 1713 : Pra. Dis. 287 : Hear word.> [2]
REYNOLDS Thomas	1707,1722	* John xiv. 3. 8° 1713. Fun. of Eleanor Murdin. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

[1].** This "Pract. Dis." by NEWMAN JOHN must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.
[2].** This "Pra. Dis." by REYNOLDS JOHN must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.

SACHEVERELL Henry	1702,1714	Luke xxiii. 34. 4° 1713. Palm S. The Christian Triumph--or the Duty of praying for our Enemies. Bod. All S. C. C. C. Or. Bal. Linc. Worc. Magd. Hert. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Xn's. Trium.>
SACHEVERELL Henry	1702,1714	1 Pet. ii. 16. 4° 1713. May 29. False Notions of Liberty in Religion and Government, destructive of both. Bal. Linc. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : May 29. b. C.>
SAUNDERS Erasmus	1701,1721	Matt. v. 13. 8° 1713. Act. The divine Authority, and Usefulness of the Pastors of the christian Church. Or. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1712 : ss. : Act. s.>
SHEPHERD Thomas	1660,1713	* Gen. ii. 18. 8° 1713. Wedd. s. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Wed. s.>
SLADE Joseph	1713,1727	Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1713. Assize. The Character of a righteous Magistrate. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SMITH Jeremiah	1712,1722	≠* Jude 22, 23. 8° 1713. Ref. of Manners. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Ref. M.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	John xv. 5. 4° 1713. b. Queen. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Q.>
STEPHENS William	1694,1717	1 Tim. iv. 1, 2. 8° 1713. Commem. of Irish Massacre. <2C ---D 1C : 1712 : ss. : Com. Ir. Mas.>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	Acts xxiv. 21. 3° 1713. Of the hopes of a Resurrection, and the abuse of funeral sermons. Worc. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Resurrection>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	Acts xxiv. 2, 3. 4° 1713. Thankfulness for Peace, the Subject's duty. Worc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
SWINDEN Tobias	1713,1718	Luke xi. 2. 8° 1713. The Usefulness of a general standing Liturgy &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Liturg. usef.>
SYDALL Elias	1706,1716	Luke v. 34, 35. 4° 1713. on the Fast of Lent. <2C -N--1C : SYDALL,BP : 4° : 1713 : ss. : Lent. F.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	* ----8° 1713. The Value of a good name. <2C>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	1 Pet. iii. 15. 8° 1713. Religion tried by the test of sober and impartial Reason. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE,ABP : 8° : 1713 : ss. : Relig. tried.>
THOMSON ROBERT		<1C : ROMANS XIII. 5 : 4° : 1713 : ss.>
TILLY William	1705,1737	1 Kings x. 9. 8° 1713. Accession. C. C. C. Or. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	2 Chron. xix. 7. 4° 1713. Assize. The Nature and Influence of the fear of God. Bal. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
TURNER Seth	1713,1713	Job xix. 25-27. 8° 1713. Fun. The good christian's support under Troubles, enforced from Job's firm belief of a Resurrection. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WAKE Robert	1704,1723	1 Tim. iv. 8. 8° 1713. <2C T---1C : I.TIMOTHY IV. 7,8 : ss.>
WAUGH John	1705,1724	Ps. xxvii. 10. 4° 1713. Ch. Duty of Apprentices and Servants. Linc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WAUGH, BP : 4° : 1713 : ss. : Ch. s.>

WAUGH John 1705,1724 Ps. lxxxiv. 10. 4° 1713. Open. a Ch. Public worship set forth and recommended. Queen's. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WAUGH,BP : 4° : 1713 : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

WAUGH John 1705,1724 Prov. xxiv. 25. 4° 1713. Ref. of Manners. Ch. Ch. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Eton. <2C -N--1C : WAUGH,BP : 4° : 1713 : ss. : Ref. M.>

WEBSTER R. 17--,1713 Eph. iv. 32. 8° 1713. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WHITFELD Will. 1698,1714 Ps. cxii. 6. 4° 1713. Fun. of Bp. Compton. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WHITFIELD WILL.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>

WILKINSON John 1713,1713 Deut. i. 18. 4° 1713. The institution and authority of subordinate Magistrates. <2C ----1C : ss. : Institut.>

WYVILL John 1713,1713 Luke xxiv. 36. 8° 1713. Easter. On signing the Peace. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1714

*ACTON SAMUEL <1C : JEREMIAH XXX. 21,22 : 8° : 1714 : ss. : Heart of Rel.>

ACTON Samuel 1714,1717 * Jer. viii. 8. 8° 1714. Folly of wise Scepticks. <2C ----1C : ss. : Scepticism.>

ACTON Samuel 1714,1717 * Luke xiv. 23. 8° 1714. Gospel-Compulsion. <2C -N--1C : *ACTON SAMUEL : ss. : Gosp. Comp.>

ACTON Samuel 1714,1717 * Ephes. iv. 5. 8° 1714. Salvation by Grace. <2C T---1C : EPHESIANS II. 5 : ss. : Salv. b. Gra.>

ANDERSON James 1714,1737 Ezra. iv. 15. 8° 1714. Jan. 30. Sion. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

ANONYM. <1C : I.SAMUEL XXVI. 9 : 8° : 1714 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 1 Kings xvi. 30. 8° 1714. Fun. Ahab's Evil. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Luke xii. 57. 8° 1714. (or 8° 1720. p. 1. Reason &c.) <Dan. Whitby. DD.> Queen's, Camb. <2C>

ARCHER John 1714,1714 1 Kings ii. 15. 8° 1714. Access. The Kingdom turned about. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

ASH St. George 1694,1716 2 Pet. iii. 11. 4° 1714. 2s. At Tunbridge. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : ASH ST.GEO.BP : 2s.>

BARTLET William 1714,1718 * Eccles. xi. 9. 8° 1714. Fun. s. <2C -N--1C : *BARTLETT WILLIAM : ss. : Fun. s.>

BARTLET William 1714,1718 * Matt. xi. 23. 8° 1714. Barnabas's Character and Success. <2C> [1]

*BARTLETT WILLIAM <1C : ST. MATTHEW XI. 12 : 8° : 1714 : ss. : Pow. Viol.>

BATES John 1714,1714 Jonah iv. 11. 8° 1714. On the Mortality of the Cattle. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mort. Cattle.>

BATES John 1714,1714 * John xiv. 28. 8° 1714. Fun. of Matt. Henry. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** Compare this 2C record regarding BARTLET William on Matt. xi. 23, year 1714, with 1C records of BARTLETT WILLIAM or WILL. on ST. MATTHEW XI. 12, year 1714, and on ACTS XI. 24, year 1716. The subject stated in the 2C record is irrelevant to its bib. text; the subjects in the 1C records are relevant to their bib. texts. The 2C record may stem from a confusion.

BATES John 1714,1714 * Heb. xiii. 7. 8° 1714. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *<BATES JOHN> : ss. : Fun. s.>

BENNET Benjamin 1714,1730 * 6 Discourses in 8° 1714. Ag. Popery. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>

BILLINGSLEY John 1700,1727 * 1 Kings x. 9. 8° 1714. Acc. of K. George I. <2CAD ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

BINGHAM Joseph 1714,1726 Ps. ciii. 13. 8° 1714. Of the Mercy of God to penitent Sinners, or fo. 1725. V. 1. p. 835. Bod. St. John's. Oxon. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1725 : II 835 : Trou. Mind.>

BISSE Thomas 1708,1740 Ps. lxxi. 20. 4° 1714. May 29. b. Commons. Magd. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ma. 29. b. C.>

BLACKBURNE Lancelot. 1694,1716 Tit. i. 5. 4° 1714. Conc. ad Synod. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : BLACKBOURN,ABP : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

BLOWER John 1714,1714 8° 1714. 2 Fun. s. St. John's. C. <2C>

Heb. xiii. 7. Fun. of Abp. Sharp <2C ----1C : 2s. : Fun. s.>

Ps. xcvii. 1. Fun. of Queen Ann <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

BOUGHEN Edward 1714,1738 1 Cor. i. 10. 8° 1714. Vis. April 18. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BOULTER Hugh 1714,1722 Luke xii. 42-44. 4° 1714. Dublin Vis. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Eton. <2C -N--1C : BOULTER, ABP : 4° : 1714 : ss. : V. s.>

BOYSE Joseph 1691,1728 * Ps. cxxii. 7, 8. 8° 1714. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

BRADSHAW William 1714,1730 2 Cor. i. 9, 10. 8° 1714. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. <2C -N--1C : BRADSHAW,BP : 8° : 1714 : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

BRAMSTON William 1695,1714 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1714. At the Temple. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BRAY Thomas 1699,1754 * Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1704: Early Religion. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1714; Cooke II, 1704: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BRETON John 1714,1714 Ephes. iv. 3. 8° 1714. <2C -N--1C : BRETEN JOHN : ss.>

BRETT THO.LLD <1C : PHILIPPIANS IV. 5 : 8° : 1714 : ss. : Moderation.> [** See "6 Disc.", next below.]

BRETT Thomas 1712,1720 6 Disc. in 8° 1712, 8° 1713, and 8° 1714. On various Subjects. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Linc. Worc. Jes. O. Pub. L. Queen's. St. John's. C. Sion. Eton. <2CSW>

BROUGHTON John 1705,1722 Mark xi. 17. 4° 1714. Cons. of Kew Chapel. Of the House of Prayer. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

BULL Rob. 1714,1723 Ps. cxii. 7. 8° 1714. Assize. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Acts xx. 32. 4° 1714. Vis. Ch. Ch. Or. Worc. Wadh. Ox. Pub. L. St. John's. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1CST : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1714 : ss. : V. s.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Ps. ii. 10, 11. 4° 1714. b. King. Bod. Wadh. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BURNET,BP : 4° : 1714 : ss. : b. K.>

BURNET Gilbert ----,1714 Dan. iv. 27. 8° 1714. Spittal M. Bod. Worc. Wadh. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C - N--1C : BURNET,BP : 8° : 1714 : ss. : Spitt. M.>

BUTLER Lilly 1691,1739 Ps. cxxii. 3. 4° 1714. Elect. Lord Mayor. Eton. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXXII. 8 : ss. : El. M.>

CAESAR J. James 1702,1717 I Kings i. 39. 8° 1714. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 Mal. iii. 16. 8° 1714. Seasonableness of rel. Societies, Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Relig. Soc.>

CHALMERS James 1714,1714 John xx. 21. 4° 1714. Vis. The divine Institution, and Model of the christian Priesthood. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

CHANDLER Edward 1707,1724 John xviii. 36. 8° 1714. Nov. 5. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : CHANDLER,BP : 8° : 1714 : ss. : Nov. 5.>

CHARLTON Samuel 1714,1714 Matt. v. 8. 8° 1714. On the Death of Queen Anne. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

CHISHULL Edmund 1698,1719 2 Kings iv. 1, 2. 4° 1714. b. Sons of the Clergy. The Excellency of a proper charitable Relief. C. C. C. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. St. John's, Queen's. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

CLAGETT Nicholas 1694,1742 Luke xii. 48. 4° 1714. Sch. F. Duties and Obligat. arising from the Advantages of Life. Ch. Ch. Ox. Trin. Queen's, Cl. H. Cam. <2C -N--1C : CLAGETT,BP : 4° : 1714 : ss. : Sch. F.>

COCKS Sir Robert 1714,1716 * Luke vi. 36. 8° 1714. The great Importance of a meek and merciful Spirit. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>

COLLIER Nathaniel 1714,1714 Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 4° 1714. Death of Queen Anne. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

CREED John 1714,1715 Ps. lxxii. 1. 8° 1714. First Sund. after the King's Coronation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>

CUMMING John 1694,1719 * Ps. xii. 1. 8° 1714. b. Dissent. Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>

DE GOLS Gerard 1711,1721 Nahum. i. 3. 8° 1714. On a Storm. <2CST ----1C : ss. : Storm. wind.>

DOBOURDIEU Jean Arman 1704,1724 1 Sam. iv. 13. 8° 1714. Assize. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : DUBOURDIEU J.ARM. : ss. : Ass. s.>

DOBOURDIEU Jean Arman 1704,1724 1 Sam. x. 24. 8° 1714. First Sunday after the King's Entry. <2C -N--1CST : DUBOURDIEU J.ARM. : ss. : King's Entr.>

DOD Samuel 1714,1714 1 Pet. vi. 10. 4° 1714. Sch. Feast. Cl. H. Camb. Brit. M. <2C T---1C : I.PETER IV. 10 : ss. : Sch. F.>

DUKE Rich. 1703,1714 15 Serm. in 8° 1714. Oxon. On several Occasions. Bod. Ch. Ch. Or. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

EDWARDS John 1665,1726 Eccles. vii. 10. 8° 1714. Accession. <2C --F-1LS : --: ss. : Access. s.>

FARMERIE William 1710,1716 * 1 Tim. ii. 1-3. 8° 1714. The Subjects Duty in praying for Kings &c. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

FORSTER William 1714,1714 Luke xiv. 21-23. 8° 1714. Prop. Gosp. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : FOSTER WILLIAM : ss. : Prop. G.>

FORSTER William 1714,1714 Heb xii 11. 8° 1714. Royal Fun. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

GASTRELL Francis 1703,1739 Prov. xxi. 31. 4° 1714. May 29. b. Lords. Ch. Ch. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GASTRELL,BP : 4° : 1714 : ss. : M. 29. b. L M.>

GODDARD Philip 1714,1714 James v. 19, 20. 8° 1714. Oxon. Ref. Manners. <2C --F-1C : 1° : ss. : Ref. M.>

GOUGH Strickland 1709,1714 * Isai. xlix. 23. 8° 1714. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

GROSVENOR Benjamin 1704,1740 Ps. xviii. 23. 8° 1714. To Young persons. <2C ----1C : ss. : To Y. Pers.>

HALLET Joseph 1714,1726 * 1 Tim. i. 15. 8° 1714. Fun. V. G. Trosse's Life. <2C -N--1C : *HALLETT JOSEPH : ss. : Fun. s.>

HARRINGTON J. 1714,1714 * Ps. lxxii. 1. 8° 1714. David and Solomon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dav. & Sol.>

HAWTAYNE Will. 1714,1716 Ps. xcii. 4. 8° 1714. Th. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

HEAD Henry 1714,1714 2 Cor. v. 18-20. 8° 1714. Nature of the Xtian Relig. Linc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Religion>

HEWERDINE THO. <1C : PSALMS CXIX. 71 : 8° : 1714 : ss. : Fun. s.>

HILLIARD Samuel 1709,1717 Matt. vi. 13. 8° 1714. b. Co. of Parish Clerks. On Amen. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Par. Clerks>

HILLIARD Samuel 1709,1717 Matt. vi. 10. 8° 1714. The Nature of the Kingdom or Church of Xt. <2C ---D 1C : 1717 : ss. : Ch. of Xt.>

HOLE Matthew 1670,1725 Rev. ii. 10. -° 1714. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HOLE Matthew 1670,1725 Ps. cxxxii. 18. 4° 1714. Coron. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>

KENNET White 1695,1764 1 Cor. xiii. 4. 8° 1714. Spit. T. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. C. <2C>

KING William 1685,1731 * Ps. cxii 6. 4° 1714. Fun. of Narcissus Abp. of Armagh. <2C>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 * Luke viii. 52. 8° 1714. <2C ----1C : ss.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 Phil. i. 23, 24. 8° 1714. Fun. of Arch-Bp. Sharp. <2C -NF-1C : KAGGS THOMAS : 4° : ss. : Fun. s.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 Ephes. v. 7. 8° 1714. Ag. Riots. <2C -N-D 1C : KAGGS THOMAS : 1704 : ss. : Ag. Riots.>

LEWIS Henry 17--,1714 Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 8° 1714. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

LOMBARD Daniel 1714,1714 Rom. xii. 18. 8° 1714. Oxon. At Hanover. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : At Hanover.>

LOWTH Will. 1714,1722 Job xxviii. 28. 8° 1714. Assize. Religion, the distinguishing Character of human Nature. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

LOWTH Will. 1714,1722 Matt. xi. 19. 8° 1714. Assize. The Wisdom of acknowledging divine Revelation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

MACE Charles 1714,1714 Ephes. v. 1, 2. 8° 1714. <2C ----1C : ss.>

MAPLETOFT John 1687,1714 Matt. vii. 12. 4° 1714. Assize. Cl. H. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

MARSHALL John 1706,1714 Isai. lvii. 1. 8° 1714. Fun. of Mr. Nelson. Magd. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MARSHAL JOHN,LLD : ss. : Fun. s.>

MARSHALL Nathaniel 1701,1719 Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 8° 1714. Royal Fun. The royal Pattern. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

MATHER Cotton 1690,1714 * Rev. x. 1. 8° 1714. <2C ----1C : ss.>

MAULTBY Joseph 1714,1715 Jerem. xiv. 8. 8° 1714. Fast. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>

MILBOURNE Luke 1682,1720 2 Sam. i. 16. 8° 1714. Jan. 30. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan.>

MILBOURNE Luke 1682,1720 Heb. xi. 38. 8° 1714. Royal Fun. <2C --F-1C : --: ss. : Fun. s.>

NESBITT John 1713,1719 Job ix. 12. 8° 1714. Fun. of Mr. Russel. <2C>

NOONE George 1714,1714 2 Kings xxiii. 25. 8° 1714. On the Death of Queen Ann. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : NOON GEORGE : ss. : R. Fun.>

PIGGOTT John 1700,1714 * Eccles. iv. 11. 8° 1714. <2C -N--1C : *PIGGOT JOHN : ss.>

PIGGOTT John 1700,1714 * 11 Serm. in 8° 1714. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

RAMSAY John 1714,1714 John xvi. 2. 4° 1714. Th. Irish Prot. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. Ir. Mas.>

RASTRICK John 1714,1714 Matt. xxviii. 20. 8° 1714. Ord. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

RAWSON Jos. 1703,1716 Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1714. Assize. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

READING Will. 1714,1739 1 Sam. xxiv. 5, 6. 8° 1714. Jan. 30. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : 30 Jan.>

REEVES William 1712,1754 Col. iv. 3. 4° 1714. b. Queen. The great Importance of redeeming time. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C T---1C : COLOSSIANS IV. 5 : ss. : b. Q.>

REEVES William 1712,1754 Mark vi. 16. 4° 1714. On the Sund. before the Queen's Death. Ch. Ch. Magd. Linc. Worc. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : R. Fun.>

REYNOLDS John 1714,1714 Matt. xxv. 8. 8° 1714. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

REYNOLDS John 1714,1714 * Matt. xxv. 21. 8° 1714. Fun. of the Rev. Matt. Henry. <2C -N--1C : *REYNOLDS JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>

ROBINSON John 1710,1714 Matt. xix. 14. 4° 1714. Ann. meet. Ch. School. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : ROBINSON,BP : 4° : 1714 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

ROGERS Samuel 1714,1714 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 4° 1714. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ROGERS Samuel 1714,1714 Rom. viii. 18. 8° 1714. Fun. of the Earl of Gainsborough. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ROSEWELL Samuel 1706,1719 * Ps. cxxxii. 17, 18. 8° 1714. Coronation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>

ROSEWELL Samuel	1706,1719	* Mark x. 21. 8° 1714. Warning to Youth. <2C ----1C : ss. : Warn to Y.>
ROWDEN John	1714,1714	Ps. x. 16. 8° 1714. Oxon. on the Death of Queen Ann. Linc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
RYE George	1714,1715	Luke xx. 25. 8° 1714. Oxon. The Supremacy of the Crown, and the Power of the Church. Bod. Bal. Ox. Worc. Queen's. C. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1713 : ss. : Supr. Crown.>
SACHEVERELL Henry	1702,1714	1 Tim. v. 8. 4° 1714. b. Sons of the Clergy. Wadh. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : SACHIVERELL H. DD : 1713 : ss. : Cl. s.>
SALTER Samuel	1714,1714	Ps. cxxxii. 18. 8° 1714. Coron. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
SHAW Ferdinando	1714,1729	* Ps. lxxv. 7. 8° 1714. Death of Queen Ann, and Accession of King George I. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
SHAW Ferdinando	1714,1729	Ps. cxxxii. 18. 8° 1714. Coron. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
SMEDLEY Jonathan	1714,1719	Gen. xii. 1-3. 8° 1714. Accession. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
SMITH Elisha	1714,1740	John v. 14. 8° 1714. Th. on the Storm. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : On a Storm.>
SMITH Elisha	1714,1740	2 Chron. ix. 8. 8° 1714. Aug. 8. <2C ----1C : ss. : Aug. 8.>
SMITH Elisha	1714,1740	1 Thess v. 12, 13. 8° 1714. Advent. <2C ---D 1C : 1715 : 2s. : Th. & Acc. s.>
SMITH Joseph	1714,1719	Ps. cxii. 6. 4° 1714. on the Death of Queen Ann. The Duty of the living to the Memory of the dead. Queen's. Worc. Linc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
SOUTHCOMB Lewis	1692,1752	* Matt. vii. 12. 8° 1714. Rule of Charity and Justice. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. & just.>
SPINCKES Nathaniel	1714,1714	1 Pet. iii. 14, 15. 8° 1714. of Trust in God. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trust in G.>
SQUIRE Fran.	1714,1718	Gal. vi. 10. 8° 1714. Universal Benevolence. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Exh. to Lib.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Isai. lx. 9. 4° 1714. Prop. of Gospel. The early conversion of Islanders, a wise expedient for propagating Christianity. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C T---1C : ISAIAH LX. 1-3 : ss. : Prop. G.>
*STEPHENS WALTER		<1C : HEBREWS XIII. 17 : 8° : 1714 : ss. : V. s.>
STEPHENS William	1694,1717	1 Thess. v. 18. 8° 1714. A second deliverance from Popery and Slavery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
STINTON Benjamin	1714,1714	Jer. li. 15, 16. 8° 1714. Commem. of the Storm. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Com. Storm.>
STORY George Walter.	1714,1714	Jer. vii. 4-7. 8° 1714. Th. Oct. 23. <2C -N--1C : STOREY GE.WALT.DD : ss. : Th. s. Ir. Pr.>
SUTTON William	1714,1725	Phil. iii. 16. 8° 1714. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
SWORDER Will.	1706,1715	1 Kings xviii. 21. 8° 1714. 3s. Ag. practical Atheism and occasional Conformity. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Atheism &c.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	Matt. xix. 16. 12° 1714. Eternal Salvation, the only end and design of Religion. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE,ABP : 12° : 1714 : ss. : Eter. Salvat.>

SYNGE Richard	1714,1720	1 Sam. xii. 23, 24. 8° 1714. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
SYNGE Richard	1714,1720	Ps. xliii. 5. 8° 1714. on the Death of Queen Anne. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
THOMAS William	1678,1714	Gal. iii. 24. 8° 1714. <2C ----1C : ss.>
THOMSON James	1714,1714	Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1714. (b. Oliver Cromwell 1655.) <2C ---D 1C : 1665 : ss. : b. Cromwell.>
TOHMAS William	1714,1714	Gal. iii. 24. 8° 1714. <2C> [1]
TONG William	1704,1716	* John xiii. 36. 8° 1704. Fun. of Rev. Matt. Henry. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1714; Cooke II, 1704: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TRIMNEL David	1714,1714	Rom. xiii. 4. 8° 1714. Assize. End and Usefulness of Government. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C TN--1C : ROMANS XIII. 3,4 : TRIMNELL DAVID : ss. : Ass. s.>
WALLER John	1708,1714	Luke xii. 48. 4° 1714. Camb. Commemor. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commem.>
WAPLE Edward	1714,1729	30 Serm. Vol. I. in (8° 1714) 8° 1729. (2d Edit.) On several occasions. St. John's. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C>
WAUGH John	1705,1724	2 Cor. ix. 6. 8° 1714. Spitt. W. <2C -N--1C : WAUGH,BP : 8° : 1714 : ss. : Spitt. W.>
WELD Nathaniel	1714,1714	* Jer. xviii. 20. 8° 1714. Fast. <2C ----1CER : ss.>
WELSTEAD Henry	1714,1714	Levit. xxvi. 2. 4° 1714. Vis. Modern moderation, set in a true light. <2C ---D 1C : 1704 : ss. : V. s.>
WHITBY Daniel	1679,1728	Luke xii. 57. 8° 1714. Reason is to be our Guide in the Choice of our Religion &c. <2C ---I 1C : 1720 : 1 : Reason.>
WHITFELD Will.	1698,1714	Ps. cvii. 43. 4° 1714. Farewel. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : WHITFIELD WILL.DD : ss. : Far. s.>
WHITFELD Will.	1698,1714	Heb. xiii. 18. 4° 1714. Induction-sermon. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : WHITFIELD WILL.DD : ss. : Induct. s.>
WILLIAMS Daniel	1688,1767	* Rom. xiv. 8. 8° 1714. Fun. of Rev. Matt. Henry. <2C ---I 1C : 1738 : II 461 : Fun. s.>
WILLIAMS John	----,1739	1 Pet. iii. 21. 8° 1714. The Case of Baptism considered. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Baptism.>
WOODFORD Matthew	1714,1714	Gen. ix. 6. 8° 1714. On the murder of Mr. Dobell Bod. Linc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	* Ps. lxxii 1. 8° 1714. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	Heb. x. 25. 8° 1714. To a Society of young Men. Of not forsaking the assembling of public Worship. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Soc. Y. M.>

[1].** Compare this record for TOHMAS William with record second above it for THOMAS William, same text and year. In Cooke II, TOHMAS William, Cur. of Rossendale, Lancashire, is listed, with name so spelled, between THOMAS William, Bp. of Worcester, and THOMAS William, R. of St. Nicholas, Worcester. It is the Bp. of Worcester who published a sermon on Gal. iii. 24 in 8° 1714. Does credit given to the Cur. of Rossendale for a like sermon indicate plagiarism, coincidence, or error?

ABERNETHY John	1715,1751	Ps. xx. 6. 8° 1715. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
ACRES Joseph	1715,1728	Ps. lxxviii. 4. 8° 1715. The true Method of propagating Religion and Loyalty. Bod. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1714 : ss. : Prop. R. & L.>
ACRES Joseph	1715,1728	Ps. cxxvi. 5, 6. 8° 1715. Th. for Access. Glad Tidings to G. Britain. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
ACRES Joseph	1715,1728	Ps. cxi. 4. 8° 1715. Access. G. Brit. Jubilee; or the joyful Day. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
ACRES Joseph	1715,1728	Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1715. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.> [1]
ACRES Joseph	1715,1728	Prov. xxxi. 13. 8° 1715. Ch. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
AIRES Joseph	1715,1715	* Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1715. 2s. Nation. Sins, and the Causes of them. <2C> [2]
*ANONYM.		<1C : EXODUS XII. 51 : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Acc. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Deut. xvii. 15. 8° 1715. Th. Camb. [3] <2CSY ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Psalm. cxxxvi. 23. 8° 1715. August 1. <Sam. Bolde.> <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Matth. xxviii. 19. 8° 1715. 3 Serm. on Water-baptism and the baptismal Covenant. <and Luke xviii. 15, 16, 17.> <2C ----1C : 4s. 1&c. : Water-bapt.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Luke ix. 55, 56. 8° 1715. Nov. 5. By a Shropshire Clergyman. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Luke xviii. 15-17. 8° 1715. p. 59. Of Infant-baptism. <and Matt. xxviii. 19.> <2C ----1C : 4s. 59 : Infant Bapt.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Acts xiii. 22. 8° 1715. Accession. By a Clergyman in the Country. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 John ii. 18. 8° 1715. Priestcraft distinguished from Christianity. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Priestcra. &c.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	4 Sermons upon most important Subjects, or Catechetical Lectures on Matt. xxviii. 19. p. 1. 21, 39. and on Luke xviii. 15, 16, 17. p. 59. 8° 1715. <2C>
ASH St. George	1694,1716	Ps. lxvii. 2. 4° 1715. Prop. Gospel. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : ASH ST.GEORGE,BP : ss. : Prop. G.>
ASPLIN Samuel	----,1715	2 Sam. xix. 11. 8° 1715. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29.>
ATKINS Robert	1712,1715	2 Cor. xiii. 11. 8° 1715. Exon. Farewel. <2C -N--1C : ATKINS ROBERT : ss. : Far. s.>
AWBREY Timothy	1713,1715	Isai xxviii. 29. 4° 1715. May 29. b. C. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. C.>
AYCRIGG Benjamin	1715,1715	* 1 Cor. vii. 23. 8° 1715. Wedding s. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS VII. 33 : ss. : Wed. s.>
BARRETT Serenus	1715,1722	* Eccles. ix. 10. 4° 1715. Fun. s. <2C T-F-1C : ECCLESIASTES IX. 5 : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** With this record of ACRES Joseph, Prov. xiv. 34, 8° 1715 2s., compare record of AIRES Joseph, Prov. xiv. 34, 8° 1715 2s.
[2].** With this record of AIRES Joseph, Prov. xiv. 34, 8° 1715 2s., compare record of ACRES Joseph, Prov. xiv. 34, 8° 1715 2s.
[3].** Re ANONYMOUS, Deut. xvii. 15: the date, misprinted 1515 in 2C source record, has been corrected to accord with 1C date.

BENTLEY Richard	1692,1739	2 Cor. ii. 17. 8° 1715. Camb. On Popery. Ch. Ch. Magd. Bal. Oxon. Trin. St. John's, Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BERDMORE	1710,1717	1 Cor. x. 10. 8° 1715. Assize. Ag. murmuring. <2C -N--1C : BERDMORE SAM. : ss. : Ass. s.>
BLACKBURNE Lancelot.	1694,1716	Matt. v. 3. 4° 1715. Spitt. s. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BLACKBURNE,ABP : 4° : 1715 : ss. : Spittal.>
BLENNERHAYSETT Thomas	1715,1716	Ps. xxi. 3. 8° 1715. Th. Jan. 30. Queen's, Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BOLDE Samuel	1675,1716	Ps. cxxxvi. 23. 8° 1715. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Aug. 1.>
BOULTER Hugh	1714,1722	1 Pet. ii. 13, 14. 8° 1715. Assize. The Foundation of Submission to our Governors. Eton. <2C -NF-1C : BOULTER,ABP : 4° : ss. : Ass. s.>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	* Nehem. v. 13. 8° 1715. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	Ps. cxxxvi. 2. 8° 1715. Accession. <2CAP T---1CAP : PSALMS CXXXVI. 23 : ss. : Acc. s.>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	Rom. xiv. 15. 8° 1715. Unanimity. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Unanimity.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	1 Cor. x. 10. 8° 1715. The Sin and Danger of murmuring ag. God and our Governors. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Murmuring.>
BRADSHAIGH Thomas	1715,1747	Ps. lxxiii. 13, 14. 8° 1715. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	Acts xv. 41. 4° 1705. The End of Confirmation, and the due Effects of it. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1715; Cooke II, 1705: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	2 Sam. xix. 14. 4° 1715. May 29. At Richmond. <2C T---1C : I.SAMUEL XIX. 14 : ss. : May 29.>
BRETT Joseph	1704,1715	6 Serm. in 8° 1715. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Sion. Eton. <2C>
BRISTED Ezekiel	1715,1715	Isai. lx. 10. 8° 1715. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BROWN Simon	1710,1722	Eccles. x. 17. 8° 1715. Accession. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Acc. s.>
BROWN Simon	1710,1722	Rom. x. 2. 8° 1715. Nov. 5. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BROWN Simon	1710,1722	Eccles. x. 17. 8° 1715. Accession. <2CAP> [1]
BULL Michael	1715,1715	Esther x. 3. 8° 1715. Assize. Of the Love of one's Country. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BULL Rob.	1714,1723	Ps. cxxii. 6. 8° 1715. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BURROUGHS Jeremy	1660,1715	* Rev. xviii. 4. 8° 1715. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BURROUGHS Joseph	1713,1755	* Jerem. x. 2. 8° 1715. Total Eclipse of the Sun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Eclipse.>
BURSCOUGH William	17--,1722	Ps. cxlvii. 1. 4° 1715. May 29. The Duty of Praise and Thanksgiving. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BURSCOUGH,BP : 4° : 1715 : ss. : May. 29. b. K.>

[1].** Compare BROWN Simon, same text & date. Cooke II Appendix contains the two records, almost certainly of the same sermon.

BURSCOUGH William	17--,1722	Ps. lxxviii. 42. 4° 1715. Nov. 5. The Revolution recommended to our Memories. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BURSCOUGH,BP : 4° : 1715 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BURSCOUGH William	17--,1722	I Cor. iv. 1. 8° 1715. Cons. of Bp. St. John's. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : BURSCOUGH,BP : 4° : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
BUTLER William	1704,1729	Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1715. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BUTT George	1775,1776	* Phil. iv. 5. 8° 1775. Vis. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1715; Cooke II, 1775: See entry under Cooke II date.>
CALAMY Edmund	1694,1729	* Matt. xvi. 18. 8° 1715. <2C ----1CAD : ss. : Glory of Chur.>
CALAMY Edmund	1694,1729	* Isai. lxvi. 19. 8° 1715. 3s. The Glory of the Church. <2CAD T---1C : ISAIAH LXVI. 18,19 : 3s.>
CARTER Benjamin	17--,1729	Prov. 24. 21. 8° 1715. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
CARTER Nicholas	1715,1716	Ps. cxviii. 6. 8° 1715. On Rebellion. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
CATTELL Joseph	1711,1715	* 2 Sam. xxiv. 16. 8° 1715. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Plague.>
CHAMBRES Charles	1715,1733	Prov. iii. 4. 4° 1715. Sch. Feast. Religion and Virtue, the sure way to human Favor and Esteem. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Sch. F.>
CHETWOOD Knightly	1700,1715	I Kings x. 9. 4° 1715. Th. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
COCKS Sir Robert	1714,1716	* Isai. lvii. 20, 21. 8° 1715. Assize. Nothing but Religion can secure our Peace and Happiness in this life, and that which is to come. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : COCK SIR ROB. DD : ss. : Ass. s.>
COLEIRE Richard	17--,1745	Jerem. xxviii. 16. 8° 1715. On the Rebellion. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
COLLINS Richard	1705,1716	Rom. xiv. 19. 8° 1715. Assize. The Paths that lead to Peace. <2C ---D 1C : 1716 : ss. : Ass. s.>
CREED John	1714,1715	* Rom. xv 5, 6. 8° 1715. Love and Unity. <2C ---D 1C : 1755 : ss. : Love & unity>
CROXALL Sam.	1715,1741	John xiii. 35. 8° 1715. Incendiaries, no Christians. <2C ----1C : ss. : Incendaries.>
CURTEIS Thomas	1715,1735	Deut. xxxiii. 29. 8° 1715. Th. for Accession. Thankfulness and Unanimity the proper Return of National Blessing. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
CURTEIS Thomas	1715,1735	* Isai. liii. 4. 8° 1715. 2s. Passion and Easterday. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
<DAVY J.>	1715,1715	8° 1715. Acc. s. 2s. Brit. M. <2C>
		≠* Eccles. xi. 4. <2C>
		≠* Ps. cxxvi. 5. <2C>
DE LA ROSE John	1715,1715	* Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1715. Fun of Tim. Jollie. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
DOBOURDIEU Jean Arman	1704,1724	2 Chron. ix. 8. 8° 1715. Accession. <2C -N--1C : DUBOURDIEU J.ARM. : ss. : Cor. s.>

DURNFORD Thomas	1715,1715	Eccles. vii. 10. 8° 1715. Assize. The Folly of thinking the former times better than the present. <2C ----1LS : ss. : Ass. s.>
ENGLAND John	1700,1715	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1715. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	Micah vi. 9. 8° 1715. On the Fire in Thames-Street. <2C ----1C : ss. : on a Fire.>
EYRE Rich.	1713,1726	John xvi. 12, 13. 8° 1715. Oxon. Whitsunday. The Necessity of Grace with our Reason in Xtian Faith. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : W. S.>
FALLE Philip	1687,1715	2 Kings ii. 23, 24. 8° 1715. Opening Char. School. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch. sch.>
FELTON George	1715,1715	* John vi. 26. 8° 1715. Shrewsbury. Assize. Secular Interest, Insincerity, and double Dealing in Religion detected and exposed. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
FORD Randolph	1711,1721	Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 8° 1715. Th. Sund. after King George 1st. came. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Union.>
FORSTER Nicholas	1715,1716	* 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1715. Accession. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *FORSTER,BP : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Acc. s.>
FORSTER Thomas	1715,1718	* Judges xii. 23, 34. 8° 1715. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.> [1]
FORSTER Thomas	1715,1718	* 1 Sam. xii. 23, 24. 8° 1715. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
FOX Francis	1705,1727	Num. xxiii. 23. 8° 1715. 2s. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
FREKE Thomas	1704,1716	≠** John v. 40. 8° 1715. Liberty of Will. <2C>
FURSMAN John	1715,1715	* Matt. v. 33. 34. 8° 1715. Assize. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
FYSON Tho.	1715,1715	1 Cor. xv. 58. 8° 1715. Farew. s. <2C ---D 1C : 1714 : ss. : Far. s.>
GARMSTON John	17--,1727	Luke xiii. 3. 8° 1715. To Prisoners for Debt. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Debtors.>
GIBSON Edmund	17--,1749	1 Cor. v. 12, 13. 4° 1715. Conc. ad Synod. De Excommunicatione. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GIBSON,BP : 4° : 1715 : ss. : Conc. ad syn.>
GIBSON Edmund	17--,1749	Jer. vii. 3, 4. 4° 1715. Assize. [2] <2CSW>
GODDARD Thomas	1703,1715	6 Sermons in 8° 1715. On several Occasions. <2C>
GOLDWIN William	1707,1781	Rev. xviii. 23. 4° 1715. Bristol. b. Merchants. The Honourableness, Usefulness, and Duty of Merchants. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Brit. Mer.>
GOOD Thomas	1715,1715	Matt. v. 9. 4° 1715. Worcester. Th. July 7. Blessedness of Peacemakers. <2C ---D 1C : 1713 : ss. : Th. s.>
<GOSWELL John>	1715,1715	* Discourses in 8° 1715. <2C>

[1].** Judges xii ends with verse 15. The reference may be a corruption of "1 Sam. xii. 23,24." See succeeding entry for FORSTER Thomas: also an Accession sermon, same year and format of printing.
[2].** Entry added by inference from Cooke's and Letsome's entries for Edmund GIBSONS's "4 Sermons in 8° 1729." See YEAR 1729.

GREENE Thomas 1715,1727 Matt. v. 33. 8° 1715. The great Wickedness of Perjury, and of the present Rebellion. St. John's. Camb. Eton. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Reb. s.>

HAMMOND Humfrey 1715,1715 1 Sam. x. 24. 8° 1715. Th. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Th. s.>

HAMMOND Humfrey 1715,1715 Acts xvi. 17. 8° 1715. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

HARDING Nathaniel 1715,1715 * 1 Kings viii. 66. 8° 1715. Accession. <2CER -N-D 1C : *HARDING NATHANIEL : 1714 : ss. : Acc. s.>

HARRIS John 1701,1739 Prov. xxv. 5. 4° 1715. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

HARRIS John 1701,1739 John xvi. 2. 8° 1715. Rebellion. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>

HARRIS Samuel 1715,1715 Prov. xxii. 6. 8° 1715. Child's Educat. in Xtian Knowledge. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Educat.>

HARRISON John 1717,1717 Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1717. Ipswich. Nov. 5. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1715; Cooke II, 1717: See entry under Cooke II date.>

HARRISON Thomas 1700,1728 * Ps. lxxii. 18. 8° 1715. Th. for Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

HENDLEY William 1715,1718 Acts xxiv. 14. 8° 1715. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HOADLY Benjamin ----,1754 2 Thess. ii. 11. 8° 1715. Nov. 5. The present Delusion of many Protestants considered. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ---I 1C : 1754 : 218 : Nov. 5.>

HOADLY Benjamin ----,1754 8° 1703. or in Tracts. 8° 1715. p. 67-82. <2CSW>

Matt. x. 34. 2s. Concerning the Evils of which Christianity has been the Occasion, <2C>

HOADLY Benjamin ----,1754 in Tracts. 8° 1715. <2CSW>

1 Thess. v. 21. 4s. Concerning an impartial Enquiry into Religion. p. 455 &c. <2C ---I 1C : 1754 : I 4s. 134&c. : Enq. in Rel.>

HOLBROOK Anthony 1715,1731 1 Sam. xv. 28. 4° 1715. Accession. No Security for Protestants under a Popish Prince. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

HOLBROOK Anthony 1715,1731 Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1715. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ---D 1C : 1716 : ss. : Th. s.>

HOLE Matthew 1670,1725 Matt. vi. 34. 8° 1715. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1CST : 2s.>

HOLE Matthew 1670,1725 1 Thess. iv. 11. 8° 1715. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

HOLE Matthew 1670,1725 A practical Exposition of the Church-Catechism in 2 vol. 8° 1715. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

HOUGH John 1701,1715 Mal. iv. 2. 4° 1715. Fun. of Lady Marrow. <2C -N--1C : HOUGH,BP : 4° : 1715 : ss. : Fun. s.>

HOUGH Nathaniel 1704,1724 Ps. lxxxvi. 10. 8° 1715. Nov. 5. Trin. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

ISAAC John 1715,1715 1 Cor. xv. 55. 8° 1715. Fun. of Mrs. Neville. Magd. <2CAD ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

JENKINSON Richard 1715,1715 Ps. xi. 3. 8° 1715. Exon. At Sessions. The Methods of subverting Government. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1713 : ss. : Sessions.>

JENNINGS John	17--,1721	Tit. ii. 1. 8° 1715. Accession. <2C T---1C : TITUS III. 1 : ss. : Acc. s.>
JEPHSON Alexander	1669,1715	Isai. xliii. 3, 4. 8° 1715. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
KENNET BASIL,DD		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS XIV. 8 : 8° : 1715 : ss. : b. Officers.> [1]
KENNET Basil	1715,1715	20 Serm. in 8° 1715. preached on several Occasions to a Society of Merchants in foreign Parts. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. New C. St. John's. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C>
KENNET White	1695,1764	1 Sam. xv. 13. 4° 1715. Rebellion. The Wichcraft of the present Rebellion. Queen's. Camb. <2C TN--1C : I.SAMUEL XV. 23 : KENNET,BP : ss. : Ord. s.> [2]
KENNET White	1695,1764	Ps. lxxv. i. 4° 1715. Nov. 5. Providence protecting the Protestant Religion. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N-I 1C : KENNET,BP : 1728 : 15 : Nov. 5.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Prov. i. 12. 4° 1715. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : KENNER,BP : ss. : No. 5. b. L M.> [3]
KENNET White	1695,1764	2 Sam. xv. 23. 8° 1715. <2C -N--1C : KENNET,BP : 8° : 1715 : ss.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Prov. xiii. 10. 8° 1715. June 12. <2C ----1C : ss. : June 12.>
LACY James	1715,1715	Ps. lxxxiv. 1. 8° 1715. Cons. of Church. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
LENG John	1699,1739	Ps. ix. 10. 4° 1715. Knowledge of the Nature and Providence of God, an Inducement to believe and trust in him. All S. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : LENG,BP : 4° : 1715 : ss.>
LENG John	1699,1739	* Phil. iv. 5. 4° 1715. Duty of Moderation. <2C -NF-1C : LENG,BP : 8° : ss. : Moderation.>
LENG John	1699,1739	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1715. Nov. 6. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : LENG,BP : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
LLOYD William	1695,1715	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1715. Th. Eton. <2C -N--1C : LLOYD,BP : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Th. s.>
LOBB STEPHEN		<1C : GENESIS XLIX. 6,7 : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Jan. 30.> [4]
LOVE Barry	1715,1715	Exod. iii. 5. 4° 1715. Norwich. Cons. of Yarmouth-Chapel. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1CIC : ss.>

[1].** This sermon "b. Officers" (before officers of the Society of Merchants in Foreign Parts) by KENNET BASIL,DD. was probably issued both bound into his 1715 collection of 20 sermons preached to the Society and also apart from the collection in ss. form (perhaps so presented by the Society to every officer): Letsome I gives a page number for it within the collection; Cooke I describes it as ss. Cooke's alteration of Letsome's record of form of issue is more probably intentional than accidental; for no nearby record in Letsome I is such as to be likely to corrupt this record during transcription to Cooke's list.

[2].** Cooke I and Letsome I agree on the occasion (Ordination) and text of this sermon by (Bp.) White KENNET; Cooke II and Letsome II on subject (Rebellion) but not on text, for which Letsome gives verse number as 23. 1 Sam. xv. 23 is highly suitable to subject Rebellion, but hardly to occasion except as Ordination involves political more than religious ministry. Cooke I and II and Letsome I and II agree throughout in their records of a sermon by White KENNET in same year but different format on 2 Sam. xv. 23. These records of a sermon on 2 Sam. are relatively barren of data and may represent the sermon on 1 Samuel in an edition with misprint on title page or as listed in a corrupt source. An entry above displays Cooke's data.

[3].** The misspelling "KENNER" in data from Cooke I about this sermon results from error in preparation of the present edition.

[4].** Cooke II omits record of this ss. ed of a sermon by LOBB Stephen presumably because the sermon was included, so Letsome II indicates, among LOBB's "4 Discourses" in 1717. (Indeed, our own Vol. IV shows that this sermon, recorded as published in an ss. edition of 1715, must be added to three recorded as published in 1717 to complete the count of four.)

LOVELL Edw.	1713,1727	Gal. v. 1. 4° 1715. 2s. Nov. 5. and 13. Popery destructive of Church and State. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : 2s. : Nov. 5.>
LOVELL Edw.	1713,1727	Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1715. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
LYNFORD Thomas	16--,1715	Dan. xii. 3. 4° 1715. b. King. The Advantage of being good, and making others so. Ch. Ch. Linc. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : b. K.>
LYNFORD Thomas	16--,1715	2 Sam. xxii. 51. 4° 1715. Accession. b. Commons. God a Tower of Salvation to the King. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : LINFORD THO.DD : ss. : Acc. s. b. C.>
LYNG WILLIAM		<1C : ST. LUKE VII. 4,5 : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
MACKQUEEN John	1711,1715	Disc. in 8° 1715. British Valour triumphing over French Courage. <2C>
MALBON Samuel	1673,1715	* Disc. in 12° 1715. <2C>
MALTON William	1715,1715	Rev. xiii. 14. 4° 1715. Fun. of Lady Cath. Neville. <2C T---1C : REVELATION XIV. 13 : ss. : Fun. s.>
MARSH Richard	1715,1715	1 Cor. ii. 4, 5. 8° 1715. Sch. F. The Advantage of Learning in Religion. All S. Oxon. <2C>
MASTERS Thomas	1715,1715	Ps. 1. 23. 8° 1715. Th. for the Accession. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Th. s.>
MAULTBY Joseph	1714,1715	1 Cor. iv. 8. 8° 1715. Ord. s. <2CAP TN--1CAP : I.CORINTHIANS IV. 1 : MAULLBY JOSEPH : ss. : Ord. s.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 8° 1715. Jan 30. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1714 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Matt. xxv. 46. 8° 1715. Lond. Conc duae ad Cl. Lond. De Aeternitate Paenarum gehennalium. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	2 Cor. i. 12. 8° 1715. Conc. ad Cler. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
MOORE John	1715,1715	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1715. <2C>
NEWCOME Peter	1702,1737	Matt. v. 33. 8° 1715. The Religion of an Oath. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rel. of Oath.>
NEWTON Benjamin	1715,1736	Acts xxiii. 5. -° 1715. Jan. 30. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Jan. 30.>
NICHOLSON Edward	1715,1715	1 John ii. 15. 12° 1715. Dublin. <2C ---D 1C : 1725 : ss.>
OLLYFFE John	1701,1721	Ps. lxxii. 1. 8° 1715. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
PAGE Thomas	1715,1715	1 Chron. xxix. 22, 23. 4° 1715. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
PEAD Deuel	1694,1715	2 Sam. v. 1. 4° 1715. Th. for King's Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
PHILIPPS Philip	1715,1715	1 Pet. ii 15. 8° 1715. Welch Society. Loyalty and Love. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : PHILLIPS PHILIP : 1716 : ss. : W. F.>

POCOCK THOMAS		<1C : I.PETER II. 17 : 4° : 1715 : ss. : Acc. s. b. C.> [1]
POSTLEWAITE Matthew	1715,1719	Heb. v. 12. 4° 1715. School-Feast. <2C -N--1C : POSTLETHWAYT MATT. : ss. : Sch. F.>
RAWLINS Gershom	1715,1715	2 Chron. ix. 7. 8° 1715. Accession. b. the second Regiment of Footguards. Bal. Sion. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1713 : ss. : at Camp.>
RAWSON Jos.	1703,1716	1 Cor. xvi. 14. 4° 1715. Spittal. <2C>
RAWSON Jos.	1703,1716	2 Sam. xxiv. 14. 4° 1715. Assize. <2C>
ROBY William	1715,1721	≠** 2 Sam. v. 12. 8° 1715. Accession. <2C>
ROSE William	1715,1715	Isai. liv. 8. 8° 1715. Th. for Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Ac.>
*ROSEWELL SAMUEL		<1C : LEVITICUS XXVI. 10 : 8° : 1715 : ss.>
ROSEWELL SAMUEL		<1CAP : ACTS XIII. 40 : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Riots.> [2]
ROSEWELL Samuel	1706,1719	Matt. xxvi. 41. 8° 1715. of Temptation, and the Means to prevent its Prevalence. <2C ----1C : ss. : Temptation.>
ROSEWELL Samuel	1706,1719	≠** Acts xix. 40. 8° 1715. ag. Riots. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Riots.>
ROSEWELL Samuel	1706,1719	* Num. xxvi. 10. 8° 1715. on an Execution. <2C ---D 1C : 1716 : ss. : On an Exec.>
RYE George	1714,1715	Heb. xiii. 17. 4° 1715. Cons. of Bp. Potter. Or. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
RYVES Edmund	1715,1726	2 Cor. iv. 2. 8° 1715. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ren. h. th. D.>
SAVAGE William	1707,1715	1 Cor. ix. 13, 14. 4° 1715. b. Sons of the Clergy. All S. Wadh. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>.
SHOREY William	1715,1725	2 Kings viii. 12, 13. 8° 1715. b. Lord Mayor. Jan. 30. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C>
SHUCKBURGH George	1715,1722	Zach. viii. 17. 4° 1715. Assize. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SIMMONS Thomas	1715,1715	≠** Ps. xx. 6. 8° 1715. Th. for Accession. <2C>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	-----° 1715. Th. Jan. 30. The great Duty and Happiness of waiting for God in the way of his Providence. <2C>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	Ps. ix. 10. 4° 1715. Relig. trust in God, the best Security ag. the present Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rebell.>

[1].** Letsome II describes POCOCK Thomas, M A., as "Rector of Danbury, and Latchington, Essex; and Chaplain to the Dutchess of Bedford." Letsome lists four sermons by him, one of them, an Accession sermon, with date as 1711 and format and bib. text as unknown. Cooke II gives to the sermon of unknown text the date 1738 instead of 1711, assigns it to "POCOCK T." and puts the name in brackets, to indicate a dubious record. Cooke II then entirely omits "POCOCK Thomas", a name that Letsome has placed somewhat out of alphabetical order. Obviously, an attempt to emend Letsome's lists at this point has gone astray in Cooke II. Cooke I lists all four of the sermons that Letsome credits to POCOCK except the one of unknown bib. text.

[2].** The 1CAP record of ROSEWELL Samuel on ACTS XIII. 40 probably derives from a corrupt record of his sermon on Acts xix.40.

SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1715. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. The Subjects Duty to the higher Powers. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. Eton. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>
SMALBROKE Richard	17--,1732	Ps. viii. 2. 8° 1715. on a new Charity-School. God's Praise perfected out of the mouths of Infants. Eton. <2C -N-D 1C : SMALBROKE,BP : 1714 : ss. : Ch. s.>
SMALBROKE Richard	17--,1732	2 Tim. i. 7. 8° 1715. Assize. of true Christian and Eng. Courage. <2C -N--1C : SMALBROKE,BP : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Ass. s.>
SMEDLEY Jonathan	1714,1719	Deut. xxx. 15. 4° 1715. Irish Massacre. The original Freedom of mankind. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. Ir. M.>
SMITH Elisha	1714,1740	1 Thess. v. 13. 8° 1715. Th. for Accession. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Acc. s.>
SMITH Elisha	1714,1740	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1715. Accession. Popular Discontent self-condemned. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
SMITH Elisha	1714,1740	Luke ix. 55. 8° 1715. Nov. 5. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
SMITH Jeremiah	1712,1722	* Rom. xv. 19. 8° 1715. 4s. The Happiness of a successful Ministry. <2C T--D 1C : ROMANS XV. 29 : 1716 : 4s. : Success. Min.>
SOMERVILLE William	1715,1715	Luke xviii. 8. 8° 1715. on the Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	Matt. v. 16. 4° 1715. b. Trinity-House. <2C ----1C : ss. : Corp. Trin.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	A Paraphrase and Comment upon the Epistles and Gospels in 4 Vol. quarto 1708. and 4° 1715, 1716. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Univ. New C. St. John's. Oxon. <2C>
<STEVANSON William>	1715,1715	≠** Job iii. 21, 22. 4° 1715. Fun. of Edw. Bulkeley. Brit. M. <2C>
SWORDER Will.	1706,1715	Phil. i. 21. 8° 1715. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
SWYNFEN John	1694,1715	Luke x. 42. 8° 1715. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SYDALL Elias	1706,1716	Eccles. iii. 1-4. 4° 1715. Accession. <2C -N--1C : SYDALL,BP : 4° : 1715 : ss. : Acc. s.>
SYDALL Elias	1706,1716	2 Cor. iv. 5. 4° 1715. at Tunbridge. Queen's. Cam. Eton. Brit. M. <2C> [1]
SYDALL Elias	1706,1716	Acts xv. 10. 4° 1715. Nov. 5. The insupportable Yoke of Popery &c. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : SYDALL,BP : 8° : ss. : Nov. 5.>
T. - - - - J.	1715,1715	Luke xvii. 17, 18. 8° 1715. Accession. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Acc. s.>
TOMLYNS John	1715,1715	≠** Ps. cxvi. 12. 8° 1715. Th. for Accession. <2C>
TOPPING Henry	1715,1719	John xiii. 35. 8° 1715. b. Lord Mayor. Christian Love and Charity. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
TOPPING Henry	1715,1719	Ps. xxii 28. 8° 1715. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. The certainty of an overruling Providence. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

[1].** Compare SYDALL Elias, 2 Cor. iv. 5 (same bib.text), next year 1716. Apparently the sermons were distinct: Letsome II makes separate records; Cooke keeps the distinct records and adds provenances for both.

TRIMNEL Charles	1697,1715	Heb. x. 24. 4° 1715. Spitt. M. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TRIMNELL,BP : ss. : Spitt. M.>
TRIMNEL Charles	1697,1715	Col. iii. 15. 4° 1715. At Tunbridge. Ch. Ch. Or. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -NF-1C : TRIMNEL,BP : 8° : ss.>
TURNER John	1708,1739	Ps. lxviii. 34, 35. 4° 1715. May 29. Public deliverances wrought by the power of God. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
TYREL Duke	1717,1717	* Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 4° 1717. Cons. of Bp. Lambert. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1715; Cooke II, 1717: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WALLS George	1681,1715	1 Tim. ii. 1-3. 8° 1715. Th. for Accession. <2CSR -N--1C : WATTS GEO.DD : ss. : Acc. s.> [1]
WAUGH John	1705,1724	Rom. xii. 17. 8° 1715. Elect. of a Lord Mayor. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WAUGH,BP : 8° : 1715 : ss. : El. L. M.>
WHATELEY Josiah	1715,1715	1 Cor. vi. 19, 20. 8° 1715. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WHATELY JOSIAH : ss.>
WHATELEY Josiah	1715,1715	Phil. i. 27, 28. 8° 1715. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WHATLEY JOSIAH : ss.>
WHITBY Daniel	1679,1728	* Matt. xxiii. 7-13. 8° 1715. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
WHITTELL John	1692,1715	* Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 4° 1715. Accession. <2C -NF-1C : *WHITTELL J. : 8° : ss. : Acc. s.>
WILLIS Richard	1701,1717	Isai. xxxiii. 6. 4° 1715. b. King. Th. Jan. 30. The way to quiet and stable Times. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. Trin. C. Sion. <2C -NF-1C : WILLIS,BP : 8° : ss. : Th. s. b. K.>
WISE Thomas	1702,1721	Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1715. Access. Relig. and Loyalty. Magd. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
WRIGHT John	1715,1717	Acts xxiii. 14. 4° 1715. Nov. 5. b. Commons. St. Paul's Deliverance compared with that on Nov. 5. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. b. C.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	* 1 Pet. ii. 17. 8° 1715. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	1 Pet. iv. 4. 8° 1715. Ref. of Manners. Brit. M. <2C>
WYNNE John	1715,1726	Ps. cxlvii. 1. 4° 1715. May 29. b. Lords. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : WYNNE,BP : 4° : 1715 : ss. : May 29. b. L.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1716

ADAMS Samuel	1716,1716	Rom. 13. 1. 8° 1716. on Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
ADAMS Samuel	1716,1716	1 Cor. 13. 1. 8° 1716. on Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
ADAMS William	1716,1716	15 Occas. Sermons in 8° 1716. Magd. Mert. Linc. Worc. Oxon. <2C>
ALDRED Jeremiah	1716,1716	Ps. xviii. 48, 49. 8° 1716. Th. s. <2C T---1C : PSALMS XVIII. 47-49 : ss. : Th. s.>

[1].** The Cooke II attribution of this sermon on 1 Tim. ii. 1-3 to WALLS George is confimed by Letsome I & II and by the Brit. Museum Catalogue. In setting type for Cooke I, the compositor apparently misread or mis-set "Walls" as "Watts." (The Cooke II record of text omits number of chapter in Timothy. The omission has been editorially corrected in the entry above.)

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Eccles. iii. 4. 4° 1716. On Ridicule. <2C ----1C : ss. : on Ridicule.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 ≠* Prov. xxxi. 14. 8° 1716. Brit. M. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Ezek. viii. 14. 8° 1716. Antient and modern Idolatry parallelled. <by a Lady> <2C ----1C : ss. : An. & m. Id.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 ≠* Dan. xi. 31. 8° 1716. Popish Success. Brit. M. <2CAD>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 ≠* Luke xxi. 26. 8° 1716. Brit. M. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 John xi. 49, 50. 8° 1716. Jan. 30. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Gal. ii. 5. 8° 1716. Comprehension and Toleration considered. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Jes. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Comprehen.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 2 Pet. iii. 3. 8° 1716. Ag. Scoffing at Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Scoff. Relig.>

ASH St. George 1694,1716 Ps. xc. 16. 4° 1716. Ref. Manners. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS XCIV. 16 : ASH,BP : ss. : Ref. M.>

ASH St. George 1694,1716 Ps. v. 6. 8° 1716. Jan. 30. <2C -N-D 1C : ASH,BP : 1715 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

ASTRY Francis 1716,1733 1 Cor. iv. 7. 4° 1716. Humility recommended. Trin. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : b. L. M.>

ATTERBURY Lewis 1687,1743 Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1716. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ---D 1C : 1706 : ss. : Th. s.>

AWBREY Timothy 1713,1715 Matt. xxii. 21. 8° 1713. Vis. s. Advice to the Clergy. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1716; Cooke II, 1713: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BAKER William 1716,1728 Acts i. 8. 8° 1716. The Authority of the Church in Controversies of Faith. Magd. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Author. Ch.>

BARROW Isaac 1687,1716 His Works in 3 Vol. fo. 1716. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Univ. New C. St. John's, Mert. Worc. Wadh. Or. Trin. Oxon. Pub. L. King's, Trin. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>

*BARTLETT WILL. <1C : ACTS XI. 24 : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Barna. Xrter.>

BEAN Charles 1707,1716 Num. xiv. 4. 8° 1716. Th. June 7. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BEAN Charles 1707,1716 Tit. iii. 1, 2. 8° 1716. Vis. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BENNET Thomas 1710,1717 1 John iv. 11. 8° 1716. Char. s. The Case of the reformed Episcopal Churches in great Poland, and Polish Prussia, considered. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

BERDMORE 1710,1717 Gal. iv. 8. 8° 1716. On the King's Birth-day. <2C TN--1C : GALATIANS IV. 17,18 : BERDMORE SAM. : ss. : Artill. Co.>

BILLINGSLEY S. 1716,1741 Ps. xviii. 49, 50. 8° 1716. Th. <2C -N--1C : BILLINGSLY SAM. : ss. : Th. s.>

BISSE Thomas 1708,1740 1 Tim. vi. 3, 4. 8° 1716. Vis. s. Pride and Ignorance the Ground of Errors in Religion. C. C. C. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BISSE Thomas 1708,1740 Isai. li. 1, 2. 8° 1716. b. Sons of Clergy. All S. Wadh. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

BLACKBURNE Lancelot.	1694,1716	Isai. 1. 10, 11. 4° 1716. Jan. 30. Sion. <2C TN--1C : ISAIAH XLIX. 20,11 : BLACKBURNE,BP : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
BLAKEWAY Rob.	1716,1716	Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 8° 1716. 2s. An Exhortation to Obedience and faithful Adherence to King George. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Obedience.>
BLENNERHAYSETT Thomas	1715,1716	Eccles. viii. 2. 4° 1716. Jan. 30. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
BLOMER Ralph	1710,1730	Acts ix. 15. 16. 4° 1716. At the Enthronement of Abp. Wake. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Enthr. Abp.>
BOLDE Samuel	1675,1716	Deut. xxxiii. 29. 8° 1716. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
BOULTER Hugh	1714,1722	Eccles. vlii. 2. 4° 1716. Assize. The Obligation of Oaths to the Government, and the Pretences of breaking them considered. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C TN--1C : ECCLESIASTES VIII. 2 : BOULTER,ABP : ss. : Ass. s.>
BOULTER Hugh	1714,1722	2 Tim. i. 6, 7. 8° 1716. Cons. of Bp. Gibson. <2C -N--1C : BOULTER,ABP : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Cons. Bp>
BOULTER Hugh	1714,1722	Prov. xxi. 11. 8° 1716. Ref Manners. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C -N--1C : BOULTER,ABP : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Ref M.>
BOULTER Hugh	1714,1722	Heb. x. 24. 8° 1716. Spitt. W. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BOULTER,ABP : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Spitt. W.>
BOWICK William	1716,1716	Phil. i. 1, 2. 8° 1716. <2C -N--1C : *BOROICK WILLIAM : ss.>
BOYS James	1716,1716	A practical Exposition on the 39 Art. &c. to which is added a Serm. on I John v. 7. fo. 1716. p. 271. Bod. Sion. <2C>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	* I Kings ii. 46. 8° 1716. Nov. 5. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ---I 1C : 1772 : II 177 : Nov. 5.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Rom. ii. 28, 29. 4° 1716. The Unprofitableness of external without internal Religion. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C -NFD 1C : BRADFORD,BP : 8° : 1715 : ss. : b. K.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Luke xii. 51. 8° 1716. Christian Religion the Occasion, not the Cause of Division. Eton. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 8° : 1716 : ss. : b. K.>
BROWN SIMON		<1CAP : PSALMS II. 11 : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Th. s.>
BROWN Simon	1710,1722	Prov. xii. 22. 8° 1716. Nov. 5. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BROWN Simon	1710,1722	Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1716. Jan. 30. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Jan. 30.>
BROWNE W.	1716,1716	Rom. xiv. 19. 8° 1716. York. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BURSCOUGH William	17--,1722	Ephes. v. 20. 4° 1716. May 29. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Magd. Bal. Linc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BURSCOUGH,BP : 4° : 1716 : ss. : May 29.>
BUTLER Lilly	1691,1739	Phil. ii. 21. 4° 1716. Ag. Self-love. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Self-love>
CAESAR J. James	1702,1717	I Tim. ii. 15. 4° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CALAMY Edmund	1694,1729	Acts xx. 28. 8° 1716. Ord. Eton, St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Ord. s.>

CARTER Benjamin	17--,1729	Deut. xi. 26. 8° 1716. Th. June 7. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
CARTER Nicholas	1715,1716	Matt. xii. 25. 8° 1716. Jan. 30. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
CARTER Nicholas	1715,1716	Eccles. viii. 2. 8° 1716. Assize. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CHANDLER Edward	1707,1724	Ps. lv. 19-21. 4° 1716. Th. after Reb. Trin. Queen's. Cam. Sion. <2C -N--1C : CHANDLER,BP : 4° : 1716 : ss. : Th. s.>
CHAPMAN Richard	1703,1716	Ps. xviii. 50. 4° 1716. Th. June 7. Good Kings, Care of Heaven. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Th. s.>
CHISHULL Edmund	1698,1719	Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1716. The Subject minded of his Duty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Subj. Duty.>
CLARK John	1716,1716	Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1716. Norwich. Fun. of Mr. Hall. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
COCKS Sir Robert	1714,1716	Ps. xxxiii. 1. 8° 1716. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
COLEIRE Richard	17--,1745	2 Sam. xxii. 44. 4° 1716. Th. for suppressing the Rebellion. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Th. s.>
COLLIER Arthur	1713,1730	Rom. i. 17. 8° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss.>
COLLINS Richard	1705,1716	Ps. xciv. 16. 8° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CROSSE Richard	1716,1716	Ps. liii. 5. 8° 1716. Reb. s. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : CROSS RICHARD : ss. : Reb. s.>
CROSSE Richard	1716,1716	James iv. 1. 8° 1716. Assize. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : CROSS RICHARD : ss. : Ass. s.>
CURTEIS Thomas	1715,1735	Isai. xlix. 23. 8° 1716. Th. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
CUTHBERT ANDREW		<1C : PSALMS CVII. 43 : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Ass. s.>
DAVIES James	1716,1716	Ps. lxxxv. 8. 4° 1716. Th. <2C ---D 1C : 1713 : ss. : Th. s.>
DAVIES Rowland	1716,1717	* ----4° 1716. 30 Jan. Xtian Loyalty. <2C>
DOBOURDIEU Jean Arman	1704,1724	2 Cor. xi. 26. 8° 1716. Th. June 7. <2C -N--1C : DUBOURDIEU J.A. : ss. : Th. s.>
ENTY John	1707,1737	Acts xv. 7, 8. 4° 1716. Jan. 30. The Innocence of Protest. Dissenters cleared and vindicated in reference to the Transactions of 41, and the Death of King Char. 1st. St. John's. Cam. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	≠* 2 Cor. v. 9. 8° 1716. Fun. of Rev. Dan. Williams, DD. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	Acts xx. 32. 8° 1716. On leaving the Lect. at Salter's-Hall. Qu. C. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Farw. s.>
EYRE Rich.	1713,1726	Prov. iii. 16. 4° 1716. Fun. of Sir Steph. Fox, Knt. Worc. Magd. Oxon. Sion. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
FARMERIE William	1710,1716	Deut. xxxii. 6. 8° 1716. Th. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : Th. s.>
FARRELL George	1716,1716	* 2 Sam. xviii. 28. 8° 1716. Th. <2C -N--1C : *<FARREL GEORGE> : ss. : Th. s.>

FISHER William	1716,1716	* Ps. xxi. 11. 8° 1716. Th. s. <2C -N--1C : *FISHER WILLIAM. : ss. : Th. s.>
FORD Randolph	1711,1721	1 Cor. xiii. 6. 4° 1716. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
FORSTER Nicholas	1715,1716	1 Cor. i. 10. 4° 1716. Dublin. Unanimity in the present time of Danger recommended. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : FORSTER,BP : 4° : 1716 : ss. : b. L. Justices.>
FRANK Augustus Herman	1708,1731	* Sermons in 12° 1716. <2C>
FREKE Thomas	1704,1716	* Job xxiv. 13. 8° 1716. 15 Disc. Ignorance of God. <2C ----1CER : 15 Disc. : Ignor. of G.>
FREKE Thomas	1704,1716	* Matt. i. 21. 8° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GARMSTON Shadrach	1716,1724	Ps. iv. 4. 8° 1716. Th. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
GARMSTON Shadrach	1716,1724	Amos iv. 11. 8° 1716. Nov. 5. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
GIBSON Edmund	17--,1749	Dan. xii. 13. 4° 1716. An. meet. Ch. Sch. Ch. Ch. Magd. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C TN--1C : DANIEL XII. 3 : GIBSON,BP : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
GIBSON Edmund	17--,1749	Ps. cvi. 43, 44. 4° 1716. b. L's. On suppressing the Reb. [1] <2CSW>
GODWIN Timothy	1716,1724	Ps. xcviii. 1. 4° 1716. Th. b. Lords Justices &c. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C -N--1C : GOODWIN,ABP : ss. : Th. s.>
GODWIN Timothy	1716,1724	Ezek. xvii. 19. 4° 1716. b. Lords Justices &c. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : GOODWIN TIM.BP : ss. : b. L. Just.>
GOODWIN Thomas	16--,1716	* Ps. lxxxv. 8. 4° 1716. Th. <2C -NFD 1C : *GOODWIN THO.DD : 8° : 17--: ss.>
GREENE Thomas	1715,1727	Ps. lxv. 7. 4° 1716. Th. June 7. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C -N--1C : GREEN THO.BP : ss. : Th. s.>
GRIFFITH Robert	17--,1716	Gal. vi. 6. 8° 1716. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	* Ps. cxvi. 15. 8° 1716. Fun. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXVI. 16 : ss.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	* Ps. cxxxii. 18. 8° 1716. Coron. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
HARE Francis	1700,1746	Rom. xiii. 4. 8° 1716. Acc. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Cl. H. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <Vide 8° 1746.> <2C>
HARRIS John	1716,1734	Isai. v. 10. 8° 1716. Nov. 5. <2C T---1C : ISAIAH V. 20 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* 2 Tim. ii. 6. 8° 1716. On Consideration. <2C ----1C : ss. : Considerat.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Ps. lxxviii. 20. 8° 1716. Th. <2C T---1C : PSALMS LXVIII. 20 : ss. : Th. s.>
HARTLEY John	1716,1716	Ps. x. 14. 8° 1716. Th. after Rebellion. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Th. s.>
HAWTAYNE Will.	1714,1716	Rom. ii. 3. 8° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss.>

[1].** Entry added by inference from Cooke's and Letsome's entries for Edmund GIBSON's "4 Sermons in 8° 1729." See YEAR 1729.

HAYLEY Tho.	1711,1721	Gal. v. 1. 4° 1711. Prop. Gospel. The Liberty of the Gospel explained. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1716; Cooke II, 1711: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HAYLEY Tho.	1711,1721	Matt. xv. 9. 8° 1716. b. King. The Vanity and Sinfulness of human Impositions in Doctrines of Religion. Worc. Ox. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
HENDLEY WILL.		<1C : ST. MARK XII. 17,18 : 8° : 1716 : ss.> [1]
HENDLEY William	1715,1718	Jerem. xlviii. 10. 8° 1716. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
HENDLEY William	1715,1718	8° 1716. The Pastor's Duty. <2C> 2 Tim. iv. 2, 3. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Pastor's Duty> 1 Tim. vi. 20. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Pastor's Duty>
HICKERINGILL Edmond.	1680,1716	N. B. His Serm. are reprinted in his works. 2 Vol. 8° 1716. Magd. Oxon. <2C> Judges v. 23. 4° 1680. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. Magd. Queen's. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Magd. Camb. <2C ----1C : I 220 : b. L. M.> Jerem. v. 25, 26. 4° 1681. The horrid Sin of Man-catching. Bod. <2C ----1C : I 171 : Man. catch.> 2 Sam. x. 12. 4° 1692. The good old Cause. Pub. L. Cam. Sion. <2C ----1C : II Work. 512> 1 Kings xxi. 12, 13. 4° 1700. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : I Wor. 270>
HOADLY Benjamin	----,1754	Phil. ii. 4. 4° 1716. b. Welch Soc. The Nature and Duty of a public Spirit. Magd. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1754 : I 263 : W. F.>
HOADLY Benjamin	----,1754	Ps. cxxvi. 3. 8° 1716. May 29. b. King. The Restoration made a Blessing to us by the protestant Succession. Bod. Trin. C. Sion. <2C -N-I 1C : HOADLEY,BP : 1754 : I 246 : May 29. b. K.>
HOADLY John	1704,1717	2 Cor. i. 12. 8° 1716. Cons. of Bp. Benj. Hoadly. <2C -N--1C : HOADLY,ABP : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Ps. cii. 13, 14. 8° 1716. Oxon. Act. Magd. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Practical Discourses on all the Parts and Offices of the Liturgy. Vol. IV. 8° 1716. N. B. The IV Vol. On the Epist. and Gospels contains 3 parts. Magd. Oxon. <2C>
HOUGH Nathaniel	1704,1724	Jude 3. 8° 1716. Vis. Ag. Nonjurors. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HUNT Jerem.	1716,1748	* Deut. xxxii. 29. 8° 1716. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
JONES Edward	1719,1719	Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1719. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1716; Cooke II, 1719: See entry under Cooke II date.>

[1].** With HENDLEY WILL., ST. MARK XII. 17,18, 8° 1716, compare HANDLEY William, Luke xii. 17,18, 8° 1720. Letsome I and II both list six sermons for HENDLEY, including this on Mark xii, 17,18. Cooke I records all six; Cooke II only five, omitting this one, and adding HANDLEY, with only the one publication, to the list of authors. Whether the omission and addition are linked as corrections of Letsome is uncertain. Regarding the surname HANDLEY, see note to HANDLEY William under YEAR 1720.

KENNET White 1695,1764 Luke xvi. 1, 2. 4° 1716. Spittal T. The faithful Steward. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : KENNET, BP : 4° : 1716 : ss. : Spitt. s.>

KENNET White 1695,1764 Ps. xxxiii. 1. 8° 1716. Th. for suppressing the Reb. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C -NF-1C : KENNET,BP : 4° : ss. : Th. s.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 John v. 14. 8° 1716. June 10. <2C ----1C : ss. : June 10.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 Esther v. 13. 8° 1716. Nov. 5. b. Ld Mayor. Haman and Mordecai. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

LENG John 1699,1739 Ps. xcvii. 1. 4° 1716. Assize. (March 22. 1715.) Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : LENG,BP : 4° : 1716 : ss. : Acc. s.>

LENG John 1699,1739 Rom. xiii. 3, 4. 8° 1716. Assize. (Sep. 4. 1715.) Advantages of Government and Duty of preserving it. Ch. Ch. Ox. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : LENG,BP : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Ass. s.>

LENG John 1699,1739 Ps. xcii. 1. 8° 1716. Aug. 1. <2C -N--1C : LENG,BP : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Acc. s.>

LEWIS Ellis 1716,1716 * Gen. ii. 20-24. 8° 1716. Wedding s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wed. s.>

LLOYD Robert Lumley 1704,1716 Matt. xxii. 21. 8° 1716. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

LOVELL Edw. 1713,1727 Rom. xiii. 3-5. 8° 1716. Accession. The Duty of the Magistrate to employ his Sword against the rebellious and obstinate. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

LUCAS Richard 1697,1722 16 Serm. &c. Vol. II. (Posth.) 8° 1716. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>

LYTTON William 1716,1716 2 Cor. vi. 1. 8° 1716. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

MANGEY Thomas 1716,1733 Luke xvi. 9. 8° 1716. Ch. s. The wise Steward. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

MILBOURNE Luke 1682,1720 Isai. i. 26. 4° 1716. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

MILBOURNE Luke 1682,1720 John xviii. 36. 8° 1716. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

MYNORS Willoughby 1716,1717 Ps. lxxiii. 12, 13. 8° 1716. Comfort under Affliction. <2C ----1C : ss. : Comfort.>

MYNORS Willoughby 1716,1717 Isai. xxx. 10. 8° 1716. True Loyalty. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Tr. Loyalty.>

NEEDHAM Peter 1716,1716 Luke xiv. 23. 8° 1716. Camb. On St. Paul's-day. Queen' Cl. H. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : St. Paul's d.>

NEWMAN John 17--,1735 * Isai. xxxii. 1, 2. -° 1716. Nov. 5. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Nov. 5.>

NEWTON Richard 1712,1740 Ps. xxvi. 8. 4° 1716. Oxon. Cons. of Hart Hall Chapel. Magd. Or. Worc. Oxon. Sion. Eton. <2C ----1CSC : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

NICOLSON William 1685,1716 Ephes. ii. 8, 9. 4° 1716. Ch. s. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : NICOLSON,ABP : 4° : 1716 : ss. : Ch. s.>

NICOLSON William 1685,1716 Esther ii. 8, 9. 4° 1716. Spitt. M. <2C -N--1C : NICOLSON,ABP : 4° : 1716 : ss. : Spittal M.>

OVINGTON John 1705,1716 Matt. xviii. 21. 8° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PATTEN Robert 1716,1716 Gal. v. 1. 8° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PEARSE Robert 17--,1721 Ps. lxviii. 19, 20. 8° 1716. Oxon. Th. June 7. The Duty of praising God for private and public Benefits. Bal. Magd. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Th. s.>

PEPLOE Samuel 1716,1745 1 Kings xviii. 21. 8° 1716. Assize of the Rebels. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : PEPLOE,BP : 1719 : ss. : Ass. s.>

PEPLOE Samuel 1716,1745 1 Sam. xii. 7. 8° 1716. Sion. <2C -N--1C : PEPLOE,BP : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Ass. s.>

PEPPER John 1716,1721 2 Pet. ii. 10. 12° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss.>

POCOCK THOMAS <1C : PSALMS CXLVII. 1 : 4° : 1716 : ss. : Th. Rebel.> [1]

POOLEY Giles 1705,1716 Ps. cvii. 2. 8° 1716. Th. After Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

POPE Michael 1701,1716 * Ps. lxxxix. 22, 33. 8° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss.>

POWELL William 1716,1742 Ps. cix. 2. 12° 1716. Shrewsbury. Jan. 30. The Ways that lead to Rebellion laid open. <2C ----1C : ss* : Jan. 30.>

PYLE Tho. 1706,1771 Isai. v. 20. 8° 1716. The heinous sin and danger of prevaricating with God and the Government. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prevaricat.>

PYLE Tho. 1706,1771 Num. xvi. 41. 8° 1716. Assize. The Wisdom of Government in distributing Punishment or Mercy to State-criminals. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

RANKEN David 1716,1717 8° 1716. 3 Disc. Edinburgh. <2C>

1 Pet. iii. 13. <2C ----1C : 3 Disc. 1>

1 Pet. iii. 14. <2C ----1C : 3 Disc.>

RANKEN David 1716,1717 8° 1716. 3 Disc. Edinburgh. <2C>

1 Pet. iii. 14-16. <2C ----1C : 3 Disc. 1>

1 Pet. iii. 14. <2C>

1 Pet. iii. 15. <2C>

RAWSON Jos. 1703,1716 Ps. lxvi. 12. 8° 1716. Th. May 29. b. Ld Mayor. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29. b. L.>

RAYMOND George 1692,1716 Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1716. Assize. Christian Loyalty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ROBERTS Edward 1704,1716 Luke viii. 23, 24. 8° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ROSEWELL Samuel 1706,1719 * Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dut. G. & K.>

RUSSEL John 1716,1716 Luke xix. 41, 42. 8° 1716. Norwich. Jan. 30. St. John's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

[1].** For the author POCOCK Thomas, see footnote to POCOCK Thomas, I Peter ii.17, under YEAR 1715.

RUSSEL Richard	1716,1716	* Rom. xiv. 43. 8° 1716. Far. s. on Oaths. <2C TN--1C : ROMANS XIV. 23 : ANONYM. : ss. : Far. s.> [1]
SAINT GEORGE,BP		<1C : PSALMS XCIV. 16 : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Ref. M.>
SAWLE William	1716,1716	Ps. xxxiii. 12. 8° 1716. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SHAW Ferdinando	1714,1729	8° 1716. 2s. on the Pretender's landing. <2C>
		Job xii. 16. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ag. Rebell.>
		2 Kings xix. 28. <2C ---D 1C : 1710 : 2s. : Ag. Rebell.>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	James iii. 17. 4° 1716. Elect. of Lord Mayor. True Wisdom explained and recommended. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1717 : ss. : Ass. s.>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	Rom. xiii. 4. 4° 1716. on swearing the Lord Mayor. A good Magistrate, a public Blessing. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Swear. L. M.>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	Gal. v. 1. 8° 1716. Assize. A sincere Zeal for the protestant Interest, and our happy Constitution in Church and State. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	Ephes. iv. 25. 8° 1716. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	Ps. cv. 45. 8° 1716. Th. for suppressing the Rebell. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	Rom. xiv. 19. 8° 1716. Assize. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SMEDLEY Jonathan	1714,1719	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1716. Prince of Wales's birth-day. Queen's. Cam. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Pr. W. Bth-d.>
SMEDLEY Jonathan	1714,1719	1 Sam. xii. 25. 8° 1716. Jan. 30. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1715 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
SOUTHALL Thomas	1716,1716	Eccles. vii. 10. 8° 1716. Birmingham. Assize. <2C>
SQUIRE Fran.	1714,1718	Gal. v. 1. 8° 1716. Exon. A brief exhortation to prot. Liberty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Exh. pr. Lib.>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	A Paraphrase and Comment upon the Epistles and Gospels in 4 Vol. 4° 1708. and 1715, 4° 1716. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Univ. New C. St. John's. Oxon. <2C>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 4° 1704. b. Lord Mayor. Th. Nov. 5. Of popish Conspiracies. The Church of England under God, the impregnable Bulwark ag. Popery. Bod. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1716; Cooke II, 1704: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STURMY Daniel	1708,1716	19 Disc. in 8° 1716. Camb. on several subjects, but principally on the separate State of Souls. Ch. Ch. Wadh. Oxon. Sion. <2C>
SUDELL Christopher	1716,1716	Deut. xxiii. 9. 8° 1716. In the Rebellion. <2C -N--1C : SADELL CHRISTOPHER : ss. : Rebellion.>

[1].** The Far. s. (Farewell) sermon by RUSSEL Richard may not be the same as the Far. s. sermon by ANONYM., although the difference between the 2C and the 1C records in respect to bib. text must be discounted: there is no verse 43 in Rom. xiv.

SYDALL Elias	1706,1716	2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1716. Vis. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : SYDALL,BP : 8° : 1716 : 2s. : V. s.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1716. b. Lords Justices. Xtian Zeal. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Xn. Z. b. L. j.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	* Isai. i. 26. 8° 1716. May 29. Happiness of a Nation or People. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : May 29. b. L.>
TAYLOR John	17--,1716	Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1716. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
THORPE Henry	1716,1716	Heb. xiii. 9. 8° 1716. Assize. Beauty of the protestant Religion to that of Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
TONG William	1704,1716	* 2 Cor. iv. 7. 8° 1716. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
TOPPING Henry	1715,1719	Acts xvii. 6. 8° 1716. Ag. Popery, and the Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
TOPPING Henry	1715,1719	1 Pet. ii. 17. 8° 1716. b. Lord Mayor. Of our Duty to God and the King. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dut. G. & K.>
TURNER John	1708,1739	Matt. xxii. 21. 8° 1716. Accession. b. Lord Mayor. A national Establishment, the true foundation of Allegiance. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. b. L. M.>
VANDER Eyken Sebastia	1706,1712	Ps. cxxii. 6-9. 12° 1712. Fast. Jan. 16. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1716; Cooke II, 1712: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WAGENER Peter	1716,1726	Num. xxiii. 23. 8° 1716. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WAKE William	1684,1722	10 Serm. and 2 Disc. (2d Edit.)in 8° 1716. Vol. I. On several occasions. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
WALKER SAMUEL		<1C : HEBREWS XIII. 17 : 8° : 1716 : ss.> [1]
*WARREN JOHN		<1C : HEBREWS XIII. 7 : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Fun. s.> [2]
WARREN John	1716,1739	≠* Heb. iii. 17. 8° 1716. Fun. of the Rev. J. Merrill. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>
WATERLAND Daniel	1716,1742	2 Sam. xx. 1, 2. 8° 1716. Camb. Th. for suppressing the Rebellion. Magd. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WATERLAND Theodoric	1716,1716	Deut. iv. 7-9. 8° 1716. Camb. Accession. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
WEST Richard	1700,1716	Ps. lx. 2. 4° 1716. On the public Breach. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Pub. Breach.>
WHITBY Daniel	1679,1728	Luke xxii. 19, 20. 8° 1716. Advent S. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adv. s.>
WHITE Richard	17--,1738	Judges ix. 15. 8° 1716. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

[1].** Cooke I agrees with Letsome I and II. Cooke II omits this author. See footnote to WALKER Samuel under YEAR 1695.
[2].** The succeeding entry -- WARREN John, Heb.iii.17, 8?1716 -- may be erroneous record of same sermon. The text Heb.xiii.7 was often used for a funeral sermon, so our Vol. I11 shows. Heb.iii.17 is recorded by Cooke for only the one sermon.

WILLIAMS William 1716,1716 Luke xix. 9-12. 8° 1716. The present Schism considered. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE XVIII. 9-12 : ss. : Pres. Schism.>

WILLIS Richard 1701,1717 Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1716. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : WILLIS,BP : 1715 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

WILLS Benjamin 1711,1732 * Ps. cxxiv. 6. 8° 1716. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

WILSON J. 1716,1716 Pa. xc. 15. 8° 1716. <2C -N--1C : WILSON J. : ss.>

WISHEART William 1716,1719 Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1716. Edinb. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C>

WITHERS John 1716,1728 Ezek. xvii. 15. 8° 1716. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WRIGHT John 1715,1717 Prov. xvi. 12. 8° 1716. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * 1 Sam. vii. 12. 8° 1716. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 ≠* Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1716. Fun. of Rev. J. Cunningham. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * Exod. xxiii. 2. 8° 1716. Singular Piety. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sing. Piety.>

WROUGHTON Charles 1716,1728 Exod. xx. 8. 8° 1716. Sev. s. The duty of keeping holy the Christian Sabbath. <2C ----1C : Sev.s. : Keep. Sabb.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1717

ACTON Samuel 1714,1717 * John xix. 3. 8° 1717. Sacrament. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XIX. 5 : ss. : Sacra.>

ANDREWES Thomas 1717,1717 I Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1717. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

ANDREWES Thomas 1717,1717 Rom. xiv. 19. 8° 1717. Election Lord Mayor. The things which make for Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

ANDREWS Thomas 1717,1717 Matt. v. 20. 8° 1717. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Acts xvi. 30, 31. 8° 1707. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1717; Cooke II, 1707: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BAKER William 1709,1723 Deut. vi. 11, 12. 8° 1717. Assize. <2CAP -NF-1C : BAKER,BP : 4° : ss. : Ass. s.>

BEDFORD Arthur 1705,1741 1 Pet. ii. 13. 4° 1717. Assize. The Doctrine of Obedience and Non-Resistance to Higher Powers. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BEDFORD Arthur 1705,1741 Isai. ii. 2. 8° 1717. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BEDFORD Arthur 1705,1741 Isai. lx. 10. 8° 1717. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BEDFORD Arthur 1705,1741 Prov. iv. 34. 8° 1717. Assize. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XIV. 34 : ss. : Ass. s.>

BEDFORD Arthur 1705,1741 Matt. xxii. 21. 8° 1717. Coron. s. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>

BEDFORD Arthur 1705,1741 Luke 19. 42. 8° 1717. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BENNET Thomas	1710,1717	Matt. xxv. 40. 4° 1717. Spittal W. Beneficence to our Saviour Christ. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>
BENTLEY Richard	1692,1739	Rom. xiv. 7. 4° 1717. bef. King. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. Queen's, Cl. H. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
BERDMORE	1710,1717	Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 8° 1717. Assize. <2C -N--1C : BERDMORE SAMUEL : ss. : Ass. s.>
<BEVERTON Simon>	1717,1717	Matt. v. 4. 8° 1717. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
BILLINGSLEY John	1700,1727	* 2 Cor. v. 1, 2. 8° 1717. Ordin. s. <2C -N--1C : *BILLINGSLEY NICH. : ss. : Ord. s.>
BILLINGSLEY John	1700,1727	* Phil. i. xviii. 8° 1717. Char. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
BISSE Philip	1701,1717	Matt. v. 16. 4° 1717. Prop. Gospel. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : BISSE,BP : 1718 : ss. : Prop. G.>
BISSE Thomas	1708,1740	1 Cor. vii. 31. 8° 1717. The Xtian Use of the World. C. C. C. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Use o. W.>
BISSE Thomas	1708,1740	1 Chron. xvi. 29. 8° 1717. 4s. The Beauty of Holiness in the Common Prayer. Bod. Univ. Magd. Ch. Ch C. C. C. Linc. Ox. Pub. L. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 4s. : Com. Pray.>
BOEHM Anthony William	1717,1721	Several Disc. &c. 8° 1717. Pemb. Oxon. <2C>
*BRADBURY THO.		<1C : ST. JOHN V. 39 : 12° : 1717 : Pract. D. 214 : Read. S. S.> [1]
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	≠* Jude 2. 8° 1717. Jan. 30. Brit. M. <2C>
BROWN Simon	1710,1722	Judges viii. 34, 35. 8° 1717. Nov. 5. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BYRCHE William	1717,1717	I Tim. iii. 7. 8° 1717. Cons of Bp. Chandler. St. John's. C. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
C. - - - - G.	1717,1717	John xviii. 36. 8° 1717. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Kingd.>
CAESAR J. James	1702,1717	Ps. cxxvii. 3. 4° 1717. On the Birth of a Prince. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Birth Prince.>
CALAMY Edmund	1694,1729	* Tit. ii. 6. 8° 1717. Sobermindedness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sober-mind.>
CARTER Benjamin	17--,1729	I Tim. ii. 2. 4° 1717. Assize. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CARTER Benjamin	17--,1729	Gal. v. 13. 8° 1717. Assize. The Use and Abuse of Xn. Liberty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
COATES James	1717,1717	Heb. xiii. 7. 8° 1717. York. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
COLEMAN Benjamin	----,1735	≠* John ix. 4. 8° 1717. Boston. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Brattle and Eben. Pemberton. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : *COLMAN BENJAMIN : 1727 : ss. : Rel. Industry>
COMBE Edward	1708,1720	* Acts ii. 32. 8° 1717. Farew. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Farew. s.>

[1].** This "Pract. D." by BRADBURY THO. must be an Eastcheap Lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.

CREFFIELD Edw.	17--,1717	Prov. xviii. 22. 8° 1717. 2s. Wedding s. A good Wife, a great Blessing; or the Honour and Happiness of the nuptial State. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Wed. s.>
CUMMING John	1694,1719	Ps. xxi. 11. 8° 1717. Nov. 5. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
DAVIES Rowland	1716,1717	Luke xvi. 9. 8° 1717. Dublin. Char. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
DERBY Richard	1717,1717	Ps. cxxii. 6. 8° 1717. Assize. Love to our Church and Nation recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
DESAGULIERS John	1717,1717	* Luke xiii. 5. 8° 1717. b. King. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
DOD Thomas	1717,1717	Matt. vii. 12. 8° 1717. Oxon. Assize. Rule of Equity. Bod. Magd. Linc. Worc Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
*EARLE JABEZ,DD		<1C : REVELATION I. 3 : 12° : 1717 : Pract. Dis. 91 : Read. S. S.> [1]
EMLYN THOMAS		<1C : I.JOHN V. 7 : 8° : 1717 : Full. Enq.>
EYRE Rich.	1713,1726	Col. i. 28. 4° 1717. Vis. The Usefulness of Preaching, and the Reasons why Men are not more edified by it. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
FEUILLERADE Peter	1777,1777	Gal. v. 6. 4° 1777. The true Nature and Necessity of Faith. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1717; Cooke II, 1777: See entry under Cooke II date.>
*FORSTER,BP		<1C : ECCLESIASTES XI. 1 : 4° : 1717 : ss. : Fun. s.>
GARMSTON John	17--,1727	Ps. xc. 12. 8° 1717. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GIBSON Edmund	17--,1749	2 Thess. iii. 3, 4. 8° 1717. Farewel s. <2C -N--1C : GIBSON,BP : 8° : 1717 : ss. : Far. s.>
GILPIN Bernard	1717,1717	Judges xvii. 6. 8° 1717. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
GORDON Will.	1710,1717	Ps. cxxxii. 18. 8° 1717. Th. for suppressing the Rebellion. <2C ---D 1C : 1716 : ss. : Th. Rebel.>
GOUGE Thomas	1663,1717	* 1 Sam. xxiv 17-20. -° 1717. Accession. <2C -NF-1C : *GOUGH STRICKLAND : 8° : ss. : Acc. s.> [2]
*GROSVENOR BENJ.DD		<1C : JAMES I. 21 : 12° : 1717 : Pract. D. 183 : Read. S. S.> [3]
HANNES William	1717,1725	Rom. xiii. 7. 8° 1717. Assize. Magd. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HANNES William	1717,1725	1 John iv. 9. 8° 1717. Oxon. The Love of God to Mankind. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Matt. xxii. 29. 12° 1717. V. Pract. Dis. on hearing the Word &c. 12° 1713. p. 121. <2C ----1C : Pract. D. 121 : Read. S. S.> [4]
HARRISON John	1717,1717	Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1717. Ipswich. Nov. 5. <2C ---D 1C : 1715 : ss. : Nov. 5.>

[1].** This "Pract. Dis." by EARLE JABEZ,DD must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.
[2].** The Cooke I and Cooke II records may refer to different sermons or to the same sermon. The date of publication is late for GOUGE Thomas but not for GOUGH Strickland. There were two authors named GOUGH Strickland, senior and junior.
[3].** This "Pract. D." by GROSVENOR BENJ.DD must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.
[4].** This "Pract. D." by HARRIS William must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.

HILLIARD Samuel	1709,1717	Matt. vi. 10. 8° 1714. The Nature of the Kingdom or Church of Xt. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1717; Cooke II, 1714: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HILLIARD Samuel	1709,1717	Col. ii. 4. 8° 1717. A seasonable Caution to Saducers. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Seducers>
HIND Thomas	1717,1717	John i. 14. 8° 1717. Oxon. Act. The Divinity of our Saviour proved from the Scriptures of the old and new Testament. Magd. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
HOADLY Benjamin	----,1754	John xviii. 36. 4° 1717. b. King. The Nature of the Kingdom or Church of Christ. Bod. Sion. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1754 : I 214 : Xt's. Kingd.> [1]
HOADLY John	1704,1717	1 Cor. x. 11. 8° 1717. Jan. 30. b. Commons. St. John's. Queen's. C. <2C -N-D 1C : HOADLY,ABP : 1718 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.> [2]
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Practical Discourses on the Communion Service. Vol. V. 8° 1717. Bod. Magd. Oxon. <2C>
HUNT Jerem.	1716,1748	* Prov. xiv. 32. 8° 1717. Fun. of Rev. J. Maisters. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HUTCHINSON Michael	1717,1727	2 Sam. x. 10-12. 8° 1717. Nottingham. Birth-day. <2C T---1C : II.SAMUEL X. 12 : ss. : Birth day.>
HUTCHINSON Michael	1717,1727	Matt. xxiii. 29, 30. 8° 1717. Counterfeit Loyalty displayed. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Count. Loy.>
INNES Alexander	1717,1726	Matt. xviii. 17. 8° 1717. Ag. Bp. Hoadly. The absolute Authority of the Church. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ch. Author.>
JAMES Ptolemy	1717,1717	Ps. xxvii. 15. 4° 1717. Fun. of Mrs. Durley. <2C -N--1C : PTOLEMY JAMES : ss. : Fun. s.>
KILLINBECK John	1710,1717	18 Serm. in 8° 1717. Nottingham. <2C>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	2 Sam. xviii. 3. 8° 1717. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
LAMBE Charles	1717,1717	10 Serm. in 8° 1717. On several Occasions. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>
LAMBE Henry	1707,1723	James iii. 17. 8° 1707. Assize. Christianity from above. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1717; Cooke II, 1707: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LAMBE Henry	1707,1723	Rom. xii. 18. 8° 1717. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
LAUGHTON Richard	1717,1717	Rom. vi. 23. 4° 1717. Camb. b. King, at King's Coll. Chapel. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>
LAWRENCE John	17--,1720	Rom. xiii. 4. 8° 1717. Assize. Christian Religion, best Friend to Government. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
LENG John	1699,1739	Boyle's Lect. 8° 1717. 1718. or fo. 1739. Vol. 3. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. New C. St. John's. Worc. Oxon. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
LEWIS George	1717,1735	Acts viii. 17. 8° 1717. On Confirmation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. s.>
LOBB Stephen	1717,1717	4 Discourses in 8° 1717. On public Occasions. <2C>

[1].** Compare HOADLY Benjamin, on John xviii. 36, 4° 1717 with HILLIARD Samuel, on Matt. vi. 10, 8° 1714: same sermon title.
[2].** Compare HOADLY John, 1 Cor. x. 11, 8° 1717, b. Commons, with HOADLY Benjamin 1 Cor. x. 11, 4° 1721, Jan. 30. b. Lords.

LORTIE Andrew	1717,1720	* Matt. xxviii. 19. 12° 1717. 2s. On the H. Trin. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C>
LOVELING Benjamin	1702,1717	John xviii. 36. 8° 1717. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Kingd.>
LUCAS Richard	1697,1722	Disc. Vol. III. (Posth.)in 8° 1717. On Repentance, the Severity and Goodness of God. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
MANGEY Thomas	1716,1733	Pract. Disc. in 8° 1717. On the Lord's Prayer. Univ. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C>
MARSHALL Nathaniel	1717,1750	Rom. x. 15. 8° 1717. Open. a Lecture. Eton. <2C T--D 1C : ROMANS X. 14,15 : 1727 : ss. : Op. Lect.>
MILBOURNE Luke	1682,1720	Rom. iii. 8. 8° 1717. Jan. 30. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Jan. 30.>
MORER Thomas	1699,1717	15 Serm. in 8° 1717. On sev. Occasions. Magd. Oxon. <2C>
MOULD Bernard	1717,1725	Phil. i. 9-11. 4° 1717. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
MOULD Bernard	1717,1725	Isai. xxxiv. 16. 8° 1717. 3s. b. Levant Co. The Christian's Altar of Prayer and Praise. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant Co.>
MYNORS Willoughby	1716,1717	Ezra ix. 13, 14. 8° 1717. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
NEWCOME Daniel	1717,1728	Acts vii. 39. 8° 1717. Exon. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
*NEWMAN JOHN		<1C : ST. JOHN V. 39 : 12° : 1717 : Pract. D. 28 : Read. S. S.> [1]
NEWMAN John	17--,1735	* Serm. in 12° 1717. <2C>
OFFLEY Walter	1717,1717	Prov. xvii. 13. 4° 1717. Assize. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
OWEN Charles	1717,1737	* Jude 11. 8° 1717. Th. <2C -N--1C : *OWEN CHARLES : ss. : Th. s.>
OWEN Jeremiah	1717,1717	* 1 Sam. xii. 24. 8° 1717. On St. David's-day. <2C -N-D 1C : *OWEN JEREMY : 1716 : ss. : St. David's d.>
PEARSE Robert	17--,1721	Matt. xi. 30. 8° 1717. Oxon. Lent. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s.>
PHILIPS F.	1717,1717	Eccles. v. i. 8° 1717. The Church of England man directed how to worship in public and private. <2C ----1C : ss. : Worsh. God.>
PYLE Tho.	1706,1771	2 Cor. xiii. 5. 8° 1717. The protestant Rule of judging of the Way to Salvation. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prot. Rule.>
RANKEN David	1716,1717	1 Pet. iii. 13-16. 8° 1717. Edinburgh. <2C ----1C : 2 Disc.>
RAYNER William	1717,1718	John xxi. 15. 8° 1717. Ex. Cons. of Bp. Blackburne. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
*REYNOLDS JOHN		<1C : ACTS XIII. 15 : 12° : 1717 : Pract. D. 1 : Read. S. S.> [2]

[1].** This "Pract. D." by NEWMAN John must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.
[2].** This "Pract. D." by REYNOLDS John must be an Eastcheap lecture. See ANONYMOUS under YEAR 1724.

*ROSEWELL SAMUEL		<1C : PROVERBS XIV. 32 : 8° : 1717 : ss. : Fun. s.>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	Ps. cxviii. 23, 24. 4° 1717. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29.>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	Deut. xxxii. 29. 8° 1717. Assize. of Consideration. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SMALRIDGE George	1717,1724	12 Serm. in 8° 1717. Oxon. on several occasions. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Bal. All S. St. John's. Or. Queen's. Trin. New C. Oxon. Pub. L. King's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
SMITH Elisha	1714,1740	Luke xxi. 26. 8° 1717. on the phenomena of Light. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Light.>
SMITH Henry	1717,1720	2 Sam. xviii. 28. 4° 1717. Th. for suppressing the Rebellion. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C T-FD 1C : II. SAMUEL XVIII. 32 : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Th. s.>
SMITH Lawrence	1701,1702	2 Tim. i. 10. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1717; Cooke II, 1701: See entry under Cooke II date.>
SMITH Lawrence	1701,1702	Luke xvi. 19-31. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1717; Cooke II, 1701: See entry under Cooke II date.>
SOUTH Robert	----,1744	2 Cor. v. 10. 8° 1717. (Posth. Works.) The Certainty of a Judgment after this life. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
STANHOPE Michael	1708,1724	Rom. x. 15. 4° 1717. The Church of England not guilty of the Schism charged upon them by Non-jurors. Queen's. C. Eton. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1716 : ss. : Ch. of Engl.>
STAYNOE Thomas	1610,1717	Prov. xxii. 6. 8° 1717. 7 Disc. Instructions for the education of Children. <2C -N--1C : STANOE THOMAS : 7 Disc.>
STEPHENS William	1694,1717	-----° 1717. Commem. of Irish Massacre. <2C>
STEPHENS William	1717,1737	Acts v. 3, 4. 8° 1717. The Personality and Divinity of the Holy Ghost. Bod. New C. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Div. H. Gh.>
STEVENSON William	1717,1717	John xvi. 2. 8° 1717. Nov. 5. <2C ---D 1C : 1716 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
STEWARD William	1717,1717	* 1 Cor. xv. 10. 8° 1717. Vis. of divine Grace. St. John's. Cam. <2C> [1]
STOCKWELL Joseph	1717,1727	Prov. xxx. 9. 8° 1717. Oxon. Opening Charity-School. <2C ----1C : ss, : Op. Ch. sch.>
STOUGHTON William	1708,1717	Ps. xiv. 5-7. 4° 1717. Irish Massacre. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ir. Massac.>
STUART William	1717,1717	1 Cor. xv. 10. 8° 1717. Vis. of divine Grace. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
SUTTON Gibbon	1717,1718	1 Cor. xiv. 40. 8° 1717. Decency and Order in the public worship of God. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dec. in Wor.>
SYKES Arthur Ashley	1717,1746	John xviii. 36. 8° 1717. Vis. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C -N-D 1C : SYKES ANTH.ASH. DD : 1716 : ss. : V. s.>

[1].** Compare STEWARD William and STUART William, same year, text, occasion, sermon title. The double record indicates single identity of authors separately listed in Cooke II.

TALBOT William	1691,1731	John xiii. 34. 4° 1717. Ann. meeting Charity Schools. Ch. Ch. Wadh. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : TALBOT,BP : 4° : 1717 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
TAUBMAN Nathaniel	1717,1717	Eccles. vii. 1. 4° 1717. Fun. of Dr. Basil Kennet. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
TOOKIE CLEMENT		<1C : PROVERBS XXIII. 1 : 4° : 1717 : ss. : Sch. F.> [1]
TOOKIE Clement	1717,1717	Ps. xxiii. 1 (or Prov. xxiii. 1.) 4° 1717. School-Feast. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Sch. F.>
TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	John xviii. 36. 8° 1717. The real nature of the Church or Kingdom of Christ. Linc. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Kingd.>
TYREL Duke	1717,1717	* Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 4° 1717. Cons. of Bp. Lambert. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1715 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
W. - - - - J.	1717,1717	Rom. x. 15. 8° 1717. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
WATERS James	1717,1717	* Col. iii. 3. 8° 1717. Fun. s. <2C -N--1C : *WATERS JAMES : ss. : Fun. s.>
WATSON Joseph	1717,1735	John v. 14. 8° 1717. Sept. 2. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. F. Lond.>
WAUGH John	1705,1724	Rom. xii. 19. 4° 1717. Assize. Ag Revenge. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -NF-1C : WAUGH,BP : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
WAUGH John	1705,1724	Neh. iv. 11. 4° 1717. Nov. 5. b. King. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -NF-1C : WAUGH,BP : 8° : ss. : Nov. 5. b. K.>
WELCHMAN Edward	1704,1717	Gal. vi. 9, 10. 8° 1717. Charity-School. The duty and reward of Charity. Magd. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1707 : ss. : Ch. s.>
WHITE Thomas	1717,1723	Deut. iv. 7-9. 8° 1717. Assize. The Happiness and Duty of Subjects. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WILLIS Richard	1701,1717	2 Cor. viii. 9. 8° 1717. Spitt. M. <2C -NF-1C : WILLIS,BP : 4° : ss. : Spitt. M.>
WISE Thomas	1702,1721	14 Discourses in 8° 1717. Preached in Canterbury Cathedral. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>
WRIGHT John	1715,1717	Matt. x. 16. 4° 1717. Ord. The rights of the christian Priesthood asserted. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ord. s.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	≠** Job xiv. 20. 8° 1717. Fun. of J. Mills. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1718

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* John xx. 21, 22. 8° 1718. A Vindication of the Christian Priesthood. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Priesth.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Cor. xii. 3. 8° 1718. <Will. Law.> <2C>

[1].** The successive entries for TOOKIE under year 1717 obviously concern the same sermon. Cooke I lists the sermon twice: once for each biblical text recorded for it in Cooke II. See the second entry, which begins with data from Cooke II.

BALDWIN James 1718,1718 * Rom. xii. 1. 8° 1718. Norwich. Cor. s. The present Government, the Ordinance of God. <2C T---1C : ROMANS XIII. 1 : ss. : Coron.>

BARNARD Tho. 1710,1718 Ps. xxxv. 14. 8° 1718. York. Fun. A sorrowful Respect paid to the dead vindicated, and proper Limits set to it. St. John's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BARTLET William 1714,1718 * Ps. cxxxii. 18. 8° 1718. Accession. <2C -N--1C : *BARTLETT WILLIAM : ss. : Acc. s.>

BELL GEORGE <1C : PSALMS XCVII. 1 : 4° : 1718 : ss. : May 29.> [1]

BELL George 1713,1718 Ps. xci. or xcvii. 1. 4° 1718. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

BELLINGTON Thomas 1718,1718 * Matt. iii. 9. 8° 1718. Visit. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BOEHM Anthony William 1717,1721 * Rev. xviii. 4. 8° 1718. Duty of Reformation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reformation>

BOOTH Peniston 1718,1718 Gal. iii. 27. 8° 1718. Of Baptism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Bptism.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 John xvii. 20, 21. 8° 1718. The Nature of Xtian Union, and the Method of restoring it. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Cl. H. C. <2C -NF-1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : ss. : Union. b. K.>

BROWN Simon 1710,1722 John xvi. 2. 8° 1718. Nov. 5. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Nov. 5.>

BRYAN Augustine 1718,1718 Exod. xviii. 21. 8° 1718. Elect. Lord. Mayor. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. Ma.>

BUCK Maximilian 1703,1718 2 Pet. ii. 6. 8° 1718. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BURROUGH John 1718,1718 Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1718. Vis. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

CARTER Benjamin 17--,1729 Prov. xviii. 24. 4° 1718. Sch. Feast. The Excellency of Friendship. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

CHANDLER Edward 1707,1724 Judges xvii. 6. 4° 1718. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's, Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : CHANDLER,BP : 1717 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

CHANDLER Edward 1707,1724 John i. 14. 8° 1718. Christmas. b. King. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CHANDLER,BP : 8° : 1718 : ss. : Xtmas s. b. K.>

<CHANDLER Henry> 1699,1718 * Heb. xi. 1. 8° 1718. <2C ----1C : ss.>

CHISHULL Edmund 1698,1719 8° 1718. 2s. Assize s. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C>

I John v. 20. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.>

Acts xvii. 31. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.>

CLAGETT Nicholas 1694,1742 1 Thess. v. 12, 13. 4° 1718. Cons. of Bp. White. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Queen's, Cl. H. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : CLAGETT,BP : 8° : ss. : Cons. Bp>

CLARK N. 1718,1718 Body of Divinity 8° 1717-8° 1718. V. 2. Bod. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C>

Ps. 1. 16, 17 <2C ----1C : II B. D. 293>

[1].** See alternative text in data from Cooke II within the entry for BELL immediately below this record, derived from Cooke I.

I Kings xviii. 21. <2C ----1C : II B. D. 309>

COLBATCH John	1718,1718	Prov x. 7. 4° 1718. Camb. Commem. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Founders>
COOKE Shadrach	1685,1723	Rom. xiii. 5. 8° 1711. Vis. St. John's. Camb. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1718; Cooke II, 1711: See entry under Cooke II date.>
CORNEWALL FRED.		<1C : PSALMS XXXIX. 6 : 8° : 1718 : ss. : Fun. s.>
CRADOCK William	1718,1718	2 Cor. iii. 10, 11. 8° 1718. Vis. Of Catechising and confirming Youth. St. John's. Camb. Eton. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS III. 10,11 : ss. : V. s.>
CROSSINGE Richard	1718,1732	Isai. xxxii. 17. 8° 1718. Peace and Joy, Rewards of Righteousness. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Peace & Joy.>
DANNYE Robert	1718,1718	Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1718. York. Assize. <2C -N--1C : DENNYE ROB.DD : ss. : Ass. s.>
EVANS John	1718,1718	* Ps. cxii. 6. 8° 1718. Fun. <2C> [1]
FORSTER Thomas	1715,1718	* Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1718. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Miller. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HARRIS John	1701,1739	Luke vi. 24. -° 1718. <2C T-F-1C : ST. LUKE VI. 26 : 8° : ss.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Matt. xii. 31, 32. 8° 1718. Sin ag. Holy Ghost. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sin ag. H. G.>
HAYLEY Tho.	1711,1721	Ps. cxix. 158. 4° 1718. Ref. Manners. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ref. M.>
HAYLEY Tho.	1711,1721	Col. iii. 14. 8° 1718. b. King. Of mutual Charity. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mu. Ch. b. K.>
HENDLEY William	1715,1718	Rev. xix. 9. 8° 1718. Ch. <The Author was tried and convicted for this Sermon.> Bod. <2C T---1C : REVELATION XIX. 6,7 : ss. : Ch s.>
HEWERDINE Thomas	1711,1718	Acts xxiv. 14. 8° 1718. The Common-prayer-book, no Mass-book. <2C ---D 1C : 1717 : ss. : Comm. Pray.>
HOWE Jasper	1718,1723	* 1 Tim. iv. 12. 8° 1718. b. Diss. Clergy. <2C -N--1C : *HOW JASPER : ss. : Assoc. s.>
HUDDY Matthew	1718,1718	Jude 3. 8° 1718. b. Diss. Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
JOHNSTON William	1718,1718	Deut. i. 16. 4° 1718. Kingston, Jamaica. <2C -N--1C : JONSTON WILLIAM : ss.>
KINNERSLEY Thomas	1718,1718	Micah. vi. 6-8. 8° 1718. In the King's Bench-Prison. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Debtors.>
LAW William	1713,1718	1 Cor. xii. 3. 8° 1718. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LEWIS John	1710,1718	2 Sam. i. 14. 8° 1718. Jan. 30. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1717 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
LOVELL Edw.	1713,1727	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1718. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
LUCAS Thomas	1718,1728	* Luke xiv. 23. 8° 1718. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

[1].** A corresponding Cooke I record for EVANS John was deleted in accordance with Cooke's list of errata for his first volume.

MANSTON Joseph	1718,1718	* 2 Cor. xi. 26. 8° 1718. Exon. The Perils from false Brethren. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
MARSHALL Nathaniel	1717,1750	Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1718. Fun. of Mr. Blundell. The just man's Character, or the Recompence of Virtue. Worc. Ox. Eton. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MARSHAL NAT.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>
NEWLIN Thomas	1718,1736	Dan. xv. 11. 8° 1718. Oxon. Magd. Oxon. <2C T---1C : DEUTERONOMY XV. 11 : ss.> [1]
NEWLIN Thomas	1718,1736	2 Pet. ii. 19. 8° 1718. Oxon. The Sinner enslaved by false Pretences. Bod. Magd. Worc. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sin. ensl. &c.>
NORMAN John	1718,1722	* John iv. 22. 8° 1718. Sincerity in worship. <2CAD T---1C : ST. JOHN IV. 24 : ss.>
PAYNE Thomas	1718,1718	Eccles. viii. 2. 4° 1718. b. Levant Co. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant Co.>
PEARSON William	1704,1718	13 Serm. in 8° 1718. On sev. Occasions. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>
PYLE Tho.	1706,1771	1 Tim. iii. 15. 8° 1718. The Scriptures, only Test of Truth. <2C ----1C : ss.>
RAYNER William	1717,1718	Tit. ii. 15. 8° 1718. Exon. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
REGIS Balthasar	1718,1753	* Matt. v. 9. 8° 1718. Advantages of Peaceableness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adv. Peace.>
RIDGLEY Thomas	1711,1733	* Exod. xxxiii. 6. 8° 1711. Abuse of feasting. <2C TN-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1718; Cooke II, 1711: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ROSE Jonathan	1711,1711	* Rom. xii. 2. 4° 1711. 3s. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1718; Cooke II, 1711: See entry under Cooke II date.>
RUNDLE Thomas	1718,1736	Acts x. 34, 35. 8° 1718. Nov. 5. Eton. <2C -N-D 1C : RUNDLE,BP : 1717 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
SCOTT John	1673,1718	All his serm. are comprized in the 2 Vol. of his Works. fo. 1718. Bod. Magd. Ch. Ch C. C. C. Bal. Univ. Trin. Mert. Worc. Jes. St. John's. Oxon. Pub. L Queen's. King's. Cl. H. Trin. Camb. Dr. Ws's L. London. For other editions see the years 1673, 1685, 1688, 1700, 1701, 1704. <2C>
SHUTTLEWORTH John	1700,1718	* Rom. xv. 6. 8° 1718. A Vol. Persuasive to Union. <2C ----1C : Vol. : Per. to Union>
SQUIRE Fran.	1714,1718	Num. xxx. 2. 4° 1718. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SQUIRE Fran.	1714,1718	1 Sam. xii. 25. 8° 1718. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
STOGDEN Herbert	1718,1718	≠* 1 Thess. ii. 3-6. 8° 1718. Character of a primitive Preacher. <2C -N--1CAP : STAGDEN HERBERT : ss. : Prim. Preac.>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	Matt. xxii. 21. 8° 1718. Accession. The divine right of Perogative royal. Worc. Oxon. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
SUTTON Gibbon	1717,1718	Luke xxii. 44. 8° 1718. (Posth.) Palm S. <2C ----1C : ss. : P. S.>
SUTTON Gibbon	1717,1718	12 Serm. in 8° 1718. Wherein the Ministers of Christ and Salvation by him are defended. Sion. <2C>

[1].** Cooke II is wrong, Cooke I right about the bib. text of this sermon by NEWLIN Thomas. There is no chapter xv in Daniel. "Deut." was misread as "Dan." by Cooke or his printer in preparing Cooke II. Letsome I and II agree with Cooke I.

SWINDEN Tobias	1713,1718	2 Tim. iii. 16. 4° 1718. The divine original and authority of the Gospel. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Div. Or. Gos.>
TAYLOR Abdias	1718,1718	1 Thess. v. 31. 8° 1718. Assize. Brit. M. <2C T---1C : I.THESSALONIANS V. 21 : ss. : Ass. s.>
TILLY William	1705,1737	Phil. iii. 10. 8° 1718. Oxon. on Easter-Tuesday. Bod. C. C. C. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>
WADDINGTON Edward	1718,1729	1 Cor. iv. 1. 8° 1718. Cons. of Bp. Kennet. Eton. <2C -N--1C : WADDINGTON,BP : 8° : 1718 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
WAPLE Edward	1714,1729	20 Sermons Vol. II. in 8° 1718. On several Subjects. St. John's. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C>
WARD Richard	1718,1718	Heb. xiii. 7. 8° 1718. Fun. of Dr. John Davis. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WARD William	1700,1718	Ps. cl. 4-6. 1° 1718. Opening an Organ there. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Op. Org.>
WHITFIELD John	1718,1724	Zech. viii. 16, 17. 8° 1718. Camb. Assize. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Ass. s.>
WRIGHT S.DD		<1CAP : GENESIS XLII 20-23 : 8° : 1718 : ss. : Cond. of Dis.> [1]
WRIGHT SAM.DD		<1CAP : PSALMS IX. 4 : 8° : 1718 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	* Gen. xl. 20-23. 8° 1718. King's birth-day. Conduct of Dissenters. St. John's. Camb. <2C T---1C : GENESIS XL. 23 : ss. : King's b. D.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1719

ALLEN Thomas	1719,1719	* 1 Pet. v. 1-4. 8° 1719. An Expedient to make the Church of England the most flourishing Church in the world. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	John iii. 3. 8° 1719. The Nature and Necessity of the New-birth, By a Country Clergyman. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Tim. i. 5. 8° 1719. The Law of Laws, or the golden Rule of the Gospel, by a corresponding Member of the Society for propagating Xn. Knowledge. <2C ----1C : ss. : Law of laws.>
BELL Thomas	1719,1719	Ezek. xxxvi. 34, 35. 8° 1719. Char. s. The Advantages of an early and religious Education. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
BLACKWELL Samuel	1705,1719	Acts xvi. 30. 8° 1719. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BOULTER Hugh	1714,1722	2 Pet. ii. 10. 8° 1719. Assize. The Character and evil Con. sequences of Seditiousness. Trin. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : BOULTER,ABP : 4° : ss. : Ass. s.>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	Jude 5. 8° 1719. Jan. 30. Brit. M. <2C ---I 1C : 1772 : II 219 : Nov 5.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	Matt. xii. 25. 4° 1719. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Cl. H. Cam. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : 1719 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

[1].** Compare this 1CAP record for WRIGHT S.DD, GENESIS XLII.20-23 with entry for WRIGHT Samuel, Gen. xl. 20-23, same year: obviously same sermon.

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 Matt. xxviii. 19, 20. 4° 1719. Prop. Gospel. Ch. Ch. Worc. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : 1719 : ss. : Prop. G.>

BUTLER William 1704,1729 Matt. viii. 22. 4° 1719. Vice the Destruction of the Soul. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Vice destr. S.>

BUTTS Robert 1712,1737 Rom. xiii. 4. 4° 1712. Norwich. Accession. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1719; Cooke II, 1712: See entry under Cooke II date.>

CARKEET Samuel 1719,1719 * Matt. x. 11. 8° 1719. Gospel worthiness. <2C -N--1C : *CARKEET SAM. : ss. : Gosp. worth.>

CHANDLER Edward 1707,1724 Matt. xiii. 31, 32. 4° 1719. Prop. Gospel. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : CHANDLER,BP : 1718 : ss: : Prop. G.>

CHISHULL Edmund 1698,1719 * Rom. vi. 8. 8° 1719. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *CISHHULL EDM. : ss. : Fun. s.>

COLEIRE Richard 17--,1745 Ruth ii. 19. 4° 1719. Ch. s. At Isleworth. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

COOKE Edward 1719,1722 1 Thess. iv. 14. 8° 1719. Fun. of Will. Ives, Esq; <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

CUMMING John 1694,1719 Jude iii. 8° 1719. b. a Soc. of young Men. Advice to contend for the Faith once delivered to the Saints. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Soc. Y. M.>

DOWNES Henry 1697,1725 Ps. lxxvi. 10. 4° 1719. Th. Eton. <2C -N--1C : DOWNES,BP : 4° : 1719 : ss. : Th. s.>

DRAKE Samuel 1719,1724 Matt. xxvi. 29. 8° 1719. Conc. ad Cl. Cant. Vino Eucharistico aqua non necessario admiscenda. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad. Cl.>

EARL Jabez 1704,1737 2 Cor. v. 14. 8° 1719. Char. s. Eton. <2C -N--1C : EARLE JABEZ,DD : ss. : Cl. s.>

FOORD Joseph 1719,1719 19 Sermons in 8° 1719. Edinburgh. <2C>

GIBSON John 1719,1719 Ps. lxxxiv. 10, 11. 8° 1719. Oxon. Cons. of Queen's Chapel. Magd. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

GILLING Isaac 1704,1719 * Matt. vii. 1. 8° 1719. b. Dissent. Cl. The Mischief of rash and uncharitable judging. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>

GUYSE John 17--,1756 * Rom. ix. 5. 8° 1719. Jesus Christ, God-Man. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jes. Xt. G. m.>

HARE Francis 1700,1746 Heb. xiii. 17. 4° 1719. Vis. Of Church-Authority. Bod. Magd. Ch. Ch. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Trin. Camb. <Vide 8° 1746.> <2C>

HASSEL S. 1719,1719 1 Kings iii. 9. 8° 1719. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HOADLY Benjamin ----,1754 Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1719. Fun. of Mrs. Mary Howland. <2C ---I 1C : 1754 : I 307 : Fun. s.>

HOLDSWORTH Winch. 1719,1719 John v. 28, 29. 8° 1719. Oxon. Easter. Worc. Linc. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : HOLDSWORTH WILL.DD : ss. : E. S.>

HOLE Matthew 1670,1725 Practical Discourses on the Offices of Baptism, Confirmation and Matrimony in 3 parts. Vol. VI. 8° 1719. Magd. Oxon. <2C>

HORROBIN Robert 1719,1719 * 1 Tim. xvii. 19. 8° 1719. Liverpool. Ch. Sch. meet. Queen's. C. <2C T---1C : I.TIMOTHY VI. 17-19 : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.>

INNES Alexander 1717,1726 Matt. xxvi. 41. 8° 1719. Char. s. The Danger of Corruptions from an unhappy Education. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

JACOMB Willium 1719,1736 * Gen. xviii. 19. 8° 1719. 2s. Family-Instruction, Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Fam. Instr.>

JENNINGS John 17--,1721 * 2 Tim. i. 13. 8° 1719. Commem. of Dedication of a Church. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Com. D. o. C.>

JONES Edward 1719,1719 Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1719. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : 1716 : ss. : Ass. s.>

KENNET White 1695,1764 Luke xix. 8. 8° 1719. Spitt. M. Charity and Restitution. <2C -NF-1C : KENNET,BP : 4° : ss. : Spitt. M.>

KETTLEWELL John 1684,1719 N. B. All the following are reprinted in the first Vol. of his Works, fo. 1719. Ch. Ch. Bal. Mert. New C. Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2CSW>

1 Cor. xiv. 12. 4° 1684. Vis. Edification. <2C ----1C : I 756 : V. s.>

Prov. xiv. 32. 4° 1684. Fun. of Lady Digby. <2C ----1C : I 778 : Fun. s.>

Heb. vi. 12. 4° 1685. Fun. of Lord Digby. <2C ----1C : I 791 : Fun. s.>

Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1685. Vis. The religious Loyalist. <2C ----1C : I 806 : V. s.>

KNIGHT James 1719,1736 Deut. xvii. 12. 4° 1719. Vis. Linc. Ox. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

LENG John 1699,1739 Matt. v. 16. 8° 1719. Ref. of Manners. Eton. <2C -N--1CSY : LENG,BP : 8° : 1719 : ss. : Ref. M.>

MANGEY Thomas 1716,1733 Ps. xciii. 5. 4° 1719. Cons. of Church. The Holiness of Xtian Churches. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

MANGEY Thomas 1716,1733 Heb. xiii. 8. 4° 1719. Vis. The eternal Existence of our Lord. Jesus Christ. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

MANGEY Thomas 1716,1733 Matt. i. 23. 8° 1719. Christmas. Plain Nations of our Lord's Divinity. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xmas s.>

MARRYATT Zephaniah 1719,1719 * John xx. 28. 8° 1719. The exalted Saviour. <2C ----1C : ss. : Exalt. Savr.>

MARSHALL Nathaniel 1701,1719 Ephes. iv. 11-13. 8° 1719. Vis. A regular Succession of the Christian Ministry. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

MARTIN David 1719,1719 1 John v. 7. 8° 1719. Dissertation. Bod. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : Diss.>

MAURICE Peter 1728,1728 Tit. ii. 15. 8° 1728. The true Causes of the Contempt of christian Ministers. Bod. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1719; Cooke II, 1728: See entry under Cooke II date.>

MELVIL Thomas 1719,1719 Zach. viii. 17. 8° 1719. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

MILBOURNE Luke 1682,1720 1 Pet. ii. 15. 8° 1719. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

MORGAN Sutton 1719,1719 Gal. vi. 10. 8° 1719. Welch-Feast. The Duty of doing good. <2C ----1C : ss. : W. F.>

*MOTTERSHEAD JOS.		<1C : PSALMS CXXVI. 3 : 8° : 1719 : ss. : Th. s.>
NESBITT John	1713,1719	Heb. xiii. 7. 8° 1719. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *NESBITT JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
NEWCOME Peter	1702,1737	Heb. ii. 3. 8° 1719. 4s. On Gospel-Salvation. <2C ----1C : 4s. 1 : Gosp. Salvat.>
PALKE William	1719,1719	John xx. 28. 8° 1719. The Divinity of Jesus Christ proved. Sion. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Divin.>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	15 Serm. 8° 1719. On Contentment and Resignation to the Will of God &c. <2C>
PEIRCE James	1719,1737	≠** 1 Cor. i. 3. 8° 1719. Evil and Cure of Divisions. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Divisions.>
PEPLOE Samuel	1716,1745	1 Kings xviii. 21. 8° 1716. Assize of the Rebels. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1719; Cooke II, 1716: See entry under Cooke II date.>
POSTLEWAITE Matthew	1715,1719	Acts xxvi. 9. 4° 1719. Norwich. Nov. 5. <2C -N--1C : POSTLEWAIT MATT. : ss. : Nov. 5.>
PROUDMAN John	1719,1719	Eccles. xii. 14. 8° 1719. Nottingham. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
ROBINSON Benjamin	1701,1719	* Ps. cxviii. 22-24. 8° 1719. King's birth day. St. John's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : King's b. D.>
ROSEWELL Samuel	1706,1719	≠** Ps. xxxvii. 34. 8° 1719. Farewel. At Founders Hall. Brit. M. <2C T---1C : PSALMS XXXVII. 31 : ss. : Far. s.>
ROSEWELL Samuel	1706,1719	* Nehem. xi. 2. 8° 1719. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
RUSSEL Patrick	1719,1719	* Tit. ii. 13. 8° 1719. The Deity of Christ. <2C ----1C : ss. : Deity of Xt.>
RUSSELL John	1719,1721	1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1719. Ord. The Duty and Reward of the Clergy. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
SHERLOCK William	1683,1719	17 Serm. Vol. I. 8° 1719. (3d Edit.) upon sev. Occasions. <2C>
SHERLOCK William	1683,1719	19 Serm. Vol. II. 8° 1719. upon useful Subjects. Univ. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. St. John's. Or. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
*SMEDLEY JONATHAN		<1C : JAMES V. 12 : 8° : 1719 : ss. : Judg. others.> [1]
SMEDLEY Jonathan	1714,1719	Serm. in 8° 1719. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
SMITH Elisha	1714,1740	1 Thess. v. 21. 8° 1719. Justifying Sincerity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sincerity.>
SMITH Joseph	1714,1719	1 Cor. iv. 2. 4° 1719. b. the Sons of the Clergy. The faithful Stewardship. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
SMITH Roger	1719,1719	* 2 Cor. i. 12. 8° 1719. Testimony of a good Conscience. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Test ag. Con.>

[1].** James v.12 seems somewhat inappropriate to the subject. The record may be a corrupt reference to an ss. issue of a sermon on James iv.12 (an appropriate text) that is contained in Jonathan SMEDLEY's "Serm. in 8° 1719." See, in our Vol. IV, the entry for a sermon "Censuring" by SMEDLEY Jonathan that Cooke I records as printed on page 109 of an 8° volume of that date.

SMITH Samuel 1719,1719 Jer. xvii. x. 8° 1719. Assize. God alone is the Searcher of Heart. <2C>

SOLEY Joseph 1719,1719 Eccles. vii. 1. 4° 1719. Levant-Co. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant Co.>

STEPHENS Henry 1708,1719 2 Cor. vi. 8. 8° 1719. Cons. of Bp. Boulter. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

STEPHENS William 1717,1737 John i. 14. 8° 1719. Vis. The Union of the two Natures in the one Person of Jes. Xt. Magd. New C. Worc. Linc. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

SYNGE Edward 17--,1738 Jam. v. 19, 20. 4° 1719. Charity-School. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE,ABP : 4° : 1719 : ss. : Ch. s.>

SYNGE Edward 1719,1731 Ps. cxviii. 23, 24. 4° 1719. Dublin. Accession. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s. b. C.>

TAYLOR Richard 1701,1719 * Sermons in 3 Vol. 8° 1719. <2C>

TOPPING Henry 1715,1719 Ps. lv. 1. 8° 1719. Repairing a Church. Of the whole duty of Prayer. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rep. Ch.>

TOPPING Henry 1715,1719 Matt. vi. 9. 8° 1719. St. John's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lord's Pray.>

WAUGH John 1705,1724 Eccles. viii. 14. 4° 1719. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. <2C -N--1C : WAUGH,BP : 4° : 1719 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

WISHEART William 1716,1719 Ps. cxxxiii. 1-3. 4° 1719. Edinb. May 14. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 14.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * Ps. ix. 14. 8° 1719. Nov. 5. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 172-

ABERNETHY John 1715,1751 Dan. xii. 4. 8° 172-. Before Synod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>

MEADOWCOURT Richard 1721,1753 Ps. iv. 4. 8° 1729. b. Ld May. Self-communion recommended. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 172-; Cooke II, 1729: See entry under Cooke II date.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1720

ALLET Thomas 1720,1720 2 Sam. xii. 23. 8° 1720. Fun. of Hen. Clements, Bookseller London. The Xtian's Support under Loss of Friends. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ANDERSON James 1714,1737 * Jude iii. 8° 1720. <2C -N--1C : ANDERSON JAMES : ss. : Au. 1. b. R. S.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Nahum iii. 1. 8° 1720. Against Gaming and Stock-jobbing. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Gaming.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Luke xii. 57. 8° 1714. (or 8° 1720. p. 1. Reason &c.) <Dan. Whitby. DD.> Queen's, Camb. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Eccles. iii. 4. 12° 1720. The Reasonableness of Observing. Jan. 30. In Scotland as well as in England. <2C ----1C : ss. : O. 30. J. Scot.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 2 Cor. vii. 9. 12° 1720. Norwich. Before the Execution of J. Marketman. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. an Execut.>

BAKER WILL.DD <1C : ST. JOHN V. 14 : 4° : 1720 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

BARKER John 17--,1764 * Amos iv. 12. 8° 1720. Fast. for Plague. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Plague.>

BEVERIDGE William 1689,1720 His whole Works containing all his Sermons in 2 Vol. fo. 1720. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Mert. Worc. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

BIRCH Tho. 1720,1729 Rom. xii. 21. 8° 1720. 2s. The Unreasonableness of Revenge, and the great Duty of Christian Charity. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Rev. & Char.>

BISSE Thomas 1708,1740 1 Chron. xvi. 4, 5, 6. 8° 1720. A Rationale on Cathedral Worship or Choir Service. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cathe. Wor.>

BLAIR James 1720,1723 Our Saviours divine Sermon on the Mount explained in 4 Vol. 8° 1720. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

BOULTER Hugh 1714,1722 Isai. lv. 6, 7. 4° 1720. Fast b. Lords for the Plague. Ch. Ch. Linc. Worc Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BOULTER,ABP : 4° : 1720 : ss. : F. Plag. b. L.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 Prov. xiii. 11. 4° 1720. The honest and dishonest Ways of getting Wealth. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 4° : 1720 : ss. : Get. Wealth.>

BRADSHAIGH Thomas 1715,1747 Luke x. 25. 8° 1720. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

*BRETT THO.LLD <1C : I.CORINTHIANS XI. 29 : 8° : 1720 : ss. : Sacra.>

BRETT Thomas 1712,1720 Disc. in 8° 1720. Concerning the ever-blessed Trinity. <2C>

BROUGHTON John 1705,1722 I Tim. ii. 2. 4° 1722. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1720; Cooke II, 1722: See entry under Cooke II date.>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 Eccles. vii. 10. 8° 1720. Coronat. Eton, St. John's. Camb. <2C>

CLAGETT Nicholas 1694,1742 Matt. xxv. 23. 4° 1720. Spitt. T. Eton. <2C -N-D 1C : CLAGETT,BP : 1729 : ss. : Spitt. T.>

CLAGETT William 1687,1720 34 Serm. in 2 V. 8° 1720. Ch. Ch New C. St. John's. C. C. C. Ox. <2C>

COMBE Edward 1708,1720 Luke vii. 36-50. 4° 1720. Worcester. Ashwednesday. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ashwedn.>

CREYGHTON Robert 1682,1720 22 Serm. in 8° 1720. Camb. On several Occasions. <2C>

CROSSINGE Richard 1718,1732 1 Thess. v. 17. 8° 1720. Practical Disc. on Prayer. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prayer.>

DAVIES E. 1720,1720 Ps. xci. 3. 8° 1720. Fast. from Plague. <2C>

DAVIES Thomas 1720,1720 16 Disc. in 8° 1720. The Faith and Practice of a Xtian. <2C>

DE GOLS Gerard 1711,1721 * John v. 28, 29. 8° 1720. <2C ----1C : ss.>

DENNE John 1720,1745 2 Cor. vi. 3. 4° 1720. Cons. Bp. Bradford. The Duty of giving no Offence. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

DISNEY John 1720,1727 John xv. 18, 19. 8° 1720. Nov. 21. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 21.>

DISNEY John	1720,1727	Acts xxiii. 12. 8° 1720. Nov. 5. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
DODSON Joseph	1720,1728	* 2 Tim. ii. 24. 8° 1720. b. Diss. Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
DOWNES Henry	1720,1721	2 Pet. iii. 15. 4° 1720. Fast. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C -N--1C : DOWNES,BP : 4° : 1720 : ss. : F. s.>
ELY T.		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS IV. 5 : 8° : 1720 : ss. : Approb.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	2 Chron. xv. 2. 8° 1720. God with us, while we are with him. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	Judges x. 11-16. 8° 1720. Nov. 5. Past Deliverances and present Calamities improved. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
FANCOURT Samuel	1720,1746	* Rev. xxii. 14. 8° 1720. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
FENTON THOMAS		<1C : I.PETER IV. 11 : 8° : 1720 : ss. : Spe. t. Or. G.>
FIDDES Rich.	1720,1728	Exod. xx 1 &c. On the Decalogue, Body of Divinity. fo. 1720. p. 232. &c. Vol. 2. Ch. Ch. All S. Univ. Queen's. Mert. Worc. Bal. Oxon. King's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : II B. D. 232 : Decalogue.>
FIDDES Rich.	1720,1728	Matt. v. 6, 7. On the Serm. on the Mount, Body of Div. fo. 1720. Vol. 2. p. 290. &c. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Univ. Mert. Queen's. Magd. St. John's. Bal. Or. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C TN--1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 1-end. : FIDDES RICH,DD : II B. D. 290> [1]
FOSTER James	1720,1744	Acts x. 40, 41. 8° 1720. The Resurrection of Christ. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Xt's Resurr.>
GARDINER James	1713,1720	A Pract. Exposition of our Saviour's serm. on the Mount. 8° 1720. Ch. Ch. Hert. Oxon. <2C>
GRAILLE John	1685,1720	Ps. xcii. 14. 8° 1720. Fun. of Rev. Mr. W. Haylett. St. John's. C. <2C -N--1C : GRAILE JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
GROSVENOR BENJ.DD		<1C : DEUTERONOMY XXXIII. 16 : 8° : 1720 : ss. : K's birth d.>
HANDLEY William	1720,1720	* Luke xii. 17, 18. 8° 1720. Char. s. <2C> [2]
HARRISON Thomas	1700,1728	John xvii. 23, 24. 8° 1720. Fun. <2C>
HASLEWOOD Francis	1270,1720	Isai. i. 26. 4° 1720. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov.5.>
HASLEWOOD Francis	1720,1720	Zech. vii. 5. 8° 1720. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>
HEYLYN John	1720,1749	Isai. li. 7. 8° 1720. Ref. Manners. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C> : 1721 : ss. : Ref. M.>
HINTON Edward	1720,1720	2 Tim. ii. 24. 4° 1720. Vis. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Matt. x. 32. 8° 1720. 2s. <2C ----1C> : 2s.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Acts xiv. 17. 8° 1720. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Univ.>

[1].** Cooke II is wrong, Cooke I right, about bib. text of sermon by FIDDES Rich., on Matt. v. In setting type for Cooke II, the compositor read (or heard) "Matt.v,vi,vii" as "Matt.v.6,7". See relevant records in our Vol. IV.

[2].** The Brit. Mus. Catalogue attributes sermon on Luke xii. 17,18, 8° 1720 to HENDLEY William. The deviant spelling HANDLEY of the author's surname Cooke probably found in his source -- perhaps on title page. For more HENDLEY/HANDLEY see year 1716.

HUTCHINSON Francis 1692,1731 Ps. cxlviii. 2. 8° 1720. Concerning Angels. Historical Essay concerning Witchcraft. p. 312. <2C -N--1C : HUTCHINSON,BP : 312 : of Angels.>

IBBOT Benj. ----,1776 Phil. iv. 5. 8° 1720. Assize. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Ass. s.>

JAMES John 1720,1720 Tit. i. 16. 8° 1720. Gloucester. <2C ----1C : ss.>

JOHNSTON Henry 1720,1720 Amos iv. 12. 8° 1720. Fast. Eton. <2C -N--1C : JOHNSTONE HEN. : ss. : F. s.>

JONES Samuel 1701,1720 Acts xx. 32. -° 1720. Fun. of Dr. Jeffery. <2C --F-1CST : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>

JONES Walter 1720,1741 1 John iv. 7. 8° 1720. Assize. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

KENNET White 1695,1764 Mark xiv. 19. 4° 1720. Jan. 30. b. L. Magd. Ox. St. John's. C. <2C -N-D 1C : KENNET,BP : 1719 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

KNAGGS Thomas 1691,1722 Ps. cxxv. 5. 8° 1720. Nov. 5. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXXIV. 5 : ss. : Nov. 5.>

KNIGHT James 1719,1736 Ps. lxxii 4. 4° 1720. An. meet. Ch. Sch. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>

LACY Benjamin 1706,1720 * Disc. in 12° 1720. Of the Vanity of the World. <2C>

LAWRENCE John 17--,1720 2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1720. V. end of his Treatise on Xtian Prudence. <2C ----1C : ss.>

LEE Richard 1720,1720 Col. iii. 15. 4° 1720. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

LESTLEY Charles 1698,1721 * Sermons in 8° 1720. <2C>

LEWIS George 1717,1735 John iv. 9. 8° 1729. The Conference between Christ and the Woman of Samaria. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1720; Cooke II, 1729: See entry under Cooke II date.>

LORTIE Andrew 1717,1720 Practical Disc. in 8° 1720. On sev. Subjects. <2C>

LOWMAN Moses 1720,1735 ≠* Luke xx. 25. 8° 1720. Ref. of Manners. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAD : ss. : Ref. M.>

LUCAS Thomas 1718,1728 * Ps. cxix. 165. 8° 1720. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

MANGEY Thomas 1716,1733 Isai. lvii. 1. 4° 1720. Jan. 30. b. Commons. The providential Sufferings of good Men. All S. Magd. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

MILBOURNE Luke 1682,1720 Nehem. ix. 33. 8° 1720. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

NEWCOME John 1720,1744 1 Thess. v. 21. 8° 1720. Ord. The Conduct required in matters of Faith. New C. Ox. St. John's. C. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1719 : ss. : Ord. s.>

NEWLIN Thomas 1718,1736 18 Serm. in 8° 1720. Oxon. On several Occasions. Bod. All S. Magd. Oxon. <2C>

NEWMAN John 17--,1735 * Eccles. i. 4. -° 1720. New Year's-day. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : New y's day>

NEWTON William 1720,1727 Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1720. Fast. Dec. 16. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

NORMAN John 1718,1722 * Isai. i. 4. 8° 1720. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

OLDHAM George 1710,1713 Acts iv. 29. 8° 1710. Vis. St. John's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1720; Cooke II, 1710: See entry under Cooke II date.>

OWEN John	1720,1746	* 17 Serm. in 2 Vol. -° 1720. <2C>
PARTRIDGE Nathaniel	1720,1720	* Matt. viii. 36, 37. 8° 1720. On the Great worth of Men's Souls. <2C T---1C : ST. MARK VIII. 36,37 : ss. : Worth. of S.>
PARTRIDGE Nathaniel	1720,1720	* Exod. xx. 8. 8° 1720. Necessity of religious Observance of the Sabbath. <2C>
PEARSE Robert	17--,1721	Acts xxiv. 16. 8° 1720. At the Temple. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
PECK Fran.	1720,1742	Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1720. Stamford. Inauguration of a Mayor. Ad Magistratum. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inaug.>
PEIRCE James	1719,1737	≠** 1 Cor. iii. 2. 8° 1720. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss.>
*ROSEWELL SAM.		<1C : PSALMS CXVI. 16 : 8° : 1720 : ss. : Child. g. M.>
SEATON Thomas	1720,1726	* Disc. in 12° 1720. Duty of Servants. <2C>
SHERARD Bennet	1720,1720	Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1720. Assize. The advantages of Righteousness to a Nation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SHERIDAN William	1665,1720	Pract. Disc. in 3 Vol. 8° 1720. upon the most important subjects. Bod. Wadh. Oxon. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	Rom. xiv. 19. 4° 1720. Assize. Peace and Loyalty. <2C> [1]
SMALBROKE Richard	17--,1732	Matt. iv. 10. 8° 1720. 2s. Idolatry charged on Arianism. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : SMALBROKE,BP : 1719 : 2s. : Arianism.>
SMITH Henry	1717,1720	* 2 Pet. ii. 10. 4° 1720. Assize. <2C>
SMYTH George	1720,1745	1 Pet. v. 6. 8° 1720. Fast. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
SYNGE Richard	1714,1720	8 Serm. in 8° 1720. <2C>
WADE George.	1720,1729	James iii. 17. 8° 1720. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
WALKER George	1728,1728	Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1728. The necessity and Advantage of an early Piety. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1720; Cooke II, 1728: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WAPLE Edward	1714,1729	20 Serm. Vol. III. in 8° 1720. On several Subjects. St. John's. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C>
WATERLAND Daniel	1716,1742	8 Serm. in 8° 1720. At Lady Moyer's Lect. in defence of the Divinity of Christ. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. Magd. Mert. Trin. Hert. New C. C. C. C. Pemb. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
WEBB John	1720,1720	Acts xx. 25. 8° 1720. Fun. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Fun. s.>
WHITBY Daniel	1679,1728	11 Serm. in 8° 1720. On several occasions. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

[1].** Compare SKERRET Ralph, year 1716, same bib. text. Corresponding entries in Letsome II indicate two distinct sermons.

WILCOCKS Joseph 1709,1739 Gen. xviii. 32. 4° 1720. b. Commons. Fast ag. the Plague. The Increase of Righteousness the best Perservative ag. national Judgments. Ch. Ch. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : WILCOCKS,BP : 4° : 1720 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

WILDER John 1706,1741 15 Serm. in 8° 1720. Vol. I. Oxon. On several occasions. Bod. Worc. Oxon. <2C>

WILLS Benjamin 1711,1732 Phil. i. 17. 8° 1720. Ministers set forth for the defence of the Gospel. Bod. <2C -N--1C : *WILLIS BENJAMIN : ss. : Mi. f. D. o. G.>

WOTTON William 1706,1722 Mark xiii. 32. 8° 1720. The Omniscience of the Son of God, an undoubted Argument of his Divinity. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Omnisc. Xt.>

WRIGHT John 1720,1720 1 Pet. ii. 17. 8° 1720. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 ≠** 2 Tim. i. 13. 8° 1720. Ord. s. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1721

ANONYM. <1C : ST. LUKE XIII. 2,3 : 8° : 1721 : ss. : F. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 1 Cor. x. 15. 8° 1721. Right of private Judgment. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Right. pr. Ju.>

BARKER JOHN <1CAP : JOB XXII. 30 : 8° : 1721 : ss. : Ref. M.> [1]

BARKER John 17--,1764 * Job xxii. 10. 8° 1721. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

BAYLY Benjamin 1721,1721 Sermons in 2 Vol. 8° 1721. On various Subjects. Sion. <2C>

BERRIMAN John 1721,1741 1 Kings xxi. 12, 13. 8° 1721. Jan. 30. The Case of Naboth considered, and compared with that of the royal Martyr. Sion. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 Numb. xxiii. 23. 4° 1721. Nov. 5. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : No. 5. b. L. M.>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 Ps. cii. 19, 20, 21. 4° 1721. b. redeemed Captives. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Red. Captive>

BOEHM Anthony William 1717,1721 2 Cor. vii. 9-11. 8° 1721. Fast. The Doctrine of godly Sorrow. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

BOLTON Theophilus 1721,1721 Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1721. Anniv. of Irish. Reb. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. Ir. Reb.>

BOULTER Hugh 1714,1722 Luke xxiv. 47. 4° 1721. Prop. Gospel. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : BOULTER,ABP : 1722 : ss. : Prop. G.>

BRADBURY Thomas 1708,1772 Jonah iii. 5. 8° 1721. Fast. <2CAP>

BRENT Charles 1704,1728 1 Cor. xv. 41. 8° 1721. Fun. of Mr. Colston. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

*BRERETON THO. <1C : PROVERBS I. 10 : 8° : 1721 : ss. : Infl. Examp.>

[1].** Compare this record for BARKER John, on JOB XXII.30, with succeeding record for same author on Job xxii. 10. Job xxii.10 and 30 would supplement each other well as texts for a sermon or a pair of sermons to the Society for Reformation of Manners, or Cooke's sources may have provided him with diverse records (one of them corrupt) of the same sermon.

BROWN SIMON		<1CAP : PSALMS LXXVIII.70,72 : 8° : 1721 : ss. : May 29.>
BROWNE John	1721,1735	6 Serm. in 8° 1721. The Necessity and Benefits of duly observing the holy season of Lent. Wandsworth. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>
CARTER Benjamin	17--,1729	Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1721. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CLARKE Joseph	1721,1721	Gal. iv. 18. 4° 1721. Vis. St. John's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : V. s.>
CLIFFORD Samuel	1721,1721	Jer. vii. 10-12. 8° 1721. Fast. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>
COKER Thomas	1721,1721	2 Pet. ii. 1. 8° 1721. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>
COLEIRE Richard	17--,1745	I Cor. xiii. 4-7. 4° 1721. b. Corporation at Kingston. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Corp.>
COLEIRE Richard	17--,1745	I Cor. xii. 4-7. 4° 1721. Vis. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
COTES Digby	1721,1721	15 Serm. in 8° 1721. Oxon. On several Occasions. Bod. Magd. Worc. Oxon. <2C>
CREMER William	1721,1721	Gal. vi. 14. 8° 1721. 2s. Palm Sunday. <2C ----1C : 2s. : P. S.>
CREYGHTON ROB,DD		<1C : GENESIS XVIII. 32 : 4° : 1721 : ss. : Fun. s.>
CURTEIS Thomas	1715,1735	Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1721. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
DE GOLS Gerard	1711,1721	* 2 Chron. vii. 13, 14. 8° 1721. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
DOWNES Henry	1720,1721	Eccles. xi. 8. 4° 1721. Dublin. Ch. s. Eton. <2C TN--1C : ECCLESIASTES XI. 10 : DOWNES,BP : ss. : Ch. s.>
EARL Jabez	1704,1737	* 1 Cor. xiii. 5. 8° 1721. <2C -N--1C : *EARLE JABEZ,DD : ss.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	2 Sam. xxiv. 14. 8° 1721. David's Choice to fall into the hand of God, rather than into the hand of Man. <2C ----1C : ss. : Coron. s.>
FERNE Robert	1708,1721	* Sermons in 8° 1721. <2C>
FORD Randolph	1711,1721	Matt. iii. 9, 10. 4° 1721. Fast. ag. Plague. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : F. s. Plague.>
GALPINE Calvin	1721,1722	* Matt. vii. 1. 8° 1721. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GIBB John	1721,1721	Rom. xiii. 6, 7. 4° 1721. Bristol. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
GILLMAN John	1721,1721	1 Pet. iii. 15. 8° 1721. Northampton. Vis. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
GODWIN Edward	1721,1729	* Ps. cxix. 60. 8° 1721. <2C -NF-1C : *GODWIN EDW. : --: ss.>
GREENE Thomas	1715,1727	Isai. xxvi. 9. 4° 1721. Fast. Dec. 8. b. Lords. The End and Design of God's Judgments. Worc. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	* Luke xii. 47. 8° 1721. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Plague.>
GUYSE John	17--,1756	* Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1721. <2C>

HARCOURT James	1721,1735	Ps. cxii. 9. 4° 1721. On the Death of Mr. Colston. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HARPER John	1721,1730	Rom. xi. 21. 8° 1721. <2C ---D 1C : 1723 : ss.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	Ps. xcvii. 1. 8° 1721. Coron. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
HARVEY Francis	1721,1721	James i, 8. 4° 1721. Vis. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HAYLEY Tho.	1711,1721	Isai. xli. 17-20. 4° 1721. May 29. b. Commons. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : May. 29. b. C.>
HECKFORD Thomas	1721,1721	* Eccles. xii. 13, 14. 8° 1721. Farw. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Farew. s.>
HOADLY Benjamin	----,1754	1 Cor. x. 11. 4° 1721. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Bod. Trin. Cam. Sion. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1754 : I 332 : Jan. 30. b. L.> [1]
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Matt. xi. 6. 8° 1721. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Acts v. 38, 39. 8° 1721. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	1 Tim. vi. 9, 10. 8° 1721. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss.>
HOLWELL John	1721,1721	Phil. iii. 8. 4° 1721. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HOWARD Robert	1721,1738	Isai. xlv. 7. 8° 1721. Fast. b. Com. in Ireland. Ag. the Plague. <2C -N-D 1C : HOWARD,BP : 1722 : ss. : F. s. Plague.>
HURRION John	1712,1732	Heb. xiii. 17. 8° 1721. Rights and Duties of Ministers & People. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dut. of Min.>
IMBER John	1721,1721	Ps. cxxii. 6, 7. 8° 1721. Nov. 5. The Christian Patriot. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
JENNINGS David	17--,1757	Ps. xlvi. 8. 8° 1721. Plague in France. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Plague in Fr.>
JENNINGS John	17--,1721	* Dan. ix. 9, 10. 8° 1721. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Plague.>
KELSEY Joseph	1674,1721	Serm. (2d Edit.)in 8° 1721. On sev. Occasions. Trin. C. Brit. M. <2C>
KENWRICK George	1721,1729	Ps. cxviii. 8, 9. 8° 1721. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	Isai. lvii. 1. 4° 1721. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss.>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	* Gen. xviii. 32. 4° 1721. Fast. Plague in France. <2C ---D 1CAD : 1701 : ss. : F. s.>
KNIGHT James	1719,1736	8 Sermons in 8° 1721. At Lady Moyer's Lect. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Bal. Worc. Hert. Oxon. Dr. Ws's L. Lond. <2C>
KNIGHT Samuel	17--,1738	Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1721. Fun. of Lady Russel. <2CAD ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LESTLEY Charles	1698,1721	Rev. xii. 7. fo. 1721. p. 799. or 4° 1698. Of Angels. Bod. <2C ----1C : I 779 : St. Mich. day>

[1].** Compare HOADLY Benjamin 1 Cor. x. 11 4° 1721, b. Lords, with HOADLY John, 1 Cor. x. 11, 8° 1717, Jan. 30., b. Commons. (Note: Benjamin HOADLEY, Bp of Winchester 1734-1761, was elder brother of John HOADLEY, Abp. of Armagh 1742-62.)

LESTLEY Charles 1698,1721 Ezra x. 4. fo. 1721. p. 745. or 8° 1702. Ag. Marriages in different Communions. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : LESLEY CHARLES : I 745 : Marriages.>

LESTLEY Charles 1698,1721 His Works in 2 V. fo. 1721. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. St. John's. Queen's. Trin. Oxon. <2C>

LEY Thomas 17--,1721 Ps. cxix. 120. 8° 1721. Fast. for the Plague. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXIX. 123 : ss. : F. s. f. Plague.>

LOVE BARRY <1C : ST. MATTHEW XXV. 34-36 : 8° : 1721 : ss. : Fun. s.>

MARSHALL Nathaniel 1717,1750 Exod. xx. 5. 4° 1721. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Worc. Ox. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

MARSHALL Nathaniel 1717,1750 Isai. liv. 13. 4° 1721. An. meet. Char. School. Sion. <2C -N--1C : MARSHAL NATH.DD : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

MASSEY Edmund 1721,1736 Jer. v. 29. 8° 1721. Fast. for the Plague. b. Lord Mayor. The Signs of the Times. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Plague.>

MEADOWCOURT Richard 1721,1753 1 Tim. i. 5. 8° 1721. The Duty of Preachers explained &c. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Du. of Preac.>

NEALE Daniel 1721,1757 * Ezek. ix. 4. 8° 1721. Solemn Prayer ag. Plague. Queen's. Cum. <2C -N--1C : NEAL DANIEL : ss. : Ag. Plague.>

NEAST Thomas 1677,1721 Ezek. ix. 4. 8° 1721. Fast. Ag. the Plague. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

NEWLIN Thomas 1718,1736 Ps. lxxviii. 50. 8° 1721. Fast. Ag. the Plague. God's gracious Design in inflicting national Judgments. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. ag. Plag.>

NORMAN John 1718,1722 Joel ii 12, 13. 8° 1721. Fast. Ag. the Plague. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Plague.>

OLLYFFE John 1701,1721 Ps. lxxxv. 8. 8° 1721. Accession. <2C -N-D 1C : OLLYFFE GEORGE : 1728 : ss. : Acc. s.>

PARSONS Thomas ----,1721 Gen. ii. 5. 8° 1721. Oxon. The Being of God. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Being of G.>

PARSONS Thomas ----,1721 2 Tim. i. 10. 8° 1721. Oxon. The Immortality of the Soul. <2C ----1C : ss. : Imm. o. Soul.>

PATERSON James 1721,1737 Gen. vi. 3. 8° 1721. Ag. the Plague. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Plague.>

PEARSE Robert 17--,1721 Lam. iii. 39, 40. 8° 1721. Oxon. Nov. 5. An Exhortation to the Successors of the Apostles. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

PEPPER John 1716,1721 Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1721. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. K & Q.>

REGIS Balthasar 1718,1753 1 Tim. iii. 16. 8° 1721. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

REYNOLDS JOHN <1C : PSALMS CVII. 23,24 : 8° : 1721 : ss. : Marin. mem.>

REYNOLDS Richard 1721,1735 1 Kings xii. 19. 4° 1721. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

ROBY William 1715,1721 1 Kings viii. 27. 8° 1721. Opening meeting-House. <2C>

ROGERS John 1681,1702 Jonah. i. 6. 4° 1681. At Trinity-House. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1721; Cooke II, 1681: See entry under Cooke II date.>

RUSSELL John 1719,1721 Acts xx. 28. 8° 1721. Cons. of Bps. Reynolds and Wilcocks. Eton. <2C -N-D 1CST : RUSSEL JOHN : 1722 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

SAUNDERS Erasmus 1701,1721 Ps. lviii. 11. 8° 1721. Assize. of judicial Providence. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

SAUNDERS Erasmus 1701,1721 Isai. v. 4, 5. 8° 1721. b. Commons. Fast for the Plague. All S. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Plague.>

SLADE Joseph 1713,1727 Acts xviii. 14, 15. 4° 1721. Assize. (ag. Dr. Ibbot's serm.) The Magistrates duty with respect to Religion. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

SMITH Elisha 1714,1740 2 Cor. iv. 18. 8° 1721. <2C ----1C : ss. : South S. Cal.>

STAMPER Thomas 1721,1725 1 Sam. vii. 16. 8° 1721. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

STEBBING Henry 1721,1745 Phil. iii. 7, 8. 8° 1721. The Excellency of the Knowledge of Christ Jesus. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Knowl. J. Xt.>

STEPHENS Lewis 1721,1727 Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1721. Cons. of Chapel. The great duty of Charity recommended. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

STURGES John 1721,1721 Jer. iii. 15. 4° 1721. Cons. of Bp. Green. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp>

SYNGE Edward 17--,1738 * Luke ix. 55, 56. 4° 1721. Th. <2C -N--1C : *SYNGE,ABP : 4° : 1721 : ss. : Th. s.>

SYNGE Edward 17--,1738 Acts xxiv. 14. 8° 1721. St. Paul's Religion. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE,ABP : 8° : 1721 : ss. : St. Paul's rel.>

TREVOR William 1721,1722 Isai. lviii. 13, 14. 8° 1721. To a relig. Society of young men. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rel. Soc.>

WADDINGTON Edward 1718,1729 Luke xxii. 32. 8° 1721. Prop. of Gospel. Ch. Ch. Oriel. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : *WADDINGTON,BP : 1720 : ss. : Prop. G.>

WATERLAND Daniel 1716,1742 Matt. v. 16. 8° 1721. b. the Sons of the Clergy. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

WISE Thomas 1702,1721 Luke xiii. 2, 3. 4° 1721. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

WRENCH Jonathan 1721,1721 Luke ix. 54, 55. 8° 1721. Nov. 5. The Spirit of Christianity and Popery compared. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * 2 Tim. i. 13. 8° 1721. Ord. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Ord. s.>

YALDEN Thomas 1721,1728 Dan. iv. 27. 4° 1721. b. Gov. of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hosp. The Prophets advice, or the best way to lengthen Tranquility. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1722

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Luke ix. 55, 56. 8° 1722. Farewel. <Sir Rich. Cocks.> <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Joshua xxiv. 15. 12°1722. The regular Method of governing a Family. (and Eccl. iii. 1. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gover. Fam.>

BARKER John 17--,1764 * Num. xxiii. 23. 8°1722. Nov. 5. <2C -N--1C : *BARKER JOHN : ss. : Nov. 5.>

BARRETT Serenus 1715,1722 1 Thess. v. 21. 4°1722. <2C ----1C : ss.>

<BAYES JOSEPH> <1CAP : I.TIMOTHY IV. 10 : 8° : 1722 : ss. : Ref. M.>

BELL George 17--,1722 Matt. vii. 12. 8°1722. York. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BENTHAM Edward 1722,1750 * Prov. xxii. ii. 4°1722. An. meet. Char. Sch. Magd. Worc. Ox. <2C ---D 1C : 1772 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 Matt. vii. 6. 4°1722. Oxon. Act. The Brutishness of despising Religion, and the Treatment due to it. Bod. Worc. Ox. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 Job. xxxi 28. 4°1722. Elect. Lord Mayor. The Authority of the civil Powers in matters of Religion asserted and vindicated. Bod. Queen's. Camb. Sion. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

BOLDERO John 1722,1722 Deut. i. 16, 17. 8°1722. Assize. Northampton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BOULTER Hugh 1714,1722 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 4°1722. Farewell. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BOULTER,ABP : 4° : 1722 : ss. : Far. s.>

BOULTER Hugh 1714,1722 Gen. xviii. 19. 8°1722. An. meet Char. Schools. <2C -NF-1C : BOULTER,ABP : 4° : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

BOURN Samuel 1722,1722 * 1 John iii. 2. 8°1722. The transforming Vision of Christ in the future State. <2C ----1C : ss. : Beatif. Spir.>

BOURN Samuel 1722,1722 * 1 John iii. 3. 8°1722. The Believers Hope of the same. N. B. At the end his Fun. Serm. by his Son S. Bourn. <2C ----1C : ss. : Believ. Hope>

BOURN Samuel 1722,1722 * 2 Kings ii. 3. 8°1722. <2CST ---D 1C : 1721 : ss. : Fun. s.> [1]

BOWERS Thomas 1722,1722 Prov. xxiv. 21. 8°1722. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BOWERS,BP : 8° : 1722 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

BROUGHTON John 1705,1722 I Tim. ii. 2. 4°1722. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : 1720 : ss. : Ass. s.>

BROWN Simon 1710,1722 * Disc. in 2 Vol. 8°1722. Brit. M. <2C>

BULKELEY Benj. 1722,1731 I Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4°1722. At the Mayor's Entr. into his Office. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : May. Adm.>

BURNETT Tho. ----,1726 Ephes. v. 2. 8°1722. Bristol. <2C -N--1C : BURNET THO.DD : ss.>

BURSCOUGH William 17--,1722 I Pet. ii. 16. 4°1722. Nov. 5. The Abuse of Liberty, Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BURSCOUGH,BP : 4° : 1722 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. C.>

[1].** Cooke II lists three publications, all dated 1722, for "BOURN Samuel, of Bolton, Lancas." The form of listing, however, seems to indicate that one of the three was not of this man's work but of his son's: the fun. sermon, on 2 Kings ii. 3. (See record regarding sermon on 1 John iii. 3). From the 1C data re the son's sermon, we infer an earlier ss. ed. in 1721.

BUTLER William 1704,1729 Ephes. v. 11. 8° 1722. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 13 Serm. in 8° 1722. On the Doctrine of the Trinity. Ch. Ch. Trin. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. Brit. M. <2C>

CARTER Benjamin 17--,1729 Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 4° 1722. Nov. 5. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

CARTER John 1722,1722 Sermons in 8° 1722. On several texts of Scripture, with an Appendix of 4 Sermons. <2C>

CHAMBRES Charles 1715,1733 Acts xii. 5. 8° 1722. On Bp. Atterbury's Imprisonment. The sacred Authority of Bps, and the Piety of praying for them in Prison. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Bp Atter. Im.>

CLERKE Francis 1722,1722 Amos iii. 2. 8° 1722. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss.>

CONANT John 1699,1722 Sermons Vol. 6. 8° 1722. <2C>

CONYBEARE John 1722,1757 Heb. ii. 4. 8° 1722. Oxon. Of Miracles. Bod. Ch. Ch. New C. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : CONYBEARE,BP : 1721 : ss. : Miracles.>

COOKE Edward 1719,1722 Luke i. 46-48. 8° 1722. On the Augment. of a Vicarage. <2C ---D 1C : 1723 : ss. : Aug. Vicar.>

COOKE Shadrach 1685,1723 Ps. cxix. 120. 8° 1722. Fast. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXIX. 123 : ss. : F. s.>

COWPER Allen 1722,1722 Rom. xiii. 10. 8° 1722. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CROSSINGE Richard 1718,1732 1 Pet. iv. 8. 8° 1722. Char. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

CROSSINGE Richard 1718,1732 * Sermons in 8° 1722. <2C>

DISNEY John 1720,1727 1 Pet. ii. 11. 8° 1722. <2C ----1C : ss.>

DISNEY John 1720,1727 Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1722. Nottingham. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

DODSON Joseph 1720,1728 1 Pet. iii. 15. 8° 1722. b. Dissent. Clergy. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Assoc. s.>

DORMER WILLIAM <1C : EXODUS XVIII. 21 : 8° : 1722 : ss. : El. Burg.> [1]

DUNLOP William 1722,1722 Sermons in 2 vol. 8° 1722. Edinburgh. On several Subjects and Occasions, with some Lectures. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

<DYKES Oswald> 1722,1722 * Discourses in 8° 1722. Lemuel's Lessons. <2C>

FARTHING Ralph 1722,1722 * Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1722. Sessions at Exon. <2C ---D 1C : 1728 : ss. : Sessions.>

FREEMAN Francis 1722,1722 8° 1722. 2s. Ag. Covetousness. Fun. <2C>

Luke xii. 15. <2C -N--1C : FREEMAN FRANCIS : 2s. : Ag. Coveto.>

Luke xiv. 14. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE XIV. 13,14 : 2s. : Ag. Covet.>

GALPINE Calvin 1721,1722 Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 4° 1722. Jamaica. <2C ----1C : ss.>

[1].** Letsome I & II also list this sermon. Letsome II describes DORMER William as Vicar of Hoo, Kent. Cooke II omits DORMER.

GOLDWIN William	1707,1781	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1722. Th. for Plague. <2C ---D 1C : 1772 : ss. : Th. s. Plague>
HAILES William	1722,1722	Matt. v. 44. 8° 1722. <2C ----1C : ss. : Love Enem.>
HAMILTON William	1700,1725	* ----4° 1722. Nov. 5. b. House of Commons. <2C>
HARE Francis	1700,1746	Tit. ii. 8. 4° 1722. Conc. ad Synod. <Vide 8° 1746.> <2C>
HARRIS Daniel	1722,1722	Ezek. xvii. 19. 8° 1722. Assize. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HITCHMOUGH Richard	1722,1722	Matt. v. 12. 8° 1722. York. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HITCHMOUGH Richard	1722,1722	Acts ii. 1. 8° 1722. York. Whitsunday. <2C ---D 1C : 1729 : ss. : W. S.>
HOLBROOK Anthony	1715,1731	Matt. xvi. 19. 8° 1722. On Church-Authority. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Author.>
HOWARD Robert	1721,1738	Ps. c. 5. 4° 1722. Dublin. Th. s. <2C -N--1C : HOWARD,BP : 4° : 1722 : ss. : Th. s.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	Isai. xxvi. 20, 21. 8° 1722. On the Plague. <2C ----1C : ss. : on Plague.>
IBBETSON Richard	1712,1722	Rom. xiii. 4. 4° 1722. Assize. Obedience to Governors. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. Sion. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
JERVIS William	1722,1722	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1722. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
KINCH John	1722,1722	≠* 1 Thess. iv. 13. 8° 1722. Fun. of Rev. J. Gale. Brit. M. <2C>
KNAGGS Thomas	1691,1722	≠* Matt. xiv. 6-8. 8° 1722. Death of John Baptist. <2C>
LATHAM Ebenezer	1722,1774	2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1722. Ord. of ----. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Ord. s.>
LORIMER William	1713,1722	1 Pet. i. 8. 8° 1722. Farewel. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Far. s.>
LOWTH Will.	1714,1722	Acts ii. 42. 8° 1722. The Character of an Apostolical Church fulfilled in the Church of England. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Eng. Ap.>
LUCAS Richard	1697,1722	15 Serm. Vol. I. (Posth.)in 8° 1722. On Death and Judgment. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1679,1722	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1722. Jan. 30. <2C -N--1C : MANNINGHAM,BP : 4° : 1722 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
MARSH George	1722,1722	Zech. viii. 16. 8° 1722. York. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
MARSHALL Nathaniel	1717,1750	2 Cor. v. 10, 11. 4° 1722. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss.>
MARSHALL Nathaniel	1717,1750	Acts xx. 35. 8° 1722. Spitt. W. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Spitt. W.>
MASSEY Edmund	1721,1736	Job ii. 7. 8° 1722. Against the dangerous and sinful Practice of Inoculation. Bod. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Inoculat.>
<MAURICE Antoine>	1722,1722	* Disc. in 8° 1722. <2C>
MAYNARD Edward	1722,1724	10 Serm. &c. 1 Vol. 8° 1722. With 2 Discourses on natural and revealed Religion. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C>

MEADOWCOURT Richard 1721,1753 Acts vi. 9-11. 8° 1722. The sinful Causes, and fatal Effects of the practice of Calumny and Defamation in religious Controversies. Wadh. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Calumny.>

NEALE Daniel 1721,1757 * Ps. xciv. 16. 8° 1722. Ref. of Manners. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *NEAL DANIEL : ss. : Ref. M.>

NEWMAN John 17--,1735 * Acts xiii. 36. 8° 1722. Fun. of Richard Mount. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

NEWTON William 1720,1727 2 Cor. i. 10. 8° 1722. Th. Nov. 4. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

NORMAN John 1718,1722 * Ephes. i. 22, 23. 8° 1722. Open. meeting-house. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss. : Op. Meet. h.>

PARNE Thomas 1722,1744 Gen. vi. 4. 8° 1722. Commem. Bod. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1721 : ss. : Commem.>

PRINCE John 1674,1722 * Ps. cxxvii. 1. 8° 1722. Th. for Plague. <2C ----1C : ss. : Plague.>

RANDOLPH Herbert 1722,1752 Ezra vii. 26. 4° 1722. Assize. Legal Punishment considered. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1729 : ss. : Ass. s.>

REYNOLDS Thomas 1707,1722 * Acts xx. 37, 38. 8° 1722. Fun. of Rev. Mr. William Hocker. <2C ---D 1C : 1772 : ss. : Fun. s.>

REYNOLDS Thomas 1707,1722 * Acts xx. 31, 32. 8° 1722. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Pomfret. Queen's. C. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Fun. s.>

RICE Theophilus 1711,1722 1 Thess. iv. 8. 8° 1722. <2C ----1C : ss.>

SALWEY John 1722,1722 2 Pet. iii. 18. 8° 1722. Vis. Divine Worship due to Xt &c. Br. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

SANDERSON Robert 1689,1722 * Cases of Conscience in 2 V. 8° 1722. (Translated by Lewis) Bod. <2C>

SHUCKBURGH George 1715,1722 Eccles. i. 15. 4° 1722. Insufficiency of human Reason in the discovery of divine Truth. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1721 : ss. : H. reas. insuf.>

SMALBROKE Richard 17--,1732 Levit. xix. 30. 8° 1722. The Reverence due to the house of God. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : SMALBROKE,BP : 8° : 1722 : ss. : R. due G's N.>

SMITH Jeremiah 1712,1722 * 2 Cor. v. 6-8. 8° 1722. Fun. of Sir Thomas Abney. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

STEPHENS William 1717,1737 Heb. i. 6. 8° 1722. The divine Persons, one God, by an Unity of Nature. New C. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : S. Trin.>

STUBBS GEORGE <1C : PROVERBS III. 5 : 8° : 1722 : ss. : b. Univ.>

SUTTON William 1714,1725 Matt. vi. 19, 20. 8° 1722. Char. Education of poor children recommended. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

SWYNFEN Robert 1722,1722 * Num. xxii. 21. 8° 1722. <2C ----1C : ss.>

SYKES Arthur Ashley 1717,1746 Ps. xxxv. 20. 8° 1722. Nov. 5. The Consequences of the present Conspiracy to the Church and State considered. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

TALBOT William 1691,1731 Acts xvii. 30, 31. 4° 1722. <2C -N--1C : TALBOT,BP : 4° : 1722 : ss.>

TEMPLE A. 1722,1782 * Acts viii. 30. 8° 1722. 2s. The written word, the only rule of christian Faith and Manners &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1772 : 2s. : Writt. word.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Josh. xxiv. 15. 12° 1722. The duties of private, domestic, and public Devotion. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1721 : ss. : Devotion.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Perservative ag. unsettled Notions &c. in 2 Vol. 8° 1722. Magd. Bod. C. C. C. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C>

TREVOR William 1721,1722 Hab. iii. 5. 8° 1722. The terror of God's judgments. <2C ----1C : ss. : G's. judgm.>

WADE George. 1720,1729 Rev. ix. 20. (or xix. 20.) 8° 1722. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WAKE William 1684,1722 14 Serm. preached upon sev. occasions. V. III. in 8° 1722. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. Or. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Dr Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>

WATSON Joseph 1717,1735 Ps. cxi. 4. 4° 1722. May 29. The restoration to be had in Remembrance. <2C ----1C : ss. : May. 29.>

WAUGH John 1705,1724 1 Pet. iii. 19, 20. 4° 1722. Prop. of Gospel. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : WAUGH,BP : 4° : 1722 : ss. : Prop. G.>

WHITFIELD John 1718,1724 2 Tim. iii. 16, 17. 8° 1722. Camb. Vis. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : V. s.>

WILCOCKS Joseph 1709,1739 Ps. cxi. 4. 4° 1722. Nov. 5. b. Lords. Or. Oxon. <2C -NF-1C : WILCOCKS,BP : 8° : ss. : Nov. 5.>

WILKINS David 1722,1722 Deut. xxxiii. 8. 4° 1722. Cons. of Bp. Bowers. Oriel. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

WILLARD S. 1722,1722 ≠* Zech xiii. 1. 8° 1722. Boston. Conversion of the Jews. Br. M. <2C>

WITHERS John 1716,1728 * Micah. vi. 9. 8° 1722. <2C ---D 1C : 1721 : ss. : Plague.>

WOLSTENHOLME Henry 1722,1745 * Matt. xxv. 40. 8° 1722. Liverpool. Ch. Sch. <2C -NF-1C : *WOSTENHOLM HENRY : 4° : ss. : Ch. Sch.>

WOOD James 1722,1729 * Ps. xxxi. 5. 8° 1722. Fun. of ----. <2C ---D 1C : 1733 : ss. : Fun. s.>

WOTTON William 1706,1722 Rom. xv. 5. 8° 1722. Welch-Feast. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C T---1C : ROMANS XV. 4 : ss. : W. F.>

WROE Christopher 1682,1722 * 2 Thess. iii. 10. 8° 1722. <2C -N--1C : *WROE CHARLES : ss.>

WYNNE Thomas 1732,1732 Job v. 12. 8° 1732. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1722; Cooke II, 1732: See entry under Cooke II date.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1723

ALANSON. Edward 1723,1734 Heb. vi. 10. 4° 1723. Liverpool. Cl. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

ALDRICH Charles 1723,1723 Exod. xxxiii. 19. 4° 1723. Th. After the Plague. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. C.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Psalm. lvii. 9. 8° 1723. Musick. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Psalm. cxviii. 1. 8° 1723. On the late Conspiracy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Late Cons.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 1 Pet. iv. 12-19. 8° 1723. <2C ---D 1C : 1733 : ss. : Xn. Suff. &c.>

ATWOOD 1723,1723 Matt. vii. 12. 8° 1723. Assize. <2C -N--1C : ATWOOD GEORGE : ss. : Ass. s.>

BAKER William 1709,1723 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1723. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2CAP -N--1C : BAKER,BP : 8° : 1723 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

BARKER John 17--,1764 * John xv. 16. 8° 1723. Conversion the Act of Christ, an Obligation to S. &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conversion.>

BILLINGSLEY John 1700,1727 24 Sermons in 8° 1723. Against Popery. <2C>

BISSE Thomas 1708,1740 1 Cor. xiv. 40. 8° 1723. 3s. Decency and Order in public Worsh. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Dec. & Ord.>

BLACKALL Offspring 1708,1727 His Works in 2 Vol. fo. 1723. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. All S. New. C. St. John's, Trin. Worc. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C>

BLAIR James 1720,1723 5 Vol. 8° 1723. On the whole Chapter. Bod. <2C>

BRADBURY Thomas 1708,1772 * Sermons in 8° 1723. Concerning offences. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>

BULL Rob. 1714,1723 Ps. v. 7. 8° 1723. Cons. Ch. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>

BULLOCK Thomas 1723,1728 Matt. 5. 33. 34. 4° 1723. The Nature of Oaths. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nat. of Oath.>

BURGH Sydenham 1723,1723 Micah. vi. 8. 8° 1723. Open. new Fair. <2C T---1C : MICAH VI. 6-8 : ss. : Op. new fair.>

BURROW Robert 1723,1729 2 Chron. xix. 5. 8° 1723. Elect. Lord. Mayor. Civil Government and Society vindicated from the Charge of being founded on, and preserved by dishonest Arts. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : El. Ma.>

BUTLER William 1704,1729 Exod. xx. 7. 4° 1723. Vis. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

CLARKE Matthew 17--,1727 ≠* John xix. 30. 8° 1723. Fun. of J. Foxon. Brit. M. <2C ---I 1CSC : 1727 : 217 : Fun. s.>

CLARKE Matthew 17--,1727 I Pet. v. 4. 8° 1723. Fun. of Jer. Smith. Brit. M. <2C ---I 1C : 1727 : 184 : Fun. s.>

COLEIRE Richard 17--,1745 Judg. xix. 30. 8° 1723. On the Rape and Murder of a Woman at Isleworth. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rape & Mur.>

COLLINS Edward 1723,1723 1 Pet. ii. 13. 8° 1723. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CONINGESBY George 1723,1742 Rom. i. xxii. 8° 1723. Oxon. The folly of opposing natural Reason to the Doctrine of the Trinity. Worc. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trinity.>

CONYBEARE John 1722,1757 1 Cor. xiii 12. 8° 1723. Oxon. Mysteries credible. Ch. Ch. New C. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CONYBEARE,BP : 8° : 1723 : ss. : Mysteries.>

COOKE Shadrach 1685,1723 Ps. xxxiv. 3. 8° 1723. Th. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

CROXALL Sam.	1715,1741	Isai. xxxviii. 18, 19. 8° 1723. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
CURTEIS Thomas	1715,1735	Phil. ii 21. 4° 1723. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
DEBORDS Lewis	1723,1723	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1723. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
DENNE John	1720,1745	Isai. xlix. 1-4. 4° 1723. Vis. The Labours of a Christian Minister, together with his Reward. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
DURHAM James	1681,1723	* 72 Sermons in fo. 1723. On Isai. liii. <2C>
DYCHE Thomas	1723,1723	Acts iii. 19. 8° 1723. b. condemned Criminals. <2C -N--1C : DYCHE THOMAA : ss. : b. Crim. con.>
EARL Jabez	1704,1737	Matt. xxiii. 9. 8° 1723. Ord. <2C -N-D 1C : EARLE JABEZ,DD : 1725 : ss. : Ord. s.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	-----° 1723. Ministers recommended to the Prayers of Xns. <2C>
EVANS John	1704,1730	1 Thess. v. 25. 8° 1723. Ministers &c. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Min. pray. f.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	Practical Disc. in 2 vol. 8° 1723. Concerning the Xtian Temper. <2C>
FISHER John	1723,1725	Ps. xxx. 5. 8° 1723. <2C ----1C : ss.>
FOULKES Peter	1723,1723	Titus. iii. 1. 4° 1723. Exon. Jan. 30. <2CST ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
GALLY Henry	1723,1739	Job v. 7. 8° 1723. 2s. On the Misery of Man. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Misery Man.>
GIBSON Edmund	17--,1749	Ps. cxix. 136. 4° 1723. Ref. Manners. All S. Ch. Ch. Worc. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GIBSON,BP : 4° : 1723 : ss. : Ref. M.>
GREENE Thomas	1715,1727	Phil. i. 27. 4° 1723., Farewel. <2C -NF-1C : GREEN THO.BP : 8° : ss. : Far. s.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	* Heb. vi. 12. 8° 1723. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GRUCHY Martin	1723,1723	1 Cor. xii. 5. 8° 1723. A clear and distinct Account from Scripture of the first Institution of the 3 Orders of Deacons, Priests, and Bishops by our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. <2C -N--1C : CRUCHY MARTIN : ss. : Deac. P. Bps.>
GURDON Brampton	1723,1739	Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 4° 1723. Cons. of Bp. Leng. The Distinction of Christianity into Clergy and Laity justified. Queen's. C. Eton. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
HARE Francis	1700,1746	Rom. xiii, 1, 2. 4° 1723. 2s. Concerning the Duty of the Subject-Setting forth the Sin and Folly of entring into Conspiracies ag. the present Government. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. Cam. <Vide 8° 1746.> <2C>
HARGRAVES James	1723,1724	Deut. vi. 13. 4° 1723. Assize. The evil Consequences of Perjury. Cl. H. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : HARGRAVE JAMES : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
HARPER John	1721,1730	Rom. xi. 21. 8° 1721. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1723; Cooke II, 1721: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HOWE Jasper	1718,1723	Judges ix. 14, 15. 8° 1723. The Trees and Bramble. <2CAP -N--1CAP : HOW JASPER : ss. : Trees & Bra.>

HUNT Jerem.	1716,1748	* James i. 27. 8° 1723. Fun. of Grey Neville. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1724 : ss. : Fun. s.>
HUTCHINSON Francis	1692,1731	Ps. cxxxi. 1. 4° 1723. Dublin. Jan. 30. Eton. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS CXXXIII.1 : HUTCHINSON,BP : ss. : Jan. 30.>
JACKSON John	1707,1723	Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1723. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
JENNINGJ John	1723,1723	1 Cor. ii. 2. 8° 1723. Preaching Christ. <2CAP -N-D 1CAP : JENNINGS JOHN : 1722 : ss. : Preach. Xt.> [** "JENNINGJ" is so spelled in Cooke's Appendix to his Vol. II]
JOHNSON James	1723,1723	Matt. vii. 12. 8° 1723. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LAMBE Henry	1707,1723	Rom. x. 2. 8° 1723. 5ov. 5. b. Ld Mayor. Xtian Zeal displayed. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
LISLE Samuel	1723,1748	Heb. xiii. 17. 4° 1723. Cons. of Bp. Baker. Or. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : LISLE,BP : 4° : 1723 : ss.>
MASSEY Edmund	1721,1736	Deut. i. 16, 17. 4° 1723. Assize. <2C ----1C : II ss. : Ass. s.>
MAWSON Matthias	1723,1750	Matt. vii. 12. 4° 1723. Sch. Feast. Eton. <2C -N--1C : MAWSON,BP : 4° : 1723 : ss. : Sch. F.>
MAYO Daniel	1713,1732	* 1 Pet. i. 24, 25. 8° 1723. <2C ----1C : ss.>
MAYO Richard	1723,1724	Micah vi. 4. 8° 1723. b. Lord Mayor. Anniv. of Queen Elizabeth's Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
MEADOWCOURT Richard	1721,1753	Ps. lxxvi. 19. 4° 1723. The Ground and Rule of interpreting &c. extraordinary Events. Queen's. Camb. <2C T-F-1C : PSALMS LXXVII. 20 : 8° : ss. : Extr. Events.> [1]
MOODY Samuel	1723,1749	Jonah iii. 10. 8° 1723. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
MORGAN John	1723,1728	Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 8° 1723. <2C ----1C : ss. : Feast. s.>
NAISH James	1723,1723	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1723. Nottingham. Fun. of Lord Lexington. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
NEALE Daniel	1721,1757	Job xxix. 12, 13. 8° 1723. Ch. Sch. On New Year's day. <2C>
NEWTON William	1720,1727	Deut. xxix. 29. 8° 1723. Trin. Sunday. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin. s.>
NORRIS John	1685,1728	Rom. xii. 3. 4° 1685. Oxon. Midlent s. (or p. 264. of Miscell. 12° 1723.) Worc. Jes. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>
OSBALDESTON Richard	1723,1752	* James ii. 8. 8° 1723. Assize. <2C -N--1C : *OSBALDISTON,BP : ss. : Ass. s.>
PARRY George	1723,1723	Exod. xx. 7. 8° 1723. Lawfulness, Nature and Oblig. of Oaths. <2C ---D 1C : 1722 : ss. : Oaths.>
PEARCE Zachary	1723,1779	Ps. cxxx. 5. 4° 1723. b. Lord Mayor. Th. April 25. After the Plague. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS CXXX. 4 : PEARCE,BP : ss. : Th. s. Plague.>

[1].** Cooke II is certainly and Cooke I possibly wrong about bib. text of this sermon by MEADOWCOURT Richard. There is no verse 19 in Psalms lxxvi. Letsome I and II both say Psalms lxxvii.19. Cooke II probably errs through misprinting and Cooke I through misplacement of the entry.

PRICE Samuel	1724,1757	* Heb. xiii. 16. 8° 1726. 6s. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1723; Cooke II, 1726: See entry under Cooke II date.>
RODERICK Richard	1683,1723	Mark xiii. 13. 4° 1723. Conc. ad Cler. Lond. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad. Cl.>
SHAW William	1723,1723	* Prov. xxviii. 7. 8° 1723. at a special Commission for trying the Waltham Blacks. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spec. Com.>
SHUCKFORD Samuel	1723,1752	Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1723. Camb. Vis. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
SKERRET Ralph	1715,1739	1 Cor. xiii. 5. 4° 1723. Spitt. W. Almsgiving without Charity unprofitable. Eton. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS XIII. 3 : ss. : Spitt. W.>
SMITHIES William.jun	1684,1706	* Lam. iii. 27. 8° 1684. Benefit of early Piety. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1723; Cooke II, 1684: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STANHOPE Michael	1708,1724	Eccles. viii. 14. 4° 1723. Jan. 30. b. Commons. The prosperity of the wicked, and the sufferings of the righteous, not inconsistent with the Goodness and Justice of Providence. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
STEPHENS Lewis	1721,1727	Ps. xxxvii. 11. 4° 1723. Fun. of Bp. Trimnell. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
STILEMAN Timothy	1723,1733	Acts x. 38. 8° 1723. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : 1725 : ss. : Fun. s.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	Tit. i. 7-9. 8° 1723. Cons. of Bp. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE,ABP : 8° : 1723 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
TOWERS SAMUEL		<1C : PSALMS CXVI. 7,8 : 8° : 1723 : ss. : Plague.> [1]
TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	1 Kings ix. 3. 4° 1723. Opening a new Church. The honour and virtue of building, repairing, and adorning Churches, and the Sacredness of them, when built and consecrated. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>
WAKE Robert	1704,1723	Tit. ii. 7, 8. 4° 1723. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
WALKER John	1723,1723	1 Cor. i. 20. 8° 1723. Assize. No contradiction in the received doctrine of the blessed Trinity. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WATERLAND Daniel	1716,1742	Eccles. vii. 14. 4° 1723. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. Sion. <2C>
WATERLAND Daniel	1716,1742	Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1723. An. meet. Char. Sch. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>
WATERLAND Daniel	1716,1742	2 Cor. xiii. 14. 8° 1723. On the Trinity. Magd. Ox. Eton. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin. s.>
WEBSTER James	1723,1723	Select. serm. in 12° 1723. Edinb. Sion. <2C>
WHITE Thomas	1717,1723	Acts viii. 17. 8° 1723. Cons. of Bp. Kennet. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. s.>
WILCOCKS Joseph	1709,1739	1 Cor. xiv. 12. 4° 1723. Spitt. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. M.>
WILCOCKS Joseph	1709,1739	Prov. xxi. 11. 4° 1723. Ref. of Manners. <2C -NF-1C : WILCOCKS,BP : 8° : ss. : Ref M.>

[1].** See footnote to TOWERS Samuel, 1660, Ps.xxi.1. Letsome II describes TOWERS Samuel, M A., as "Rector of Rugby in Warwickshire" and ascribes to him the sermon on PSALMS CXVI. 7,8 shown above as so recorded in Cooke I but as omitted from Cooke II.

WILSON Bernard 1723,1768 Heb. xi. 16. (or vi. 16.) 8° 1723. On Oaths. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * James v. 12. 8° 1723. Ag. profane Swearing. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. prof. sw.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * Lam. iii. 22. 8° 1723. Th. <2C T---1CAP : LAMENTATIONS II. 22 : ss. : Th. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1724

ABBOT Henry 1724,1724 Ps. lxxxi. 1, 2. 8° 1724. Mus. s. Gloucester. The Use and Benefit of Church-musick towards quickening our Devotion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>

ABERNETHY John 1715,1751 1 Cor. iii. 3. 4° 1724. Belfast. Fast on account of Divisions. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Eastcheap Lectures in 2 Vol. 12° 1724. <2C> [1]

ARROWSMITH Edward 1724,1745 Ps. cxxvi. 3. 4° 1724. May 29. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : ARROWSMITH J.DD : ss. : May 29.>

BOTT Thomas 1724,1738 Luke ix. 56. 8° 1724. A Discourse. The Peace and Happiness of this World the immediate Design of Xy. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : G. Ten. Gos.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 Heb. vi. 1, 2. 8° 1724. The Design and Use of Confirmation. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BRADFORD,BP : 8° : 1724 : ss. : Conf. s.>

BRADY Nich. 1693,1730 Rom. vi. 21. 4° 1724. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BRALESFORD Humphry 1724,1724 Rom. x. 15. 8° 1724. Nottingham. Vis. s. <2C -N--1C : BRAILSFORD HUM. : ss. : V. s.>

BRAMSTON John 1724,1724 Ps. i. 2. 4° 1724. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BRAMSTON John 1724,1724 Eccles. vii. 10. 8° 1724. Assize. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1LS : ss. : Ass. s.>

BRIDGES Ralph 17--,1738 2 Cor. v. 7. 4° 1724. Act. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>

BROWNE Francis 1712,1724 2 Cor. v. 10. 4° 1724. Spitt. W. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>

BULLOCK Thomas 1723,1728 Acts ii. 22, 23. 8° 1724. Christ the Prophet foretold by Moses. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C T---1C, : ACTS III. 22,23 : ss. : Jes. t. Proph.>

BURDETT Char. 1724,1724 Prov. iii. 17. 4° 1724. b. Levant Co. <2C ----1C : ss. : Levant Co.>

BUTLER William 1704,1729 Neh. v. 19. 4° 1724. Elect. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

CALAMY Edmund 1694,1729 Rom. x. 15. 8° 1724. Ord. Dissent. Ministry vindicated. <2CAD ----1C : ss.>

[1].** This 1724 edition of the ANONYMOUS Eastcheap lectures is not analyzed by author in Cooke II or by text and abbreviated title in Cooke I (despite the presence of "East. C. L." in Cooke's list of abbreviations). It would have contained the "Practical Discourses on Singing in the Worship of God" that had been published in 12° in 1708; "Practical Discourses concerning the Duty of Prayer" (12° 1711); "Practical Discourses on Hearing the Word" (12° 1713); and "Practical Discourses on Reading the Scriptures" (12° 1717). See BRADBURY Tho., 1708, 1713, 1717; EARLE Jabez, 1711, 1717; GROSVENOR Benj., 1708, 1713, 1717; HARRIS Will., 1706, 1711, 1713, 1717; NEWMAN John, 1708, 1713, 1717; and REYNOLDS John, 1708, 1713, 1717.

CHANDLER Edward	1707,1724	Gen. iv. 9. 4° 1724. Ref. Manners. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C -N--1C : CHANDLER,BP : 4° : 1724 : ss. : Ref. of M.>
CLARKE Matthew	17--,1727	Gen. xii. 2. 8° 1724. Char. School. On New year's day. <2C ---I 1C : 1727 : 245 : Ch. sch.>
CLARKE Thomas	1724,1731	Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1724. York. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CROWE William	1724,1744	Ps. cxxii. 6. 8° 1724. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. The Duty of promoting the public Peace. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Jan. 30.>
CROXALL Sam.	1715,1741	1 Tim. iv. 6. 4° 1724. Cons. of Bp. Egerton. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1723 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
CUMMING John	1724,1739	≠* Mark xiii. 37. 8° 1724. Fun. of Benjamin Robinson. Brit. M. <2C>
CURTEIS Thomas	1715,1735	Ps. ciii. 15. 4° 1724. Fun. of Hon. John Vane. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
DISNEY John	1720,1727	2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 8° 1724. <2C ----1C : ss. : Elect. L. Ma.>
DISNEY John	1720,1727	Ezek. xvii. 18, 19. 8° 1724. Nottingham. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
DOBOURDIEU Jean Arman	1704,1724	2 Sam. xix. 30. 8° 1724. Eton. <2C -N--1C : DUBOURDIEU J.ARM. : ss.>
DOUGHTY Gregory	1724,1724	Luke ii. 14. 4° 1724. Camb. Commem. Benevolence. Worc. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commem.>
DRAKE Samuel	1719,1724	Acts xvii. 22, 23. 4° 1724. Cant. Conc. ad Cl. Ara ignoto Deo sacra. Or. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
EDGLEY Samuel	1724,1724	Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1724. Conc. ad Cl. Wadh. Ox. Queen's. C. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
ESTWICK SAMPSON		<1C : EPHESIANS V. 16 : 4° : 1724 : ss. : Con. ad Cl. L.>
FEATHERSTONHAUGH H.	1724,1724	Isai. xxxvii. 3. 8° 1724. Jan. 30. <2C -N--1C : FETHERSTANHAUGH H. : ss. : Jan. 30.>
FRANKLYN Francis	1724,1724	Rom. xiii. 8. 8° 1724. At a Quarter-sessions. The perpetual Debt, and mutual obligation of mutual Love. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mut. Love.>
GARMSTON Shadrach	1716,1724	2 Chron. xxxv. 25. 8° 1724. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30>
GARMSTON Shadrach	1716,1724	Eccles. viii. 2. 8° 1724. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GILBERT John	1698,1724	Practical Disc. in 8° 1724. Upon several Subjects. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C>
GILBERT John	1724,1746	2 Tim. i. 7. 4° 1724. Cons. of Bp. Weston. Or. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : GILBERT,ABP : 4° : 1724 : ss. : Tend. o. Xty.>
GODWIN Timothy	1716,1724	Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1724. Dublin. Ch. s. <2C -N--1C : GOODWIN,BP : ss. : Ch. s.>
GREENE Thomas	1715,1727	Luke ii. 32. 4° 1724. Prop. Gospel. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1723 : ss. : Prop. G.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	* Luke xxiv. 47. 8° 1724. Jesus's Temper. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jes. Temper.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	* Matt. i. 21. 8° 1724. Name, Jesus. <2C ----1C : ss. : Name Jesus.>

<GUISE Samuel>	1724,1724	* Ps. cxxxii. 18. 8° 1724. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
GUYSE John	17--,1756	* 5 Serm. in 8° 1724. <2C>
HARGRAVES James	1723,1724	1 Tim. v. 22. 4° 1724. Cons. of 2 Bps. Cl. H. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HARGRAVE JAMES : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Pract. Discourses in 8° 1724. On the principal Representations of the Messiah. Braz. N. Oxon. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
HAWTAYNE WILL.		<1C : PSALMS LXXII. 10,11 : 4° : 1724 : ss. : V. s.>
HORNECK Anthony	----,1724	1 Tim. iv. 7. 8° 1724. Best Exercise. <2C ----1C : Best Exer.>
HOUGH Nathaniel	1704,1724	Isai. lviii 6. 4° 1724. Jan. 30. b. Com. All S. Magd. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
HUNT Jerem.	1716,1748	Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1724. Fun. of Mrs. Hollis. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>
KNIGHT Samuel	17--,1738	Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1724. Cor. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
LAVINGTON George	1724,1756	I Cor. v. 7. 8° 1724. 2s. The Nature and Use of a Type. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : LAVINGTON,BP : 8° : 1724 : ss. : E. S.>
LEATHES William	1724,1724	Eccles. xii. 13. 8° 1724. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LENG,BP		<1C : GALATIANS VI. 10 : 4° : 1724 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
LIPTROTT John	1724,1741	Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1724. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
MANNINGHAM Thomas	1724,1724	Matt. xiii. 58. 4° 1724. Con. Acad. pro Grad. Doct. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. Acad.>
MASSEY Edmund	1721,1736	Luke ix. 54-56. 8° 1724. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
MAYNARD Edward	1722,1724	14 Serm. and 2 Vol. 8° 1724. Ch. Ch. Magd. Oxon. <2C>
MAYO Richard	1723,1724	Heb. iv. 14. 4° 1724. Cons. of Bp. Clavering. Or. Oxon. Br. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
MEADOWCOURT Richard	1721,1753	John xvii. 17. 8° 1724. Nature of Truth defined &c. Or. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nat. Truth.>
NALSON Valentine	1724,1737	20 Serm. in 8° 1724. and 8° 1737. On several Subjects. <2C>
NAYLOR Quintus	1724,1724	Luke ix. 55, 56. 8° 1724. Nov. 5. The Spirit and Practices of the Papists &c. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
NEWCOME John	1720,1744	2 Pet. i. 19. 8° 1724. Camb. The sure Word of Prophecy. New C. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Su. w. of Pro.>
PARNE Thomas	1722,1744	Isai. ii. 22. 4° 1724. Camb. Fun. of Anthony Earl of Harold. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PAUL William	1707,1724	* 2 Tim. iii. 16. 4° 1724. Exon. Assize. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
PEARCE Zachary	1723,1779	Acts xx. 32. 4° 1724. Farewel. <2C -N--1CST : PEARCE,BP : 4° : 1724 : ss. : Farw. s.>

PETERS John 1724,1745 Rom. xiv. 16. 4° 1724. b. Antient Britons. The universal Obligation to Christian Charity. <2C ---D 1C : 1723 : ss. : W. F.>

PRICE Samuel 1724,1757 * Rev. xiii. 3. 8° 1724. <2C T---1C : REVELATION XV. 3 : ss.>

RAINSFORD Giles 1724,1724 1 Kings ii. 10. 8° 1724. Fun. of Mr. Levett, Merchant. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

READING Will. 1714,1739 23 Serm. in 8° 1724. Of Mortification &c. Bod. Pub. L. C. Sion. <2C>

REYNELL Carew 1724,1726 Matt. xi. 2-6. 4° 1724. Oxon. De Immanuele. Or. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad Cl.>

RYVES Edmund 1715,1726 Luke xvii. 10. 8° 1724. ag. Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>

RYVES Edmund 1715,1726 John vi. 52. 8° 1724. ag. Popery. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN VI. 53 : ss. : Popery.>

SANDERS Thomas. 1724,1724 * Jude xiv. 15. 4° 1724. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : 1725 : ss. : Ass. s.>

SHUCKFORD Samuel 1723,1752 Deut. xxix. 24. 4° 1724. Jan. 30. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Jan. 30.>

SIMMONS 1724,1724 * Luke iv. 23. 8° 1724. Nov. 5. <2C TN--1C : ST. LUKE XIV. 23 : *SIMMONS : ss. : Nov. 5.>

SMALBROKE Richard 17--,1732 Ps. cxxii. 6-9. 8° 1724. our Obligations to promote the public Interest. Eton. <2C -N--1C : SMALBROKE,BP : 8° : 1724 : ss. : Th. s.>

SMALRIDGE George 1717,1724 60 Serm. in fo. 1724. Oxon. on several occasions. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ. Bal. All S. St. John's. Or. Queen's. Trin. New C. Oxon. Pub. L. King's. Camb. Sion. <2C>

SMITH Elisha 1714,1740 Phil. ii. 4. 8° 1724. Assize. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

SOUTH Robert ----,1744 12 Serm. and Disc. in 8° 1724. on sev. Subjects and Occasions. Vol. V. VI. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Magd. C. C. C. Univ. New C. Queen's. Pemb. Worc. Wadh. Ox. Pub. L. C. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>

STANHOPE George 1692,1739 Ps. cvii. 30, 31. 4° 1724. Fun. of Mr. Sare. Death just matter of Joy to good men. Or. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

STANHOPE Michael 1708,1724 Matt. vii. 12. 8° 1724. Nottingham. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

STEPHENS William 1717,1737 Col. ii. 8. 8° 1724. Vis. The several heterodox Hypotheses on the Trinity. New C. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

STRYPE John 1689,1724 Phil. iv. 8. 4° 1724. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>

WALLIN Edward 1724,1724 * Isai. liv. 5. 8° 1724. Fun. <2C>

WARREN Robert 1710,1748 Job ix. 23. 8° 1724. 2s. On the Death of Sir William Dawes. The Death of a righteous man distinctly considered, both as a Judgment and a Mercy. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Fun. s.>

WATTS Thomas 1724,1724 Mark vi. 4. 8° 1724. County-Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>

WAUGH John 1705,1724 2 Chron. xxxv. 25. 4° 1724. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Worc. Oxon. <2C -NF-1C : WAUGH,BP : 8° : ss. : Jan. 30>

WELTON Richard 1697,1724 18 Sermons in 8° 1724. The substance of christian Faith and Practice. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1724

WHITFIELD John 1718,1724 Gal. v. 1. 8° 1724. Camb. Accession. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

WILCOCKS Joseph 1709,1739 John xiii. 34, 35. 4° 1724. School-Feast. The duty and measures of brotherly Love. Or. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. Feast.>

WOOD James 1722,1729 ≠* Matt. xxiv. 44. 8° 1724. Fun. of Mrs. Kelley. Brit. M. <2C>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * Dan. ii. 21. 8° 1724. Coronation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * Rom. xiv. 9. 8° 1724. 2s. Lordship of Christ. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Lord sh. o. Xt>

WYNNE John 1715,1726 Matt. vi. 10. 4° 1724. Prop. Gospel. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

WYNNE John 1724,1726 1 Thess. iv. 11. 8° 1724. b. University. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Univ.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1725

ALLEN John 1725,1740 Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 8° 1725. Ass. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 1 Cor. i. 20. 8° 1725. The Jewish Philosophers encountred and confuted. Worc. Oxon. <Tho. Collins.> <2C>

BALL Jacob 1725,1727 Eccles. xi. 9. 8° 1725. Fun. of John Fryer. Brit. M. <2CAP>

BENSON George 17--,1758 * Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1735. 3 Disc. Delays dangerous to young or old. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1725; Cooke II, 1735: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BENSON George 17--,1758 * Job xiv. 10. 8° 1725. Fun. of J. Parry. <2CAD ----1C : ss.>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 Ps. cxii. 9, 10. 4° 1725. An. meet. Ch. Schools. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 8 Sermons in 8° 1725. At Lady Moyer's Lect. Bod. Trin. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>

BINGHAM Joseph 1714,1726 Ps. ciii. 13. 8° 1714. Of the Mercy of God to penitent Sinners, or fo. 1725. V. 1. p. 835. Bod. St. John's. Oxon. <2C>

BISSE Thomas 1708,1740 Ps. cxliv. 12. 8° 1725. Open. Char. Sch. All S. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch. Sch.>

BLISS Anthony 1725,1725 Zech. vii. 5. 8° 1725. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : J. 30.>

BROWNE John 1721,1735 Acts xxiv. 14. 4° 1725. The Reasons for adhering stedfastly to the established Religion, though the Papists call it Heresy. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BRUCE Michael 1725,1725 Rom. xv. 7. 8° 1725. Belfast. b. Sub-Synod. Rel. Communion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rel. Comm.>

BURNET Gilbert 1725,1747 Deut. iv. 6-8. 8° 1725. Accession. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BURNETT GILBERT : ss. : Acc. s.>

BURRELL Alexander 1725,1725 Micah vi. 8. 8° 1725. Assize. <2C T---1C : MICAH VI. 6-8 : ss. : Ass. s.>

COLLIER Jeremy	1686,1726	12 Discourses in 8° 1725. On practical Subjects. Bod. Worc. Bal. St. John's. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C>
COLLINS Thomas	1725,1725	1 Cor. i. 20. 8° 1725. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CONSERT Thomas	1725,1725	Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 4° 1725. Revel. Fun. of the Czar. <2C -N-D 1C : CONSETT THOMAS : 1724 : ss. : Fun. Czar.>
DENNE John	1720,1745	Mark iv. 30-32. 4° 1725. Ordin. Trin. s. The Miraculous Success of the Gospel in its first preaching, a good Proof of its divine Origin and Authority. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
DOWNES Henry	1697,1725	* 2 Tim. iii. 1, 2. 4° 1725. Dublin. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
DREW Robert	1725,1735	Deut. vi. 12. 8° 1725. Admonition to insolvent Debtors. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ad. to Debt.>
EARL Jabez	1704,1737	Matt. xxiii. 9. 8° 1723. Ord. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1725; Cooke II, 1723: See entry under Cooke II date.>
EARL Jabez	1704,1737	Prov. x. 7. 8° 1725. In memory of King William <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Co. King. W.>
ENTY John	1707,1737	* Phil. i. 8. 8° 1725. Ord. <2C T---1C : PHILIPPIANS I. 1 : ss. : Ord. s.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	* Rom. xii. 18. 8° 1725. 2s. <2C ----1C : II 235>
EVANS John	1704,1730	7 Sermons in 12° 1725. On various Subjects to young People. <2C>
FELTON Henry	1711,1748	1 Cor. xv. 23. 8° 1725. The Resurrection of the same numerical Body and its Reunion to the same Soul. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Res. same B.>
FISHER John	1723,1725	Ps. cxxvii. 1. 8° 1725. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	John vi. 2, 3. 8° 1725. Nov. 5. <2CAP> [1]
HAMILTON William	1700,1725	* ----4° 1725. Nov. 5. b. House of Commons. <2C>
HANNES William	1717,1725	Ps. lxxi. 5, 6. 4° 1725. Stamford. Char. s. for Children. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
HARRIS John	1716,1734	1 Cor. ii. 15. 4° 1725. b. Soc. of Antient Britons. Queen's. Cam. <2C -N--1C : HARRIS,BP : 4° : 1725 : ss. : W. F.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* 1 Pet. v. 1-4. 8° 1725. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
HAWKINS JOHN		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 19 : 8° : 1725 : 2s. : Cer. fu. judg.>
HOLDSWORTH John	1725,1725	Ps. cvii. 43. 8° 1725. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
HOLDSWORTH John	1725,1725	1 Cor. x. 12. 8° 1725. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dang. of fall.>

[1].** With this 2CAP record regarding a Nov. 5 (Guy Fawkes' Day) sermon by GROSVENOR Benjamin on John vi. 2,3, compare the entry, under year 1735, of data from 2C and 1C records regarding sermon on John xvi.2. by same author and on subject "Cruelty of Popery." John vi.2,3 seems an inappropriate text, John xvi.2, an appropriate text for a sermon on Guy Fawkes' Popery. The entry in Cooke II Appendix probably refers to the same sermon as the entry in Cooke's main lists but derives from a different source, certainly corrupt about biblical text of the sermon and probably but not necessarily about date of an edition.

HOLE Matthew	1670,1725	Pract. Discourses on the Nature, Properties and Excellencies of Charity &c. 8° 1725. Oxon. Bod. <2C>
HUNT Jerem.	1716,1748	* 1 Kings x. 9. 8° 1725. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
KING John	1725,1725	Ephes. vi. 4. 8° 1725. Oxon. The Necessity and Benefit of Confirmation. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Confirmat.>
KNIGHT Samuel	17--,1738	2 Kings xi. 19, 20. 8° 1725. May 29. b. Commons. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29. b. C.>
LAVINGTON George	1724,1756	Ephes. v. 18-20. 8° 1725. The Influence of Ch. Musick. Worc. Ox. <2C -N--1C : LAVINGTON,BP : 8° : 1725 : ss. : Ch. Mus.>
LEWIS George	1717,1735	Eccles. vii. 14. 4° 1725. Fun. of Lord Whitworth. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LOCKIER Francis	1725,1725	Lam. v. 7. 4° 1725. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Or. Worc. Ox. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
MASSEY Edmund	1721,1736	Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 8° 1725. Accession. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
MASSEY Edmund	1721,1736	Luke xiii. 24. 8° 1725. Elect. of Lord Mayor. The strait Gate made unpassable by the Abuse of Riches, Titles and Places of public Trust. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
MORES Edward	1702,1725	Heb. xi. 4. 8° 1725. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MOULD Bernard	1717,1725	2 Sam. xxiv. 25. 4° 1725. 3s. After the Plague. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Af. Plague.>
MYONNETT John	1725,1766	Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1725. Fun. of his Mother. <** Mrs. Myonnett>. [1] <2C -N--1C : MYONNET J.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>
NASMITH R.	1725,1725	Gen. vi. 3. 8° 1725. <2C ----1C : ss.>
NEWTE Samuel	1725,1725	Eccles. xii. 11. 8° 1725. Exon. Char. School meeting. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch. F.>
NICHOLSON Edward	1715,1715	1 John ii. 15. 12° 1715. Dublin. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1725; Cooke II, 1715: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ORAM Richard	1725,1725	Prov. xxviii. 2. 8° 1725. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
PHILIPS John	1725,1725	Deut. iv. 7, 8. 4° 1725. On occasion of the Expedition into Sardinia. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Expedit.>
PRICE Samuel	1724,1757	* Deut. viii. 11. 8° 1725. Ref. of Manners. <2C -N--1C : *PRICE SAMUEL : ss. : Ref. M.>
RIDGLEY Thomas	1711,1733	* Rom. v. 18. 8° 1725. 2s. On original Sin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Orig. Sin.>
ROPER Joseph.	1725,1737	1 Cor. ix. 11. 4° 1725. b. Sons of the Clergy. Wadh. Ox. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
SCATTERGOOD Samuel	1676,1725	52 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1725. upon several Occasions. <2C>

[1].** The obvious name "Mrs. Myonnett" has been inserted into Cooke's record by the present editor to facilitate indexing.

SCURLOCK David 17--,1748 Acts xxiii. 5. 8° 1725. <2C ----1C : ss.>

SCURLOCK David 17--,1748 Rom. xiii. 7. 8° 1725. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

SHANK John 1694,1725 Ps. xiv. 1. 8° 1725. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

SHOREY William 1715,1725 14 Disc. in 8° 1725. on several Occasions. Sion. <2C>

STAMPER Thomas 1721,1725 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 8° 1725. <2C ----1C : ss.>

STILEMAN Timothy 1723,1733 Acts x. 38. 8° 1723. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1725; Cooke II, 1723: See entry under Cooke II date.>

SUTTON William 1714,1725 Ps. 1. 15. 8° 1725. Norwich. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

SYKES Arthur Ashley 1717,1746 1 Tim. i. 5, 6. 4° 1725. School-Feast. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

SYNGE Edward 1719,1731 Luke xiv. 23. 8° 1725. Ann. of Ir. Rebell. The Case of Toleration considered with respect to Religion and civil Government. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Ann. Ir. Reb.>

WARREN Robert 1710,1748 Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1725. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>

WHEATLAND Tho. 1725,1739 Isai. liv. 17. 8° 1725. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. The perpetual Security of the christian Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. b. L. M.>

WORTHINGTON John 17--,1725 * Matt. xxiv. 36. 8° 1725. Fun. of B. Bennett. <2C ---D 1C : ----: ss. : Fun. s.>

WORTHINGTON John 17--,1725 Select Disc. in 8° 1725. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1726

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Dan. iv. 17. 8° 1726. On August 1. <2C ----1C : ss. : Aug. 1.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Acts xvi. 30, 31. 8° 1700. and 12° 1726. Xns way to Heaven. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xns. wa. to H.>

ARNALD Richard 1726,1746 Col. ii. 8. 4° 1726. Leicester School-feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

ATKINSON B. Andrew 1726,1739 1 Pet. iv. 14-16. 8° 1726. Ref. of Manners. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Ref. M.>

BAKER William 1716,1728 Jude xi. 4° 1726. Jan. 30. b. C. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

BEARCROFT Philip 1726,1748 Ps. xxxiii. 1. 8° 1726. Sch. Feast. Worc. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

BEARNE Edward 1726,1726 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1726. Jan. 30. at Hammersmith. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Jan. 30.>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 Acts vii. 22. 4° 1726. Sch. Feast. Human Learning recommended from the Example of Moses. Bod. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C T-F-1C : ACTS VII. 17,18 : 8° : ss. : Sch. F.>

BINGHAM Joseph 1714,1726 fo. 1726. On Absolution. Bod. St. John's. Oxon. Sion. <2CSW>

John xx. 23. V. 2. p. 257. 2. s. <2C ----1C : II 2s. 257&c. : Nat. & N. of Absol.>

BISHOP Thomas	1726,1726	8 Serm. at Lady Moyer's Lect. and 1 Cor. xv. 28. Conc. ad Cler. [1] 8° 1726. Bod. Ch. Ch. New C. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ---- 1C : ss. : Con. ad Cl. C>
BISSE Thomas	1708,1740	Rom. xiii. 3, 4. 8° 1726. The Ord. and Office of the Magistrate. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adm. May.>
BISSE Thomas	1708,1740	Eccles. ii. 8. 8° 1726. Musick the Delight of the Sons of Men. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	* Sermons in 2 Vol. 8° 1726. Mystery of Godliness. <2C>
BRAGGE Francis	1702,1726	Practical Observations in 2 Vol. octavo On the Miracles. V. 1. 1702. V. 2. 8° 1726. Univ. Ch. Ch. All S. Pemb. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2CSW>
BROUGHTON Will.	1726,1726	* Matt. xx. 6, 7. 8° 1726. Idleness in spiritual affairs considered. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BULLOCK Thomas	1723,1728	Acts ii. 46. 4° 1726. County Feast. Univ. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>
BULLOCK Thomas	1723,1728	7 Serm. in 8° 1726. The reasoning of Christ and his Apostles in their Defense of Christianity considered. Univ. Ch. Ch. New C. Or. Worc. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C>
BURNETT Tho.	----,1726	Rom. xiii. 5. 8° 1726. Nov. 5. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
CALAMY Benjamin	1663,1726	13 Serm. in 8° 1726. Preached upon Several Occasions. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Bod. Univ. Bal. Mert. St. John's. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>
CALAMY Edmund	1694,1729	Job v. 26. 8° 1726. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
CALAMY Edmund	1694,1729	Ps. ix. 10. 8° 1726. Fun. of Rev. J. Bennet. <2CAP ---D 1C : 1725 : ss.>
CAMELL Robert	1726,1726	3 Serm. 8° 1726. <2C> Ps. cxxxvii. p. 15. The Benefit of Affliction. <2C ----1C : 3s. 15 : Affliction.> Jer. vi. 8. Sept. 29. p. 41. <2C ----1C : 3s. 41 : El. L. M.> Gal. iv. 16. April 8. p. 67. <2C ----1C : 3s. 67>
CARTER Benjamin	17--,1729	Rom. ii. 14, 15. 8° 1726. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CLAGETT Nicholas	1694,1742	1 Cor. xiv. 26. 4° 1726. Vis. Of Edifying. Cl. H. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CLAGETT,BP : 4° : 1726 : ss. : V. s.>
CLARKE Alured	1726,1741	Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1726. St. Paul's Sch. Feast Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
COLEIRE Richard	17--,1745	2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 4° 1726. b. Corporation at Kingston. The Magistrates Character and Charge. <2C -N--1C : COLIERE RICHARD : ss. : b. Corpor.>
COLLIER Jeremy	1686,1726	James i. 13, 14. 8° 1726. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss.>

[1].** The form of the Cooke II record of Thomas BISHOP's sermons indicates that, although not written for delivery on the Lady Moyer's Lectureship, his sermon on 1 Cor. xv. 28 was often bound with 8 sermons that had been so written. Cooke I shows it printed as a single sermon.

CONYBEARE John	1722,1757	1 Tim. vi. 3, 4. 8° 1726. Oxon. Vis. The Case of Subscription to Articles of Religion considered. Ch. Ch. All S. New C. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-D 1C : CONYBEARE, BP : 1725 : ss. : V. s.>
COX Thomas	1709,1727	2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 4° 1726. Assize. Influence of Religion in the Administration of Justice. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s>
CUMMING Patrick	1726,1726	James iii. 17. 8° 1726. Open. a Synod in Scotland. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Synod.>
DENNE John	1720,1745	Acts xix. 5, 6. 4° 1726. and 4° 1737. Conf. The Nature, Design, and Benefits of Confirmation. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
DOLBEN Sir John	1726,1726	Heb. xiii. 1. 4° 1726. Conc. ad Cl. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
ECHARD Lawr.	1698,1726	Rom. xii. 18. 8° 1726. Accession. Peace and Unity recommended. <2C>
EDWARDS John	1665,1726	Body of Divinity in 3 Vol. fo. 1 and 2. fo. 1713. V. 3. fo. 1726. <2C>
EVANS John	1704,1730	2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 8° 1726. Fun. of Mrs King. St. Paul's comfortable Reflection and Prospect in view of Death. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
EYRE Rich.	1713,1726	Jer. ix. 23, 24. 4° 1726. Oxon. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GAIRDEN George	1726,1726	8° 1726. V. his [1] works. p. 395. <2CSW> Phil. i. 21. Fun. of Dr. Scougal. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GALE John	1726,1726	Serm. in 4 Vol. 8° 1726. Preached upon sev. Occasions. <2C>
GARDNER William	1726,1745	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1726. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
GOLDWIN William	1707,1781	2 Cor. i. 10. 4° 1726. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
GREENE Thomas	1715,1727	Ephes. v. 11. 8° 1726. Ref. Manners. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GREEN THO.BP : ss. : Ref. M.>
HALLET Joseph	1714,1726	John xiii. 17. 8° 1726. Fun. of Rev. J. Peirce. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HART John	1726,1726	Rom. xiv. 10. 4° 1726. Liberty of Conscience asserted. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lib. of Cons.>
HENRY Matthew	1704,1770	* Discourses in fo. 1726. <2C>
HICKES George	1683,1726	13 Serm. (Posth.) 8° 1726. On practical Subjects. Bal. Oxon. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
HILL John	1726,1755	* 2 Tim. ii. 2. 8° 1726. <2C -N--1C : *HILL JOSEPH : ss. : Ord. s.>
HILL Joseph	1726,1735	Dan. iv. 17. 8° 1726. Accession. <2CAP>
HOW John	----,1744	Ezek. xxxix. 29. 8° 1726. 15s. The prosperous State of the Christian Interest before the End of time by a plentiful Effusion of the Holy Spirit. <2C -N--1C : HOWE JOHN : 15s.>
HOW John	----,1744	* 8 Serm. in 8° 1726. Office of the Spirit. <2C>

[1].** In this record regarding GAIRDEN George, the "his" in "V. his Works" means "Dr. Scougal's", not "Gairden's."

IBBOT Benj. ----,1776 36 Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1726. (Republished -° 1776.) On practical Subjects. Ch Ch. Magd. New C. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>

INNES Alexander 1717,1726 Ps. cxxii. 1. 4° 1726. Cons. of Ch. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

INNES Alexander 1717,1726 12 Sermons in 8° 1726. <2C>

JEFFERY John 1710,1751 * John i. 1 8° 1726. Logology. <2C ----1C : ss. : Divin. of Xt.>

JOHNSTON Samuel 1726,1726 Prov. xiii. 23. 8° 1726. York. The Advantage of employing the poor in useful Labour, and the Mischief of Idleness or ill-judged Business. <2C ----1C : ss. : Emp. Poor.>

JONES Samuel 1726,1726 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 8° 1726. Salop. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

LANDON (or Langdon) J 1726,1726 Matt. xix. 23, 24. 4° 1726. Spitt. W. The Case of Riches under the Gospel-Dispensation considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>

LAVINGTON George 1724,1756 1 Pet. ii. 17. -° 1726. Assize. Queen's. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : LAVINGTON,BP : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

LENG John 1699,1739 * James iv. 1. 4° 1726. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : LENG,BP : 4° : 1726 : ss. : Jan. 30. b L.>

LOCKIER FRAN.DD <1C : JEREMIAH V. 7 : 4° : 1726 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

MANGEY Thomas 1716,1733 Matt. xi. 5. 8° 1726. Ann. meeting Char. School. The Gospel preached to the poor. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

MANTON Thomas 1675,1726 ≠* Phil. i. 27. 8° 1726. Farewel. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Far. s.>

MASON John 1671,1726 Phil. i. 21. 4° 1726. Fun. of Lady Whitchcote. The good Xtian's Gain by Death. <2C ---D 1C : 16--: ss. : Fun. s.>

MEADOWCOURT Richard 1721,1753 Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1726. Nov. 5. At Westminster-Abby. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

NAISH Thomas 1700,1729 Rev. xix. 3. 4° 1726. Musick-s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>

NEALE Daniel 1721,1757 * Matt. xxv. 21. 8° 1726. Fun. of Rev. Matt. Clarke. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *NEAL DANIEL : ss. : Fun. s.>

<NEEDHAM John> 1726,1753 * Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 8° 1726. Fun. <2C>

NEWLIN Thomas 1718,1736 21 Serm. in 8° 1726. and 8° 1728. Oxon. On several Occasions. Bod. All S. Magd. Or. Oxon. <2C>

OLIVER Edward 1726,1726 Rom. xiii. 3. 4° 1726. Elect. of Lord Mayor. The relative Duties of a Magistrate and People. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

PALMER Robert 1726,1730 Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1726. Pro Gradu Doctoratus. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pro. gr. Doct.>

PALMER Samuel 1706,1726 * Eccles. ix. 2. 8° 1726. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C>

PARIS John 17--,1726 8° 1726. Camb. Miscellanea practico-theoretica; or a Miscellany concerning Faith and Manners. Bod. <2CSW>

John xiv. 1. On Faith. p. 83. <2C ----1C : 83 : On Faith.>

PARKER Henry 1726,1727 -----' 1726. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. The Wisdom of Providence vindicated. <2C T-F-1C : ECCLESIASTES IX. 2 : 8° : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>

PEMBERTON Ebenezer 1726,1726 * Serm. in 8° 1726. On several Occasions. <2C>

PERROTT Thomas 1726,1726 * Ephes. iv. 25. 8° 1726. Assize. Truth, Cement of Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

PRICE Samuel 1724,1757 * Heb. xiii. 16. 8° 1726. 6s. <2C ---D 1C : 1723 : 6s.>

REYNELL Carew 1724,1726 Acts x. 40, 41. 8° 1726. Easter. Ag. Woolston. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>

RYMER Thomas 1726,1773 Exod. xx. 17. 8° 1726. Commencement. <2C ----1C : ss. : Comm. s.>

RYVES Edmund 1715,1726 Tit. ii. 15. 8° 1726. Vis. <2C -N--1C : REEVES EDM.DD : ss. : V. s.>

SCOUGAL Henry 1726,1726 9 Serm. in 8° 1726. on important Subjects. To which is subjoined a sermon preached at his Fun. by G. Gairden, DD. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>

SEATON Thomas 1720,1726 Luke xxiv. 27. 8° 1726. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

SMALBROKE Richard 17--,1732 Matt. xxv. 34-36. 4° 1726. Spitt. W. Christian Charity a rational Duty. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : SMALBROKE,BP : 4° : 1726 : ss. : Spitt. M.>

SMITH Samuel 1726,1726 * Disc. in 12° 1726. <2C>

SMYTH George 1720,1745 ≠* Ps. lxxxii. 6, 7. 8° 1726. Death of King George I. <2C ---D 1CAP : 1727 : ss. : Roy. Fun.>

STACKHOUSE Thomas 17--,1743 1 Cor. iv. 1. 8° 1726. Fun. of Dr. Brady. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

STEPHENS Lewis 1721,1727 1 Tim. v. 17. 4° 1726. Cons. of Bp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

STEPHENS Lewis 1721,1727 1 Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1726. Ord. Eton. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss. : Ord. s.>

STOCKWELL Joseph 1717,1727 Mark iv. 28. 8° 1726. Rogation-Sund. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rogat. S.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 * Luke vi. 29. 8° 1726. Ministerial Virtue. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Minis. virtue>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Popery truly stated and briefly confuted. 8° 1726. <2C>

WAGENER Peter 1716,1726 * Eccles. vii. 1. 8° 1726. Fun. of Mr. S. Dubois, an eminent Painter. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1708 : ss. : Fun. s.>

WARD Joseph 1726,1726 * Rom. xii. 10. 12° 1726. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WEARING Thomas 1726,1726 * Ps. cxxxvii. 1. 8° 1726. The last serm. preached at St. Patrick's. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXXXVI. 1 : ss.>

WHITBY Daniel 1679,1728 12 Serm. in 8° 1726. Preached at Sarum. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C>

WILCOCKS Joseph 1709,1739 Ps. lxvii. 5. 4° 1726. Prop. of Gospel. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : WILCOCKS,BP : 8° : ss. : Prop. G.>

WILSON Edward 1726,1726 2 Cor. vi. 3, 4. 8° 1726. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

WYNNE John	1715,1726	Mark viii. 38. 4° 1726. Ref. of Manners. Brit. M. <2C -NF-1C : WYNNE,BP : 8° : ss. : Ref. M.>
WYNNE John	1724,1726	1 Cor. i. 10. 8° 1726. Ordination. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1727

*ANONYM.		<1C : JOB V. 26 : 8° : 1727 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BALL Jacob	1725,1727	Matt. xiii. 43. 8° 1727. Fun. of W. Drew. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>
BARNARD Jonathan	1727,1742	* Sermons in 8° 1727. <2C>
BILLINGSLEY John	1700,1727	Isai. xlii. 3. 8° 1727. Fun. of H. Stagden. Brit. M. <2CAD -N--1C : *BILLINGSLEY NICH. : ss.>
BISSE Thomas	1708,1740	Ps. cxxxiii. 1, 2. 8° 1727. County Feast. Society recommended. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>
BISSET Will.	1704,1727	Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1727. Fun. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BLACKALL Offspring	1708,1727	His Serm. on the Lord's Prayer. 8° 1727. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>
BOYDELL John	1727,1727	* Ps. cl. 4. 8° 1727. Erect. an Org. in St. Oswald's Ch. Derb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Org.>
BRIDGES Ralph	17--,1738	1 Kings iii. 9 4° 1727. b. Lord Mayor. The Wise King's Concern for his People. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. L. M.>
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	Acts ix. 38. 8° 1727. Charity s. <2C T---1C : ACTS X. 38 : ss. : Ch. s.>
CLARKE Matthew	17--,1727	* Sermons in 8° 1727. <2C>
CLARKE Stephen	1727,1730	15 Disc. &c. in 8° 1727. <2C>
CLAYTON Robert.	1727,1740	Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1727. Dublin. Royal Fun. <2C -NF-1C : CLAYTON,BP : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
CLAYTON Thomas	1713,1727	Eccles. v. 1. 8° 1727. Serious Attention at Divine Worship. Ch. Ch. Magd. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pub. Worsh.>
COLEIRE Richard	17--,1745	2 Cor. xiii. 11. 4° 1727. Farewel s. At Kingston. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
COLEMAN Benjamin	----,1735	≠* John ix. 4. 8° 1717. Boston. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Brattle and Eben. Pemberton. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1727; Cooke II, 1717: See entry under Cooke II date.>
CONYBEARE John	1722,1757	Ezra vii. 26. 8° 1727. Oxon. Assize. The penal Sanctions of Laws considered. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : CONYBEARE,BP : 8° : 1727 : ss. : Ass. s.>
COX Thomas	1709,1727	Isai. xlix. 23. 4° 1727. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CURTIS William	1713,1727	* Ps. xcvii. 7, 8. 8° 1727. Ipswich. Coronation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
CURTIS William	1713,1727	1 Pet. ii. 15. 8° 1727. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

CURTIS William	1713,1727	Ps. cvii. 21-24. 8° 1727. 6 Discourses. <2C ----1C : 6 Disc.>
DERHAM Will.	1727,1730	Ps. iii. 2. 8° 1727. Physico--Theology. Bod. Ch. Ch. Univ New C. Trin. St. John's. Bal. Worc. Wadh. Hert. Oxon. Trin. St. John's. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C --FI 1C : fo. : 1739 : II Ph. Tho. 561> [** This is Derham's Boyle lectures, delivered 1711-12, reworked for publication (first ed. 1713) as a philosophical-scientific treatise with Ps. cxi. 2 as an epigraph. The erroneous chapter no. "iii" in Cooke's listing derives from a misprint of "111" as "iii" on the title page of the original edition of Derham's work.]
DISNEY John	1720,1727	Gal. v. 13. 8° 1727. Assize. Liberty and the Abuse of Liberty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
EARL Jabez	1704,1737	Daniel ix. 18. 8° 1727. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
EGERTON Henry	1727,1729	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1727. Jan. 30. b. Lords, Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	Ps. lxiii. 11. 8° 1727. Coron. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	Jer. ix. 23, 24. 8° 1727. Fast. Mar. 22. <2C>
EVANS John	1704,1730	2 Tim. i. 5. 8° 1727. To young People. <2C ---D 1C : 1728 : ss. : Relig. Desc.>
EVANS John	1704,1730	2 Kings iv. 26. 8° 1727. Fun. <2C>
FOX Francis	1705,1727	Matt. xxiii. 23. 8° 1727. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
FOXCROFT Thomas	1727,1727	* Ps. xcv. 4, 7, 8. 8° 1727. Boston. New Eng. af. an Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : Af. Earthq.>
GARMSTON John	17--,1727	Exod. xx. 5. 8° 1727. On the Justice of God in visiting &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : G's Just. in V.>
GIBSON John	1727,1727	Judges viii. 34, 35. 8° 1727. Ipswich. On the Death of K. Geo. I. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
GODWIN Edward	1721,1729	* Ps. cvii. 8. 8° 1727. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GREENE Thomas	1715,1727	Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1727. Spitt. b. Lord Mayor. Or. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : GREEN THO.BP : ss. : Ch. s.>
HADFIELD Thomas	1733,1737	* -----° 1733. Fun. s. <2C T-FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1727; Cooke II, 1733: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HENLEY John	17--,1753	1 Sam. iii. 1. 8° 1727. Speaking and Action. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss.>
HOLBROOK Anthony	1715,1731	1 Sam. xvii. 48. 8° 1727. Against Duelling. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Duell.>
HOLBROOK Anthony	1715,1731	1 Thess. iv. 7. 8° 1727. 2s. Universal Chastity the Xtian Calling. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Un. C. Xn. C.>
HORTON Joseph	1727,1727	1 Pet. ii. 13. 8° 1727. Assize. <2C ----1C : 79 : Ass. s.>
HUMPHREYS John	1727,1727	Ps. lv. 3. 8° 1727. Salop. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
HURRION John	1712,1732	* Disc. in 3 Vol. 8° 1727. <2C>
HUTCHINSON Michael	1717,1727	Mark xiv. 6, 7. 4° 1727. b. Sons of the Clergy. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

KILBOURN Robert	1727,1729	Mal. ii. 7. 8° 1727. Cons. of Bp. Hare. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : KILBORN ROB.LLD : ss. : Cons. Bp>
LEAVESLY Thomas	1727,1735	* Luke xvi. 9. 8° 1727. Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
LENG John	1699,1739	Ephes. iii. 5, 6. 4° 1727. Prop. of Gospel. Ch. Ch. Oriel. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : LENG,BP : 1726 : ss. : Prop. G.>
LENG John	1699,1739	1 Cor. xii. 7. 4° 1727. School Feast. All S. Oxon. <2C -NFD 1C : LENG,BP : 8° : 1726 : ss. : Sch. F.>
LEWIS George	1717,1735	Eccles. xi. 3. 4° 1727. Fun. of Mr. Missenden. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LEY Ross	1712,1727	Nehem. vi. 16. 4° 1727. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29. L. M.>
LOVELL Edw.	1713,1727	John i. 47. 8° 1727. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
MARSHALL Nathaniel	1717,1750	Rom. x. 15. 8° 1717. Open. a Lecture. Eton. <2C T--D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1727; Cooke II, 1717: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MARSHALL Nathaniel	1717,1750	* Luke vii. 5. 8° 1727. Cons. of St. John's Chapel. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
NAISH Thomas	1700,1729	Matt. vi. 10. 4° 1727. Musick-s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
NEALE Daniel	1721,1757	* 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 8° 1727. Fun. of Mrs. Phillibrowne. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *NEAL DANIEL : ss. : Fun. s.>
NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	Ps. lxxiii. 24. 8° 1727. Fun. <2C T---1C : PSALMS LXXIII. 4 : ss. : Fun. s.>
NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	* Rom. xii. i. 8° 1727. Ch. s. <2C>
NEWTON William	1720,1727	-----° 1727. On the Death of King George I. <2C>
PARKER Henry	1726,1727	Amos iii. 6. 4° 1727. Sept. 2. b. Lord Mayor. The Original of public Calamities. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. Fire Lond.>
PARKER Henry	1726,1727	1 Cor. iv. 5. 4° 1727. Sept. 29. b. Lord Mayor. Of Slander and Defamation. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. s. b. L. M.>
PARKER Henry	1726,1727	1 Pet. iii. 8. 4° 1727. School-Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
PEARCE Zachary	1723,1779	Gen. xxviii. 18. 4° 1727. Cons. of St. Martin's Church in the Fields, London. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : PEARCE,BP : 4° : 1727 : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
POCOCK THOMAS		<1C : JUDGES XIX. 30 : 4° : 1727 : ss. : Jan. 30.> [1]
REYNOLDS Richard	1721,1735	1 John iii. 8. 4° 1727. Prop. of Gospel. Ch. Ch. Ox. Pub. L. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>
RICHARDS Thomas	1727,1732	Luke ii. 10, 11. 8° 1727. Christmas. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas. s.>
ROGERS John	1727,1738	8 Serm. in 8° 1727. Vol. I. The Necessity of a divine Revelation. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. St. John's. New C. All S. Worc. Pemb. Oxon. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>

[1].** For the author POCOCK Thomas, see footnote to POCOCK Thomas, I Peter ii. 17 under YEAR 1715.

SCURLOCK David	17--,1748	1 Pet. ii. 13, 14. 8° 1727. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SENHOUSE Peter	1727,1727	Gen. xxvii. 4. 8° 1727. The right Use and Improvement of sensitive Pleasures, more particularly of Musick. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
SLADE Joseph	1713,1727	Matt. xxiii. 23. 4° 1727. Reading. The order of Duties. <2C ----1C : ss. : Order Dut.>
SMALBROKE Richard	17--,1732	Ps. cvi. 30, 31. 8° 1727. Ref. of Manners. Reformation necessary to prevent our Ruin. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : SMALBROKE,BP : 8° : 1727 : ss. : Ref. M.>
SMITH HENRY		<1C : PROVERBS VIII. 15 : 8° : 1727 : ss. : Cor. s.>
SMYTH George	1720,1745	Rom. xiv. 16. 8° 1727. Ref. of Manners. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	Acts xxiv. 2, 3. 4° 1727. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
SOUTH Robert	----,1744	12 Serm. 8° 1727. on several Occasions. Vol. I. II. III. IV. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Magd. C. C. C. Univ. New C. Queen's. Pemb. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
STANHOPE George	1692,1739	12 Serm. in 8° 1727. on several occasions. Ch. Ch. Univ. Worc. St. John's. Oxon. <2C>
STEPHENS Lewis	1721,1727	Gen. xxviii. 16-18. 4° 1727. Cons. of a Chapel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. ch.>
STOCKWELL Joseph	1717,1727	Ps. xciii. v. 8° 1727. opening an Organ at Abingdon. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Org.>
THOMAS H.	1750,1761	≠* 1 Kings xii. 27. 4° 1750. Cons. of Bp. Frederick Cornwallis. <2C T-FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1727; Cooke II, 1750: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TILLY William	1705,1737	Ezra vi. 10. 4° 1727. Sunday after Inauguration. The religious King, and the People's Prayers for him. Queen's. C. Sion Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
TRIMNELL William	1727,1727	Matt. x. 16. 4° 1727. Conc. ad Cler. Synod. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TRIMNEL WILL.DD : ss. : Con. ad Cl.>
WATSON Joseph	1717,1735	Luke vi. 35. 4° 1727. Spittal. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. s.>
WATSON Joseph	1717,1735	Prov. iii. 28. 4° 1727. Ann. meet. Charity-Schools. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>
WATSON Joseph	1717,1735	Luke ix. 55, 56. 4° 1727. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
WHITBY Daniel	1679,1728	5 Disc. in 8° 1727 and 8° 1728. (2d Edit.)in his last Thoughts. Bal. Or. Jes. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
WRIGHT SAM.DD		<1CAP : ECCLESIASTES XII. 5 : 8° : 1727 : ss. : Roy. Fun.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	≠* Rev. xxi. 24. 8° 1727. Coronation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>

ACRES Joseph	1715,1728	* Matt. xxv. 35, 36. 8° 1728. Open. a Work-house. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. work. H.>
ALTHAM ROG.DD		<1C : I.JOHN IV. 20 : 4° : 1728 : ss. : Ch. s.>
ALTHAM Roger	1702,1732	Ps. xcvi. 9. 4° 1728. Opening a Church. Relative & inherent Holiness both required to the true Worship of God. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Tit. ii. 15. 8° 1728. 2 Disc. Duties between Pastor and People. <John Howard.> <2C>
BAKER William	1716,1728	Exod. xxxiii. 21-23. 8° 1728. Camb. The Credibility of Mysteries &c. <2C -N--1CIC : BAKER WILLIAM DD : ss. : of Mysteries >
BARKER John	17--,1764	Phil. i. 21. 8° 1728. Fun. of J. Gledhill. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>
BATTY Adam	1728,1739	Prov. i. 9. 4° 1728. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BAYES Joshua	1728,1735	1 Pet. i. 24, 25. 8° 1728. Fun. of J. Cornish. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>
BECHER Henry	1728,1728	Isai. i. 26. 4° 1728. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : b. L. M.>
BENNET Benjamin	1714,1730	* Discourses in 2 Vol. 8° 1728. Christian Oratory. <2C>
BLOMFIELD Barrington	1728,1728	Jude 3. 8° 1728. Camb. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BOWLES Thomas	1728,1741	Heb. i. 1, 2. 8° 1728. Christmas. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas. s.>
BOYSE Joseph	1691,1728	38 Serm. on particular Occ. V. 1 Vol. of his Works in fo. 1728. <2C>
BRENT Charles	1704,1728	Eccles. x. 19. 8° 1728. b. Comp. of Merchants. Money essayed. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mon. essayed>
BROOKE James	1706,1728	Col. iii. 16. 8° 1728. Musick. The Duty and Advantage of singing to the Lord. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
BULLOCK Thomas	1723,1728	Matt. xxi. 33, 34. 8° 1728. The Gospel, a Reinforcement of the Law of Nature. All S. Oxon. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gos. La. Nat.>
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	* John xiii. 17. 8° 1728. Knowledge and Practice. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Knowl. & Pr.>
CHOPPIN R.	1728,1728	Luke xii. 42, 43. Fun. of Joseph Boyse, V. the End of his 2 Vol. fo. 1728. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : II 1 : Fun. s.>
COCKBURN Patrick	1728,1728	I Tim. ii. 1-4. 8° 1728. Edinburgh. Coron. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
COLEMAN Benjamin	----,1735	20 Sacram. Disc. in 8° 1728. Bod. Sion. <2C>
COLEMAN Benjamin	----,1735	* Discourses in 2 Vol. 8° 1728. Christian Oratory. <2C>
COX James	1728,1728	1 Thess. iv. 1. 4° 1728. Farew. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
DELAUNE William	1702,1728	12 Sermons in 8° 1728. Upon sev. Subjects. Bod Ch. Ch. Bal. St. John's. Worc. Camb. Pub. L. Camb. Sion <2C>
DODSON Joseph	1720,1728	* 12 Disc. in 8° 1728. <2C>

DOUGHTY Thomas 1728,1728 13 Sermons on the Coronation of King George 1st. and Queen Caroline on Chron. xxviii. 10. and 2 Vis. s. on 1 Sam. ii. 30. 8° 1728. Pub L. Camb. [1] <2CSY>

DUCHAL James 1728,1764 8° 1728. The Pract. of Relig. recomm. Br. M. <2C>

* Ps. lxxxiv. 10. <2C ----1C : 3s. 1 : Pract. of R.>

* Prov. xii. 28. <2C ----1C : 38 : Pract. of Rel.>

* Prov. viii. 6. <2C ----1C : 1 : Prac. of Rel.>

EARL Jabez 1704,1737 * Heb. xii. 9. 8° 1728. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

EVANS John 1704,1730 * 2 Cor. iv. 7. 8° 1728. Fun. of Mr. Ratcliffe. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

FARTHING Ralph 1722,1722 * Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1722. Sessions at Exon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1728; Cooke II, 1722: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FIDDES Rich. 1720,1728 52 Practical Disc. in fo. 1728. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Univ. Mert. Queen's. Magd. St. John's. Bal. Or. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. C. <2C>

GANE John 1728,1728 Gal. v. 15. 8° 1728. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

GODWIN Edward 1721,1729 * Mark xiii. 35-37. 8° 1728. Fun. of Will. Voyce. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

GRIGMAN Stephen 1728,1728 Lev. xix. 30. 4° 1728. Open. a Church. Reverence due to God's Sanctuary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>

GROSVENOR Benjamin 1704,1740 * Acts xi. 26. 8° 1728. Christian Name. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Name.>

GUYSE John 17--,1756 * Matt. xix. 22. 8° 1728. <2C ---I 1C : 1756 : 77>

HARRIS William 17--,1740 John xi. 45, 46. 8° 1728. 2s. Ag. Woolston. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Reas. bel. Xt.>

HARRISON Thomas 1700,1728 * 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 8° 1728. Fun. of Mary Page. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HECKSTALL Abraham 1728,1728 Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1728. May 26. b. Lord Mayor. Peace the Fruits of Piety. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

HENLEY John 17--,1753 * 2 Cor. vi. 8, 9. 8° 1728. An academical Disquisition. Defence of Oratory. Bod. <2C>

HEWGOE Walter 1728,1728 * Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1728. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HEYLYN John 1720,1749 Rom. xiii. 4. 8° 1728. Ref. Manners. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Ref. M.>

HILL Robert 1728,1730 Exod. xx. 8-11. 6s. in 2 Vol. octavo. Vol. 1. 8° 1728. V. 2. 1730. <2C>

HOUGH Thomas 1728,1728 Acts xxii. 3. 4° 1728. Camb. School Feast. The Happiness and Advantages of a liberal and virtuous Education. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

HOW James 1728,1769 * Luke xiii. 2, 3. 8° 1728. On a Fire at Gravesend. <2C> [2]

[1].** Date 1738 given by 2C for Thomas DOUGHTY's volume has been altered to 1728 to agree with Cooke I and Letsome. Records in our Vol. IV suggest his 13 Coron. s. published in a vol. of 13 s. and, with addition of his 2 Vis. s., in a vol. of 15 s.
[2].** With HOW James, Luke xiii.2,3. 8° 1728. "On a Fire", compare HOW James, same bib. text, 8° 1756. "Fast. on the Earthquake."

HOWARD John	1692,1728	Tit. ii. 15. 8° 1728. 2 Disc. The Duties between Pastors and their People. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Dut. Pas. & P.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* Ps. cxix. 158. 8° 1728. Ref. of Manners. <2C>
HURRION John	1712,1732	Col. iii. 3. 8° 1728. Fun. The Xtian's hidden Life. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
JACKSON John	1728,1728	8 Practical Disc. on 12° 1728. On the Lord's Prayer, and Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. <2C>
JONES John	1728,1728	Col. ii. 8. 8° 1728. Oxon. Sch. Feast. Bal. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
KNIGHT Robert	1728,1728	* Heb. xii. 28. 8° 1728. The Nature and Obligation of relative Holiness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assur. of Sal.>
LEE Henry	1728,1730	James i. 27. 4° 1728. Fun. of Mrs. Creed. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
LEEKE Robert	1728,1748	Acts vii. 37. 8° 1728. Camb. The Interpretation of the Law and the Prophets made by Jesus and his Apostles vindicated. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1727 : ss. : St. Steph. d.>
LONG Roger	1728,1728	John xx. 29. 8° 1728. Camb. Commenc. The blessedness of believing. All S. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Comm. s.>
LUCAS Thomas	1718,1728	* Ps. xxxiv. 19. 8° 1728. Fun. of Mr. Robert Webb. <2C -N--1C : *LUCAS THOMAS : ss. : Fun. s.>
MARKWICH Nathaniel	1728,1728	Dan. ix. 24-27. 8° 1728. Stricturae Lucis--or a Calculation of Daniel's 70 Weeks. <2C -N--1C : MARKWICK NATH. : Strict. : Dan. 70 W.>
MAURICE Peter	1728,1728	Tit. ii. 15. 8° 1728. The true Causes of the Contempt of christian Ministers. Bod. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1719 : ss. : Con. Minist.>
MOLE THOMAS		<1CAP : ST. MATTHEW XVI. 18,19 : 8° : 1728 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
MOLE THOMAS		<1CAP : II.CORINTHIANS XIII. 11 : 8° : 1728 : ss. : Far. s.>
MORGAN John	1723,1728	1 Pet. ii. 21. 8° 1728. Welch-Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : W. F.>
MORRIS Joseph	1728,1757	Heb. xiii. 7. 8° 1728. Fun. of Rev. Thomas Kirby. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
NEWCOME Daniel	1717,1728	* Exod. xx. 5, 6. 12° 1728. Assize. Against Perjury and common Swearing. <2C>
NEWCOME Richard	1728,1728	1 Thess. iv. 9. 8° 1728. Assize. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
NEWLIN Thomas	1718,1736	21 Serm. in 8° 1726. and 8° 1728. Oxon. On several Occasions. Bod. All S. Magd. Or. Oxon. <2C>
NEWMAN John	17--,1735	1 Cor. ii. 2. 8° 1728. 2s. The Importance of knowing Jesus Christ &c. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Know. J. Xt.>
NICHOLS Nathaniel	1728,1728	1 Pet. ii. 13. 8° 1728. Camb. Admission of a Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adm. o. May.>
NORRIS John	1685,1728	Pract. Disc. in 8° 1728. (8° 1694). Bod. Univ. All. S. Ch. Ch. New C. Oxon. Queen's. Trin. Camb. Dr. Ws's L. London. <2C>

NORRIS John	1685,1728	Pract. Disc. in several Divine Subjects. III. IV. 9° 1728. Univ. All S. New C. Mert. Pemb. Oxon. <2C>
OLLYFFE John	1701,1721	Ps. lxxxv. 8. 8° 1721. Accession. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1728; Cooke II, 1721: See entry under Cooke II date.>
PARKER James	1728,1728	Deut. xxxii. 29. 8° 1728. The great Wisdom of considering our latter End. <2C ----1C : ss.>
PAYNE Thomas	1728,1738	Prov. iv. 25. 8° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>
PEARSE Edmund	1728,1728	* Matt. xxviii. 20. 8° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>
PEIRCE James	1719,1737	15 Serm. in 1° 1728. On several Occasions. Queen's. Camb. D[illegible] Ws's. L. London. <2C>
PENNINGTON J.		<1C : ROMANS XII. 3-5 : 8° : 1728 : ss. : Ass. s.> [1]
PENNINGTON John	1728,1756	2 Chron. xix. 5-7. 8° 1728. Assize. King Jehoshaphat's Charge to his Judges; or Justice without Corruption, or Partiality recommended. <2C ---D 1C : 1729 : 2s. : Ass. s.>
PENNINGTON John	1728,1756	Rom. xiii. 3-5. 8° 1728. Assize. St. Paul's Charge to civil Magistrates--shewing their Duty in defence of Christianity. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.>
PINDAR Thomas	1728,1728	≠* 2 Tim. iii. 16. 8° 1728. New York. Divinity of the Scriptures. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Div. of Scrip.>
PRINCE Tho.	1728,1749	≠* Ps. lxviii. 71, 72. 8° 1728. Boston. Civil rulers. Brit. M. <2C>
READ Henry	1728,1755	≠* James ii. 25. 8° 1728. Hearing insufficient without Practice. <2C T---1CAP : JAMES I. 27 : ss. : Hear. insuff.>
READING Will.	1714,1739	52 Sermons in 8° 1728. Vol. I. and II. for every Sunday in the year at Morning Prayer. Bod. Univ. All S. Ch. Ch. Wadh. Oxon. Sion. <2C>
REES David	1728,1728	* 1 Cor. ix. 14. 8° 1728. Modest Plea for the maintenance of the Christian Ministry. <2C ----1C : ss. : Minist. main.>
ROPER Joseph.	1725,1737	John vii. 17. 4° 1728. Commenc. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commenc. s.>
SEWELL Joseph	1728,1728	≠* Ps. cxix. 115. 8° 1728. Boston. [2] ag. Duelling. Brit. M. <2C>
SMALBROKE Richard	17--,1732	1 Sam. xxvi. 9. 4° 1728. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Cam. Eton. <2C -N--1C : SMALBROKE,BP : 4° : 1728 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	Ps. cvii. 19. 4° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	Matt. xi. 28. 4° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	Acts xxvi. 18. 4° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	1 Cor. ii. 5. 4° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>

[1].** Compare entry for PENNINGTON J. on ROMANS XII. 3-5 with entry for PENNINGTON John on Rom.xiii.3-5, a much more likely text for an Assize s. But the two passages from Romans could make a complementary pair for a sermon or sermons at Assize.
[2].** Boston, New England. In present-day catalogues this author's surname is conventionally spelled SEWALL.

SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	2 Cor. vi. 3, 4. 4° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	1 Thess. ii. 3. 4° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	2 Tim. ii. 15. 4° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	2 Tim. iii. 14. 4° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SNELL Vyner	17--,1728	Tit. i. 5. 4° 1728. <2C ----1C : ss.>
STEPHENS George	1728,1731	Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1728. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
STEPHENS Henry	1728,1728	10 Disc. in 8° 1728. A true representation of Popery. Brit. M. <2C>
STEVENSON William	1728,1746	Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1728. Vis. Zeal and Moderation reconciled. Br. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
SYKES Arthur Ashley	1717,1746	1 Sam. ii. 25. 8° 1728. Assize. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SYKES Arthur Ashley	1717,1746	Matt xxii. 37-39. 8° 1728. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
THOMAS John	1728,1728	6 Pract. Disc. in 12° 1728. on funeral occasions. <2C>
THOMAS William	1728,1728	Ps. xxxiv. 11. 8° 1728. Vis. of a Free-School. The advantages of a good Education. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. Sch.>
TREN John	1728,1734	* 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 8° 1728. Fun. of Daniel Gilson. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *TREN JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
WAITE Tho.	1728,1728	Tit. i. 7. 4° 1728. Cons. of Bp. Sherlock. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
WALKER George	1728,1728	Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1728. The necessity and Advantage of an early Piety. <2C ---D 1C : 1720 : ss. : Early Relig.>
WATSON Joseph	1717,1735	Heb. x. 25. 4° 1728. Opening a Church. The duty of public Worship. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
WHARTON Henry	1728,1728	14 Serm. in 8° 1728. Vol. I. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. St. John's. Pem. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. Sion. <2C>
WHARTON Henry	1728,1728	24 Serm. in 8° 1728. Vol. II. Bod. Ch. Ch. Bal. St. John's. Pem. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. Sion. <2C>
WHITBY Daniel	1679,1728	5 Disc. in 8° 1727 and 8° 1728. (2d Edit.)in his last Thoughts. Bal. Or. Jes. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
WHITE George	1728,1741	1 Cor. xiv. 33. 8° 1728. Preston. Ag. the Methodists. <2C ---D 1C : 1748 : ss. : Ag. Method.>
WILCOCKS Joseph	1709,1739	Ps. xcvii. 1. 4° 1728. Accession. Worc. Oxon. Eton. <2C -N--1C : WILCOCKS,BP : 4° : 1728 : ss. : Acc. s.>
WITHERS John	1716,1728	* Acts xiii. 2, 3. 8° 1728. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
WROUGHTON Charles	1716,1728	* Serm. in 8° 1728. <2C>
YALDEN Thomas	1721,1728	Isai. lviii. 10, 11. 4° 1728. Ann. meet. Ch. Sch. <2C ----1C : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>

YARDLEY Edward	1728,1763	1 Cor. xiv. 16, 17. 8° 1728. 4s. The rational Communicant. [1] <2C ----1C : 4s. 25&c. : Rat. Comm.>
YOUNG Edward	1728,1729	Col. iii. 2. 4° 1728. A Vindication of Providence, or a true Estimate of human life. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Of the Pass.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1729

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Eccles. x. 20. 8° 1729. Nov. 5. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 12 Sermons in 8° 1729. preached at Coward's Lecture. <2C>
AYSCOUGH Philip	17--,1729	Rom. i. 19. 8° 1729. Lent. <2C T---1C : ROMANS I. 16 : ss. : L. s.>
BAKER Samuel	1710,1729	Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1729. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BETTY Joseph	1729,1729	Gal. i. 1. 8° 1729. Oxon. The divine Institutionof the Ministry, and the Absolute Necessity of Ch-Government. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : D. Inst. of M.>
BIRCH Tho.	1720,1729	Rom. v. 1. 8° 1729. Faith the Condition of Justification. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jus. by Faith.>
BISSE Thomas	1708,1740	Zech. iv. 10. 8° 1729. Musick. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
BOND Daniel	1729,1729	1 Chron. v. 6, 7. 8° 1729. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BOND Daniel	1729,1729	2 Chron. xix. 5-7. 8° 1729. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	Heb. i. 3. 8° 1729. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1739 : 4s.>
BROWNE John	1721,1735	Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1729. Ass. Advantages of Righteousness to a Nation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BURROW Robert	1723,1729	Ps. lxxxv. 10. 8° 1729. Assize. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BURTON John	1729,1766	I Sam. ii. 17. 4° 1729. Oxon. Hophni et Phinees--sive Impietas Sacerdotum publicae Impietatis Causa. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Conc. Acad.>
BURTON John	1729,1766	1 Sam. iii. 12, 13. 4° 1729. Oxon. Heli--sive Exemplum Magistratus intempestiva Lenitate peccantis. Worc Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. Acad.>
BUTLER William	1704,1729	Exod. xviii. 21. 4° 1729. Elect. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. Ma.>
CALAMY Edmund	1694,1729	2 Cor. v. 4. 8° 1729. Fun. of ----. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>
CARTER Benjamin	17--,1729	16 Disc. in 8° 1729. on pract. Subjects. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C>
CHAMBRES Charles	1715,1733	Ps. xc. 17. 8° 1729. On opening a Workhouse. <2C -N--1C : CHAMBERS CHARLES : ss. : Op. Workh.>
CLAGETT Nicholas	1694,1742	Matt. xxv. 23. 4° 1720. Spitt. T. Eton. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1729; Cooke II, 1720: See entry under Cooke II date.>

[1].** Apparently Edward YARDLEY's 4s. on 1 Cor. xiv. 16,17, first published 8° 1728, were republished 12° 1763. See YEAR 1763.

CLAVERING Robert 1708,1733 1 John iv. 21. 4° 1729. Spittal M. Universal Love. <2C -N--1C : CLAVERING,BP : 4° : 1729 : ss. : Spitt. M.>

COLEIRE Richard 17--,1745 Ps. lxxxii. 1. 4° 1729. Assize. Kings and Judges, the Vicegerents of God. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

COLEIRE Richard 17--,1745 Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1729. Ch. s. At Isleworth. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

CONYBEARE John 1722,1757 John vi. 45. 8° 1729. Expediency of a divine Revelation represented. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : CONYBEARE,BP : 8° : 1729 : ss. : Exp. div. Rel.>

D. - - - - R. 1729,1729 Ps. cxii. 6. 8° 1729. Fun. of Abp. King. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

DENNE John 1720,1745 1 Cor. x. 31. 4° 1729. Ref. Manners. The Duty of doing all things to the Glory of God. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

DUDLEY John 1729,1736 Phil. iii. 16. 8° 1729. Visit. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

EARL Jabez 1704,1737 * Ps. cxii. 9. 8° 1729. <2C -N--1C : *EARLE JABEZ,DD : ss.>

EARL Jabez 1704,1737 * Jude 21. 8° 1729. Fun. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *EARLE JABEZ,DD : ss. : Fun. s.>

EGERTON Henry 1727,1729 Dan. xii. 3. 4° 1729. Prop. Gospel. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

EVANS JOHN,DD <1C : ST. LUKE XVI. 2 : 8° : 1729 : ss. : Ch. s.>

FENTON THOMAS <1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 39 : 8° : 1729 : ss. : Ass. s.>

FROST Richard 17--,1752 Ruth. ii. 4° 1729. Norwich. Harvest s. <2C T-F-1C : RUTH II. 4 : 8° : ss. : Harvest.>

FROST Richard 17--,1752 * Prov. xxiii. 29-25. 8° 1729. Danger and Folly of Drunkenness. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Drukenness.>

GIBSON Edmund 17--,1749 4 Sermons in 8° 1729. On sev. Subjects, Ch. Ch. Univ. Or. Worc. Hert. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Cl. H. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. [1] <2CSW>

Acts xxiii. 5. 4° 1706. Assize. p. 1. <2C -N-I 1C : GIBSON,BP : 1719 : 4s. 1 : Ass. s.>

Hosea vii. 9. 4° 1706. Assize. p. 33. <2C -N--1C : GIBSON,BP : 4s. 33 : Ass. s.>

Jer. vii. 3, 4. 4° 1715. Assize. p. 63. <2C -N-I 1C : GIBSON,BP : 1719 : 4s. 63 : Ass. s.>

Ps. cvi. 43, 44. 4° 1716. b. L's. On suppressing the Reb. p. 93. <2C -N-I 1C : GIBSON,BP : 1719 : 4s. 93 : Th. s. a. Reb.>

GODWIN Edward 1721,1729 * John i. 14. 8° 1729. At Coward's Lecture. <2C ----1C : Cow. L. 271>

GUYSE John 17--,1756 Prov. viii. 17. 8° 1729. 2s. Christ, Son of God. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Seek. Xt. D.>

HARRIS William 17--,1740 * 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 8° 1729. Ord. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS IV. 2 : ss. : Ord. s.>

[1].** Observe: The data from Cooke II show GIBSON's "4 Sermons in 8° 1729" to be a collective ed. of sermons earlier published as ss. The data from Cooke I indicate a previous 1719 collective ed. or else a misprinting of "1719" as "1729" in Cooke II.

HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Ps. cii. 23, 24. 8° 1729. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Harvey. Queen's. C. <2C ---I 1C : 1736 : II 42 : Fun. s.>
HARRISON Thomas	1700,1728	≠* Phil. i. 20. 8° 17--. Brit. M. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1729; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HENLEY John	17--,1753	* Ps. viii. 6. 8° 1729. The Butcher's Lecture. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Butch. L.>
HENLEY John	17--,1753	Job. xviii. 14. 8° 1729. Bod. <2C T---1C : JOB XIX. 21 : ss.>
HENLEY John	17--,1753	Luke xix. 22. 8° 1729. Theolog. Lecture. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Theo. Lect.>
HENLEY John	17--,1753	* Heb. xii. 7. 8° 1729. Pangs of expiring Penitents. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pan. exp. Pe.>
HENLEY John	17--,1753	* Rev. xxi. 10, 11. 8° 1729. Heaven of Heavens. <2C ----1C : ss. : Heav. o. Hea.>
HENLEY John	17--,1753	* Col. iv. 14. 8° 1729. Advantages of divine Revelation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Div. Revel.>
HITCHMOUGH Richard	1722,1722	Acts ii. 1. 8° 1722. York. Whitsunday. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1729; Cooke II, 1722: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HORLER Joseph	1729,1750	Matt. xxv. 40. 4° 1729. County-feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. Feast.>
HUDDLESTON Will.	1729,1729	1 Kings xxii. 21, 22. 8° 1729. Recantation. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : HUDLESTON WILL. : ss. : Rec. s.>
JAMES William	1729,1729	Acts viii. 30. 8° 1729. Oxon. The proper Interpretation of the Scriptures vindicated. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Interp. o. S. S.>
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	Rev. v. 13, 14. 8° 1729. Vis. The Divinity of Christ from his Right to worship. <2C ----1C : 6s. : V. s.> [1]
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	John iii. 16. 8° 1729. Christmas. The Necessity of believing the Divinity of the Son of God. Sion. <2C ----1C : 6s.>
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	Phil. ii. 6-12. 8° 1729. Vis. The Humiliation and Exaltation of the Son. of God. <2C ----1C : 6s. : V. s.>
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	Matt. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1729. Christmas. Christ King of the Jews both before and after his Incarnation. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Xmas & Epi.>
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	Matt. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1729. Christmas. The Beginning, Extent, and Duration of Christ's mediatorial Kingdom. <2C>
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	Matt. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1729. Epiph. The natural Supremacy of God the Son. <2C>
JONES David	1729,1729	Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1729. Sch. Feast. Some Remarks upon modern Education. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1728 : ss. : Sch. F.>
KENWRICK George	1721,1729	Acts xvi. 30, 31. 8° 1729. Norwich. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

[1].** The records of JOHNSON's six sermons published 8° 1729 are formatted in Cooke II as records of ss. editions. In Cooke I they are recorded as published in a collective ed. containing a total of 6 sermons. Perhaps they were issued in both ways. (Letsome II gives the 6 s. an overall title "Xt's Divinity considered", but [like Cooke II] gives a provenance for only 1 s.)

KILBOURN Robert	1727,1729	I Cor. ix. 5. 4° 1729. b. Sons of Clergy. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : KILBORN ROB.LLD : ss. : Cl. s.>
KILBOURN Robert	1727,1729	Ps. cxxii. 6. 8° 1729. Accession. <2C -N--1C : KILBOURNE R.LLD : ss. : Acc. s.>
KNIGHT Samuel	17--,1738	Heb. vi. 10. 8° 1729. Spitt. T. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Spitt. W.>
LEEKE Robert	1728,1748	John xiv. 1. 8° 1729. On St. Thomas's day. No Act of Religion acceptable to God without Faith in Jesus Christ. Queen's. C. <2C ---D 1C : 1730 : ss. : St. Thom. d.>
LEWIS George	1717,1735	Acts xxvi. 26-22. 8° 1729. The Conference between King Agrippa and St. Paul. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : St. P's. Conf.>
LEWIS George	1717,1735	John iv. 9. 8° 1729. The Conference between Christ and the Woman of Samaria. <2C ---D 1C : 1720 : ss. : Wom. Sam.>
*LUCAS THOMAS		<1C : GALATIANS III. 28 : 8° : 1729 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
LUPTON William	1729,1729	12 Serm. in 8° 1729. Bod. Bal. St. John's. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. Brit. M. <2C>
MANGEY Thomas	1716,1733	Ps. xxix. 2. 8° 1729. Hutchin's Lect. The Duty and Method of honouring God as contained in the Common Prayer of the Church of England. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hutch. L.>
MARKLAND Abraham	1682,1729	Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1729. Preached at the Cathedral Church at Winchester. <2C>
MARSDEN Robert	1701,1729	Prov. xii. 26. 8° 1729. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MARSHALL Nathaniel	1717,1750	Phil. i. 23, 24. 8° 1729. Fun. of Dr. John Rogers. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MAYO DANIEL		<1CAP : PSALMS CXVIII. 24 : 8° : 1729 : ss. : Acc. s.>
<M'GEORGE William>	1729,1729	* Serm. in 8° 1729. <2C>
MEADOWCOURT Richard	1721,1753	Ps. iv. 4. 8° 1729. b. Ld May. Self-communion recommended. <2C ---D 1C : 172-: ss. : b. L. M.>
NAISH Thomas	1700,1729	Acts vii. 26. 4° 1729. <2C ----1C : ss.>
NEWLIN Thomas	1718,1736	1 Sam. iii. 12, 13. 8° 1729. Oxon. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	* Luke xi. 2. 8° 1729. <2C ----1C : ss.>
NOTCUTT William	1729,1734	* 2 Thess. ii. viii. 8° 1729. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
PARKER J.	1729,1729	1 Cor. xiii. 12. 8° 1729. <2C ----1C : ss.>
RANDOLPH Herbert	1722,1752	Ezra vii. 26. 4° 1722. Assize. Legal Punishment considered. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1729; Cooke II, 1722: See entry under Cooke II date.>
REEVES William	1712,1754	14 Serm. in 8° 1729. On several occasions. Bod. Ch. Ch. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>
REYNELL Carew	1729,1738	Ps. cxviii. 24. 4° 1729. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

REYNELL Carew 1729,1738 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1729. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

RICHARDSON Thomas 1729,1729 * 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 8° 1729. Fun. of Mrs. Page. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

SHARP John 1693,1735 15 Serm. Vol. I. 8° 1729. on several Occasions. <2C>

SHARP John 1693,1735 8 Serm. and 2 Disc. Vol. II. 8° 1729. <2C>

SHARP John 1693,1735 16 Casuistical serm. Vol. III. 8° 1729. <2C>

SHARP John 1693,1735 18 Serm. Vol. IV. 8° 1729. on several Occasions. <2C>

SHAW Ferdinando 1714,1729 1 Chron. xxviii. 9. 8° 1729. on Prince Frederick's birth-day. <2C ----1C : ss. : P. Fr. Bir. d.>

SHERMAN T. 1729,1729 * Prov. xiv. 32. 8° 1729. Fun. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

SLATER John 1729,1729 Job xxvii. 6. 8° 1729. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

SMYTH George 1720,1745 ≠** Rom. x. 2. [1] 8° 1729. on Zeal. <2C -N--1CER : *SMITH GEORGE : ss. : Zeal.>

STEBBING Henry 1721,1745 Acts viii. 17. 8° 1729. Camb. Confirmation. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. s.>

SYMSON Matthias 1708,1737 2 Sam. xix. 14. 8° 1729. May 29. <2C -N--1C : SYMPSON MATTHIAS : ss. : May. 29.>

THOMAS John 1729,1758 2 Tim. ii. 22. 4° 1729. Cons. of Bp. Harris. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp>

TILLY William 1705,1737 3 Serm. in 8° 1729. A preservative ag. the growing Infidelity, and Apostacy of the present Age. <2C>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Luke xxiii. 28. 4° 1729. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Lady Moyer's. Lect. 8° 1729, 1730, 1731. [2] <2C>

UPTON JAMES <1C : ST. LUKE II. 11 : 4° : 1729 : ss. : Xtmas. s.>

WADDINGTON Edward 1718,1729 Jer. xxvi 14, 15. 4° 1729. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Ca. Eton. <2C -N--1C : WADDINGTON,BP : 4° : 1729 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

WADE George. 1720,1729 8° 1729. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2CSW>

Matt. xi. 2-5. p. 1. Sund. b. Xtmas. <2C ----1C : 2s. : S. b. Xtmas.>

1 Cor. xv. 20. p. 25. Easter-day. <2C ----1C : 2 Disc. 25 : E. S.>

WALKER John 1710,1729 * Acts xxiv. 16. 8° 1729. Sev. Disc. Conscience displayed. <2C ----1C : Sev. Disc. : Conscience.>

[1].** In Cooke II the bib. text cited for the sermon by SMYTH George is Rom. x. c.: obviously a misprint. In the entry here above the bib. text cited within the data from Cooke II has been changed to conform with the one cited in Cooke I.

[2].** This Cooke II record of Joseph TRAPP's Lady Moyer lectures is ambiguous about date of publication. Letsome II records them preached 1729, 1730; printed 8° 1731. Cooke I (as in our Vol. IV) lists every lecture as 8° 1730; so does Letsome I.

WAPLE Edward	1714,1729	30 Serm. Vol. I. in (8° 1714) 8° 1729. (2d Edit.) On several occasions. St. John's. C. C. C. Oxon. <2C>
WOOD James	1722,1729	* 2 Tim. i. 12. 8° 1729. Fun. of ----. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
YOUNG Edward	1728,1729	1 Pet. ii. 17. 8° 1729. Jan. 30. b. Commons. An Apology for Princes, or the Reverence due to Government. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1730

AGATE William	1750,1758	Jer. v. 3. 4° 1750. A Persuasive to Repentance. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1730; Cooke II, 1750: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ALLEN Joshua	1730,1751	Jam. ii. 10. 1° 1730. Uniform & Sincere Obedience our indispensable Duty. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1736 : ss.>
ATTERBURY Francis	1730,1730	Sermons and Discourses in 2 Vol. 8° 1730. On several Subjects and Occasions. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. Univ. Magd. New Coll. Oriel. Worc. Linc. Pemb. Bal. Oxon. Trin. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>
BANSON John	1730,1730	Isai. ix. 12, 13. 4° 1730. Fast. Sept. 2. The Design of God's Visitations. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L. M.>
BEDFORD Arthur	1705,1741	2 Tim. ii. 16. 8° 1730. Ag. the Playhouse. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Playhou.>
BENNET Benjamin	1714,1730	14 Discourses in 8° 1730. On the Truth, Inspiration, and Usefulness of the Scripture. <2C>
BERRIMAN William	17--,1763	Eccles. xi. 2. 8° 1730. Spittal W. The Obligation and Proportion of Charity. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Spittal W.>
BLACKALL Theophilus	1730,1730	John xii. 37. 4° 1730. Exon. Vis. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
BLOMER Ralph	1710,1730	1 John iii. 20, 21. 8° 1730. Fun. of Dr. Grandorge. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BOSWELL John	1730,1730	* Ps. xvi. 7. 8° 1730. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
BOTT Thomas	1724,1738	Phil. i. 10. 8° 1730. Vis. Morality founded in the Reason of things, and the Ground of Revelation. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
BRADFORD Samuel	1692,1724	2 Tim. iii. 14, 15. 4° 1700. School Feast. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1730; Cooke II, 1700: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BRADSHAW William	1714,1730	Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1730. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Bod. All S. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BRADSHAW,BP : 4° : 1730 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	14 Select Serm. in 8° 1730. Vol. 3. On practical Subjects. New C. St. John's. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
BRADY Nich.	1693,1730	Serm, in 3 Vol. 8° 1730. Bod. St. John's. Oxon. Sion. <2C>
BRIDEOAKE Ralph	1730,1730	2 Kings iv. 7. 4° 1730. b. Sons of the Clergy. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>
BURROUGHS Joseph	1713,1755	I Tim. iii. 13. 8° 1730. Ordination of Deacons. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

CHAMBERLAIN Thomas 1730,1730 Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1730. Assize. <2C>

CLARKE Samuel 1730,1734 Sermons in 10 Vol. 8° 1730. Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. All S. Queen's. New C. St. John's. Worc. Wadh. Hert. Pemb. Jes. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Camb. <2C>

CLARKE Stephen 1727,1730 Eccles. ii. 1. 8° 1730. York. Charity School. <2C ---D 1C : 1731 : ss. : Ch. Sch.>

CLAVERING Robert 1708,1733 1 Sam. xii. 25. 4° 1730. Jan. 30. <2C -N--1C : CLAVERING,BP : 4° : 1730 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

CLAVERIRG Robert 1730,1730 1 Thess iv. 11. 4° 1730. Assize. Duty of living peaceably &c. <2C -N-D 1C : CLAVERING ROB. : 1731 : ss. : Ass. s.> [** "CLAVERIRG" is so spelled in Cooke's Vol. II]

COLLIER Arthur 1713,1730 * Sermons in 8° 1730. <2C>

CONEY Thomas 17--,1750 25 Serm. in 8° 1730. Preached on sev. Subjects and Occasions. <2C>

COX Chamberlain Tho. 1730,1730 Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1730. Assize. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CROXALL Sam. 1715,1741 Prov. xxv. 5. 8° 1730. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

DENNE John 1720,1745 Matt. vi. 28-30. 4° 1730. Fairchild's Lect. The Wisdom of God in the vegetable Creation. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fair ch. L.>

DENNE John 1720,1745 Mark xvi. 15. 4° 1730. Prop. Gospel. Want of Universality, no just Objection to the Truth of the Christian Religion. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

DERHAM Will. 1727,1730 Acts xxvi. 28. 8° 1730. Xto--Theology. Ch. Ch. Univ. New C. Trin. St. John's. Bal. Worc. Wadh. Hert. Oxon. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Theol.>

EVANS John 1704,1730 ≠* 1 Pet. ii. 5. 8° 1730. 3s. Open. Meeting-House. Brit. M. <2C>

EVANS John 1704,1730 1 Pet. ii. 5. 8° 1730. On. Open. a Meeting-House. <2CAP>

FELTON Henry 1711,1748 Matt. xxii. 29. 8° 1735. Oxon. The Scripture Doctrine of the Resurrection as it stood before the Law. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1730; Cooke II, 1735: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FELTON Henry 1711,1748 Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1730. Accession. The Xrter of a good Prince. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

FREEMAN William. 1730,1730 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1730. Access. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. b. L. M.>

G. - - - - S. 1730,1730 1 Tim. iii. 16. 8° 1730. On the Trinity. Christmas. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin-Xmas.>

GREY Richard 1730,1752 Matt. x. 16. 8° 1736. Vis. The Duty and proper Conduct of the Clergy &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1730; Cooke II, 1736: See entry under Cooke II date.>

GREY Richard 1730,1752 Matt. xvi. 16. 8° 1730. Oxford. Vis. The Perpetuity of Christ's Church. Braz. N. Linc. Oxon. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW XVI. 18 : ss. : Ch. indefect.>

GUYSE John 17--,1756 * John xi. 25, 26. 8° 1730. Fun. of Rev. J. Asty. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HARE Francis 1700,1746 Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1730. Ref. Manners. Queen's. Camb. <Vide 8° 1746.> <2C>

HARPER John 1721,1730 2 Kings iii. 15. 8° 1730. The Nature and Efficacy of Musick to prepare the Mind for good Impressions. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>

HARRIS William 17--,1740 * Acts xx. 24. 8° 1730. Fun. <2C ---D 1CST : 1736 : Fun. Dis. 259 : Fun. s.>

HARRIS William 17--,1740 * 1 Tim. iv. 12. 8° 1730. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

HARRISON Thomas 1700,1728 ≠* Rom. xv. 29. 8° 17--. Mutual Duties of Cler. & Laity. Br. M. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1730; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

HENLEY John 17--,1753 1 Kings xviii. 24. 8° 1730. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prog. Hell-f.>

HILL Robert 1728,1730 Exod. xx. 8-11. 6s. in 2 Vol. octavo. Vol. 1. 1728. Vol. 2. 8° 1730. <2C ----1C : 6s. : Sabbath.>

HODGES Thomas 1730,1730 1 Cor. xv. 20. 8° 1730. Easter. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>

HOWARD Robert 1721,1738 * Prov. xxii. 2. 4° 1730. Ann. meeting Char. School. <2C -N--1C : HOWARD,BP : 4° : 1730 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

HUGHES Obadiah 17--,1749 * Isai. lvii. 2. 8° 1730. Fun. of Dr. J. Oldfield. Queen's. Camb. <2CAD T---1C : ISAIAH LVII. 1,2 : ss. : Fun. s.>

JOHNSON Sam. 1711,1745 * John vii. 24. 4° 1730. Vindication of himself. <2C ----1C : ss. : Vin. o. hims.>

JORTIN John 1730,1774 4 Serm. in 12° 1730. On the Truth of the Christian Religion. New C. Hert. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>

KNIGHT James 1719,1736 Deut. xvi. 18. 4° 1730. El. of Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. May.>

LEAVESLY Thomas 1727,1735 * Luke xii. 14. 8° 1730. Ref. of Manners. <2C>

LEE Henry 1728,1730 Philip. iii. 15. 8° 1730. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

LEEKE Robert 1728,1748 1 Sam. ii. 30. 8° 1730. Assize. Some special methods of honouring God. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

LITTLETON Edward 1730,1735 1 Pet. ii. 16. 4° 1730. Jan. 30. b. Commons. All S. Wroc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

MIDDLETON John 1730,1732 Ps. cvi. 48. 4° 1730. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. The Duty and Excellence of Thanksgiving. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L M>

NICOLS John 1730,1730 Matt. xxiii. 11. 8° 1730. Commem. of Founders. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Chart. C. F.>

OSBORNE George 1730,1735 Rom. xiii. 3. 8° 1730. Assize. Doing good the best perservative against the Fear of the civil Power. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

PAGET Thomas 1730,1739 * Rom. x. 2. 4° 1730. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

PALMER Robert 1726,1730 Ezek. xviii. 24. 4° 1730. Far. The Danger of falling from Grace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Farw. s.>

PEARCE Zachary 1723,1779 Isai. xlix. 6. 4° 1730. Prop. of Gospel. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : PEARCE,BP : 4° : 1730 : ss. : Prop. G.>

PEERS Richard 1730,1737 Matt. v. 17. 8° 1730. Christmas. The great Tendency of the positive Precepts of the Gospel to promote the Observance of nat. Religion. Ag. Tindal's Christianity as old as the Creation. <2C ---D 1C : 1731 : ss. : Xtmas s.>

PEPLOE Samuel 1716,1745 Matt. xxv. 40. 4° 1730. Ann. meeting Char. Sch. <2C -N--1C : PEPLOE,BP : 4° : 1730 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

PHILIPS William 1730,1731 * Rom. xiv. 19. 4° 1730. May 29. The things which make for Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

POWELL William 1730,1730 * Acts xi. 16. 12° 1730. What it is to be a Christian indeed. <2C T---1C : ACTS XI. 26 : ss. : Xn. Indeed.>

PRICE John 1730,1730 * 1 John iii. 17. 8° 1730. Brief for relief of German and French Protestants at Copenhagen. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch s.>

PRIEST Isaac 1730,1753 1 Tim. vi. 7-19. 8° 1730. <2C ----1C : ss.>

READ J. 1730,1730 ≠* 1 Pet. ii. 5. 8° 1730. Opening a Church. <2C TN--1CAP : I.PETER I. 24,25 : READ J. : ss. : Op. meet. H.>

READING Will. 1714,1739 58 Serm. in 8° 1730. Vol. III. and IV. for every Sunday in the year at Evening Prayer with an Appendix of 6 Sermons &c. Bod. Univ. All S. Ch. Ch. Wadh. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

RICHARDSON William 1730,1730 8° 1730. 4s. On the Usefulness and Necessity of divine Revelation. <2C>

Acts xvii. 4. p. 5. <2C ----1C : 4s. 5 : Use of Rev.>

Phil. ii. 11. p. 27. <2C ----1C : 4s. 27 : Revelation.>

Deut. xviii. 15. p. 49. <2C ----1C : 4s. 49 : Revelation.>

I John ii. 8. p. 77. <2C ----1C : 4s. 77 : Revelation.>

ROBINSON Thomas 1730,1730 2 Tim. 22. 8° 1730. Oxon. Youthful lusts inconsistent with the Ministry. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : II.TIMOTHY II. 22 : ss. : St. Steph. d.>

ROGERS John 1727,1738 12 Serm. in 8° 1730. Vol. II. (Posth.) Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. St. John's. New C. All S. Worc. Pemb. Ox. Queen's. Cl. H. Cam. <2C>

*RUDD SAYER,MD <1C : I.THESSALONIANS II. 16,17 : 8° : 1730 : ss. : Fun. s.> [1]

RUDD Sayer 1730,1740 2 Thess. ii. 16, 17. 8° 1730. Fun. of Mrs. Clarke. <2C -N--1C : *RUDD SAYER,MD : ss. : Fun. s.>

SOME DAVID <1CAP : REVELATION III. 2 : 8° : 1730 : ss. : Rev. of Rel.>

SPATEMAN Thomas 1730,1730 Heb. xiii. 7. 4° 1730. b. Sons of the Clergy. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

[1].** The 1C record for RUDD SAYER,MD. on I. THESSALONIANS II. 16,17, which is a most unlikely text for a fun. sermon, must be a defective record of the same sermon as is correctly recorded by both 2C and 1C as by RUDD Sayer on 2 Thess. ii. 16, 17.

STEBBING Henry	1721,1745	Rom. viii. 3, 4. 8° 1730. Of the use and advantages of the Gospel-revelation. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Eton. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Use of Revel.>
SUTTON Prideaux	1730,1730	Luke vii. 21. 8° 1730. of Miracles. Ag. Woolston. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Miracles.>
TAYLOR Abraham	1730,1733	≠* Dan. ii. xliv. 8° 1730. Nov. 5. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Nov. 5.>
TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	James i. 21, 22. 4° 1730. Easter-Tuesday. Preaching, hearing, and practising the word of God. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : East. Tuesd.>
TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1730. b. Gov. of Lond. -Hosp. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hosp. s.>
TREBECK Andr.	1730,1746	13 Serm. in 8° 1730. <2C>
TROUGHEAR Thomas	1730,1733	2 Thess. iii. 10. 8° 1730. On Work-houses. <2C ----1C : ss. : Work-hous.>
WALKER George	1730,1730	Luke xiv. 24. 8° 1730. Worldly Business no Excuse for not receiving the Sacrament. <2C>
WALLIS William	1730,1730	James iii. 17. 4° 1730. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	* Job xiv. 10. 8° 1730. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Cotton. <2C T---1C : JOB XIV. 12 : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1731

ANDREW Tho	1712,1731	John i. 14. 8° 1731. Xtmas-day. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *ANDERSON THO. : ss. : Xtmas. s.>
ANONYM.		<1CAP : PSALMS VIII. 5 : 8° : 1731 : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Cor. ii. 16. 8° 1731. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Pet. v. 8. 8° 1731. The Xtian cautioned against his spiritual Adversary. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spir. Advers.>
BOWMAN William	1731,1731	Matt. xv. 6. 8° 1731. Vis. Traditions of the Clergy destructive of Religion. Wadh. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
BULKELEY Benj.	1722,1731	Josh. v. xiii. 8° 1731. Oxon. Act. Insufficiency of human Reason in matters of Religion. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
BURROUGHS Joseph	1713,1755	* Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1731. Ref. Manners. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
CASTELL Abraham	1731,1731	Mal. iii. 1. 4° 1731. Advent. <2C -N--1C : CASTLE ABRAHAM : ss. : Adv. S.>
CLARKE Alured	1726,1741	Ps. lxxviii. 8. 4° 1731. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Worc. Ox. Queen's Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. b. C.>
CLARKE Thomas	1724,1731	-----° 1731. Ass. The Divine Institution of Government. <2C>
CLEGG James	1731,1738	* Matt. xvi. 18. 8° 1731. Ord. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
CONEY Thomas	17--,1750	Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1731. Assize. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Ass. s.>
CONEY Thomas	17--,1750	Micah vi. 8. 8° 1731. Assize. <2C T---1C : MICAH VI. 6-8 : ss. : Ass. s.>

CULL Francis 1731,1731 1 Cor. ix 16. 8° 1731. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

CURTEIS Thomas 1715,1735 Rom. i. 20. 4° 1731. Apoth. Feast. Harmony between natural and revealed Religion. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Apoth. F.>

DICKSON James 1731,1731 Practical Discourses in 8° 1731. Edinburgh. <2C>

DUDLEY John 1729,1736 8° 1731. 2s. The Privileges of the Clergy. <2C>

1 Tim. v. 17. <2C ----1C : 2s. 1>

2 Pet. iii. 16. <2C ----1C : 2s. 29 : Privi. of Cl.>

EDWARDS Joseph 1731,1749 Acts ii. 46. 8° 1731. Of public Prayer. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pub. Prayer.>

FRANK Augustus Herman 1708,1731 * John xi. 25. 8° 1731. Easter s. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XI. 21 : ss. : Easter day.>

HARE Francis 1700,1746 Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1731. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <Vide 8° 1746.> <2C>

HAWKYNS George 1731,1744 Eccles. xii. 13. 3° 1731. Elect. of Lord Mayor. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : El. L. M.>

HENLEY John 17--,1753 * Acts ii. 42. 8° 1731. Homily. <2C ----1C : Homily.>

HENLEY John 17--,1753 * 2 Tim. i. 13. 8° 1731. Homily. <2C>

HENLEY John 17--,1753 Isai. xlvii. 7. 8° 1731. On the origin of Evil. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Orig. of Evil.>

HENRY Matthew 1704,1770 * 3 Disc. in 12° 1731. For daily Communion with God. <2C> [1]

*HENRY MATTHEW <1C : PSALMS IV. 8 : 12° : 1731 : ss. : Daily Com.>

*HENRY MATTHEW <1C : PSALMS V. 3 : 12° : 1731 : ss. : Daily Com.>

HODGES John 1731,1731 1 John iv. 11. 8° 1731. Co. Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>

HOLBROOK Anthony 1715,1731 Judges xi. 30, 31. 8° 1731. A Letter to Tindal. The Case of Jepthah's Vow. p. 18. <2C ----1C : Let.p.18. : Jepth. Vow.>

HOLBROOK Anthony 1715,1731 Exod. xii. 35, 36. 8° 1731. A Letter to Tindal. The Case of Israel's borrowing Jewels of Egypt. p. 28. <2C ----1C : Let.p.28.>

HOW James 1728,1769 Luke vii. 5. 8° 1731. On rebuilding a Church. Gratitude to Benefactors. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. Ch.>

HUNT Jerem. 1716,1748 1 Cor. xv. 56, 57. 8° 1731. Fun. of Mr. I. Hollis. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>

HUNT Jerem. 1716,1748 2 Pet. i. 12-14. 8° 1731. Fun. of Dr. Kinch. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>

HURRION John 1712,1732 * 1 Thess. v. 12, 13. 8° 1731. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

[1].** Apparently Matthew HENRY's 3 Disc. "For daily Communion with God" were issued as ss. and as a set. Two of the ss. are listed here under YEAR 1731; the third, because of a misprint in Cooke I or perhaps on sermon title page, under YEAR 1713.

HURRION John	1712,1732	* Tit. ii. 14. 8° 1731. 4s. [1] V. Lime-street Serm. <**8° 1732>. Vol. I. p. 325. Script. Doctrine of particular Redemption. <2C>
HUTCHINSON Francis	1692,1731	* -----° 1731. Nov. 5. <2C>
JOHNSON Thomas	1731,1731	2 Cor. iii. 5. 8° 1731. Camb. The Insufficiency of the Law of Nature. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. ins. g. m. R.>
KING William	1685,1731	4° 1731. Appendix to an Essay on the Origin of Evil. St. John's. Oxon. <2CSW>
		Gen. ii. 16, 17. On the Fall of Man. p. 113. <2C -N--1C : KING,ABP : App. 113 : Fall of Man.>
KNIGHT Samuel	17--,1738	Luke xvi. 10. 8° 1731. Cons. of 2 Bishops. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
LEWIS George	1717,1735	Heb. xiii. 14. 8° 1731. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MACRO Thomas	1731,1734	8° 1731. <2CSW>
		1 Cor. xiii. 3. Nov. 5. Charity of Temper. p. 1. <2C ---I 1C : 1732 : 2s. 1 : Nov. 5.>
		Gal. v. 14. Charity of Assistance. p. 29. <2C ---I 1C : 1732 : 2s. 29 : Ch. of Assist.>
MANGEY Thomas	1716,1733	Eccles. xi. 1, 2. 8° 1731. Spitt. W. The Rules of public Charity. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Spittal W.>
MARSHALL Nathaniel	1717,1750	Sermons in 3 Vol. 8° 1731. Bod. All S. St. John's. Pemb. Worc. New C. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>
MICHELL Gilbert	1731,1737	Tit. ii. 11, 12. 8° 1731. The Design of publishing the Gospel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Des. of Gosp.>
NATION William	1731,1731	* Tit. ii. 11, 12. 8° 1731. Exon. b. Dissent. Minis. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
PAYNE Denis	1731,1731	* Matt. xi. 5. 8° 1731. <2C ----1C : ss.>
PHILIPS William	1730,1731	Ps. lxxxiv. 4. 8° 1731. Musick. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
PIERCE John	1731,1731	15 Serm. in 8° 1731. on several Occasions. <2C>
READING Will.	1714,1739	Luke xvi. 24. 8° 1731. Ag. profane cursing and swearing. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cur. & swear.>
SMITH Joseph	17--,1731	* Matt xv. 6. 4° 1731. Tradition of the Clergy, not destructive to Religion. Ag. Bowman. <2C -N--1C : *SMITH ISAAC : ss. : Ag. Bowman>
SMITH Samuel	1731,1745	Isai. xi. 9. 4° 1731. Col. of Georgia. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Col. Georg.>
<SOMMERS John>	1731,1731	* Jude 3. 8° 1731. Primitive Faith. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prim. Faith.>
STEPHENS George	1728,1731	Rom. v. 7. 8° 1731. Fun. of Lady Onslow. The amiable Quality of Goodness as compared with Righteousness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** The 1C record for HURRION John on Tit. ii. 14 describes the edition not as 4s. 8° 1731 but as ss. 8° 1732. The 2C record, shown here above, indicates republication of the 4s. in the Limestreet sermons, 8° 1732. For that volume, see ANONYMOUS 1732.

SYNGE Edward 1719,1731 Gen. xlix. 5-7. 8° 1731. Ann. of Irish Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

TALBOT William 1691,1731 12 Serm. in 8° 1731. (2d Edit.) <2C>

THOROLD William 1731,1731 James iii. 17. 4° 1731. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Lady Moyer's. Lect. 8° 1729, 1730, 1731. [1] <2C>

TURNOR Thomas 1731,1731 James i. 27. 8° 1731. b. Sons of Clergy at Newcastle. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TURNER THOMAS : ss. : Cl. s.>

WALLACE Robert 1731,1746 1 Thess. v. 20, 21. 8° 1731. b. Synod of Dumfries. The regard due to divine Revelation, and Pretences to it considered. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>

WARREN Robert 1710,1748 Rev. iii. 21. 4° 1731. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. The glorious reward of christian Fortitude. <2C ----1C : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>

WATSON Joseph 1717,1735 Luke xi. 2. 8° 1731. Hutch. Lect. Forms of Prayer vindicated &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hutch. L.>

WILCOCKS Joseph 1709,1739 1 Pet. iv. 10. 4° 1731. Ann. meeting Char. Schools. The usefulness and excellency of Charity-Schools. <2C -N--1C : WILCOX JOS.BP : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

WILLIAMS Walter 1731,1731 Ps. xxxiii. 12. 4° 1731. b. Soc. of antient Britons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Welch. F.>

WISHART William 1731,1731 1 Tim. i. 5. 8° 1731. Ch. Universal Love, the Design of Christianity. Bod. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 ≠* 1 Cor. viii. 1. 8° 1731. Knowledge and Charity united. <2C ---D 1CAP : 1732 : ss. : Kn. & Ch. un.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1732

ALTHAM Roger 1702,1732 Sermons in 2 vol. 8° 1732. On several Occasions. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>

ANGUISH Thomas 1732,1756 Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1732. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

*ANONYM. <1C : COLOSSIANS III. 19 : 12° : 1732 : ss. : Wed. s.> [2]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Luke xxi. 19. -° 1732. 3 Disc. 1 Possession of our own Souls. 2 Christian Patience. 3 Directions to attain Happiness. <2C ----1C : 3 Disc.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 2 Kings vii. 2. 8° 1732. On the wilful Murders of R. Smith on the Bodies of his Wife and Child through a Distrust of Providence. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Job xxxiv. 30. 8° 1732. Jan. 30. Preached at Lincoln's-Inn. by a Layman. <Gordon.> <2CAD>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Prov. xxi. 21, 22. 8° 1732. Nov. 5. <2C T-F-1C : PROVERBS XXIV. 21,22 : --: ss. : Nov. 5.>

[1].** This Cooke II record of Joseph TRAPP's Lady Moyer lectures is ambiguous about date of publication. Letsome II records them preached 1729, 1730; printed 8° 1731. Cooke I (as in our Vol. IV) lists every lecture as 8° 1730; so does Letsome I.

[2].** This ANONYM. Wed. s. on COLOSSIANS III. 19 is presumably the popular wedding sermon, earlier published 4° 1698, issued as ss. apart from the 1732 ed. of Discourses on Conjugal Duty (See note to ANONYMOUS 1740 ed.) in which it was now republished.

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 John xi. 25. 8° 1732. Easter. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Rev. xviii. 13. 8° 1732. Essay on the Merchandize of Slaves and Souls of Men. <2C ----1C : Essay. : March. of Sl.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Job xxxiv. 13. 8° 1732. b. a Society at Lincoln's Inn. by a Layman. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : b. Soc. Linc.> [** Cp. GORDON 8° 1732 Job xxxiv 30.] [1]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Eccles. iii. 1. 12° 1732. The Way of Living. <and Josh. 24. 25.> <2C ----1C : ss. : Way living.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Limestreet Sermons(26)in 2 Vol. 8° 1732. Entitled a Defence of some important Doctrines by several eminent Dissenters. <2C>

ATKEY Anthony 1732,1732 Jerem. xii. 1. 8° 1732. Fun. of S. Browne. The Rectitude of Providence under the severest Dispensations. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1733 : ss. : Fun. s.>

AYSCOUGH Francis 1736,1755 * Rev. iii. 17. 4° 1752. Visit. s. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1732; Cooke II, 1752: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BELBIN Peter 17--,1741 Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 17--. Fun. of &c. <2CAP ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1732; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BELBIN Peter 17--,1741 * ----8° 1732. Fun. of Mr. Benj. Tomkins. <2C>

BERKELEY George 1713,1732 John xviii. 3. 4° 1732. Prop. Gospel. Worc. Ox. Queen's. C. Sion. <2C TN--1C : ST. JOHN XVII. 3 : BERKELEY,BP : ss. : Prop. G.>

BRADBURY Thomas 1708,1772 * 3 Sermons in 8° 1732. on Exod. xx. 7. The Sin and Danger of profane Swearing. <2C>

BRADBURY Thomas 1708,1772 8° 1732. V. Lime-street. S. <2CSW>

* Rom. viii. 32. Xt's Suff. v. 2. p. 3. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Xt's. Sufferi.>

BRAGGE Robert 1674,1732 8° 1732. V. Lime-s. S. <2CSW>

* Isai. lix. 19. Vol. I. p. 1. Holy Spirit's Standard against Error. <2C ----1C : ss.>

* Gal. ii. 16. V. II. p. 87. 4s. Sinn. Justif. by G. <2C ----1C : 4s. : Sinn. Justif.>

BROOKE Thomas 1732,1746 Acts xxiv. 25. 4° 1732. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BROOKE Thomas 1732,1746 Ps. cxlv. 10. 8° 1732. Florists-meeting. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1731 : ss. : Florist's F.>

BROOKS Hen. 1732,1734 Ps. xlvi. 1. 8° 1732. Fun. God a good mans present Help and Comfort &c. <2C T-F-1C : PSALMS XLVI. 6 : --: ss. : Fun. s.>

BROWNE John 1721,1735 8 Serm. in1730, 1731, and 1732. 8° 1732. At L. Moyer's Lec. New C. O. <2C>

BUDWORTH William 1732,1745 Matt. xii. 25. 8° 1732. Winton. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

[1].** Within the above entry regarding a sermon [or perhaps a pair of sermons] by an ANONYMOUS author who identifies himself in print only as "a Layman" but whom Cooke later identifies as GORDON (See our Vol. II), different bib. texts are indicated: Job xxxiv. 13 and Job xxxiv.30. Either text seems sufficient reason for the author of a Jan. 30 sermon to wish anonymity.

CLARKE John ----,1732 Prov. xi. 11. 8° 1732. The Xrter of a good Magistrate. <2C ----1C : ss.>

COLBY John 1732,1732 * Prov. xxxi. 10. 12° 1732. Wedd. s. V. Sermons on Conj. D. Vol. 1. p. 51. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wed. s.>

CONWAY George 1709,1732 Acts xx. 35. 8° 1732. The Blessedness of giving, above that of receiving. Sion. <2C>

CORNWALLIS Henry 1694,1732 12° 1732. V. Serm. on Conj. Duty. <2CSW>

* Ephes. v. 33. V. 1. p. 23. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1709 : ss. : Wed. s.>

*CROMPTON WILL. <1C : I.TIMOTHY II. 8,9 : 12° : 1732 : ss. : Wed. s.> [1]

CROMPTON William 1679,1732 12° 1732. V. Disc. on conj. Duty. <2CSW>

* Prov. xxxi. 19. v. 1. p. 225. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XXXI. 29 : ss. : Wed. s.>

CROSSINGE Richard 1718,1732 Ps. iv. 6. 8° 1732. The Love and Favour of God, the true and only Happiness. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Love of G.>

DODDRIDGE Philip 17--,1761 * Amos iv. 11. 8° 1732. After a Fire. <2C -N-D 1C : *DODDERIDGE P.DD : 1739 : ss. : Af. Fire.>

DUBOIS Peter 1732,1737 Ps. xxxix. 4° 8° 1732. Benefit of dying. b. Corporation. <2C ---D 1C : 1742 : ss. : b. Corpor.>

ELSLY William 1732,1732 * 1 Tim. vi. 17-19. -° 1732. <2C -NF-1C : *ELSLEY WILLIAM : 8° : ss. : Ch. s.>

FELTON Henry 1711,1748 8 Serm. at Lady Moyer's Lect. 1728, 1729. 8° 1732. Oxon. Bod. Ch. Ch. New C. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C>

FERREBEE Michael 1732,1732 1 Pet. iii. 8. 4° 1732. Ch. s. b. Ld May. All S. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s. b. L. M.>

FOSTER James 1720,1744 Eccles. vii. 2. 8° 1732. On the Death of Mrs. Mary Wilks. Bod. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FOSTER James 1720,1744 Sermons on sev. Subjects. V. 1. 8° 1732. V. 2. 8° 1737. V. 3. V. 4. 1744. Bod. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Trin. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

GATTON Benjamin 1704,1732 18 Serm. in 8° 1732. Oxon. On several Occasions. <2C>

GEORGE William 1732,1752 Ps. xcvii. 1. 4° 1732. May 29. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. C.>

GILL John 1732,1776 8° 1732. V. Lime-s. s. <2CSW>

* Acts xxvi. 8. 2s. v. 2. p. 372. Resurrection. <2C ----1C : ss. : Resurrection>

GOODWIN Peter 1732,1740 * -----° 1732. Ord. <2C>

GOODWIN Peter 1732,1740 V. Lime s. S. 8° 1732. <2CSW>

[1].** A footnote in Cooke I indicates that I TIMOTHY II. 8,9 is an alternative biblical text for the same wedding sermon by CROMPTON as is recorded for CROMPTON on Prov. xxxi. 19. Regarding "Disc. on conj. Duty," see ANONYMOUS, YEAR 1740.

		* Rom. v. 19. Adam's Sin. V. 1. p. 251. [1] <2C ----1C : ss.>
		* Ps. li. 5. Original Corrup. V. 1. p. 287. <2C ----1C : I 251>
GORDON [2]	1732,1732	* Job xxxiv. 30. 8° 1732. b. Soc. at Lincoln's Inn. Queen's. Ca. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
GRETTON Phillips	1732,1732	Exod. xxxiii. 23. 8° 1732. Cant. Conc. ad Cler. Ag. the Argument a Priori. Sion. <2C -N--1C : GRETTON PHILIPS,DD : ss. : C. Cl.>
GRETTON Phillips	1732,1732	John i. 17. 8° 1732. Camb. Commencement. The Insufficiency of Reason, and Assurance of Revelation, in Matters of Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commenc.>
GREY Richard	1730,1752	2 Cor. v. 10. 4° 1732. Assize. The great Tribunal. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
GUTHRIE James	1732,1738	* Ps. cxix. 85-87. 8° 1732. b. Robert Hallam. For the Murder of his Wife. <2C>
H. - - - - J.	1732,1732	Ps. cxix. 136. 4° 1732. Relig. Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rel. Soc.>
HALL Thomas	1732,1759	8° 1732. V. Lime-street. S. <2CSW>
		* Phil. i. 6. 2s. v. 2. p. 271. Perseverance in Grace. <2C ----1C : 7s.>
HAMILTON William	1732,1732	* Phil. iii. 7, 8. 8° 1732. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HARPER William	1732,1732	Gen. ii. 15. 4° 1732. Gardener's Feast. The Antiquity, Innocence, and Pleasure of gardening. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gard. Feast.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	Rev. iii. 15, 16. 8° 1732. On Lukewarmness in Religion. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Lukewarmn.>
HARWARD	1732,1732	≠** Ps. xvi. 18. 8° 1732. Boston. Fulness of Joy in the Presence of God. Brit. M. <2C>
HEBER John	1732,1732	-----° 1732. York. Vis. The Labours and Difficulties of the ministerial Function. <2C>
HENLEY John	17--,1753	* Gen. xviii. 19. 8° 1732. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
HILDYARD Christ.	1732,1732	Job xxvii. 5, 6. 8° 1732. Uprightness and Integrity, requisite to attain and preserve a good Conscience. <2C>
HOW James	1728,1769	Ps. cxxii. 6-8. 8° 1732. Peace and Unity recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
HURRION John	1712,1732	* Tit. ii. 14. 8° 1731. 4s. [3] V. Lime-street Serm. <8° 1732>. Vol. I. p. 325. Script. Doctrine of particular Redemption. <2C ----1C : ss. : Partic. Red.>
KING John	1740,1740	* Ps. cxxviii. 3. 12° 1740. V. Disc. on conj. Duty. V. 1. p. 235. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1732; Cooke II, 1740: See entry under Cooke II date.>
*LATIMER,BP		<1C : ST. JOHN II. 1 : 12° : 1732 : ss. : Wed. s.> [4]
MAYO Daniel	1713,1732	* 2 Cor. iv. 7. 8° 1732. Fun. of Rev. Edm. Calamy. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** The sermon on Rom. v. 19 by GOODWIN Peter is described in Cooke I as a single sermon, with a footnote "V. Lime-s. S...."
[2].** In Cooke II this author GORDON is identified as "a Layman". Compare record for ANONYMOUS, Job xxxiv. 13, 8° 1732.
[3].** John HURRION's sermon(s) on Tit. ii. 14 are described in Cooke I not as 4s. but as ss., with footnote "V. Lime-s. S...."
[4].** A footnote in Cooke I indicates that the Wedding sermon attributed to Bp. LATIMER was available also within the Discourses on Conjugal Duty. Re that collection of sermons, see note to its second edition: YEAR 1740 ANONYMOUS.

MEAD Matthew	1660,1740	* Luke i. 26, 27. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1732; Cooke II, 1740: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MIDDLETON John	1730,1732	Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1732. Elect. of Lord Mayor. A good Magistrate, a public Blessing. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
MOLE Thomas	1732,1778	* Ps. xi. 7. -° 1732. Foundation of Virtue. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Foun. of Vir.>
MOSS Robert	17--,1738	Serm. and Disc. in 4 Vol. 8° 1732. On practical Subjects. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>
OSBORNE George	1730,1735	Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1732. Assize. Righteousness the Exaltation of a Nation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
PANTING Matthew	1732,1732	Gen. xxviii. 20-22. 4° 1732. Oxon. Cons. of Pemb. Coll. Chapel. Religious Vows. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
PARSONS Bartholomew	1618,1740	* Ruth iv. 1. 12° 1740. V. Disc. on conj. Duty. V. 1. p. 253. <2C T--D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1732; Cooke II, 1740: See entry under Cooke II date.>
RICHARDS Thomas	1727,1732	Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1732. Fun. of Lady Price. The Happiness of good Christians after Death. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
RUMLEY John.	1732,1732	Exod. xxiii. 2. 1° 1732. against Sodomy. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ag. Sodomy.>
SAVAGE Morton Samuel	1732,1782	* Heb. xii. 9, 10. 8° 1732. Submission to divine Chastisements. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sub t. D. Ch.>
SILVESTER Tipping	1732,1744	Exod. xx. 5, 6. 4° 1732. Oxon. May 29. The doctrine of national Judgments and Blessings considered. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : SYLVESTER TIPPING : ss. : May 29.>
SILVESTER Tipping	1732,1744	Deut. xxiii. 22. 4° 1732. Oxon. Nov. 5. Extraordinary and particular Vows considered as not necessary under the mosaic, or expedient under the christian Dispensation. <2C T---1C : DEUTERONOMY XXIII. 32 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
SIMPSON Will.	1732,1738	Ps. xliv. 7. 4° 1732. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M>
SLADEN John	1732,1733	* 2 Thess. ii. 13. 8° 1732. 2s. [1] of particular Election. V. Lime-street s. Vol. I. p. 143. <2C ----1C : ss. : Part. Elect.>
SMALBROKE Richard	17--,1732	Ps. ii. 7, 8. 4° 1732. Prop. of Gospel. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : SMALBROKE,BP : 4° : 1732 : ss. : Prop. G.>
STEBBING Henry	1721,1745	1 John iii. 17. 8° 1732. Ann. meeting Char. School. of Charity to the poor, and the relig. Education of poor children. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
STEBBING Henry	1721,1745	Deut. iv. 8, 9. 8° 1732. Hutch. Lect. The Excellency of the Church of England, as to the frequency of its Worship. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : Hutc. Lect.>
STENNETT Joseph	1695,1749	* Serm. in 5 Vol. 8° 1732. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
STONE Edward	1732,1777	Heb. xi. 17. 8° 1732. The case of Abraham. <2C ---D 1C : 1733 : ss. : Case of Abr.>

[1].** John SLADEN's sermon(s) on 2 Thess. ii. 13 are recorded in Cooke I as ss., with a footnote "V. Lime-s. S.v.1.145."

TAYLOR Abraham	1730,1733	* Rev. iii. 1-3. 8° 1732. [1] Causes of the decay of practical Religion. V. Lime-street. s. Vol. II. p. 567. <2C ----1C : ss.>
TAYLOR Abraham	1730,1733	* 1 Cor. xi. 14. 8° 1732. [2] Influence of natural Religion. V. Lime-street. s. V. I. p. 37. <2C ----1C : ss. : Insuf. o. N. R.>
TAYLOR Abraham	1730,1733	* Rom. i. 22. 8° 1732. [3] V. Lime-street. s. Vol. I. p. 87. <2C ----1C : ss.>
TAYLOR Abraham	1730,1733	* Rom. v. 20. to vi. 2. 8° 1732. [4] Men's Salvation &c. V. Lime-street. s. Vol. II. p. 485. <2C ----1C : ss.>
THORNS Joseph	1732,1732	* James iv. 11. 8° 1732. The great Mischiefs of Detraction and evil speaking &c. <2C>
TIDCOMBE Jerem.	1732,1757	≠** Job xiv. 14. 8° 1732. Fun. of Mary Mottershead. Brit. M. <2C>
TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1732. Assize. Of religious Zeal. Worc. Linc. Ox. <2C ---D 1C : 1739 : ss. : Ass. s.>
WARREN Robert	1710,1748	1 Pet. ii. 12. 4° 1732. b. the Sons of the Clergy. The good Effects of public and exemplary Piety. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
WILLS Benjamin	1711,1732	* Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 8° 1732. Ord. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *WATTS BENJAMIN : ss. : Ord. s.>
WILSON Samuel	1732,1746	* Phil. ii. 13. 8° 1732. 2s. [5] Doctrine of efficacious Grace. V. Lime-street s. Vol. II. p. 211. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Effic. Grace.>
WYNNE Thomas	1732,1732	Job v. 12. 8° 1732. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : 1722 : ss. : Ass. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1733

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Gen. xxii. 1-12. -° 1735. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1733; Cooke II, 1735: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 1 Pet. iv. 12-19. 8° 1723. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1733; Cooke II, 1723: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Matth. v. 5. 8° 1733. Beauty and Blessedness of a calm and quiet Disposition. <2C -N--1C : M.J. : ss. : Calm Dispos.>
ASTRY Francis	1716,1733	Prov. iii. 27. 4° 1733. Spitt. W. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Spittal W.>
BAKER George	1733,1733	1 Cor. xi. 22. 8° 1733. Cons. Ch. The Respect due to a Church of God. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
BEDFORD Arthur	1705,1741	1 Cor. xiv. 15. 8° 1733. The Excellency of Divine Musick. <2C ----1C : ss. : Exc. div. M.>

[1].** Abraham TAYLOR's sermon on Rev. iii. 1-3 is recorded in Cooke I as ss., with footnote "V. Lime-s. S.v.2.567.
[2].** Abraham TAYLOR's sermon on 1 Cor. xi. 14 is recorded in Cooke I as ss., with footnote "V. Lime-s. S.I.40.
[3].** Abraham TALYOR's sermon on Rom. i. 22 . is recorded in Cooke I as ss., with footnote "V. Lime-s. S.v.1.87
[4].** Abraham TAYLOR's sermon on Rom. v. 20 . is recorded in Cooke I as ss., with footnote "V. Lime-s. S.v.2.485
[5].** Samuel WILSON's 2 s. on Phil. ii. 13 are recorded in Cooke I in a 2s. ed., with footnote "V. Lime-s. S.v.2.211.

BERRIMAN William	17--,1763	Eccles. v. 8. 4° 1733. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. The Regard had by Providence to prosperous Iniquities. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
BERRIMAN William	17--,1763	2 John x. 11. 8° 1733. Append. to Boyle's Lect. V. 2. p. 339. The Duty of shunning the Conver. of Infidels and Hereticks. <2C T---1C : II.JOHN 10,11 : II App. 339 : B. L.>
BERRIMAN William	17--,1763	Boyle's Lect. 2 Vol. 8° 1733. Sion. or fo 1739. Vol. 3. p. 581 &c. St. John's. Oxon. <2C>
BRODHURST Edward	1733,1733	* Sermons in 8° 1733. <2C>
BURROUGHS James	1733,1733	* Discourses in 8° 1733. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
BURROUGHS Joseph	1713,1755	Jude 3. 8° 1733. b. Society of Saltburgers. Brit. M. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : b. Society.>
BURTON John	1729,1766	Gen. xviii. 19. 4° 1733. Col. of Georgia. Worc. Oxon. Eton. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1766 : II 2s. 137 : Prop. of Rel.>
CHAMBRES Charles	1715,1733	I Sam. xii. 22-24. 8° 1733. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
CLAGETT Nicholas	1694,1742	1 Cor. x. 24. 4° 1733. Spittal M. <2C TN--1C : I.CORINTHIANS X. 23 : CLAGETT,BP : ss. : Spitt. M.>
CLARKSON Christopher	1733,1737	Ephes. ii. 12. 4° 1733. Vis. The Insufficiency of Reason, and the Necessity of Revelation to assure men of the Pardon of Sin. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
CLAVERING Robert	1708,1733	Eccles. x. 18. 4° 1733. Ann. meeting Charity Schools. <2C -N--1C : CLAVERING,BP : 4° : 1733 : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>
COCKMAN Thomas	1733,1750	Rom. xii. 2. 8° 1733. Oxon. Act. The Duty of nonconforming to the World. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
CONINGESBY George	1723,1742	Ps. xlvii. 7. 8° 1733. Oxon. Church Music vindicated, and the Causes of its Dislike enquired into. Linc. Bal. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1732 : ss. : Mus. s.>
CONYBEARE John	1722,1757	2 Pet. iii. 16. 8° 1733. Oxon. Sch. Feast. Scripture Difficulties considered. Ch. Ch. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CONYBEARE,BP : 8° : 1733 : ss. : Sch. F.>
DAWES Sir William	16--,1733	His whole Works in 3 Vol. 8° 1733. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's. Camb. Sion. Occas. s. <2C>
DENNE John	1720,1745	Gen. i. 11-13. 4° 1733. Fairchild's Lect. The Wisdom and Goodness of God in the vegetable Creation. [1] Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gard. Feast.>
EARL Jabez	1704,1737	Job v. 26. 8° 1733. Fun. <2C>
FELTON Henry	1711,1748	1 Cor. xv 23. 8° 1733. The Universality and Order of the Resurrection. Worc. Oxon. Sion. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Res. univer.>
FELTON Henry	1711,1748	Matt. xxii. 21. 8° 1733. Jan. 30. b. Commons. The Herodian and the Gaulonite. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1734 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
FORD John	1733,1740	Prov. xxvii. 23. 8° 1733. Diligence in Business. <2CAP>

[1].** The title which John DENNE used, with differing biblical texts, for his Fairchild's lectures in 1730 and 1733 was used again a quarter century later by W. Dodd for a sermon at an Apothecary's Feast. See W. DODD, Ps. civ. 24, under YEAR 1759.

FORD William,sen	1733,1758	* 1 Cor. xv. 55-57. 8° 1733. Fun. of Tim. Shepherd. Pub. L. C. <2C ----1CER : ss. : Fun. s.>
GIFFORD A.	1733,1733	* John iii. 8. 8° 1733. On a Storm. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Storm.>
GOUGH Strickland.	1733,1751	Matt. vii. 10. 4° 1733. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW VII. 20 : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
HADFIELD Thomas	1733,1737	* -----° 1733. Fun. s. <2C T-FD 1C : ST. MATTHEW XVII. 5 : 8° : 1727 : ss. : R. Fun. s.> [1]
HARRIS Tho.	1733,1755	Ps. cxviii. 18-20. 8° 1733. Open. a Church rebuilt after a Fire. The Duty of Gratitude to God and Man. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fire at Grav.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* 2 Pet. iii. 14. 8° 1733. Fun. of Rev. Dan. Mayo. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
JOHNSON George	1733,1733	John xi. 26. 8° 1733. Reason, Judge of Doctrines. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reas. judg. d.>
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	1 Cor. xv. 36-38. 8° 1733. The Resurrection of the same Body, as asserted and illustrated by St. Paul. <2C ----1C : ss. : Res. same B.>
JOHNSTON George	1733,1733	≠** John ix. 26. 8° 1733. Religion plain, not mysterious. Brit. M. <2C>
KILBY George	1733,1733	Rom. xii. 18. 8° 1733. <2C ----1C : ss.>
KNIGHT James	1719,1736	Isai. lix. 19. 8° 1733. Ref of Manners. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Ref. M.>
MANGEY Thomas	1716,1733	Mal. ii. 7. 4° 1733. b. Sons of the Clergy. The Usefulness and Authority of the Christian Clergy's Instructions. Queen's. Cam. <2C ---D 1C : 1734 : ss. : Cl. s.>
MAULE Henry	1733,1733	Ps. cxxiv. 5. 4° 1733. Dublin. Anniv. of Deliverance from Pop. (Lond. 12°) [2] All S. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. Queen's. Ca. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : MAULE,BP : 4° : 1733 : ss. : Th. s.>
MAWSON Matthias	1723,1750	Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1733. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : MAWSON,BP : 1732 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
MILLS Benjamin	1733,1741	2 Pet. i. 13, 14. 8° 1733. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MONOUX Lewis	1733,1751	John iv. 48. 8° 1733. Vis. Christianity proved and supported by a sufficient Evidence &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
MOODY Samuel	1723,1749	Ps. xxxv. 11, 12. 4° 1733. Jan 30. b. Lord Mayor. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b L M>
MOSS Robert	17--,1738	Serm. and Disc. Vol. 5. 8° 1733. Vol. 6. and 7. 8° 1737. Vol. 8. 1738. Bod. Bal. New C. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C>
NOTCUTT William	1729,1734	* Isai. ix. 6. -° 1733. 6 Sermons. <2C>
NOTCUTT William	1729,1734	* Serm. in 2 Vol. -° 1733. <2C>

[1].** The Cooke I and Cooke II records may or may not refer to different editions of the same sermon by HADFIELD Thomas. The Cooke II record leaves biblical text in blank, and it does not specify that the funeral was a Royal funeral.

[2].** Presumably the 12° London ed. of Bp. Henry MAULE's sermon on Ps. cxxiv.5 bears the same date as does the 4° Dublin ed.

OSBORNE George	1730,1735	Ezra vii. 26. 8° 1733. Assize. The civil Magistrate's Right of inflicting Punishment. The End of penal Laws, and the Necessity of a due Execution of them. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
PARTINGTON John	1733,1740	* Matt. x. 32. 8° 1733. Ref. of Manners. Duty and Interest inseparable. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C TN--1C : ST. MATTHEW XVIII. 32 : *PARTINGTON JOHN : ss. : Ref. M.>
PEPLOE Samuel	1716,1745	Matt. x. 34. 4° 1733. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N-D 1C : PEPLOE,BP : 1732 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
PILKINGTON Matthew	1733,1760	2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 4° 1733. Elect. of a Lord Mayor. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Elect. L. Ma.>
RANDOLPH Thomas	1733,1777	2 Kings iv. 38. 8° 1733. Oxon. School-Feast. The Advantages of a public Education. All S. Worc. Oxon. <2C>
RICHARDSON William	1733,1764	Exod. iii. 5. 4° 1733. Cons. of a Chapel. Relative Holiness. <2C ----1C : ss.>
RIDGLEY Thomas	1711,1733	* -----° 1733. Fun. <2C>
ROBINSON CHRIST.		<1C : ST. JOHN V. 30 : 8° : 1733 : 8 Disc. : Usef. of Rev.> [1]
ROBINSON CHRIST.		<1C : ST. JOHN XVIII. 37 : 8° : 1733 : 8 Disc. : Xn. Revelat.>
RYMER Thomas	1726,1773	2 Pet. ii. 19. 4° 1773. May 29. b. Commons. Obedience to Government. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1733; Cooke II, 1773: See entry under Cooke II date.>
SANDERCOCK Edward	1733,1776	≠* Matt. xiii. 10. 8° 1733. on Parables. Brit. M. <2C>
SCURLOCK David	17--,1748	Tit. iii. 2. 8° 1733. of speaking evil of Governors. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Evil-sp. in g.>
SLADEN John	1732,1733	* Luke xiv. 34, 35. 8° 1733. Ministers and private Christians compared to Salt. <2C -N--1C : *SLADEN JOHN : 3s. : M. & Xs. c. S.>
STEBBING Henry	1721,1745	2 Cor. iii. 9. 4° 1733. b. the Sons of the Clergy. The Excllency ot the Christian Ministration. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
STILEMAN Timothy	1723,1733	Matt. xi. 30. 8° 1733. Easiness of a Christian's duty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Eas. Xn. Dut.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	Ps. x. 4. 12° 1733. Dublin. The root and spring of true Virtue and Piety. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE, ABP : 12° : 1733 : ss. : Piety & Vir.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	Gal. v. 1. 12° 1733. Dublin. A short Diss. on eating blood. <2C ----1C : Diss. : Eat. Blood.>
TAYLOR Abraham	1730,1733	* -----° 1733. Fun. <2C>
TENNISON Edward	1711,1733	Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1733. Dublin. Th. Nov. 5. Queen's. C. Sion. <2C -N--1C : TENISON,BP : ss. : Nov. 5.>

[1].** The sermons by ROBINSON CHRIS. on ST.JOHN. V. 30 and ST. JOHN XVIII. 37 were apparently republished, with six others, in the work recorded in Cooke II as "ROBINSON Christopher 8 Disc. in 8° 1733--1740, The Excellence and Necessity of a Revelation." Cooke I records sermons by this author printed 8° 1733, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39 and 40. The total number of sermons so recorded is eight; the abbreviation "8 Disc." appears in every record except the one for a sermon dated 1738.

TREBECK Andr.	1730,1746	Prov. iii. 27. 8° 1733. Ch. for St. George's Hosp. Ch. Ch. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
TROUGHEAR Thomas	1730,1733	1 Sam. ii 30. 8° 1733. Oxon. Elect. of a Mayor. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Elect. Ma.>
VYNER Robert	1733,1733	Luke ii. 1. 8° 1733. Against the Excise. <2C>
WATTS George	1733,1742	Luke xii. 21. 4° 1733. b. Gov. of St. Bartholomew-Hospital, London, Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
WEDDERSPOON Patrick	1733,1733	* Occas. sermons in 8° 1733. Brit. M. <2C>
WINER Robert	1733,1733	* Luke ii. 1. 4° 1733. Origin and Essence of a general Excise. <2C -NF-1C : WYNER ROB.DD : 8° : ss. : A. Excise.>
*WISHART GEORGE		<1C : ST. JOHN VII. 17 : 8° : 1733 : ss. : Hon. mind.> [1]
WISHART George	1733,1775	** John vii. 13. 8° 1733. An honest mind, the best Security ag. Error in religious matters. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Hon. mind.>
WOOD James	1722,1729	* Ps. xxxi. 5. 8° 1722. Fun. of ----. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1733; Cooke II, 1722: See entry under Cooke II date.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1734

ALANSON. Edward	1723,1734	Job. xxvii. 5, 6. 4° 1734. V. s. The man of Integrity's Character with the Advantageousness of it. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Luke vii. 41. 42. 8° 1734. 3 Discourses. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	8° 1734. Christian Liberty set forth in 2 Disc. <2CSW> Matth. vi. 22, 23. <2C ----1C : 2 Disc. : Xn. Liberty.> Luke xi. 52. <2C ----1C : 2 Disc. : Xn. Liberty.>
ATKINSON B. Andrew	1726,1739	* 1 Cor. x. 15. 8° 1734. Private Judgment. <2CAD ----1C : ss.>
ATKINSON B. Andrew	1726,1739	* 2 Tim. iii. 15. 8° 1734. Scriptures, a perfect-Rule. <2CAD ----1C : ss.>
BALLARD Edward	1734,1746	1 Cor. xi. 19. 8° 1734. There must be Heresies. Worc. Ox. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1733 : ss. : Heres. neces.>
BALLARD Edward	1734,1746	1 Pet. ii. 16. 8° 1734. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BASSET J.	1734,1734	Luke vi. 22, 23. 8° 1734. <2C>
BATE James	1734,1753	Deut. iv. 6. 4° 1734. Assize. The Advantages of a national Observance of Divine and human Laws. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BEDFORD Arthur	1705,1741	Lev. v. 1. 4° 1734. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

[1].** Almost certainly the two entries for WISHART under YEAR 1733 must concern the same sermon. Uncertain which is correct.

BENSON George	17--,1758	* Matt. xii. 7. 8° 1734. The Excellence of moral Duties above positive Institutions. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---I 1C : 1748 : 315 : Ch. s.>
BESOMBE Robert	1734,1734	Judg. i. 19. 8° 1734. <2C -N--1C : BESOME ROBERT : ss.>
BEST William	1734,1746	Acts xi. 29, 30. 8° 1734. Char. s. for the Relief of the Saltzburgers. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
BOWYER Thomas	1734,1735	Neh. xiii. 14. 4° 1734. Augment. of a Chapelry. <2C ----1C : ss. : Aug. Ch.>
BROOKS Hen.	1732,1734	* Luke vii. 13-15 8° 1734. Raising the Widow's Son of Nain. <2C -N--1C : *BROOKES HENRY : ss. : Vind. Mir.>
BURTON John	1729,1766	Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1734. Oxon. Jan. 30. The Principles of Xtian Loyalty. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1743 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
CATTELL Thomas	1734,1734	Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1734. Ass. Hum. Laws oblig. on the Consciences. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1736 : ss. : Ass. s.>
CHILCOT William	1697,1734	Matt. xv. 19. 12° 1734. Sev. Sermons on evil Thoughts. <2C ----1C : Sev.s. : Evil. though.>
CLARKE Samuel	1730,1734	18 Sermons 8° 1734. Univ. Mert. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. Cl. H. King's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
CROWE William	1724,1744	≠** Ezra ix. 13, 14. 4° 1734. b. Lord Mayor. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1744 : 203 : N. 5. b. L. M.>
CRUSO Timothy	1734,1734	* Acts xxiv. 14. 8° 1734. Christian Worshipper of God. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Worsh.>
DONALDSON Thomas	1734,1734	Ps cxxxiii. 1. 8° 1734. Edinburgh. b Synod. <2C>
DOWNING George	1734,1734	Ps. cxliv. 15. 4° 1734. Assize <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : ss. : Ass. s.>
ENGLISH Thomas	1734,1734	2 Maccab. iv. 50. 4° 1734. Assize. The British Monitor--or the Freeholder's Advocate. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
FANCOURT Samuel	1720,1746	* 1 Cor. i. 21, 8° 1734. Sarum. Ord. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
FORD John	1733,1740	Prov. xxiv. 10-13. 8° 1734. Assize. <2CAP>
GILL John	1732,1776	* 1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1734. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
GOLDWIN William	1707,1781	Matt. v. 16. 8° 1734. Sch. Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
HARRIS John	1716,1734	Hosea x. 6. 4° 1734. Jan. 30. b. Lord. <2C -NF-1C : HARRIS,BP : 8° : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
LUCK R.	1734,1734	* Ps. cxii. 2. -° 1734. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Fun. s.>
MACKEWEN Robert	----,1734	2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 8° 1734. Fun. of Viscount Barrington. V. Dr. Enfield's Eng. Preacher. -° ----. Vol. 5. p. 287. Queen's. Camb. [1] <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** Evidently Robert MACKEWEN's sermon on 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8 was issued both as an ss. and in Enfield's English Preacher. A footnote to the 1C record of the ss. edition makes the same reference to Enfield's edition as does the 2C record.

MACRO Thomas	1731,1734	Ephes. v. 19. 8° 1734. Opening an Organ. The Melody of the Heart. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Org.>
MADDOX Isaac	1734,1753	Tit. ii. 11-13. 4° 1734. Prop. of Gospel. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : MADDOX,BP : 1733 : ss. : Prop. G.>
MYONNETT John	1725,1766	Gal. v. 13. 8° 1734. Assize. The Nature and Grounds of civil Liberty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
NOTCUTT William	1729,1734	* Phil. iii. 8. 9. 8° 1734. 7 Sermons. <2C ----1C : 7s.>
PILLOK Thomas	1734,1734	≠** 1 Cor. x. 15. 8° 1734. Edinburgh. Immortality of the Soul. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Immor. Soul.>
RINGER Thomas	1734,1734	12 Disc. &c. in 8° 1734. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>
ROBINSON CHRIST.		<1C : I.PETER I. 24,25 : 8° : 1734 : 8 Disc. : Xn. M. & Re.> [1]
ROPER Joseph.	1725,1737	Prov. xi. 25. 4° 1734. Spitt. W. The Character of a liberal Man. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spittal W.>
RUNDLE Thomas	1718,1736	Deut. xv. 11. 4° 1734. Col. of Georgia. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : RUNDLE,BP : 4° : 1734 : ss. : Col. Georg.>
SHARP John	1693,1735	8 Disc. Vol. V. 8° 1734. with 4 serm. on the Imitation of Christ. <2C>
SHARP John	1693,1735	19 Serm. Vol. VI. 8° 1734. on several Subjects. <2C>
SHUCKFORD Samuel	1723,1752	Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1734. Norwich. Jan. 30. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. Q.>
SILVESTER Tipping	1732,1744	John xiii. 34. 4° 1734. Moral and Xn Benevolence. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Benevolence>
SIMONS William	1734,1743	Exod. ii. 16. 8° 1734. Assize. <2C T---1C : EXODUS XX. 16 : ss. : Ass. s.>
STANNIFORTH William	1734,1734	Luke vii. 19. 8° 1734. Advent. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adv. S.>
STEWARD Thomas	1734,1734	* Serm. in 8° 1734. on practical Subjects. <2C>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	1 Thess. v. 21. 12° 1734. The way to eternal Salvation. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE,ABP : 12° : 1734 : ss. : Way to et. S.>
TIDCOMBE Jerem.	1732,1757	* Ps. cvii. 29-31. 8° 1734. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
TREN John	1728,1734	* Acts xxiv. 14. 8° 1734. <2C ----1C : ss.>
VAUGHAN Thomas	1734,1747	2 Cor. xiii. 11. 4° 1734. Elect. of Member of Parliament. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. M. Parl.>
WILSON Thomas	1734,1781	John xiii. 38. -° 1734. Ch. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ch. s.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	* Luke xx. 34, 35. 8° 1734. Wedding s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wed. s.>

[1].** See, under Year 1740, ROBINSON Christopher, 8 Disc. in 8° 1733--1740. The Excellence and Necessity of a Revelation.

AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	* John viii. 12. 8° 1735. Association s. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN VIII. 11 : ss. : Assoc. s.>
*ANONYM.		<1C : II.THESSALONIANS II. 1-12 : 8° : 1735 : ss. : B. R. n. M. S.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Psalm. xc. 9. 8° 1745. A seasonable Consideration on the Year's end. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1735; Cooke II, 1745: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Gen. xxii. 1-12. -° 1735. <2C ---D 1C : 1733 : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Joshua xxiv. 15. 8° 1735. Family Religion. Brit. M. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Acts xix. 25. 8° 1735. Nov. 5. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Nov. 5.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Sermons againsts Popery in 2 Vol. -° 1735. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
ARROWSMITH Edward	1724,1745	Rom xiii. 1. 4° 1735. Accession. The Reasonableness and Origin of Government, and what ought to be the Behaviour of every Christian under it. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
BARBER James	1735,1735	Ps. cvii. 23, 24. 8° 1735. The Navy, the sole Def. of the Nation. <2C ----1C : ss. : The Navy.>
BARKER John	17--,1764	Rom. vi. 4. 8° 1735. Ch. School. To walk in Newness Of life, the great Duty of Christians. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
BARKER John	17--,1764	Ps. cix. 96. 8° 1735. Fun. of Sam. Newman. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXIX. 96 : ss. : Fun. s.> [1]
BARKER John	17--,1764	2 Cor. xi. 3. 8° 1735. Popery the Corruption of Christianity. V. 1 Vol. ag. Popery. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Po. cor. o. Xy.>
BARNARD Francis	1735,1735	Ps. xc. 12. 4° 1735. Fun. of Mrs. Fullerton. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
BARTON Philip	1735,1750	1 Cor. xiii. 13. 4° 1735. b. the Sons of the Clergy. The superior Excellency of Charity. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1736 : ss. : Cl. s.>
BAYES Joshua	1728,1735	1 Cor. xiv. 9. 8° 1735. Of the Worship of God in an unknown Tongue. V. 2 Vol. ag. Popery. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Worsh. u. T.>
BENSON George	17--,1758	* Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1735. 3 Disc. Delays dangerous to young or old. <2C ---D 1C : 1725 : 3s. : Del. d. Y & A.>
BENTLEY William	1702,1738	* Rev. xxi. 9. 8° 1735. <2C -N--1C : BENTLEY WILL.DD : ss.>
BLAKE Malachi	1735,1735	* -----° 1735. On the Fire at Blanford, Dorsets. <2C>
BOURN Samuel	1735,1755	* Acts xix. 25. 8° 1735. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BOWYER Thomas	1734,1735	1 Cor. xvi. 2. 4° 1735. Ch. s. The measure of Xn. Beneficence, and Usefulness and Necessity of charitable Uses. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ch. s.>
BROWNE John	1721,1735	John ix. 41, 4° 1735. 2s. The Obligation to believe the divine Mission of Jesus Christ. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

[1].** In regard to John BARKER's sermon on a passage in Psalms, Cooke II must be wrong, Cooke I can be right, about chapter number. Psalms cix contains only 31 verses; Psalms cxix contains 176.

BURROUGHS Joseph	1713,1755	John xx. 21-23. 8° 1735. Of Auricular Confession and Absolution. V. 2 Vol. Ag. Popery. Braz. N. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Auric. conf.>
CAWTHORN James	1735,1748	Job. xxix. 14-17. 8° 1735. Elect. of Burgesses. <2C ---D 1C : 1745 : ss. : El. Burg.>
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	* Ephes. ii. 20. 8° 1735. Scripture and Tradition considered. <2C>
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	1 Tim. iii. 14, 15. 8° 1735. The Notes of the Church. 2 Disc. V. Vol. 1 ag. Popery. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Notes tr. Ch.>
COLEMAN Benjamin	----,1735	12° 1735. 2s. V. J. Turrell's Life. <2C>
		* Numb. x. 3. <2C ----1C : ss.>
		* 2 Sam. xi. 23. <2C TN--1C : II.SAMUEL XII. 23 : *COLMAN BENJAMIN : ss.>
COOPER David	1735,1735	* Heb. iv. 2. -° 1735. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
CROWE William	1724,1744	≠* Prov. xvii. 14. 8° 1735. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Brit. M. <2C -N-I 1C : CROVE WILL.DD : 1744 : 245 : Jan. 30. b. C.>
CURTEIS Thomas	1715,1735	* Luke xiv. 23. 8° 1735. At Tunbridge-Wells Chapel. Christianity offers no Violence to the Reason or Consciences of Men. <2C>
DENNE John	1720,1745	2 Chron. ix. 4. 8° 1737. Access. b. Commons. The Blessing of a Protestant King and royal Family to the Nation. Brit. M. <2C T-FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1735; Cooke II, 1737: See entry under Cooke II date.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	* Prov xvii. 15. 8° 1755. Assize. Equal and impartial Discharge of Justice. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1735; Cooke II, 1755: See entry under Cooke II date.>
DRAKE W.	1735,1735	Ps. cxxii. 6-9. 8° 1735. York. Rebellion. <2C ---D 1C : 1745 : ss. : Reb. s.>
DREW Robert	1725,1735	1 Thess. v. 14. 8° 1735. Ref. Manners. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1734 : ss. : Ref. M.>
EARL Jabez	1704,1737	1 John i. 7. 8° 1735. Of Purgatory. V. Dis. ag. Popery. 2 vol. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : EARLE JABEZ,DD : ss. : Purgatory.>
EYRE Robert	1735,1738	Mark xvi. 16. 8° 1735. Vis. Infidelity without Excuse--or no natural Impossibility in believing. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
FELTON Henry	1711,1748	Matt. xxii. 29. 8° 1735. Oxon. The Scripture Doctrine of the Resurrection as it stood before the Law. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1730 : 2s. : Resurrection> [1]
FORD John	1733,1740	* Gen. ii. 18. 8° 1735. 2s. Wed. s. V. Disc. on Conj. D. v. 1. 12° 1740. <2C --F-1C : 4° : 2 Disc. : Wed. s. [2]
FORD William,sen	1733,1758	* 1 Tim. iv. 14. 8° 1735. Ord. of John Notcutt. <2CST ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
FOSS John	1735,1735	Matt. vii. 12. 8° 1735. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

[1].** Henry FELTON published two more sermons on Matt. xxii. 29 in the next year. See note to relevant record, YEAR 1736.
[2].** In record for FORD John, the "V" (for "Vide") reference is to Discourses on Conjugal Duty: see ANONYMOUS, year 1740.

GORDON James	1735,1735	* -----' 1735. Ord. <2C> [1]
GORDON James	1735,1735	1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1735. Ord. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Ord. s.>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	John xvi. 2. 8° 1735. Persecution and Cruelty of the Church of Rome V. 2 Vol. Ag. Popery. Braz. N. Oxon. Brit M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cruel. o. Pop.>
GROVE Henry	1735,1747	John xviii. 16. 8° 1735. On Christ's Kingdom. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Xt's Kingd.>
HALES Stephen	1735,1754	Gal. vi. 2. 4° 1735. Col. Georgia. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1734 : ss. : Col. Georg.>
HANCOCK Thomas Saul	1735,1735	Rom. xiii. 4. 8° 1735. Assize at Maidstone. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HARCOURT James	1721,1735	2 Cor. vi. 3. 4° 1735. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HARE Francis	1700,1746	Rom. x. 13-15. 4° 1735. Prop. Gospel. Ch. Ch. Worc. Jes. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <Vide 8° 1746.> <2C>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	Luke xxii. 19, 20. 8° 1735. Of Transubstantiation. Braz. N. Oxon. V. Disc. ag. Popery. Vol. 1. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	John vi. 53. 8° 1735. Braz. N. Oxon. V. Disc. ag. Pop. V. 2. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	1 Cor. xi. 24, 25. 8° 1735. On the Sacrament. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>
HILL Joseph	1726,1735	* 2 Tim. iii. 15. 12° 1735. Char. s. <2C>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	Isai. xlii. 8. 8° 1735. The Veneration of Saints and Images taught and practised in the Church of Rome examined. Braz. N. Oxon. V. Vol. I. Ag. Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	Ps. cxxxii. 18. 8° 1735. Coronation. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Coron. s.>
HUNT Jerem.	1716,1748	Mark vi. 12. 8° 1735. The Sources of corrupting both natural and revealed Religion exemplified in the Romish Doctrine of Penance and Pilgrimages. Braz. N. Ox. V. vol. 1. Ag. Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Pop.>
KERRICK Samuel	1735,1749	1 Pet. iv. 10. 8° 1735. Commencement. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commenc. s.>
LAVINGTON George	1724,1756	1 Thess. v. 13. 4° 1735. b. Sons of Clergy. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : LAVINGTON,BP : 1734 : ss. : Cl. s.>
LEAVESLY Thomas	1727,1735	Heb. xi. 8. 8° 1735. The Reasons and Necessity of the Reformation. V. Disc. 2 Vol. ag. Popery. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reformation>
LEEKE Robert	1728,1748	Gal. ii. 21. 8° 1735. The Necessity of Christ's Satisfaction. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Satisf.>
LEWIS George	1717,1735	John ii. 11. 8° 1735. After the high-Wind. <2C ----1C : ss. : Obedience.>

[1].** Compare GORDON James I Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1735 That entry, derived from Cooke's Appendices, supplies the information that evidently was lacking when Cooke compiled his main list.

LISLE Samuel	1723,1748	1 Cor. i. 21. 4° 1735. Conc. ad Synod. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : LISLE,BP : 4° : 1735 : ss. : Con. ad Con.>
LITTLETON Edward	1730,1735	24 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1735. Upon sev. practical Subjects. Bod. St. John's. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>
LOWMAN Moses	1720,1735	Rom. xi. 22. 8° 1735. The Principles of Popery schismatical. V. Dis. against Popery. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pop. schism.>
LYNCH John	1735,1735	Acts v. 38, 39. 4° 1735. Prop. of Gospel. All S. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ---D 1C : 1736 : ss. : Prop. G.>
MACHIN Richard	1735,1740	* Heb. iv. 15. 8° 1735. <2C ----1C : ss.>
MAWER John	1735,1741	* Rev. i. 8. 8° 1735. Vis. May 6. <2C>
MOSELEY Richard	1735,1735	Rom. xii. 18. 8° 1735. York. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
NEALE Daniel	1721,1757	Matt. xvi. 18, 19. 8° 1735. The Supremacy of St. Peter and his Successors. V. Disc. V. 1. Ag. Popery. Braz. N. Ox. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : NEAL DANIEL : ss. : Pope's Supr.>
NEWCOME Daniel	1735,1735	Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1735. Spitt. T. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. T.>
*NEWMAN JOHN		<1C : ROMANS III. 24 : 8° : 1735 : ss. : Justification.>
NEWMAN John	17--,1735	Rom. iv. 4. 8° 1735. The popish Doctrine of Merit and Justification. V. Disc. Vol. II. Ag. Popery. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Merit & Jus.>
NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	2 Cor. vii. 1. 8° 1735. Nov. 5. The Spirit of Popery repugnant to the Spirit of Christianity. <2C ----1C : ss.>
OSBORNE George	1730,1735	Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1735. Assize. Subjection to Principalities, Powers and Magistrates. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
PATTEN Thomas	1735,1759	* 1 Pet. iii. 15, 16. 8° 1735. Oxon. Act. The Christian Apology in matters of Religion. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1755 : ss. : Reas. in r. m.>
PEARCE Zachary	1723,1779	1 Cor. x. 24. 4° 1735. Ann. meet. Ch. School. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : PEARCE,BP : 4° : 1735 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
PIGGOTT George	1735,1735	* -----° 1735. Christmas. <2C>
PITTMAN William	1735,1735	Prov. iii. 9, 10. 8° 1735. Cons. of a Ch. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
REYNOLDS Richard	1721,1735	2 Cor. ix. 8. 4° 1735. Spittal M. The Retributions of Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. M.>
ROBINSON CHRIST.		<1C : I.TIMOTHY VI. 20 : 8° : 1735 : 8 Disc. : Use o. Clergy> [1]
ROGERS John	1727,1738	19 Serm. in 8° 1735. 8° 1738. Vol. III. (Posth.) Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. St. John's. New C. All S. Worc. Pemb. Oxon. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>
*RUDD SAYER,MD		<1C : ISAIAH LXVI. 5 : 8° : 1735 : ss. : Prop. Xn Kn.>

[1].** See, under Year 1740, ROBINSON Christopher, 8 Disc. in 8° 1733--1740. The Excellence and Necessity of a Revelation.

RUNDLE Thomas	1718,1736	Zach. xii. 5. 4° 1735. Dublin. Anniv. of Irish Rebellion. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : RUNDLE,BP : 4° : 1735 : ss. : An. Ir. Reb.>
SHARP John	1693,1735	15 Sermons. Vol. VII. 8° 1735. with an Appendix. Bod. All S. C. C. C. Bal. Or. New C. St. John's. Worc. Pemb. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
SILVESTER Tipping	1732,1744	Tit. iii. 10, 11. 8° 1735. Critical dissertation on Heresy, and a Letter. <2C ----1C : Diss.>
SMYTH George	1720,1745	2 Cor. i. 24. 8° 1735. Jan. 30. V. Disc. ag. Popery. Vol. I. Braz. N. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. Ch. of R.>
SOUTHCOMB Lewis	1692,1752	Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1735. Subjection to the higher Powers a Xn Duty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov 5.>
STEPHENS Lewis	1735,1735	2 Tim. i. 16-18. 4° 1735. Exon. on delivering a poor convert Jew out of prison. <2CST ----1C : ss. : Kind. to Jew.>
STILLINGFLEET Edward	1707,1735	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1735. Miscell. Disc. p. 394. Esigned for. Th. 1694. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : STILLINGFLEET,BP : Mi. T. 394 : Th. s.>
TILLOTSON John	1661,1735	His works in 3 Vol. fo. 1735. Bod. Univ. All S. Ch. Ch. New C. Or. St. John's. Queen's. Mert. Magd. Worc. Wadh. Trin. Pemb. Hert. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C>
UPTON JAMES		<1C : ACTS XXIV. 25 : 4° : 1735 : ss. : Evil Habits.>
WATSON Joseph	1717,1735	John xiii. 35. 4° 1735. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Nov. 5.>
WELLS E.	1735,1735	* Acts xxvi. 22, 23. 8° 1735. Priority of Christ's Resurrection. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prior Xt's. R.>
WESLEY John	1735,1777	Prov. iii. 17. 8° 1735. The pleasantness of a religious life. <2C -N--1C : WESTLEY JOHN : ss. : Pleas. rel. L.>
WILSON Samuel	1732,1746	* Sev. serm. in -° 1735. On various subjects and occasions. <2C>
WOODFORTH Thomas	1735,1735	Heb. xii. 14. 8° 1735. Farewel. <2C -N--1C : WOODFORD THO. : ss. : Far. s.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	* Ephes. ii. 20. 8° 1735. Scripture and Tradition considered. V. Disc. Vol. I. Ag. Popery. Braz. N. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Script. & Tr.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1736

ADAMS Rice	1708,1736	* Sermons in 8° 1736. <2C>
ALLEN Joshua	1730,1751	Jam. ii. 10. 1° 1730. Uniform & Sincere Obedience our indispensable Duty. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1736; Cooke II, 1730: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Job ii. 10. 12° 1736. Against Self-murder. <Bp. Z. Pearce.> <2C>
ATKINSON B. Andrew	1726,1739	* Isai. xlix. 23. 8° 1736. On the Marriage of the Prince of Wales. <2C ----1C : ss. : Marriage.>
AYSCOUGH Francis	1736,1755	Rom. xii. 3. 4° 1736. Jan. 30. b. C. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

BENSON Martin 1736,1740 Eccles. vii. 2. 4° 1736. Spittal M. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BENSON,BP : 4° : 1736 : ss. : Spittal M.>

BERNARD Thomas 1736,1736 Prov. i. 5. 8° 1736. Sch. Feast The Advantages of Learning. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

CARLETON George 1736,1736 15 Serm. in 8° 1736. Preached at the Royal Chapel at Whitehall. Bod. <2C>

CATCOTT Alex. Stopfor 1736,1752 Ps. lxxxii. 6. 4° 1736. Assize. The supreme and inferior Elohim. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CATTELL Thomas 1734,1734 Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1734. Ass. Hum. Laws oblig. on the Consciences. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1736; Cooke II, 1734: See entry under Cooke II date.>

CHANDLER Samuel 1727,1769 James i. 27. 8° 1736. Ch. s. <2CAP --F-1CAP : 4° : ss. : Ch. s.>

CLAGETT Nicholas 1694,1742 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1736. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : CLAGETT,BP : 1735 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

CLAGETT Nicholas 1694,1742 Acts xi. 18. 4° 1736. Prop. Gospel. All S. Ox. Queen's. C. Sion. <2C -N--1C : CLAGETT,BP : 4° : 1736 : ss. : Prop. G.>

CLARKE Alured 1726,1741 Luke ix. 2. 4° 1736. Opening an Hosp. at Winchester. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1737 : ss. : Hosp. s.>

CLAYTON John 1736,1736 Rom. xiii. 4. 8° 1736. Assize. The Necessity of duly Executing the Laws ag. Immorality and Profaneness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CLEGG James 1731,1738 * -----° 1736. Fun. <2C>

DANVERS Arthur 1736,1736 * Heb. ix. 22. 4° 1736. Recantation of a Person from Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Recant. f.>

DENHAM William 1736,1745 * -----° 1736. <2C>

DENNE John 1720,1745 Deut. vi. 6, 7. 4° 1736. An. meet. Char. Schools. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

DENNIS Samuel 1736,1736 Eccles. v. 1. 4° 1736. On open. that Church. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>

DODDRIDGE Philip 17--,1761 * Luke ix. 55, 56. 8° 1736. Absurdity and Iniquity of Persecution for Conscience sake. <2C -N--1C : *DODDERIDGE P.DD : ss. : Persecution.>

DODDRIDGE Philip 17--,1761 * 10 Sermons in 12° 1736. On the Power and Grace of Christ, or the Evidences of his glorious Gospel. Dr. Ws's. L. <2C>

DUDLEY John 1729,1736 ----8° 1736. Vis. April 30. <2C>

EDGCUMBE James 1736,1736 2 Cor. iii. 5. 8° 1736. 2s. Human Reason, an insufficient Guide in matters of Religion and Morality. <2C ----1CSC : 2s. : Reas. ins. G.>

EDWARDS Joseph 1731,1749 1 Cor. xi. 16. 8° 1736. The Testimony of the antient Church proper &c. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>

FELTON Henry 1711,1748 Matt. xxii. 29. 2s. 8° 1736. Oxon. The Scripture Doctrine in the Books of Moses and Job. Worc Oxon. <2C> [1]

[1].** Compare 1735 FELTON Henry, same text. Letsome confirms that Felton published three sermons (ss., 2s.) on Matt.xxii.29.

FELTON Henry	1711,1748	Job xix. 25. 8° 1736. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>
FENWICKE George	1736,1738	2 Cor. ii. xvi. 8° 1736. Vis. Plain things delivered to Xt's Ministers and People. <2C -N--1C : FENWICK GEORGE : ss. : V. s.>
<GARTSHERE George>	1736,1736	* -----° 1736. <2C>
GREY Richard	1730,1752	Matt. x. 16. 8° 1736. Vis. The Duty and proper Conduct of the Clergy &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1730 : ss. : V. s.>
*HARRIS WILL.DD		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS XI. 24 : 8° : 1736 : 4s. : L's. Supper.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Acts xx. 24. 8° 1730. Fun. <2C ---D 1CST : Cooke I gives date 1736; Cooke II, 1730: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	* Funeral Disc. in 8° 1736. <2C>
HOLLOWAY Benjamin	1736,1750	1 Cor. ii. 23-26. 8° 1736. Oxon. Vis. The commemorative Sacrifice. Worc. Oxon. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS XI. 23-26 : ss. : V. s.>
HOWARD Leonard	17--,1761	1 Thess. iv. 11. 8° 1736. The christian Study of Peace and Quietness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Peace & Qui.>
HUNT Jerem.	1716,1748	* 1 Pet. i. 24, 25. 8° 1736. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
JACOMB Willium	1719,1736	Jerem. xxxv. 8. 8° 1736. Upon the Act ag. spirituous Liquor. <2C -N--1C : JACOMB WILLIAM : ss. : Sp. Liquors.>
JUXON John	1736,1736	Exod. xxii. 18. 4° 1736. On Witchcraft. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Witchcraft.>
KNIGHT James	1719,1736	2 Pet. iii. 10-13. 8° 1736. On the Conflagration and Renovation of the World. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conflagrat.>
LOVEDAY Joseph	1736,1736	* 1 Tim. i. 9. 4° 1736. <2C T---1C : I.TIMOTHY II. 9 : ss.>
MADDOX Isaac	1734,1753	Ps. cxxvi. 6. 4° 1736. Ref. Manners. The Love of our Country recommended. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : MADDOX,BP : 1737 : ss. : Ref. M.>
MASSEY Edmund	1721,1736	Isai. i. 25, 26. 8° 1736. b. Lord Mayor. May 29. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L M.>
MAURICE Matthias	1736,1736	* -----° 1736. Open. Meeting-House. <2C>
MAWER John	1735,1741	1 Cor. v. 7, 8. 8° 1736. York. Palm S. The Nature and design of the Lords Supper. <2C ----1C : ss. : P. S.>
MOISES Edward	1736,1736	Isai. xxxii. 17. 8° 1736. Assize. <2C -N--1C : MOISE EDWARD : ss. : Ass. s.>
MOODY Samuel	1723,1749	Gen. xviii. 25. 4° 1736. Assize. The impartial Justice of the divine Administration. <2C ----1C : ss.>
MYONNETT John	1725,1766	1 Thess. v. 21. 8° 1736. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Brit. M. <2C -NF-1C : MYONNET J.DD : 4° : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
NEWLIN Thomas	1718,1736	2 Tim. iv. 8. 8° 1736. Fun. Crown of Righteousness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

NEWTON Benjamin 1715,1736 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1736. on sev. Occasions. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

PEARCE Zachary 1723,1779 Job ii. 10. 12° 1736. Ag. Self-Murder. Eton. <2C -N--1C : PEARCE,BP : 12° : 1736 : ss. : Self-murder.>

PIGG Thomas 1736,1736 Exod. xx. 16. 4° 1736. Camb. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ROBINSON CHRIS. <1C : JAMES IV. 17 : 8° : 1736 : 8 Disc. : Pres. & f. Ha.> [1]

ROGERS JOHN,DD <1C : II.CORINTHIANS XIII. 11 : 8° : 1736 : ss.>

ROGERS John 1727,1738 17 Serm. in 8° 1736. Vol. IV. (Posth) Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. St. John's. New C. All S. Worc. Pemb. Ox. Queen's. Cl. H. Cam. <2C>

RUNDLE Thomas 1718,1736 Rev. iii. 15-19. 4° 1736. Dublin. Incorp. Soc. for English Prot. School. Pub. L. Camb. <2C -N--1C : RUNDLE,BP : 4° : 1736 : ss. : I. Sch.>

SAY Samuel 1736,1740 * Isai. xlix. 4. 8° 1736. Ref. of Manners. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

SCURLOCK David 17--,1748 Ps. cxix. 24. 4° 1736. Welch-Feast. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXVIII. 24 : ss. : Welch F.>

SLOSS James 1736,1736 * Serm. in 8° 1736. Doctrine of the Trinity. <2C>

SOME David 1736,1736 * 1 Cor. xv. 10. 8° 1736. Fun. of Thomas Saunders. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

STACKHOUSE Thomas 17--,1743 1 Pet. iv. 17. 8° 1736. Jan. 30. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

STAPYLTON Miles 1736,1736 8° 1736. Worcester. <2CSW>

Rom. viii. 28. The Providence of God the Security of good men. p. 7. <2C ----1C : 2s. 7>

Acts xx. 24. The great Importance of finishing our Course with Joy. p. 43. <2C -N--1CST : STAPLETON M.DD : 2s. : Fin. Course.>

STUBBS Philip 1693,1736 1 Sam. xxviii. 6, 7. 8° 1736. <2C ----1C : ss.>

TOTTIE John 1736,1775 Rom. vii. 23. 8° 1736. A view of Reason and Passion, as in their original and present state. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reas. & Passi.>

UMFREVILLE Charles 1736,1759 Luke xi. 1, 2. 8° 1736. <2C ----1C : ss.>

UPTON JAMES <1C : EPHESIANS IV. 26,27 : 4° : 1736 : ss. : Anger.>

WARBURTON W. 1736,1761 ≠* Jer. xx. 29. 8° 1736. Discouragements of dissent. Ministers. <2C>

WARRINDEN Thomas 1736,1736 Acts xvii. 24. 8° 1736. Cons. of a Ch. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

WATTS George 1733,1742 Ps. cvii. 35-37. 4° 1736. Col. of Georgia. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1735 : ss. : Col. Georg.>

WILKINSON George 1736,1736 Ps. cxii. 6. 8° 1736. Commem. of Founder at the Charterhouse. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commem.>

[1].** See, under Year 1740, ROBINSON Christopher, 8 Disc. in 8° 1733--1740. The Excellence and Necessity of a Revelation.

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1736

WILKINSON John 1736,1736 Heb. x. 23-25. 4° 1736. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

WILSON Samuel 1732,1746 * Jerem. iii. 15. 8° 1736. 2s. Ch. Industry and Liberality recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Past. & De. D.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * Isai. xxvi. 3. 8° 1736. Fun. of Mrs. Eliz. Hughes. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * Job i. 21. 8° 1736. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1737

ANDERSON James 1714,1737 Ps. cxlvi. 7. 8° 1737. b. Prisoners for Debts. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Debtors.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 ≠* Matth. xxvi. 39. 8° 1737. Brit. M. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Mark x. 14. 12° 1737. Infant Baptism. <Jos. Trapp, D D> <2C>

ARNALD Richard 1726,1746 Deut. xxxiii. 8. 4° 1737. Leicest. Visit. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

ARROWSMITH Edward 1724,1745 Rom. xiv. 19. 4° 1737. Jan. 30. The Duty of following after the Things that make for Peace. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>

ATKINSON B. Andrew 1726,1739 * 4 Discourses in 8° 1737. On the Decay of Practical Religion. <2C>

BANNER Richard 1737,1737 James v. 13. 8° 1737. Musick at Worcester. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. meet.>

BARTON Richard 1737,1737 3 Discourses in 8° 1737. On the Analogy of Divine Wisdom. <2C>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 Deut. xiv. 29. 8° 1737. b. Sons of the Clergy. The tything of the third year. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Cl. s.>

BRADBURY Thomas 1708,1772 * I Cor. xi. 24. 8° 1737. Lord's supper. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BRADBURY Thomas 1708,1772 * 6 Sermons in 8° 1737. on Heb. vi. 12. <2C>

BROOME William 17--,1737 Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1737. Assize. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BROUGHTON Thomas 1737,1737 Acts x. 1, 2. 8° 1737. The Christian Soldier. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Soldier.>

BURROUGHS Joseph 1713,1755 * -----° 1737. New Year's-day. <2C>

BUTTS Robert 1712,1737 Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1737. Access. b. Lords. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BUTTS,BP : 4° : 1737 : ss. : Acc. s. b. L.>

BYRCH William 1737,1737 * Ps. lxxxii. 6-8. 8° 1737. Death of Queen Caroline. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

CLARKSON Christopher 1733,1737 Col. iii. 1-3. 4° 1737. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

CROWE William 1724,1744 Ps. cxlvi. 3-5. 4° 1737. On the Death of Queen Caroline. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

DENNE John 1720,1745 Acts xix. 5, 6. 4° 1726. and 4° 1737. Conf. The Nature, Design, and Benefits of Confirmation. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Conf. s.>

DENNE John 1720,1745 2 Chron. ix. 4. 8° 1737. Access. b. Commons. The Blessing of a Protestant King and royal Family to the Nation. Brit. M. <2C T-FD 1C : II.CHRON. IX. 8 : 4° : 1735 : ss. : Acc. s. b. C.>

DICKINSON John 1737,1737 * Ps. lxxxi. 6, 7. 8° 1737. Roy. Fun. <2C T---1C : PSALMS LXXXII. 6,7 : ss. : R. Fun.>

DODDRIDGE Philip 17--,1761 * 2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1737. Ord. The Temper and Conduct of a primitive Minister of the Gospel. <2C -N--1C : *DODDERIDGE P.DD : ss. : Ord. s.>

DODDRIDGE Philip 17--,1761 * 2 Kings iv. 26. 8° 1737. Fun. of a Child. Submission to Divine Providence in the Death of Children. <2C>

DUBOIS Peter 1732,1737 1 Cor. xii. 13. 8° 1737. Oxon. A spiritual but real Union and Communion of the worthy Receiver with God. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>

EARL Jabez 1704,1737 Zach. vii. 13. 8° 1737. A serious Exhortation to Repentance. <2C -N--1C : EARLE JABEZ.DD : ss. : Repentance.>

ENTY John 1707,1737 * Acts xxvii. 12, 13. 8° 1737. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

FENWICKE George 1736,1738 * Matt. xvi. 26. 8° 1737. On the breaking out of the Small-pox. <2C>

FISH Henry 1737,1737 * Prov. x. 27. 8° 1737. Period of Hum. Life not unalterably fixed. <2C> [1]

FLEETWOOD William ----,1737 Serm. &c. fo. 1737. Ch. Ch. Mert. New C. St. John's. Wadh. Ox. Pub. L. Cl. H. King's. Trin. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>

FOSTER James 1720,1744 Sermons on sev. Subjects. V. 1. 8° 1732. V. 2. 8° 1737. V. 3. V. 4. 1744. Bod. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Trin. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

GATAKER Thomas 1737,1740 * Sermons in fo. 1737. <2C>

GOODWIN Peter 1732,1740 * Heb. xiii. 7. 8° 1737. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun s.>

GREENE John 1737,1737 * Ephes. iv. 28. 8° 1737. On occasion of the Church being robbed at Chelmsford. <2C -N--1C : *GREEN JOHN : ss. : On rob. Ch.>

HADFIELD Thomas 1733,1737 * Acts xiv. 23. 8° 1737. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

HARRIS William 17--,1740 * -----° 1737. On Aug. 1. <2C>

HARTE Walter 17--,1737 John xiv. 1. 8° 1737. Oxon. Union and Harmony of Reason, Morality and revealed Religion. Bod. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1736 : ss. : Reas. Mo. &c.>

HARTLEY Thomas 1737,1755 1 Chron. iv. 10. 8° 1737. On Prayer and Charity. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Pray. & char.>

HARTLEY Thomas 1737,1755 1 Tim. vi. 17-19. 8° 1737. The Duty and Reward of Charity. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ch. s.>

*JENNINGS DAV.DD <1C : ST. MATTHEW XXIV. 6 : 8° : 1737 : ss. : Ref. M.> [2]

[1].** Compare this record of FISH Henry, year 1737, with record of FYSH Henry, year 1738: same bib. text and subject.
[2].** Compare the bib. text cited in this entry regarding of JENNINGS DAV.DD with the two bib. texts cited in the succeeding entry regarding the same author. Of the three bib. texts, only Matt. xxiv. 12 seems at all likely to have been chosen for a sermon before the Society for the Reformation of Manners. The others may derive from misprints in Cooke's sources.

JENNINGS David	17--,1757	Matt. xxvii. 12. 8° 1737. Ref. of Manners. <2CAP T---1CAP : ST. MATTHEW XXIV. 12 : ss. : Ref. M.> [1]
LANGFORD William	1737,1770	* Ps. xxiii. 4. 8° 1737. Fun. of Mrs. Wood. Brit. M. <2CAD>
LUMLEY George	1737,1737	-----° 1737. Jan. 30. <2C>
MARSH George	1737,1737	12 Serm. in 8° 1737. <2C>
MAWER John	1735,1741	* Rom. xi. 22. 8° 1737. Roma Meretrix. <2C>
MICHELL Gilbert	1731,1737	20 Disc. in 8° 1737. The Laws and Liberties of the Gosp. &c. <2C>
MORELL Thomas	1737,1774	Ps. cxix. 96. 8° 1737. Royal Fun. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
MOSS Robert	17--,1738	Serm. and Disc. Vol. 5. 8° 1733. Vol. 6. and 7. 8° 1737. Vol. 8. 1738. Bod. Bal. New C. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C>
NALSON Valentine	1724,1737	20 Serm. in 8° 1724. and 8° 1737. On several Subjects. <2C>
NEWCOME Peter	1702,1737	Luke xii. 40. 8° 1737. <2C ----1C : ss.>
OWEN Charles	1717,1737	* Ps. xxxix. 5. 8° 1737. Death of a young Woman. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PATERSON James	1721,1737	Col. iii. 15. 8° 1737. Th. At the Chapels of the Fleet-prison and Poultry-Compter, London. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
PEERS Richard	1730,1737	-----° 1737. Pub. Worship. <2CAP>
PEIRCE James	1719,1737	* 6 Dissertations in 4° 1737. Ex. Oxon. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>
PELIER V.	1737,1737	Wisd. xiv. 3. 8° 1737. Of Grace. <2C -N--1C : PELIERE V.DD : ss. : Of Grace.>
PELIER V.	1737,1737	Matt. v. 44. 8° 1737. <2C ----1C : ss. : Love Enem.>
PELIER V.	1737,1737	Luke vii. 47. 8° 1737. <2C -N--1C : PELIERE V.DD : ss.>
PELIER V.	1737,1737	John v. 14. 8° 1737. <2C -N--1C : PELIERE V.DD : ss.>
PETERS Richard	1737,1737	2s. 4° 1737. Philadelphia. <2C> 1 Cor. x. 13. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Temptations> Rom. xii. 21. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Farw. s.>
PIETY Thomas	1737,1746	* Ephes. ii. 4, 5. 8° 1737. Christmas. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas-day.>
PIETY Thomas	1737,1746	* Disc. in 8° 1737. <2C>
READ Henry	1728,1755	* -----° 1737. Fun. <2C>

[1].** In the above entry for JENNINGS David, the bib. text cited in the 1CAP source record -- Matt. xxiv. 12 -- seems a much more likely choice for a sermon before the Society of Reformation of Manners than does the one in the 2CAP source record.

ROPER Joseph. 1725,1737 1 Cor. ix. 16. 4° 1737. Conc. ad Cler. Lond. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad Cl. L.>

RUDD Sayer 1730,1740 * -----° 1737. <2C>

SAINT John Pawlet 17--,1737 14 Serm. in 8° 1737. on practical Subjects <2C>

SEAGRAVE Robert 1737,1737 Gal. iii. 24. 8° 1737. 6s. of Justification. <2C ----1C : 6s. : Justification.>

SHUCKFORD Samuel 1723,1752 Ps. lxxxiv. 10. 4° 1737. Cons. of Bp. Gooch. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

STEPHENS William 1717,1737 35 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1737. Oxon. on several Subjects. C. C. C. All S. Linc. Worc. Oxon. <2C>

SYMSON Matthias 1708,1737 * Luke xi. 2. 8° 1737. 3s. on the Lord's prayer. <2C -N--1C : *SYMPSON MATT. : 3s. : Lord's Pray.>

SYNGE Edward 17--,1738 Luke xii. 57. 12° 1737. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE,ABP : 12° : 1737 : ss. : Priv. Judgm.>

TEW Edm. 1737,1756 Rom. xvi. 1, 2. 4° 1737. b. Sons of the Clergy at Newcastle. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

THOMAS John 1729,1758 Matt. xviii. 14. 4° 1737. Ann. meet. Charity-Schools. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

TILLY William 1705,1737 16 Serm. in 8° 1712. and -° 1737. Bod. C. C. C. Or. Ox. St. John's Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>

TOPHAM Edward 1737,1737 Ps. cxxxii. 18. 8° 1737. York. Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

TOWGOOD S. 1737,1737 ≠* 1 Tim. iii. 1. 8° 1737. Ord. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Ord. s.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Mark x. 14. 12° 1737. The case of Infant-baptism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Infant Bapt.>

WARREN Robert 1710,1748 1 Cor. vii. 20. 4° 1737. Col. of Georgia. Industry and Diligence in our Calling. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Col. Georgia>

WATTS ISAAC,DD <1C : EPHESIANS III. 18 : 8° : 1737 : ss.>

WEBSTER William 1737,1756 Mark viii. 38. 8° 1737. Assize. The sin of being ashamed of our Religion. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * Isai. xxxii. 8. 8° 1737. Ch. For Widows of Dissenting Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1738

AMORY Thomas 1735,1775 Phil. i. 20. 1° 1738. Fun. s. <2C T-F-1C : PHILIPPIANS I. 21 : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>

ANONYM. <1CAP : PSALMS XIV. 1 : 8° : 1738 : ss.>

ANONYM. <1CAP : PSALMS XCI. 1 : 8° : 1738 : ss.>

ANONYM. <1CAP : ECCLESIASTES XII. 7 : 8° : 1738 : 2s.>

BARKER John 17--,1764 ≠* Job vii. 1. 8° 1738. Fun. of Rev. J. Newman. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>

BATE James 1734,1753 2 Kings x. 15. 4° 1738. b. Ubiquarians. The practice of Religion and Virtue the only sure Foundation of Friendship. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Ubiq.>

BATEMAN Edmund 1738,1743 1 John iv. 7. 4° 1738. Spitt. W. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : BATEMAN EDW.DD : ss. : Spitt. W.>

BEARCROFT Philip 1726,1748 Isai. xli. 17-20. 4° 1738. Col. of Georgia. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Col. Georg.>

BEDFORD Arthur 1705,1741 Rom. xiv. 1. 8° 1738. The Doctrine of Assurance--or the Case of a weak and doubting Conscience. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assurance.>

BELBIN Peter 17--,1741 * Heb. x. 23. 8° 1738. Farw. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>

BENSON Martin 1736,1740 Ps. lxxviii. 5-8. 4° 1738. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BENSON,BP : 4° : 1738 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

BENTLEY William 1702,1738 * ----8° 1738. <2C>

BOTT Thomas 1724,1738 Matt. vii. 12. 8° 1738. Jan. 30. At Norwich. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

BOUGHEN Edward 1714,1738 1 Cor. xiv. 40. 4° 1738. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss.>

BOURN Samuel 1735,1755 * Phil. i. 27, 28. 8° 1738. b. Dissent. Ministers. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>

BRADBURY Thomas 1708,1772 * Phil. iii. 8, 9. 8° 1738. 2s. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Bragge. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Fun. s.>

BRADY Nich. 1738,1738 Ps. cxviii. 23, 24. 4° 1738. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M>

BRIDGES Ralph 17--,1738 Rom. v. 13. 4° 1738. Assize. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

CARTER Nicholas 1738,1757 17 Serm. in 8° 1738. on divers Subjects. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

CHANDLER Samuel 1727,1769 Isai. v. 20. 8° 1738. Ref. Manners. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

CLEGG James 1731,1738 * Rom. xiv. 19. 8° 1738. The things that make for Peace and Edification among Christians. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. f. Peace.>

COLEIRE Richard 17--,1745 Ps. cl. 3-6. 4° 1738. On erecting of an Organ at Islewoth. <2C ----1C : ss. : Erect. Org.>

CONYBEARE John 1722,1757 Gal. vi. 9. 4° 1738. An. meet: Char. Sch. Ch. Ch. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CONYBEARE,BP : 4° : 1738 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

CROXALL Sam. 1715,1741 * 2 Sam. xii. 7. 8° 1738. The royal Sin, or Adultery in a King rebuked. Bal. Linc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Roy. Sin.>

CUMMING John 1724,1739 Phil. ii. 4. 8° 1738. On public Spirit. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Pub. Spirit.>

DELANY Patrick 1738,1766 * Prov. xxv. 4, 5. 8° 1738. Jan. 30. b. Ld. Lieutenant. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---I 1C : 1747 : I 299 : J. 30. b. Ld L.>

DENNE John 1720,1745 Heb. xiii. 7. 4° 1738. Cons. of Bp. Herring. Queen's. Cabm. <2C T---1C : HEBREWS XIII. 17 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

DUNCOMB George 1738,1738 Exod. xxiii. 2. 4° 1738. Ag. Cursing and Swearing. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Ag. cursing.>

EDWARDS Jon. 1738,1774 * Rev. v. 5, 6. 8° 1738. Excellency of Christ. <2C>

EYRE Robert 1735,1738 Matt. iv. 1-10. 8° 1738. 4s. On Xt's Temptation. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 4s. 1 : Xt's Tempt.>

FENWICKE George 1736,1738 8° 1738. 2s. Jan. 29. and 30. [1] <2C>

* Exod. xx. 5. 8° 1738. <2C -N--1CIC : *FENWICK GEORGE : ss. : Jan. 30.>

* Lam. iii. 40, 41. 8° 1738. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

FYSH Henry 1738,1738 Prov. x. 27. 8° 1738. Period of human Life. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Period life.>

GOODWIN John 1738,1738 Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1738. Elect. Lord Mayor. The righteous in Authority. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

GUTHRIE James 1732,1738 * Matt. xiv. 22-24. 12° 1738. <2C ----1C : ss.>

*HEBDEN SAMUEL <1C : HEBREWS IX. 27,28 : 8° : 1738 : 3s. : Last Judgm.>

HEBDEN Samuel 1738,1746 * Acts xxiv. 25. 8° 1738. Sev. Sermons. <2C ----1C : Sub. Sev. S.>

HORT Josiah 1707,1738 16 Serm. in 8° 1738. On practical Subjects. Dublin. <2C>

HOWARD Robert 1721,1738 Gen. iii. 19. 4° 1738. Dublin. Irish Prot. School. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HOWARD,BP : 4° : 1738 : ss. : Irish Sch.>

HUTCHINSON Thomas 1738,1746 Luke xiii. 32. 8° 1738. Oxon. The usual Interpretation of daimones [2] and daimonia in the New Testament asserted. Bod. All S. Linc. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Demoniacs.>

KNIGHT Samuel 17--,1738 Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1738. Accession. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

MARTEN Edmond 1738,1738 Heb. x. 24, 25. 8° 1738. b. Sons of the Clergy. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -NF-1C : MARTIN EDM.LLD : 4° : ss. : Cl. s.>

MAULDEN J. 1738,1762 * Prov. iii. 6. 8° 1762. Ag. Inoculation. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1CAP : Cooke I gives date 1738; Cooke II, 1762: See entry under Cooke II date.>

MAULDEN J. 1738,1762 * Prov. iii. 9. 8° 1738. Collection for the Support of poor Ministers &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

MILES Henry 1738,1738 * Heb. xiii. 16. 8° 1738. b. Society for the Relief of Widows of dissenting Ministers. Pub. L. Camb. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Ch. s.>

MOSS Robert 17--,1738 Serm. and Disc. Vol. 5. 8° 1733. Vol. 6. and 7. 8° 1737. Vol. 8 8° 1738. Bod. Bal. New C. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C>

MURDOCK John 1738,1738 Col. iii. 18, 19. 4° 1738. Wedding s. <2C ---D 1C : 1708 : ss. : Wed. s.>

[1].** Apparently George FENWICKE's two sermons occasioned by Jan. 29 and 30 were available together as 2s. or apart as ss.
[2].** Transliterated. In the Cooke II record from which the above entry for HUTCHINSON Thomas is derived, "daimones" and "daimonia" are printed in Greek.

NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	≠** Ps. i. 1. 8° 1738. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Prog. Vice.>
PAYNE Thomas	1728,1738	Ps. lxvi. 1, 2. 8° 1738. Oxon. Musick at Hereford. A Defence of Church Musick. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
PERROT Humphrey	1738,1738	1 King. xxii. 43. 8° 1738. Oxon. Assize. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : PERROTT HUMPH. : ss. : Ass. s.>
<POCOCK T.>	1738,1738	* -----° 1738. Accession. <2C>
REYNELL Carew	1729,1738	Matt. xxv. 40. 4° 1738. On erect. the Infirm at Bristol. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
ROBINSON CHRIST.		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XX. 26-28 : 8° : 1738 : ss. : Xrter. Gosp.> [1]
ROGERS John	1727,1738	19 Serm. in 8° 1735. 8° 1738. Vol. III. (Posth.) Bod. Univ. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. St. John's. New C. All S. Worc. Pemb. Oxon. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>
SALISBURY William	1738,1738	Deut viii. 10. 8° 1738. Sch. Feast. Commemoration. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. s.>
SHORTHOSE Hugh	1738,1738	14 Serm. in 8° 1738. on several Occasions. Brit. M. <2C>
SILVESTER Tipping	1732,1744	John iii. 5. 4° 1738. Scripture Doctrine of Regeneration stated and shewn to concur with the baptismal service of our Church. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Regenerat.>
SIMPSON Will.	1732,1738	Matt. v. 6. 8° 1738. Ref. of Manners. The great Benefit of a good Example. Queen's. Camb. <2C T--D 1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 16 : 1737 : ss. : Ref. M.>
SLOCOCK Benjamin	1738,1738	Isai. lvii. 20, 21. 4° 1738. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SMITH Samuel	1731,1745	Matt ix. 13. 8° 1738. Ref. of Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
STEWART John	1738,1738	Luke xi. 35 ❦ 12° 1738. Edinb. b. Prov. Synod. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>
STRONG James	1738,1763	* Rev. xxii. 12. 8° 1738. Fun. of Rev. Henry Grove. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *STRONG JAMES : ss. : Fun. s.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	2 Tim. ii. 23. 12° 1738. Vis. Essay on foolish Questions. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE,ABP : 12° : 1738 : ss. : V. s.>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	Jude 3. 12° 1738. Vis. Essay on contending for the Faith. Br. M. <2C -N--1C : SYNGE,ABP : 12° : 1738 : ss. : V. s.>
TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	2 Sam. xii. 7. 4° 1708. Assize. Univ. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1738; Cooke II, 1708: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WALKER George	1738,1738	Matt. vii. 12. 8° 1738. On the King's birth-day. Religion necessary both to constitute the Nature, and to inforce the Practice of moral Virtue. <2C ----1C : ss. : K's b. Day.>
WARBURTON William	1738,1767	2 Pet. i. 5-7. 8° 1738. Vis. for Confirmation. Faith working by Charity to christian Edification. Reprinted -° 1748. under the Title of a faithful Portrait of Popery. &c. All S. Worc. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N-I 1C : WARBURTON,BP : 1754 : II 1 : V. s.>
WARNER Ferdinand	1738,1738	Matt. v. 14. 4° 1738. Vis. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

[1].** See, under Year 1740, ROBINSON Christopher, 8 Disc. in 8° 1733--1740. The Excellence and Necessity of a Revelation.

WEBBER Francis.	1738,1758	Deut. xiv. 2. 8° 1738. Oxon. The jewish Dispensation vindicated ag. the moral Philosopher. All S. Linc. Worc. Ox. Cl. H. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : G's pec. Peo.>
WEBSTER William	1737,1756	Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1738. Assize. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WHEATLY Charles	1738,1746	The Nicene and Athanasian Creeds explained, and confirmed by the Holy Scriptures. Lady Moyer's Lect. 8° 1738. Bod. <2C>
WHITE Richard	17--,1738	* Ps. li. 12, 13. 8° 1738. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
WILCOX JOHN,DD		<1C : PROVERBS XXIV. 21 : 4° : 1738 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
WILLIAMS Daniel	1688,1767	* Pract. Disc. in 5 Vol. octavo. On several important Subjects &c. Vol. I. and II. in 8° 1738. Vol. III. IV. and V. in octavo 1750. <2C>
WILLIAMS Philip	1738,1746	Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1738. Camb. Accession. The Love of our Constitution in Church and State. All S. Ox. Queen's. Ca. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
WRIGHT Samuel	1707,1741	* 2 Tim. i. 10. 8° 1738. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1739

ALLEN Fifield	1739,1751	Ps. xxxii. 9. 4° 1739. Ass. s. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Cor. iii. 17. -° 1739. New year's-day. Translated from Monsieur Superville. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS V. 17 : ss. : N. year's d.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Gal. iv. 4, 5. -° 1739. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Rom. viii. 6. 8° 1739. By a Methodist. <2C ----1C : ss. : Design of Xy>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	≠* 2 Cor. v. 17. 8° 1739. Regeneration. Brit. M. <2CER T---1CAP : II.CORINTHIANS V. 7 : ss. : Regenerat.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Sermons at Boyle's Lecture from 1691, to 1732, in 3 Vol. fo. 1739. New Coll. Jes. St. John's, Queen's, Magd. Oxon. Cl. Hall. Trin. King's. Camb. <2C> [1]
ATKINSON B. Andrew	1726,1739	Isai. xxxiii. 22. 8° 1739. Nov. 5. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Nov. 5.>
AUDLEY Matthew	1739,1775	1 Sam. xx. 19. 4° 1739. The Duties and Offices of Friendship. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ubiqua.>
BALGUY John	1739,1750	* 5 Sermons in 8° 1739. (2d. Edit.)to which is added one on Rom. xii. 10. Assize. All S. Oxon. <2C>
BANYER Edward	1739,1747	Numb. xi. 29. 4° 1739. bef. the Sons of the Clergy. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
BARKER John	17--,1764	* Matt. xxv. 40. 8° 1739. Ch. School. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch.>

[1].** Cooke lists BOYLE lectures under their authors' names. Lectures of 21 contributors to the series founded in 1691 by the scientist Robt. Boyle were (re)published in 3 vols. fo. 1739. Cooke II lists those of all 21 except 2 whose lectures, unlike the others', were not based each on a specific biblical text. All Cooke II listings are identified in "Index A to Volume V" within our INDEX VOLUME. Some listings include other publication dates besides 1739; a few do not include 1739.

BATTY Adam 1728,1739 26 Sermons in 2 Vol. 8° 1739. All S. Oxon. <2C>

BEESTON Edmund 1739,1739 Practical Serm. and Disc. in 8° 1739. on several Subjects. <2C>

BENTLEY Richard 1692,1739 8 Serm. at Boyle's Lect. in 4° 1692. A Confutation of Atheism --or fo. 1739. V. 1. Ch. Ch. All. S. New. C. C. C. Worc. Wadh. Univ. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Trin. St. John's, Cl. H. C. Sion. <2C>

BERRIMAN WILL.DD <1C : DEUTERONOMY XXVI. 9,10 : 4° : 1739 : ss. : Col. Georg.>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 Mark ix. 50 4° 1739. b. relig Societies. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rel. Soc.>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 Boyle's Lect. 2 Vol. 8° 1733. Sion. or fo 1739. Vol. 3. p. 581 &c. St. John's. Oxon. <2C>

BOLTON Robert 17--,1741 Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1739. Spitt. T. St. John's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. T.>

BOOKEY Sacheverell 1739,1739 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14. 4° 1739. Norwich. Ag. the Fear of Death. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Fear. D.>

BRADBURY Thomas 1708,1772 Heb. i. 3. 8° 1729. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1739; Cooke II, 1729: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BRADFORD Samuel 1692,1724 At Boyle's Lect. 4° 1700 or fo. 1739. Vol. 1. Bod. Ch. Ch. St. John's. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2CSW> [** For a listing of the lectures by bib. text, see entry under YEAR 1700.]

BROWNSWORD John 1739,1739 Matt. xix. 20, 21. 4° 1739. Ag. the Methodists. <2C ---D 1C : 1749 : ss. : Ag. Method.>

BUTLER Lilly 1691,1739 Rom. x. 11. 8° 1709. Boyle's Lect. or fo. 1739. Vol. 2. p. 433. Religion no matter of Shame. <2C>

CHAPMAN John 1739,1752 I Tim. iii. 15. 4° 1739. Cons. of Bp. Mawson. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1738 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

CLAGETT Nicholas 1694,1742 Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1739. Ann. meeting Charity School. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : CLAGETT,BP : 4° : 1739 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

CLEAVER Will. 1739,1762 Luke xii. 5. 8° 1739. Oxon. Assize. The Doctrine of a future State necessary to the Welfare and Support of civil Government. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

COLEIRE Richard 17--,1745 -----° 1739. Fast. Jan. 9. <2C>

COLLIER Nathaniel 1739,1752 Ps. xliv. 4-6. 4° 1739. Fast. Jan. 9. The divine Aid, the best Support against our Enemies. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Jan. 9.>

COOKE John 1739,1739 39 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1739. On several Occasions. <2C>

COPPING John 1739,1739 Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1739. Dublin. Vis. Queen's. Camb. Sion. Brit. M. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1740 : ss. : V. s.>

CRADOCK John 1739,1758 1 Cor. i. 23, 24. 4° 1739. Camb. Against the Moral Philosopher. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : CRADDOCK,ABP : ss. : Ag. m. Philo.>

CUMMING John 1724,1739 * 2 Chron. xiv 11. 8° 1739. King Asa's Prayer. <2C -N--1C : *CUMMING JOHN : ss. : Asa's Pray.>

DODDRIDGE Philip 17--,1761 * Amos iv. 11. 8° 1732. After a Fire. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1739; Cooke II, 1732: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FREE John 1739,1769 * Ps. liii. ii. 8° 1739. Act. s. <2C>

GALLY Henry 1723,1739 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1739. Access. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. b. C.>

GASTRELL Francis 1703,1739 Heb. xi. 6. 8 Serm. at Boyle's Lect. 8° 1703. fo. 1739. V. 1. p. 275. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : GASTRELL,BP : I 8s. 275 : B. L.>

GURDON Brampton 1723,1739 Boyle's Lect. 1721, 1722. 8° or fo. 1739. V. 3. p. 277 &c. Ch. Ch. St. John's. New C. Jes. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C> [** GURDON's Boyle lectures of 1721&22 were printed 1723]

HANCOCK John 1697,1739 Acts xvii. 23. Boyle's Lect. 1706. fo. 1739. Vol. 2. p. 201-258. Ch. Ch. Magd. St. John's. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : II 201&c. : B. L.>

HARRIS John 1701,1739 (Boyle's Lect. 1698.) fo. 1739. Vol. 1. p. 356-425. All S. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. Magd. Oriel. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C>

Ps. x. 4. <2C ----1C : I 3s. 356&c. : B. L.>

John iv. 24. <2C ----1C : I 2s. 386&c. : B. L.>

Jerem. ix. 24. <2C ----1C : I 3s. 405 : B. L.>

HEBDEN Samuel 1738,1746 * Job i. 20, 21. 8° 1739. On the Death of a Child. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HOLLOWAY Benjamin 1736,1750 Acts ii. 38. 8° 1739. Oxon. 3s. The Nullity of Repentance without Faith by Jesus Christ, proved from Scripture. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Eucharist.>

HOLME Thomas 1739,1745 -----° 1739. Assize. <2C>

HUGHES Obadiah 17--,1749 * Ps. cxxiv. 1 &c. 8° 1739. National Deliverances thankfully acknowledged and improved. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

JOHNSON Isaac 1739,1740 Eccles. xi. 1, 2. 8° 1739. At Swalecliffe and St. Paul's, Cant. <2C --F-1C : --: ss.>

JOLLIE Timothy 1704,1739 * -----° 1739. Ref. of Manners. <2C>

LARDNER Nathaniel ----,1760 Rom. xii. 2. 8° 1739. 2s. A caution ag. a Conformity to the World. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ag. conf. W.>

LEEKE Robert 1728,1748 * Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 4° 1739. Norwich. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

LENG John 1699,1739 Boyle's Lect. 8° 1717. 1718. or fo. 1739. Vol. 3. Bod. Ch. Ch. Magd. New C. St. John's. Worc. Oxon. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

MADDOX Isaac 1734,1753 Matt. xxv. 36. 4° 1739. Westminster-Infirmary. <2C -N--1C : MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1739 : ss. : Inf. s.>

MADDOX Isaac 1734,1753 Ps. cxi. 4. 4° 1739. Accession. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1739 : ss. : Acc. s. b. L.>

MILNER John 1739,1757 2 Cor. i. 24. 8° 1739. Ord. The Principles of religious Liberty asserted, and the Abuse of them disclaimed. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

MORELL Thomas 1737,1774 1 Kings viii. 44, 45. 8° 1739. Fast. Jan. 9. All S. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : MOREL THO.DD : ss. : F. s.>

MUDGE Zechary 1739,1748 11 Sermons in 8° 1739. On different Subjects. Worc. Oxon. <2C>

OAKES A. 1739,1739 ≠* 1 Cor. ii. 27. 8° 1739. Sacramental Worthiness. <2C -N--1CAP : OAKES A.LLD : ss. : Sacr. worth.>

ORR John 1739,1772 14 Serm. Vol. I. in 8° 1739. <2C>

PAGET Thomas 1730,1739 * 2 Cor. v. 17. 4° 1739. New Year's day. Translated from Monsieur Superville. <2C>

*PITTS JOSEPH <1C : HEBREWS IV. 14 : 8° : 1739 : ss. : Assoc. s.>

RANDOLPH Thomas 1733,1777 2 Cor. iii. 5. 8° 1739. Oxon. An enquiry into the Sufficiency of Reason in matters of Religion. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1738 : ss. : R. ins. g. m. R>

READ Henry 1728,1755 * -----° 1739. New Year's-day. <2C>

READING Will. 1714,1739 8° 1739. Tracts on Government. <2C>

* Luke xix. 27. <2C ----1C : Tracts. 171 : On Govern.>

* Eccles. viii. 11. <2C ----1C : Tracts. : on Govern.>

ROBINSON CHRIST. <1C : ST. JOHN VI. 68 : 8° : 1739 : 8 Disc. : Xnity R. o. L.> [1]

ROMAINE William 17--,1764 Mark xii. 24-27. 8° 1739. The Divine Legation of moses demonstrated from his having made express mention of a future State. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fut. State.>

RUDD Sayer 1730,1740 * -----° 1739. on the Trinity. <2C>

SCOTT Thomas 1739,1759 * Jude 3. 8° 1739. Christian Zeal. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *SCOTT THOMAS : ss. : Xn. Zeal.>

SKERRET Ralph 1715,1739 John iii 5. 8° 1739. Whitsunday. of Regeneration. <2C ----1C : ss. : W. S.>

SNASHALL Samuel 1739,1739 * Job xii. 21. 8° 1739. Folly of depending on human Instruments in times of War and Danger. <2C>

SPEKE Philip 1739,1739 Matt. xii. 25. -° 1739. Jan. 30. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Jan. 30.>

STANHOPE George 1692,1739 16 Serm. at Boyle's Lect. 4° 1701. 1702. Bod. and fo. 1739. Vol. I. p. 631. &c. Ch. Ch. New C. St. John's. Worc. Ox. Pub. L. C. <2C>

STEBBING Henry 1721,1745 Gal. vi. 15. 8° 1739. on the new Birth. Ag. religious Delusions. All S. Linc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : New Cr. or b.>

STEBBING Henry 1721,1745 Matt. xii. 37. 8° 1739. (and 12° 1741. p. 103.) on Speech and the Abuses of it. <2C ----1C : ss. : Speech.>

STONEHOUSE George 1739,1739 2 Tim. iv. 5. 12° 1739. <2C ---D 1C : 1738 : ss.>

[1].** See, under Year 1740, ROBINSON Christopher, 8 Disc. in 8° 1733--1740. The Excellence and Necessity of a Revelation.

STORY T. 17--,1739 * -----' 1739. 2s. Leeds. Salvation by Christ. Brit. M. <2C>

THOMAS John 1739,1749 Ps. lxxvii. 9, 10. 4° 1739. May 29. b. Commons. All S. Ox. Sion. <2C -N--1C : THOMAS,BP : 4° : 1739 : ss. : Ma. 29. b. C.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1732. Assize. Of religious Zeal. Worc. Linc. Ox. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1739; Cooke II, 1732: See entry under Cooke II date.>

TRAPP Joseph 17--,1752 Eccles. vii. 16. 8° 1739. 4s. Ag. Methodists. The nature, folly, sin, and danger of being righteous overmuch. Bal. Linc. Ox. <2C ----1C : 4s. : Da. being overright.>

TREBECK Andr. 1730,1746 Phil. iv. 6. 4° 1739. Char. in the hard Frost. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s. Frost.>

TURNER John 1708,1739 Boyle's Lectures 8° 1708. or fo. 1739. V. II. St. John's. Magd. Jes. Oxon. <2C>

UMFREVILLE Charles 1736,1759 18 Serm. in 8° 1739. <2C>

WARREN John 1716,1739 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1739. Upon several Subjects. Magd. Oxon. <2C>

WARREN Robert 1710,1748 52 Pract. Disc. in 3 V. 8° 1739. and 8° 1748. On various Subjects. <2C>

WEBBER Francis. 1738,1758 * John xiii. 34, 35. 8° 1739. b. Gov. of Devon and Exon. -Hosp. <2C ---D 1C : 1759 : ss. : Hosp. s.>

WESTON William 1739,1746 Phil. iii. 6. 8° 1739. 2s. Some kinds of Superstition worse than Atheism. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Sup. w. Ath.>

WHEATLAND Tho. 1725,1739 26 Serm. in 8° 1739. On various Subjects. Brit. M. <2C>

WHISTON Will. 1698,1749 2 Pet. i. 19. 8° 1708. 8s. Boyle's Lect. or fo. 1739. Vol. II. p. 265 c & . Accomplishment of Scripture Prophecies. Ch. Ch. St. John's. Magd. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : I 265&c. : B. L.>

WHITFIELD George 1739,1771 John vii. 37-39. 8° 1739. Whitsunday. <2C ----1C : ss. : W. S.>

WHITFIELD George 1739,1771 John ii. 11. 8° 1739. <2C ----1C : ss.>

WHITFIELD George 1739,1771 Acts xix. 5,. 8° 1739. The marks of the new Birth. <2C ----1C : ss. : Marks n. b.>

WHITFIELD George 1739,1771 10 Serm. in 8° 1739. <2C>

WHITFIELD George 1739,1771 Serm. in 2 Vol. 12° 1739. On various Subjects. <2C>

WILCOCKS Joseph 1709,1739 Eccles. vii 10. 4° 1739. Irish Prot. Schools. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Eton. <2C -N--1LS : WILCOCKS,BP : 4° : 1739 : ss. : Irish. Sch.>

WILDER John 1706,1741 1 John iv. 1. 8° 1739. Oxon. The trial of the Spirits--or a Caution against Enthusiasm &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Method.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 8° 1708. Boyle's Lect. or fo. 1739. Bod. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. St. John's. All S. New C. Jes. Linc. Ox. Pub. L. Trin. Queen's. St. John's. Ca. <2C>

Heb. i. 1, 2. 3s. Of divine Revelation. <2C ----1C : I 8s. 155&c. : B. L.>

Gal. i. 8, 9. The Perf. of evang. Revelation. <2C ----1C : I 237 : B. L.>

John v. 39. Scripture, Rule of Faith. <2C ----1C : I 247 : B. L.>

Acts xvii 11, 12. Of the Perspicuity of Scripture. <2C ----1C : I 256 : B. L.>

Luke xvi. 31. Unreasonableness of Infidelity. <2C ----1C : I 265 : B. L.>

WILSON Samuel 1732,1746 * Acts xx. 35. 8° 1739. Ch. For poor Widows &c. of dissenting Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

WILSON William 17--,1747 ≠** Acts xiii. 36. 8° 1739. Fun. of Joseph Airey. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1740

ALLEN John 1725,1740 Tit. ii. 15. 4° 1740. Cons. Bp. Gilbert. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

ALLEN John 1740,1756 2 Cor. v. 1. 8° 1740. Fun. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Psalm. lxii. 12. 8° 1740. Eternal Misery &c. <2C> [** A sermon on p.382 in Will. Wisheart's Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1716 has same title and text. See our Vol IV.]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 8° 1740. 3 Disc. <2C>
Matth. xxviii. 19. pt. 1. <2C ----1C : 3 Disc. 1>
Mark iii. 28, 29. pt. 21. Sin against the Holy Ghost. <2C ----1C : 3 Disc. 21 : Sin. ag. H. G.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Discourses on Conjugal Duty in 2 Vol. 12° 1740. [1] <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 V. Disc. on Conj. Duty. 12° 1740. <2CSW>

* Prov. xxxi. 10. v. 2. 309. <W. L.> <2C -N--1C : *W.L. : ss. : Wed. s.>

ARNOLD Edmond 1740,1745 1 Kings viii. 44, 45. 4° 1740. Fast. National Humiliation the best Atonement for Sins. <2C -N--1C : ARNOLD EDMUND : ss. : F. s.>

BARTON Philip 1735,1750 2 Chron. xx. 3. 4° 1740. Fast. s. b. C. The Nature and Advantages of a religious Fast. Worc Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

BATE James 1734,1753 John viii. 36. 4° 1740. b. Ubiquarians. The Faith and Practice of a Christian the only True foundation of rational Liberty. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : 2s. : b. Ubiquar.>

BATE James 1734,1753 Acts vii. 2. 4° 1740. b. Ubiquarians. Human learning useful to true Religion. <2C T--D 1C : ACTS VII. 17,18 : 1746 : 2s. : b. Ubiquar.> [2]

BATEMAN Edmund 1738,1743 2 Kings iv. 1, 2. 4° 1740. b. the Sons of the Clergy. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

[1].** A 1-vol ed. of the Discourses on Conjugal Duty containing fewer sermons than the very rare 2-vol. ed. of 1940 was published in 1732. Many of the sermons within the collection were originally published as single sermons. Entries for some of these will be found under years 16--, 1607, 1641, 1681, 1682, 1691, 1698, 1699, 17--, 1706, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1735.

[2].** For the sermon by BATE James, the correct date is 1746, and the correct textual reference is Acts vii.22. The faulty Cooke I textual reference results from Cooke's printer's neglect to enter a new verse number (properly "22") for a new series of entries after concluding a series for verses 17,18. The faulty Cooke II textual reference results from an omission. by Cooke's source or his printer, of the second digit of "22".

BENSON Martin 1736,1740 Mal. i. 11. 4° 1740. Prop. Gospel. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BENSON,BP : 4° : 1740 : ss. : Prop. G.>

BISSE Thomas 1708,1740 A Course of Sermons in 8° 1740. Oxon. On the Lord's Prayer. All S. Worc. Linc. Oxon. <2C>

BRADSHAW William 1740,1740 V. Disc. on Conj. Duty. 12° 1740. <2CSW>

* John ii. 1-12. Vol. 2. p. 395. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wed. s.>

*BROWN CHARLES <1C : PROVERBS XXI. 3 : 4° : 1740 : ss. : Ass. s.>

BROWNE Charles 1740,1740 * I Pet. ii. 16. 4° 1740. 2s. Assize at Hertford. <2C -N-D 1C : *BROWN CHARLES : 1739 : ss. : Ass. s.>

BUNDY Richard 1740,1750 Serm. in 2 V. 8° 1740. On sev. Occas. All S. Ox. Queen's. Cam. <2C>

BYLES Mather 1740,1740 * I Sam. xvii. 45. 8° 1740. The Glories of the Lord of Hosts, and the Fortitude of the religious Hero. <2C -N--1C : *BYLES MATHER : ss. : Artill. Co.>

CARDALE Paul 1740,1761 * Discourses in 8° 1740. <2C>

CARTER Nicholas 1738,1757 Ps. xxxiii. 20-22. 8° 1740. Fast. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

CLAYTON Robert. 1727,1740 2 Thess. iii. 10. 4° 1740. Dublin. Irish Prot. Sch. The Religion of Labour. Worc. Oxon. Queen's, Cl. H. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : CLAYTON,BP : 4° : 1740 : ss. : Ir. sch.>

COLMAN Benjamin 1740,1740 Matt. xxv. 20, 21. 8° 1740. Fun. of S. Holden. <2CAP -N--1CAP : COLEMAN BENJ.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>

CROWE William 1724,1744 Phil. ii. 4. 4° 1740. Col. Georgia. The Duty of public Spirit recommended. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Col. Georg.>

DENNE JOHN,DD <1C : ST. MATTHEW VII. 12 : 4° : 1740 : ss. : Spitt. T.>

DENNE John 1720,1745 Ps. lx. 10-12. 4° 1740. Spittal T. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.> [1]

DINSDALE Joshua 1740,1740 * 2 Cor. vi. 6. 8° 1740. Char. s. <2C>

DOUGHTY John 1740,1761 2 Cor. i. 12. 8° 1740. To be good, is to be happy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Farw. s.>

DOUGHTY John 1740,1761 1 Thess. v. 23. 8° 1740. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>

FORD John 1733,1740 * Gen. ii. 18. 8° 1735. 2s. Wed. s. V. Disc. on Conj. D. v. 1. <** 12° 1740> <2C>

GARNET John 1740,1756 Gal. vi. 15. 4° 1740. The new Creation, a State of Proselytism. Queen's. Trin. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1739 : ss. : New Creat.>

GATAKER Thomas 1737,1740 V. Disc. on Conj. Duty. <12° 1740.> <2C>

* Prov. xix. 14. V. 2. p. 499. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wed. s.>

[1].** In regard to the following sermons by DENNE John, Cooke I follows Letsome I exactly, but Cooke II confuses Letsome II, in which the data are probably correct. Letsome II gives texts, dates, and subjects or occasions of the four publications, all quarto, as follows: (Psal.lx.10-12.1740. Fast. The only sure way to success in war.) (Matt.vii.12.1740. Spittal T.) (I Kings xx.11.1744. Fast. April.11.) (Isai.lviii.3.1744. Fast. The religious, moral, and civil state of the nation considered.)

		* Prov. xviii. 22. V. 2. p. 499. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wed. s.>
GOOCH Thomas Sir	1711,1740	2 Chron. xx. 15. 4° 1740. Fast. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GOOCH,BP : 4° : 1740 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
GOODWIN Peter	1732,1740	1 Pet. v. 2-4. 8° 1740. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
GRANTHAM Tho.	1674,1740	V. Disc. on Conj. Duty, vol. 1. p. 94. 12° 1740. <2CSW>
		Gen. xxix. 25. 4° 1681 and 8° 1709. <2C>
GROSVENOR Benjamin	1704,1740	* Ps. cii. 27. 8° 1740. Fun. of Will. Harris, DD. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HACKET Roger	17--,1740	* Gen. ii. 22. 12° 17--. [1] V. Disc. on conj. D. v. 2. p. 430. 12° 1740. <2C T---1C : GENESIS II. 21,22 : ss. : Wed. s.>
HARDY Nathaniel	----,1740	<12° 1740.> V. Disc. on Conj. D. V. 2. p. 510. <2CSW>
		* Ephes. v. 3. <2C T---1C : EPHESIANS V. 31 : ss. : Wed. s.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	Gen. xviii. 32. 8° 1740. Fast. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>
HARRIS William	17--,1740	1 Cor. x. 11. 8° 1740. Fast. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>
HARTE Walter	17--,1737	≠* Num. x. 9. 8° 17--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1740; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HOGGART Will.	1740,1748	Prov. xi. 11. 8° 1740. York. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HOULTON Robert	1740,1740	* 1 Sam. 37. 8° 1740. March. At Spithead. <2C T---1C : I.SAMUEL XVII. 37 : ss. : At Spithead.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	2 Sam. i. 26. 8° 1749. Fun. of A. Walburgh, Esq; <2CAP ---D 1CAP : Cooke I gives date 1740; Cooke II, 1749: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HUTCHINSON Thomas	1738,1746	Gal. iii. 19. 8° 1740. Oxon. The Use and Scope of the ceremonial Law briefly represented. Bod. Linc. Worc. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cerem. Law.>
JOHNSON Isaac	1739,1740	* Matt. xi. 30. 8° 1740. Feb. 4. At St. Paul's, Cant. <2C>
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	Select Disc. &c. in 2 Vol. 8° 1740. <2C>
KING John	1740,1740	* Ps. cxxviii. 3. 12° 1740. V. Disc. on conj. Duty. V. 1. p. 235. [2] <2C ---D 1C : 1732 : ss. : Wed. s.>
LAMOTTE Charles	1740,1740	* Ps. cxi. 2. 8° 1740. b. Florists. The Greatness of God's Works in the vegetable world. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Florists.>
LARDNER Nathaniel	----,1760	* 2 Thess. i. 10. 8° 1740. Fun. of Rev. William Harris, DD. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LEEKE Robert	1728,1748	* Joel ii. 12, 13. 4° 1740. Fast. Feb. 4. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

[1].** In Cooke I this sermon by HACKET is described as an ss., with footnote reference to the collective edition of Discourses on Conjugal Duty.
[2].** In Cooke I this sermon by KING is described as an ss., with footnote reference to the coll. ed. of Disc. on Conj. Duty.

LEWIS George	1740,1740	Deut. iv. 8. 4° 1740. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
LIMBORCH Hugh	1740,1740	* Prov. xxxi. 3. 8° 1740. Royal Last. Translation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Roy. last.>
MACHIN Richard	1735,1740	* 2 Sam. xxiv. 14. 8° 1740. David's Choice. <2C ----1C : ss. : David's cho.>
MADDOX Isaac	1734,1753	Isai. xi. 13. 4° 1749. Irish Prot. School. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1740; Cooke II, 1749: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MASTER Thomas	1641,1740	V. Disc. on conj. Duty. 12° 1740. <2CSW>
		Luke i. 26, 27. Vol. 1. p. 123. [1] <2C>
MAWSON Matthias	1723,1750	1 Sam. vii. 6. 4° 1740. Fast. Feb. 4. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MAWSON,BP : 4° : 1740 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
MEAD Matthew	1660,1740	8° 1740. V. Disc. on conj. Duty. V. 1. p. 123. <2C>
		* Luke i. 26, 27. [2] <2C --FD 1C : 12° : 1732 : ss.>
MEADOWCOURT Richard	1721,1753	Ps. cvi. 34, 35. 8° 1740. Nov. 5. Popery disarmed. Queen's. Cam. <2C ---D 1C : 1739 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
MEGGOT Richard	1662,1696	* Gen. ii. 18. [3] 12° 1740. V. Disc. on conj. Duty. V. 2. p. 541. <2CST -N--1C : *MEGGOTT RICH. : ss. : Wed. s.>
MIDDLETON P	1740,1740	* Gen. xxii. 12. 8° 1740. Case of Abraham's being commanded by God to offer up his Son Isaac. Worc. Oxon. <2C>
MORRICE John.	1740,1740	Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 4° 1740. Accession. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ac. s. b. L. M.>
MORRICE Thomas	1740,1740	Ps. cix. 59. 8° 1740. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CIX. 27 : ss.> [4]
NEWTON Richard	1712,1740	2 Tim. ii. 24. 8° 1740. Anniv. s. The ministerial Duty set forth. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Minist. duty.>
PARKER Robert	1740,1740	Rom. xiii. 3. 4° 1740. Assize. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
PARSONS Bartholomew	1618,1740	* Ruth iv. 1. 12° 1740. [5] V. Disc. on conj. Duty. V. 1. p. 253. <2C T--D 1C : RUTH IV. 11 : 1732 : ss. : Wed. s.>
PARTINGTON John	1733,1740	* Jerem. xxxvi. 7. 8° 1740. Fast. <2C -N--1C : *PARTINGTON JOHN : ss. : F. s.>
PEARSHALL Richard	1740,1758	* Job xiv. 2. 8° 1740. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *PEARSALL RICHARD : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** Other editions of MASTER's sermon were published in 1641 (g. v.) and 1710 before collective editions of the Discourses on Conjugal Duty were printed (1-volume ed. in 1732, 2-volume ed. in 1740).

[2].** In Cooke I MEAD's sermon is described as ss. 12° 1732, with footnote reference to vol. 2, p. 410 of D. on Conj. Duty.

[3].** In Cooke I the biblical text of MEGGOT's sermon is cited as Gen. ii. 18 and the item is described as ss., with footnote reference to the collection. In Cooke II the text is cited as Gen. ii. 28, a verse that does not exist. In the data from Cooke II within the present record, the 2C error about biblical text has been corrected, as indicated by the symbol "2CST".

[4].** Cooke II cannot be right about biblical text of this sermon by MORRICE; Cooke I may be. Psalms cix. 59 does not exist; Ps. cix. 27 does exist.

[5].** In Cooke I PARSON's sermon is described as an ss. 12° 1732 on Ruth iv. 11. (not 1), with footnote reference to vol. 1, p. 253, of a collective edition of Discourses on Conjugal Duty.

ROBINSON CHRIST.		<1C : ST. JOHN VI. 68 : 8° : 1740 : 8 Disc. : Xnity R. o. L. set forth S. S.>
ROBINSON Christopher	1733,1740	8 Disc. in 8° 1733--1740. The Excellence and Necessity of a Revelation. Cl. H. Camb. <2C> [1]
RUDD James	1740,1740	Matt. xxviii. 19. 8° 1740. 2s. Kendal. on Baptism. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Baptism.>
RUDD Sayer	1730,1740	* John xvii. 5. 8° 1740. 6s. on the Doctrine of Christ pre-existing his State of Incarnation &c. <2C -N--1C : *RUDD SAYER,MD : 6s. : Xt's. Preexis.>
SALTER Samuel	17--,1740	Luke xiii. 1-5. 4° 1740. b. Lord Mayor. Fast. for Fire of London. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fire Lond.>
SAY Samuel	1736,1740	* Isai. v. 4. 8° 1740. Fast. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
SECKER Will.	16--,1740	* Gen. ii. 18. 12° 16--. V. Disc. on conjugal Duty. 12° 1740. V. I. p. 34. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wed. s.>
SHAKESPEAR Edward	1740,1742	1 Tim. i. 9, 10. 8° 1740. Assize. <2C -N--1C : SHAKESPEARE EDW. : ss. : Ass. s.>
SHERLOCK Thomas	1740,1774	2 Pet. i. 19. 8° 1740. 6s. <2C -N--1C : SHERLOCK,BP : 6s. 1&c. : Use & Int. Pr.>
SKEELER Thomas	1740,1772	14 Serm. in 8° 1740. on several occasions &c. Brit. M. <2C>
SMALRIDGE Philip	1749,1749	* John xiii. 35. 4° 1749. Worcester-Infirmary. Love of our Brethren, the distinguishing mark of Christ's Disciples. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1740; Cooke II, 1749: See entry under Cooke II date.>
SMITH Elisha	1714,1740	42 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1740. on the most important Concerns of a christian life. <2C>
SMYTH George	1720,1745	* Deut. xxiii. 9. 8° 1740. Fast. The Lawfulness of war, and the Duty of a people entering into it. <2C -N--1C : *SMYTH GEORGE : ss. : F. s.>
SNAWSEL Robert	1740,1740	V. Disc. on conj. Duty. Vol. I. p. 163, 178. <12° 1740.> <2C> * Prov. xi. 29. <2C ----1C : : Wed. s.> * Prov. xii. 14. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XII. 4 : ss. : Wed. s.>
STENNETT Joseph	1695,1749	* Judges viii. 34, 35. 8° 1740. Nov. 5. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
TAYLOR Thomas	17--,1740	* Luke i. 6. 12° 17--. V. Disc. on Conj. Duty. <12° 1740.> V. II. p. 410. <2C -N--1C : *F.THO. : ss.>
THOMAS John	1739,1749	Matt. xxv. 40. 4° 1740. Ann. meeting Charity-Schools. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
TREVANNION Hugh	1740,1740	* 2 Chron. xix. 7. 4° 1740. Exon. Assize. <2C -N--1C : *TREVANION HUGH : ss. : Ass. s.>
TREVANNION Hugh	1740,1740	* Jer. xxii. 15, 16. 4° 1740. Exon. Assize. <2C -NF-1C : *TREVANION HUGH : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

[1].** Obviously, Christopher ROBINSON's "8 Disc. in 8° 1733--1740. The Excellence and Necessity of a Revelation" was a collective edition of sermons that had been preached and/or published over the years 1733--1740. In Cooke I they are recorded as of various years. (For list of years, see earlier note to ROBINSON CHRIS. under YEAR 1733.) Because dates in Cooke I presumably concern printing, not preaching, the wide variety of dates points toward initial publication in ss. editions.

VENN Richard 1740,1740 Tracts and Serm. in 8° 1740. On sev. occasions. Bod. Queen's. C. <2C>

WALLIS John 1740,1748 1 Cor. x. 32, 33. 8° 1740. Reading. The duty of seeking all men's Salvation &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Seek. a. m's S.>

WATERLAND Daniel 1716,1742 Tit. iii. 4, 5, 6. 8° 1740. 2s. Regeneration stated and explained. Braz. N. Linc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Regenerat.>

WEBSTER 1740,1740 Esth. iv. 13, 14. 8° 1740. Edinb. The wicked Life; and fatal, but deserved Death of Haman. <2C>

*WELCH JOHN <1C : ST. MATTHEW XVIII. 5 : 4° : 1740 : ss.>

WESLEY John 1735,1777 Rom. viii. 32. 12° 1740. Free-Grace. <2C>

WHALLEY John 1740,1740 Heb. xi. 4. 4° 1740. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

WHITFIELD George 1739,1771 Matt. xxv. 13. 8° 1740. The foolish and wise Virgins. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Ten Virgins.>

WHITFIELD George 1739,1771 Matt. xxii. 42. 8° 1740. What think ye of Christ. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW XXII. 43 : ss. : W. think &c.>

WILKINSON Robert 1607,1740 V. Disc. on Conj. Duty. 12° 1740. <2CSW>

Prov. xxxi. 14. quarto 1607 and 1682. Wed. s. b. King. The Merchant royal. Vol. I. p. 1. <2C>

ZINZENDORF Count 1740,1740 * 16 Disc. in 12° 1740. On the Redemption of Man by the Death of Christ. Translated from the High Dutch. Hert. Ox. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1741

ADAMS William 1741,1777 Luke ix. 55, 56. 4° 1741. Nov. 5. False Zeal reproved. <2C ---D 1C : 1740 : ss. : Nov. 5.>

ALLEN John 1740,1756 John xii. 3-8. 8° 1741. Ch. Sch. The Ends of Providence in appointing the poor &c. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XII. 8 : ss. : Ch. s.>

AMORY Thomas 1735,1775 * Tit. ii. 1. 8° 1741. Ord. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

ASHE 1741,1741 ≠* Sermons in 8° 1741. <2C>

BARKER John 17--,1764 * John xviii. 11. 8° 1741. Fun. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BATEMAN Edmund 1738,1743 Deut. xxxiii. 18, 19. 4° 1741. Col. of Georgia. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Coll. Georg.>

BEDFORD Arthur 1705,1741 1 John v. 7. 8° 1741. Lady Moyer's Lect. Bod. New C. C. C. C. Oxon. Sion. <2C ----1C : 8s. 1&c. : M. L.>

BELBIN Peter 17--,1741 * Acts xiv. 15-17. 8° 1741. Confirmation. <2C -N--1C : *BELBIN PETER : ss. : Conf. s.>

BERRIMAN John 1721,1741 8 Sermons in 8° 1741. At Lady Moyer's Lecture. Sion. <2C>

BERRIMAN William 17--,1763 * 1 Tim. iii. 16. 8° 1741. Diss. Critical being the Substance of 8 Sermons preached at Moyer's Lect. Trin. St. John's, Bal. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1742 : Diss.>

BILLINGSLEY S. 1716,1741 * 2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1741. Ord. s. <2C -N--1C : *BILLINGSLEY SAMUEL : ss. : Ord. s.>

BOLTON Robert 17--,1741 Luke vi. 26. 8° 1741. Vis. The Woe denounced by Xt to them, of whom all men speak well considered. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

BOWLES Thomas 1728,1741 * Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1741. Assize. Northamp. The End and Design of civil Government. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BURROUGHS Joseph 1713,1755 * Sermons in 8° 1741. <2C>

BURTON John 1729,1766 Deut. xxiii. 8. 8° 1741. Oxon. Fast. Worc. Oxon. <2C T---1C : DEUTERONOMY XXIII. 9 : ss. : F. s.>

CALDWELL J. 1741,1741 I John iv. 1. -° 1741. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>

CHANDLER Samuel 1727,1769 * Rom. vi. 23. 8° 1741. Fun. of T. Hadfield, M. D. <2CAD ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

CLARKE Alured 1726,1741 Rom. xiii. 10. 4° 1741. Exon. b. Trustees for Charity Sch. Exon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.>

CLARKE Reuben 1741,1741 I Kings viii. 44, 45. 4° 1741. Fast. b. Commons. Queens. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

COLMAN 1741,1741 * Isai lx. 8. 8° 1741. <2C ----1C : *COLMAN : ss.>

CRAGGE John 1661,1741 * Mark xvi. 15, 16. 8° 1741. (2d Edit.) Infant-Baptism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. Baptism.>

CROXALL Sam. 1715,1741 Ps. lxxxvii. 7. 8° 1741. Hereford. The Antiquity, Dignity, and Advantages of Musick. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>

DENHAM Jos. 1741,1741 * Gal. vi. 9, 10. 8° 1741. Char. s. <2C -N--1C : DENHAM JOSEPH : ss. : Ch. s.>

DOMETT Philobeth 1741,1741 * Tit. ii. 15. 8° 1741. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

DOWNES John 1741,1761 2 Chron. vii. 15, 16. 4° 1741. Cons. Chapel. An Apology for public Worship, and Cons. of Churches. <2C ---D 1C : 1740 : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

FARRINGTON Richard 1741,1741 20 Sermons in 8° 1741. King's. Camb. <2C> [1]

FISHER John 1741,1741 15 Serm. in 8° 1741. On sev. Subjects. Sherborne. <2C>

FORESTER Thomas 1741,1741 Ezra vii. 25, 26. 4° 1741. Access. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ac. s. b. L. M.>

FOSTER James 1720,1744 Heb. vi. 12. 8° 1741. Fun. of Mr. Emlyn. Bod. Trin. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FROST B. 1741,1741 Eccles. v. 5. 8° 1741. 2s. Office of Godfathers and Godmothers. <2C T---1C : ECCLESIASTES V. 3 : 2s. : O. G. f. & M.>

GAMBOLD John 1741,1756 Luke ii. 10. 8° 1741. Oxon. Xnity, Tidings of Joy. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas. s.>

GARNET John 1740,1756 2 Sam. xx. 19. 4° 1741. Camb. Assize. <2C -NF-1C : GARNETT,BP : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

[1].** The surname of author Richard FARRINGTON is spelled sometimes with one and sometimes with two "r's" in Cooke I.

GOLDWIN William	1707,1781	Ps. lxxii. 17. 4° 1781. Elect. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1741; Cooke II, 1781: See entry under Cooke II date.>
GOODALL Henry	1741,1760	* 2 Cor. vi. 3. 4° 1741. Duties of Ministry. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1748 : ss. : Duty of Min.>
GROVE Henry	1735,1747	Serm. and Tracts in 4 Vol. 8° 1741. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Cam. <2C>
GUYSE John	17--,1756	* Prov. xi. 24. 8° 1741. Charity. <2CAD ----1C : ss.>
HARDY Samuel	1748,1748	Heb. x. 14. 8° 1748. Palm S. The Eucharist, a material Sacrifice. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1741; Cooke II, 1748: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HOOLE Joseph	1741,1741	Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1741. On sev. important Subjects. <2C>
*HUGHES OBAD.DD		<1C : GENESIS XLVII. 9 : 8° : 1741 : ss. : N. Year's d.>
HUTTON Matthew	1741,1746	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1741. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HUTTON,ABP : 4° : 1741 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	John vi. 51. 8° 1741. The Doctrine of the Eucharist explained and vindicated. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>
JONES Gibbon	1741,1746	* 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 8° 1741. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
JONES Walter	1720,1741	17 Serm. in 8° 1741. Upon several Subjects. <2C>
LEECHMAN William	----,1779	1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1741. Glascow. b. Synod. The Temper, Character and Duty of a Minister of the Gospel. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1744 : ss. : b. Synod.>
LIPTROTT John	1724,1741	* Acts iv. 12. 8° 1741. Calvinistical Truths(but not calvinistical Errors)the Doctrine of the Church of England. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LOVEDAY Ralph	1741,1741	Matt. v. 33-37. 8° 1741. Ag. rash swearing. <2C ----1C : ss. : Perj. &c. Sw.>
LUSHINGTON Thomas	1624,1741	Matt. xxviii. 13. (12° 1624.) 8° 1741. Easter S. Bal. Worc. Ox. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. S.>
MADDOX Isaac	1734,1753	Job xxix. 16. 4° 1741. Ann. meet. Char. School. Queen's. Cam. <2C -N--1C : MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1741 : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>
MAJENDIE J. J.	1741,1755	* 2 Cor. v. 9-11. 8° 1741. Le But. des Afflictions. <2C ----1C : ss.>
MASON John	1741,1761	Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 8° 1741. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
MAWER John	1735,1741	Deut. xx. 1, 2. 8° 1741. The Priest of War among the Hebrews. <2C ----1C : ss. : H. Pr. of W.>
MAWSON Matthias	1723,1750	1 Cor. vii. 17. 4° 1741. Spitt. M. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MAWSON,BP : 4° : 1741 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
MILLS Benjamin	1733,1741	-----° 1741. Nov. 5. <2C>
MILLS William	1741,1741	* Rev. ii. 5. 8° 1741. Fun. of Rev. Mr. John Gaspine. <2C ---D 1C : 1748 : ss. : Fun. s.>

NICHOLL John 1741,1763 Rom. xii. 13. 8° 1741. Welch Feast. Antient British Hospitality. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : W. Feast.>

PEARCE Zachary 1723,1779 Acts xx. 28. 4° 1741. Conc. ad Synod. Worc. Ox. Queen's. Cam. <2C -N--1CST : PEARCE,BP : 4° : 1741 : ss. : Con. ad. Syn.>

RAWLIN Richard 1741,1741 * 7 Disc. in 8° 1741. On Justification. Preached at Pinner's Hall, London <2C>

ROMAINE William 17--,1764 Rom. ii. 14, 15. 4° 1741. b. Lord Mayor. No Justification by the Law of Nature. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. F. Lond.>

SMITH William 1741,1746 Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1741. Fast. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1740 : ss. : F. s.>

SPRY John 1741,1756 1 Cor. ix. 14. 8° 1741. Oxon. Vis. The case of the Ministerial Maintenance stated. C. C. C. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Minist. main.>

STEBBING Henry 1721,1745 Matt. xii. 37. 8° 1739. (and 12° 1741. p. 103.) on Speech and the Abuses of it. <2C>

STENNETT Joseph 1695,1749 * Isai. xxxii. 5. 8° 1741. Fun. of S. Burch. <2C T---1C : ISAIAH XXXII. 8 : ss. : Fun. s.>

STRAIGHT John 1741,1741 Select Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1741. on moral and religious Subjects. All S. Bal. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>

SYMONDS Edward 1741,1741 Phil. ii. 21. (1632.)reprinted 8° 1741. Ecclesiastical self seeking. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

TOWNLEY James 1741,1769 Ps. 1. 14. 4° 1741. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. St. John's. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M.>

TOWNLEY James 1741,1769 Prov. xvi. 12. 4° 1741. Elect. of Lord Mayor. The duty of the Magistrate. St. John's. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

TUTTY William 1741,1741 Luke x. 37. 8° 1741. The duty of universal Benevolence. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Univ. Benev.>

TUTTY William 1741,1741 John iv. 10. 8° 1741. Divine love exemplified in the Redemption of mankind. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

UPTON JAMES <1C : I.THESSALONIANS V. 21 : 4° : 1741 : ss. : V. s.>

WEARE Thomas 1741,1767 Ps. lx. 12. 8° 1741. Fast. Feb. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

WHITE George 1728,1741 * 1 Thess. v. 21. 4° 1741. The Englishmen's rational Proceedings in the choice of Religion. Ag. Popery and Presbyterianism. <2C>

WILDER John 1706,1741 15 Serm. in 8° 1741. Vol. II. Oxon. Preached before the Univ. of Oxon. <2C>

WILSON Samuel 1732,1746 * Job i. 20-22. 8° 1741. Fun. <2C>

WILSON Samuel 1732,1746 * Isai. v. 3-6. 8° 1741. Abuse of Mercy stated and reproved. <2C ----1C : ss. : Abuse mercy>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 ≠* Ps. xxxix. 9. 4° 1741. Fun. <2C>

WRIGHT Samuel 1707,1741 * Occasional Preacher in 8° 1741. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

YARDLEY Edward 1728,1763 Job xxxi. 16-18. 4° 1741. b. the Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

ADAMS William	1741,1777	Ps. cxxxii. 6, 7. 4° 1742. Fast. Nov. 10. The Love of our Country explained. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXXII. 6,7 : ss. : F. s.>
AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	* 2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1742. 2s. Self-dedication to God. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Self-de. t. G.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Ephes. vi. 4. 4° 1742. On Education. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Educat.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Joel ii. 12. 8° 1742. Fast. A warning concerning the War. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Mark xii. 41, 42. 8° 1742. 2s. A Persuasion to Charity. <Doughty> <2C>
AUDLEY Matthew	1739,1775	* Matt. iv. 24, 25. 4° 1742. The Duty of Benevolence and Charity. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lond. Hosp.>
BARNARD Jonathan	1727,1742	2 Tim. ii. 14. 8° 1742. <2C ----1C : ss.>
*BARON PETER		<1C : ACTS XX. 23,24 : 8° : 1742 : ss. : St. Barth. day>
BATE James	1734,1753	Ps. cxii. 3, 4. 4° 1742 2s. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXIII. 3,4 : ss.>
BERRIMAN William	17--,1763	Lam. iii. 27. 4° 1742. Prot. Irish Sch. Youth the proper Season of Discipline. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ir. Sch.>
BERRIMAN William	17--,1763	1 Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1742. Conc. ad Cler. Lond. Queens. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad C. L.>
BEST William	1734,1746	2 Cor. viii. 12. 4° 1742. Col. of Georgia. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Col. Georg.>
BISCOE Rich	1742,1742	Boyle's Lect. 2 Vol. 8° 1742. New C. Ox. Brit. M. <2CSW>
		1 Pet. i. 8. <2C ----1C : I 1&c. : B. L.>
BLACKBURNE Francis	1742,1753	* I Tim. i. 5-9. 8° 1742. Assize. York. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss. : Ass. s.>
CARPENTER Joseph	1742,1742	1 John iv. 16. 8° 1742. On Charity. <2CAP -N--1CAP : CARPENTER JOS. : ss. : Ch. s.>
<CARPENTER Joseph>	1742,1742	* -° 1742. Fast. <2C>
CLAGETT Nicholas	1694,1742	Ps. xcii. 1. 4° 1742. Accession. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CLAGETT,BP : 4' : 1742 : ss. : Acc. s. b. L.>
CLARK Samuel,sen	1742,1742	* Acts xxvi. 28. 8° 1742. 3s. The Nature and Causes of Irresolution in Religion. <2C ----1C : 5s. : Irres. in Rel.>
COLEIRE Richard	17--,1745	Rom. xiii. 6. 4° 1742. Inauguration. b. Univ. of Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inaug. s.>
COLLET Joseph	1713,1742	* -----° 1742. Divine Providence. <2C>
CONINGESBY George	1723,1742	Prov. xxix. 2. 8° 1742. Oxon. Admission of a Mayor at Hereford. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adm. Mayor>
DENHAM William	1736,1745	* 1 John iv. 9. 8° 1742. Christmas. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xmas* s.>

DODDRIDGE Philip	17--,1761	* Prov. xxiv. 11, 12. 8° 1742. b. Dissent. Clergy. The Evil and Danger of neglecting the Souls of Men. Queen's. Camb. <2C -NFI 1C : *DODDERIDGE P.DD : 12° : 1761 : I Tracts 247 : Care of souls.>
DODDRIDGE Philip	17--,1761	* Ephes. ii. 8. 8° 1742. 2s. <2C -N--1C : *DODDERIDGE P.DD : 2s.>
DODDRIDGE Philip	17--,1761	* 18 Practical serm. in 8° 1742. On Regeneration, to which are added 2 serm. on Salvation by Grace through Faith. <2C>
DORMAN William	1742,1742	12 Sermons in 8° 1742. Preached at the Rolls Chapel. Sion. <2C>
DOUGHTY	1742,1742	Mark xii. 41-44. 8° 1742. 2s. A Persuasive to Charity &c. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Persua. t. Ch.>
DOWNES John	1741,1761	Eccles. iv. 9, 10. 8° 1742. b. Soc. of Cutlers. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Soc. Cut.>
DUBOIS Peter	1732,1737	Ps. xxxix. 4. 8° 1732. Benefit of dying. b. Corporation. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1742; Cooke II, 1732: See entry under Cooke II date.>
EMLYN Thomas	1742,1742	18 Sermons &c. 8° 1742. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's L. London. <2C>
FLETCHER E.	1742,1742	* -----° 1742. Fun. <2C>
FOSTER James	1720,1744	* Isai. xl. 6. 8° 1742. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GILBERT John	1724,1746	Ephes. iv. 26. 4° 1742. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : GILBERT,ABP : 4° : 1742 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
GROVE Henry	1735,1747	Sermons, being 2 additional Vol. in 8° 1742. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
GUYSE John	17--,1756	* 6 Sermons in 8° 1742. To Youth. Sion. Brit. M. <2C>
HALL Thomas	1732,1759	* -----° 1742. Fast. <2C>
HELLENBROECK Abraham	1742,1742	* Cant. ii. 15. 8° 1742. V. Tennent's Sermons. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HILDROP John	1711,1746	A Commentary on the 2d Ps. 8° 1742. <2C>
HORLER Joseph	1729,1750	Acts xxiv. 16. 8° 1742. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HORSENAILE Thomas	1742,1742	* -----° 1742. <2C>
HOWARD Leonard	17--,1761	Job xxviii. 14. 4° 1742. Assize. <2C T-F-1C : JOB XXIX. 14 : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
HOWARD Leonard	17--,1761	13 Sermons in 8° 1742. On several Occasions. <2C>
*HUGHES OBAD.DD		<1C : PSALMS LXXXI. 13,14 : 8° : 1742 : ss. : F. s.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1742. New Year's-day. <2C ----1C : ss. : New y's day.>
HUMPHREYS Thomas	1742,1742	Heb. xiii. 4. 8° 1742. Wedd. s. Marriage an honble. State. Br. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wed. s.>
JENNINGS David	17--,1757	* 2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1742. Ord. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
JEPHSON Alexander	1742,1765	* Matt. xvi. 24. 8° 1742. On Self-denial. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Self-denial>

JEPHSON Alexander 1742,1765 8° 1742. On a future Judgment. <2C>

* Matt. xxv. 46. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Fut. Judgm.>

* Acts xvii. 21. <2C T---1C : ACTS XVII. 31 : ss. : Great Assize.>

*LATHAM EBEN.MD <1C : DANIEL IV. 26 : 8° : 1742 : ss. : Assoc. s.>

MADDOX Isaac 1734,1753 Ruth ii. 20. 4° 1742. b. Sons of the Clergy. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1742 : ss. : Cl. s.>

MADDOX Isaac 1734,1753 Ezra ix. 9. 4° 1742. May 29. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1742 : ss. : May 29. b. L.>

MARSTON William 1772,1772 Ps. ci. 1. 8° 1772. Assize. All S. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1742; Cooke II, 1772: See entry under Cooke II date.>

MASON Richard 17--,1745 Acts xxvi. 8. 1° 1742. On the Resurrection. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Resurrection>

MASON Richard 17--,1745 Luke xv. 11, 12. 8° 1742. The indulgent Father. <2C ----1C : ss. : Indul. Father>

MASON Richard 17--,1745 Ps. viii. 4. 8° 1742. The Vanity of Man. <2C ----1C : ss. : Van. Man.>

MASON Richard 17--,1745 Prov. xx. 2. 8° 1742. The mutual Advantages of Subordination. <2C ----1C : ss. : Subordinat.>

MASON Richard 17--,1745 Phil. iv. 11. 8° 1742. The Benefits of Contentment. <2C ----1C : ss. : Contentme.>

MASON Richard 17--,1745 Matt. vii. 1, 2. 8° 1742. Dissuasive from rash Censures. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rash Cens.>

MASON Richard 17--,1745 Hosea x. 12. 8° 1742. Exhortation to Repentance. <2C ----1C : ss. : Exh. repent.>

MORELL Thomas 1737,1774 Matt. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1742. Epiphany, and Dr. Snape's Character. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MOTELL THO.DD : ss. : Epiph. s.>

OWEN John 1720,1746 * Ps. cxvi. 12. -° 1742. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PECK Fran. 1720,1742 4 Disc. in 8° 1742. viz. <2C>

Ezek. xxxiii. 32. Vis. p. 3. Of Grace and how to excite. <2C ----1C : 4s. 3 : V. s.>

John vi. 14. Vis. p. 25. Jesus Christ the true Messiah from his Miracles. <2C ----1C : 4s. 3 : V. s.>

John xx. 12. East. p. 53. Jesus Christ the true Messiah from his Resurrection. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XX. 22 : 53 : Ass. s.>

Judges xviii. 7. Assize. p. 81. The Necessity and Advantage of good Laws and good Magistrates. <2C ----1C : 4s. 81 : Ass. s.>

PEGGE Samuel 1742,1746 John i. 5. 8° 1742. On St. John's day. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : St. John's d.>

PIERS Henry 1742,1761 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 12° 1742. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

PITTS Joseph 1742,1760 * Ps. xxvii. 13. 8° 1742. Farewell. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>

PITTS Joseph	1742,1760	* Job i. 21. 8° 1742. Fun. of a Child. <2C -N-D 1C : *PITTS JOSEPH : 1749 : ss. : Fun. s.>
POWELL William	1716,1742	1 Sam. iii. 13. 8° 1742. Vis. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : POWEL WILLIAM : ss. : V. s.>
RIDLEY Glocester	1742,1764	The Xtian Passover(4 serm. in Lent 1736.) 8° 1742. Queen's. C. <2C>
RIDLEY Glocester	1742,1764	8 Serm. on the Divinity and Operations of the Holy Ghost, at Lady Moyer's Lecture. 1740, 1741. 8° 1742. New C. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	Mark xii. 24-27. 4° 1742. Future Rewards and Punishments proved to be the Sanctions of the Mosaic Dispensation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fut. State.>
SHAKESPEAR Edward	1740,1742	* 2 Tim. ii. 19. 8° 1742. Vis. Mutual obligation of Clergy and Laity to Holiness of life. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
STEBBING Henry	1721,1745	Mark xvi. 20. 4° 1742. Prop. of Gospel. All S. Trin. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
STENNETT Joseph	1695,1749	John xiv. 2. 8° 1742. Fun. of Jos. Collett. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
STEUART Charles	1742,1743	Rom. iii. 8. 4° 1742. Nov. 5. <2C>
STONE George	1742,1759	Eccles. xi. 1. 4° 1742. Dublin. Eng. Prot. School. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : STONE,ABP : 4° : 1742 : ss. : Ir. prot. sch.>
STUKELEY William	1742,1763	Lam. ii. 6. 4° 1742. Jan. 30. b. Commons. National Judgments the consequence of a national profanation of the Sabbath. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : STUKELY WILL.MD : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
TASWELL William	1742,1763	1 Chron. xvi. 39, 40, 42. 8° 1742. The Propriety and Usefulness of sacred Musick. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
TENNENT Gilbert	1742,1743	* Sermons in 8° 1742. <2C> [** Vide Hellenbroeck 8° 1742] [1]
TERRICK Richard	1742,1764	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1742. Accession. b. Commons. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : TERRICK,BP : 4° : 1742 : ss. : Acc. s. b. C.>
THORNBY John	1742,1742	* Serm. in 8° 1742. Exhortations to Unity and Concord. <2C> [2]
*THORNBY JOHN		<1C : II.TIMOTHY I. 13 : 8° : 1742 : ss.>
<THURLOE C.>	1742,1742	John xi. 49, 50. 8° 1742. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XI. 47-50 : ss.>
TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	Gal. vi. 2. 4° 1742. Ann. meet. Char. Sch. All S. Oxon. <2C T---1C : GALATIANS VI. 9 : ss. : Ch. sch.>
WARBURTON William	1738,1767	Matt. v. 16. 8° 1742. Opening Infirmary at Bath. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-I 1C : WARBURTON,BP : 1753 : I 301 : Op. Infirm.>

[1].** In their records for HELLENBROECK 8° 1742 Cant. ii. 25 both Cooke I (by footnote) and Cooke II indicate that HELLENBROECK's sermon is contained in (or else referred to in) TENNENT's volume.

[2].** THORNBY John seems to have been listed in Cooke I (and perhaps in some of Cooke's sources) also as THORNBY James. His volume "Exhortations to Unity and Concord" appears to have contained sermons on Ephes.iv.3 and John xvii.1, and perhaps also the sermon on II Tim.i.13 that the other entry above for THORNBY JOHN shows recorded in Cooke I as having been issued as a single sermon. See listings for THORNBY John in our Volume IV.

WATERLAND Daniel 1716,1742 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1742. On several important subjects of Religion and Morality. Bod. Magd. New C. Bal. Ox. Queen's. Cam. <2C>

WATTS George 1733,1742 1 Sam. xii. 25. 4° 1742. Fast. Nov. 10. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

WEBBER Francis. 1738,1758 Matt. vii. 28. 8° 1742. Oxon. Assize. The case of Authority considered, as it respects Religion, particularly the christian. All S. Worc. Oxon. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW VII. 29 : ss. : Ass. s.>

WEBSTER William 1737,1756 * Ps. cxviii. 23, 24. 8° 1742. May 29. b. Commons. Queen's. C. <2C ---I 1C : 1745 : 41 : May 29.>

WESLEY Charles 1742,1753 Ephes. v. 14. 12° 1742. b. the University. <2C -N--1C : WESTLEY CHARLES : ss. : b University>

WHITFIELD George 1739,1771 * 9 Serm. in 8° 1742. <2C>

WILSON Samuel 1732,1746 * -----° 1742. Fast. <2C>

WISHART George 1733,1775 Matt. xviii. 7. 8° 1752. Edinburgh. Ch. for promoting Christian Knowledge in Scotland. The case of Offences ag. Christianity. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1742; Cooke II, 1752: See entry under Cooke II date.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1743

ABERNETHY John 1715,1751 Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1743. Concerning the Being and natural Perfections of God. Bod. Bal. Wadh. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

ALLEN William 1743,1743 * Exod. xx. 16. 8° 1743. Ass. at Kingston. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Luke vii. 41, 42. 8° 1743. Relative Duty of Debtors and Creditors. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cred. & Deb.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 7 Sermons in 8° 1743. Entitled the shameful Sin, or Cautions against Whoring, & Directions about Marrying. <2C>

ATTERBURY Lewis 1687,1743 Sermons in 2 Vol. 8° 1743. On select Subjects. <2C>

BATEMAN Edmund 1738,1743 Eccles. vii. 16. 4° 1743. May 29. Trin. Sund. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Tr. s. Ma. 29.>

BEARCROFT Philip 1726,1748 Matt. xxviii. 20. 4° 1743. Cons. Bp. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

BRISTED John 1743,1750 * -----° 1743. Nature and Use of Prophecy. <2C>

BROOKER Daniel 1743,1746 Ps. xxxiii. 1-3. 4° 1743. Music at Worcester. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>

BRUCE Lew. 1743,1762 1 Cor. x. 31. 4° 1743. Col. Georgia. The Happiness of Man the Glory of God. All S. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Col. Georg.>

BURTON John 1729,1766 Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1734. Oxon. Jan. 30. The Principles of Xtian Loyalty. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1743; Cooke II, 1734: See entry under Cooke II date.>

CHAPMAN John 1739,1752 I Pet. ii. 16. 4° 1743. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

CLEAVER Will.	1739,1762	Gal. iv. 4. 8° 1743. Oxon. The Fitness and Propriety of the time of our Saviour's coming. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : T. X's. c. fit.>
COLLIER Nathaniel	1739,1752	Rom. xi. 33. 4° 1743. Access. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ac. s. b. L. M.>
COOKSEY John	1743,1760	1 Pet. iii. 15. 8° 1743. Xnity founded on Argument. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xy. fo. on Ar.>
CROOKSHANK William	1743,1745	* -----° 1743. 2s. <2C>
DENHAM William	1736,1745	* Ephes. iv. 8. 8° 1743. Ascension. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Ascens.>
DOCKWRAY Thomas	1743,1754	* John iii. 8. 8° 1743. Whitsunday. <2C ----1C : ss. : W. S.>
DODDRIDGE Philip	17--,1761	* Ps. vli. 1, 3. 8° 1743. Infirm. at Northampton. Compassion to the sick recommended and urged. Queen's. Camb. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS XLI. 1-3 : *DODDERIDGE P.DD : ss. : Inf. s.>
DODDRIDGE Philip	17--,1761	* 4 Sermons in 8° 1743. On the religious Education of Children. Dr. Ws's. L. Queen's. Camb <2C>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	2 Thess. 1, 7, 9. 8° 1743. Oxon. 2s. Eternity of Hell-torments. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Hell Torm.>
DYER Tho.	1743,1758	Prov. x. 7. 4° 1743. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
EDEN Robert	1743,1755	Isai. v. 20. 4° 1743. Assize. The necessary and unchangeable Difference of moral Good and Evil. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1742 : ss. : Ass. s.>
EDEN Robert	1743,1755	Jerem. xxix. 7. 4° 1743. Assize. Connection of private and public Happiness. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
EDWARDS Joseph	1731,1749	Matt. v. 44. 8° 1743. Oxon. Of Forgiveness of Enemies. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1745 : ss. : Love Enem.>
<FERGUSON H.>	1743,1743	* Ps. lvi. 6. 8° 1743. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GIBBON Will.	1743,1747	2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 4° 1743. Elect. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Elect. L. Ma.>
GIBSON Edmund	17--,1749	1 Cor. ix. 25. 8° 1743. Ag. Intemperance. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GIBSON,BP : 8° : 1743 : ss. : Intemper.>
GILBERT John	1724,1746	Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1743. Spitt. M. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : GILBERT,ABP : 4° : 1743 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
GOUGH Strickland.	1733,1751	Ps. cxx. 5, 6. 8° 1745. Reb. The Wickedness of a factious Disposition. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1743; Cooke II, 1745: See entry under Cooke II date.>
GUYSE John	17--,1756	* Phil. i. 21. 8° 1743. Fun. of Rev. J. Hubbard. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---I 1C : 1756 : 377 : Fun. s.>
HOLE William	1743,1743	Haggai i. 8. 4° 1743. Cons. of a Church. Eton. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* Prov. xiv. 32. 8° 17--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1743; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

HUNT Thomas	1743,1775	Prov. vii. 22, 23. 4° 1743. Oxon. Dissertation. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : Diss.>
HUNTER John	1743,1743	≠** Mark xvi. 21 to end. 8° 1743. Edinburgh. A Lecture. Brit. M. <2C>
HUNTER John	1743,1743	* Exod. iii. 1, 2. 12° 1743. Edinburgh. The burning Bush, yet not consumed. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : 3s.>
JENNINGS David	17--,1757	* 1 Cor. xv. 22. 8° 1743. Fun. of David Neale. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
JENNINGS David	17--,1757	* Sermons in 12° 1743. to young Persons. Dr. Ws's L. Lond. <2C>
KING James	1743,1743	Luke xiii. 7-9. 4° 1743. Fast. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ---D 1C : 1742 : ss. : F. s. b. L. M.>
KING James	1743,1743	Ps. cvii. 39-41. 4° 1743. Col. Georgia. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
LARDNER Nathaniel	----,1760	Rom. xi. 11. 8° 1743. 3 Disc. Brit. M. <2C> [1]
LARDNER Nathaniel	----,1760	Matt. x. 16. 8° 1743. Counsels of Prudence for the Use of young People. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
LARDNER Nathaniel	----,1760	* Rom. xi. 11. 8° 1743. 3 Disc. The Circumstances of the Jewish people, an argument for the truth of the Christian Religion. <2C ----1C : 3 Disc. : Jew. Peo. &c.>
LATHAM Ebenezer	1722,1774	* Zech. i. 5. 8° 1743. Fun. of Matt. Bradshaw. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
LAVINGTON John	1743,1757	* Deut. v. 12. 8° 1743. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sanct. of Sab.>
LAW Edmund	1743,1774	Matt. v. 40. 8° 1743. Camb. Assize. Litigiousness repugnant to the Laws of Christianity. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
LEECHMAN William	----,1779	Matt. xxvi. 41. 8° 1743. Glascow. The Nature, Reasonableness, and Advantage of Prayer. V. Prot. Syst. vol. 2. Scotch Pr. v. 1. p. 138. Dr. Enfield's Eng. Pr. vol. 6. p. 25. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : LEACHMAN WILL.DD : ss. : Prayer.>
MADDOX Isaac	1734,1753	Ps. xli. 1. 4° 1743. London-Infirmary. The Duty and Advantages of encouraging public Infirmaries. Wadh. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1743 : ss. : Inf. s.>
MAWSON Matthias	1723,1750	Rom. x. 14, 15. 4° 1743. Prop. Gospel. All S. Ox. Queen's. Cam. <2C -N--1C : MAWSON,BP : 4° : 1743 : ss. : Prop. G.>
MILNER John	1739,1757	* Eccles. iii. 2. 8° 1743. Ch. New Year's-day. Brit. M. <2C --FI 1C : 12° : 1751 : 2s. 1 : Ch. & n. y's d.>
MORRIS Joseph	1728,1757	16 Sermons in 8° 1743. On several Subjects. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. Brit. M. <2C>
PEARCE Zachary	1723,1779	Matt. xviii. 33. 4° 1743. Spitt. T. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : PEARCE,BP : 4° : 1743 : ss. : Spitt. T.>
PIERS Henry	1742,1761	Isai. vii. 14. 8° 1743. Christmas. Christ born, that we may be born again. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas s.>
SCOTT Jos- Nicoll	1743,1743	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1743. in defence of all Religions. <2C>

[1].** Compare same author LARDNER Nathaniel, same date, same text. Cooke II contains both entries.

SEED Jeremiah	1743,1750	Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1743. on several important Subjects, to which are added 8 Serm. at Lady Moyer's Lect. Brit. M. <2C>
SIMONS WILLIAM		<1C : I.TIMOTHY I. 9 : 8° : 1743 : ss. : Quarter Sess.>
SIMONS William	1734,1743	Sermons in 8° 1743. Exon. on several Subjects. <2C>
SLEECH John	1743,1743	Luke x. 36, 37. 4° 1743. Exon. b. Gov. of Devon and Exon Hospitals. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hosp. s.>
SMITH Samuel	1731,1745	1 Pet. ii. 14. 8° 1743. Elect. Lord Mayor. <2C ---D 1C : 1742 : ss. : El. L. M.>
STACKHOUSE Thomas	17--,1743	Exod. xx. 3 &c. fo. 1743. on the Decalogue. V. Body of Divinity. p. 380. St. John's. New C. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C ----1C : B. D. 380 : Decalogue.>
STEFFE Thomas	1743,1760	* 12 Disc. in 12° 1743. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
STENNETT Joseph	1695,1749	* Ps. cxliv. 9-11. 8° 1743. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
STEUART Charles	1742,1743	* Mic. vi. 9. 4° 1743. Sept. 2. <2C> [1]
STUART Charles	1743,1743	* Micah vi. 9. 4° 1743. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
TENNENT Gilbert	1742,1743	* 3 Sermons in 8° 1743. <2C>
THOMAS John	1739,1749	Tit. iii. 14. 4° 1743. Irish Prot. Schools. All S. Worc. Jes. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ir. Sch.>
TOMLINSON Matthew	1743,1743	Luke xii. 57. 8° 1743. Vis. The Protestant's birth-right, or the Christian's right of judging for himself in matters of Religion. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : V. s.>
TOWGOOD Micaiah	1743,1758	* Eccles. vii. 14. 8° 1743. On a fire at Crediton, Devon. <2C ----1C : ss. : on a Fire.>
TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	Matt. x. 16. 4° 1743. Conc. ad Cler. Lond. Queen's. Cam. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad Cl.>
TWELLS Leonard	1743,1743	24 Serm. at Boyle's Lect. 8 at Lady Moyer's, and 3 occasional serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1743. Bod. All S. Bal. C. C. C. New C. Worc. Oxon. King's. Camb. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1744

ALLEN John	1740,1756	Acts xiii. 36. 8° 1744. Fun. of John Nicholas, Esq. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ALLEN Thomas	1744,1744	Rom. x. 9, 10. 8° 1744. Bef. Criminals in Newgate. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Criminals.>
ANDREWS John	1744,1744	I Pet. iv. 11. 8° 1744. V. s. Of speaking as the Oracles of God. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
ARROWSMITH Edward	1724,1745	2 Sam. x. 12. 4° 1744. Fast. April 11. for the Spanish and French War. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

[1].** Compare STUART Charles, Micah vi.9, 4° 1743. The double record establishes single identity of two authors separately listed in Cooke II.

*AUTHER JOHN		<1C : II.CHRON. XXXII. 7,8 : 8° : 1744 : ss. : F. s.>
BEARCROFT Philip	1726,1748	Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1744. Fast. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
BELL John	1744,1744	* 1 Cor. xv. 58. 8° 1744. Farw. s. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 28 : ss. : Farw s.>
BELLAMY Daniel	1744,1776	12 Discourses in 8° 1744. on the Truth of the Christian Religion. Bod. Trin. Camb. <2C>
BENTHAM Edward	1722,1750	Rom. i. 28. 8° 1744. Oxon. Assize. The Connection between Irreligion and Immorality. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C --F-1C : 1° : ss. : Ass. s.>
BETHAM Rob.	1744,1744	Rev. ii. 5. 4° 1744. Fast. National Vices the Bane of Society. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : F. s.>
BREKELL John	1744,1769	* ----8° 1744. The Dangers of the Sea. <2C> [1]
BREKELL John	1744,1769	Acts xxvii. 4. 8° 1744. Dangers of the Sea. <2CAP>
BURTON John	1729,1766	Jer. ix. 23, 24. 8° 1744. Oxon. Fast. The Folly and Wickedness of misplacing our Trust and Confidence. Worc. Ox. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
CARY Mordecai	1744,1744	James i. 27. 4° 1744. Dublin. Ir. Prot. School. Ch. Ch. All S. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1743 : ss. : Ir. Sch.>
CASTLEMAN John	1744,1744	Luke xvi. 9. 4° 1744. Charity s. Bristol Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
COLLIER William	17--,1744	Ps. lxxxi. 13, 14. 8° 1744. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
CROWE William	1724,1744	11 Sermons in 8° 1744. On several Occasions. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
DELANY Patrick	1738,1766	John xiii. 34. 4° 1744. Irish Prot. School. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Irish sch.>
DENNE John	1720,1745	1 Kings xx. 11. 4° 1744. The religious, moral and civil State of the Nation considered. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.> [2]
DODWELL William	1743,1768	1 Pet. 1, 8. 8° 1744. Oxon. Vis. The Desireableness of the Christian Faith. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
DOUGHTY John	1740,1761	Ps. cvii. 34. 4° 1744. Fast. Fire Lond. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fire Lond.>
FARMER John	1744,1744	20 Sermons in 8° 1744. On various divine Subjects. <2C>
FOSTER James	1720,1744	Sermons on sev. subjects. V. 1. 1732. V. 2. 1737. V. 3. V. 4. 8° 1744 Bod. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Trin. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2CSW>
GARNET John	1740,1756	James v. 11. 4° 1744. At Whitehall. Feb. 26. N. B. republished p. 363 in his 1749 quarto. <2CSW>
GILBERT John	1724,1746	Rom. i. 16. 4° 1744. Prop. Gosp. All S. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C -N--1C : GILBERT,ABP : 4° : 1744 : ss. : Prop. G.>
GILBERT John	1744,1746	Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1744. Jan. 30. The Duty of Prince and People. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

[1].** Compare BREKELL John, Acts xxvii. 4. 8° 1744. That record, derived from 2CAP, supplies the data lacking in the 2C record.
[2].** The Cooke II entry assigns to this sermon a title that belongs to another. See footnote to DENNE, Ps.lx.10-12, 4° 1740.

GITTINS Dan.	1744,1745	* Jer. v. 9. 8° 1744. Fast. <2C T---1C : JEREMIAH V. 10 : ss. : F. s.>
GREY Richard	1730,1752	Matt. xxv. 37-40. 8° 1744. Northampton. Infirm. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
HAWKYNS George	1731,1744	1 Tim. ii. 2. 4° 1744. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Godliness and Honesty, the Foundation and Support of Government. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
HORSMANDEN Samuel	1744,1766	1 Cor. xiii. 12. 8° 1744. Sch. Feast. Hum. Knowledge difficult, short, and imperfect. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
HOW John	----,1744	* Discourses in 2 Vol. 8° 1744. On the Love of God. <2C>
HOWDELL William	1744,1745	* Phil. iv. 4. 8° 1744. Religion productive of Joy, and consistent with Politeness. <2C>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* 2 Sam. xii. 22, 23. 8° 1744. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* Daniel xii. 13. 8° 1744. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HUTTON Matthew	1741,1746	Matt. xii. 25. 4° 1744. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N-D 1C : HUTTON,ABP : 1743 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
HUTTON Matthew	1741,1746	Matt. vii. 12. 4° 1744. Spittal M. <2C -N--1C : HUTTON,ABP : 4° : 1744 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
HUTTON Matthew	1741,1746	2 Cor. viii. 21. 4° 1744. An. meet. Ch. Sch. All S. Worc. Ox. <2C -N--1C : HUTTON,ABP : 4° : 1744 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
JONES Herbert	1774,1777	* Luke x. 36, 37. 12° 1774. At Misericordia-Hosp. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1744; Cooke II, 1774: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LARDNER Nathaniel	----,1760	* John xiv. 2-4. 8° 1744. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LEECHMAN William	----,1779	1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1741. Glascow. b. Synod. The Temper, Character and Duty of a Minister of the Gospel. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1744; Cooke II, 1741: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LEWIS Edward	1744,1776	Isai. vii. 5-7. 8° 1744. Fast. On the French Invasion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Invas.>
LISLE Samuel	1723,1748	Isai. v. 4. 4° 1744. Fast. b. Lords. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : LISLE,BP : 4° : 1744 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
MADDOX Isaac	1734,1753	Luke xi. 2. 4° 1744. London Infirmary. Wadh. Ox. Queen's. Cam. <2C -N--1C : MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1744 : ss. : Inf. s.>
MAY William	1744,1757	* 6 Serm. in 8° 1744. To young People. <2C>
MEADOWCOURT Richard	1721,1753	Haggai i. 5. 8° 1744. Fast. The Duty of considering our Ways. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
MERRICK James	1744,1744	Prov. ix. 1-6. 4° 1744. Oxon. Dissertation. <2C ----1C : Diss.>
NEWCOME John	1720,1744	Prov. xvii. 14. 4° 1744. Camb. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Queen's. C. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1743 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
PARNE Thomas	1722,1744	Judges ix. 8. 8° 1744. Camb. Accession. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
PENDLEBURY William	1744,1748	Joel ii. 12-18. 8° 1744. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

PERSEHOWSE Thomas 1744,1745 Zech. iv. 6. 4° 1744. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. <2C T---1C : ZECHARIAH III. 6 : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M>

PIERS Henry 1742,1761 Luke xiii. 3. 12° 1744. Fast. Gospel Repentance. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

ROMAINE William 17--,1764 Judges xi. 30, 31. 8° 1744. Jeptha's Vow. Ag. Sacrifice. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jepth. Vow.>

SAUNDERS Will. 1744,1744 * Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 8° 1744. The Necessity and Advantages of Union asserted. <2C -N--1C : *SAUNDER WILL.DD : ss. : Union.>

SILVESTER Tipping 1732,1744 Phil. ii. 5. 4° 1744. Vis. Christian Magnanimity. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

SIMPSON Bolton 1744,1744 Ps. xii. 26. 4° 1744. Assize. The superior Excellency of the righteous or moral Character. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XII. 26 : ss. : Ass. s.> [1]

SOUTH Robert ----,1744 64 Serm. in(Posth.) 8° 1744. on several Occasions. Vol. VII. VIII. IX. X. XI. <2C>

SPILSBURY F. 1744,1744 ≠** 1 Chron. xvi. 22. 8° 1744. Accession. <2C>

SPRY John 1741,1756 2 Tim. iii. 14, 15. 8° 1744. Oxon. The Influence of Education justified with regard to the Profession of Christianity. C. C. C. Worc. Oxon. Eton. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Education.>

STONE Robert 1744,1744 Rom. ii. 4. 8° 1744. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

SWIFT Jonathan 1744,1754 3 Serm. in 4° 1744. viz. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>

1 Pet. v. 5. p. 1. on mutual Subjection. <2C ----1C : 3s. 1 : Mu. Subject.>

1 Cor. i. 12. p. 21. on Conscience. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS I. 12 : 3s. 21 : Conscience.>

1 John v. 7. p. 41. on the Trinity. <2C ----1C : 41 : Trinity.>

TAYLOR John 1744,1744 Phil. ii. 15, 16. 4° 1744. Cons. of Bp. John Thomas. <2C ---D 1C : 1774 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

TAYLOR John 1744,1744 * Gal. v. 13-15. 8° 1744. b. his Britannic Majesty's Forces at Brussels. <2C T---1C : EPHESIANS V. 13-15 : ss. : Militar. s.>

TREBECK Andr. 1730,1746 Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1744. b. the Sons of the Clergy. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

VAUGHAN Thomas 1734,1747 2 Chron. xx. 12. 8° 1744. Coventry. Fast. April 11. <2C>

WHISTON Thomas 1744,1744 Isai. xxxvii. 33, 34. 4° 1744. On the intended Invasion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Intend. Inv.>

WILLATTS Charles 1744,1744 Rom. ii. 14, 15. 4° 1744. York. Assize. The Religion of Nature, a mere Idol. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C -NF-1C : WILLATS CHARLES : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

WILSON Bernard 1723,1768 Joel ii. 18. 4° 1744. Fast. April 11. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

WILSON Samuel 1732,1746 * Ps. lxxiii. 25, 26. 8° 1744. Fun. of Mrs. Rebekah Stennett. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** Ps.xii.26 does not exist. "Pr.xii.26" would refer to the text that is cited by Cooke I and by Letsome for SIMPSON's ss.

AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	2 Chron. x. 5-13. 8° 1745. Fast. s. <2C T---1C : II.CHRON. XX. 5-13 : ss. : F. s.>
ANGUISH Thomas	1732,1756	Acts xxiv. 2, 3. 4° 1745. Rebellion. Allegiance and Support, a Debt of Gratitude to his Majesty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
*ANONYM.		<1C : I.KINGS XVIII. 1 : 8° : 1745 : Occ. Pr.3s. : Early Piety.> [1]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Psalm. xc. 9. 8° 1745. A seasonable Consideration on the Year's end. <2C ---D 1C : 1735 : ss. : Year Audit.>
ARNOLD Edmond	1740,1745	Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1745. Rebellion. The Folly and Danger of a Revolution in Religion and Government. <2C -N--1C : ARNOLD EDMUND : ss. : Reb. s.>
ARROWSMITH Edward	1724,1745	Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1745. Fast. Dec. 18. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
ASHBURNHAM Sir Willia	1745,1764	Matt. vii. 15. 4° 1745. Nov. 5. b. Commons. <2C -N--1C : ASHBURNHAM,BP : ss. : Nov. 5. b. C.>
ASHTON Thomas	1745,1770	Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1745. Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
ASTON Henry Hervey	1745,1745	Heb. xiii. xvi. 4° 1745. b. the Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
BAKER Samuel	1745,1745	Mark vii. 13. 8° 1745. Reb. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
BALL Nathaniel	1745,1763	Joshua xxiv. 15. 8° 1745. Reb. Joshuah's Resolution to serve the Lord applied to the present times. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rebell. s.>
BALL Nathaniel	1745,1763	8 Sermons in 8° 1745. On several important Subjects. <2C>
BALLARD Reave	1745,1746	Ezra vii. 25, 26. 4° 1745. Assize. <2C -N--1C : BALLARD REEVE : ss. : Ass. s.>
BEARCROFT Philip	1726,1748	Gal vi. 2. 4° 1745. Prop. Gospel. All S. Ox. Queen's. Cam. Sion. <2C T--D 1C : GALATIANS VI. 9 : 1744 : ss. : Prop. G.>
BENNET Philip	1745,1749	Ps. cxxii. 6. 8° 1745. Rebel. The Duty of national Prayer to avert God's Judgments. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
*BRADBURY THOMAS		<1C : MALACHI I. 3,4 : 8° : 1745 : ss. : F. s.>
BROOKER Daniel	1743,1746	John xviii. 38. 4° 1745. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
BROUGHTON Thomas	1745,1779	1 Sam. xii. 23-25. 4° 1745. Jan. 30. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
BRUCE Lew.	1743,1762	Matt. vii. 20. 4° 1745. Reb. The Fruits of Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
BUDWORTH William	1732,1745	Ps. xxxv. 20. 8° 1745. Reb. s. The Consequences of the pres. Rebellion recommended to the Consider. of all Protestants. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
CATCOTT Alex. Stopfor	1736,1752	Isai. xxiii. 8. 4° 1745. Bristol. b. Merchants. The Honourableness and Antiquity of Merchandize. <2C ---D 1C : 1744 : ss.>

[1].** The presence of "1C" as the sole source symbol within the entry regarding a sermon by ANONYM. on the bib. text I KINGS XVIII. 1 and the subject "Early Piety" shows that the volume -- "Occ. Pr." ("Occasional Preaching"?) -- in which Cooke I indicates it to have been published is not recorded in Cooke II. For a listing of the other two among the three sermons (the "3s." noted in the entry here above) that are within the volume, see author ANONYM. 8° 1745 in our Vol. IV.

CAWTHORN James	1735,1748	Job. xxix. 14-17. 8° 1735. Elect. of Burgesses. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1745; Cooke II, 1735: See entry under Cooke II date.>
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	Isai. viii. 12-14. 8° 1745. On the Invasion. <2C ----1C : ss. : on Invas.>
CLARKE William	1745,1745	1 Sam. xxiv. 20. 8° 1745. <2C T---1C : I.SAMUEL XXIV. 17-20 : ss. : Jan. 30.>
COLEIRE Richard	17--,1745	Joel ii. 16-18. 4° 1745. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
CONEN Geo.	1745,1745	1 Sam. xii. 24. 4° 1745. Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rebel.>
CROOKSHANK William	1743,1745	Rev. xvii. 6. 8° 1745. Popish Cruelty represented. <2C>
CROWTHER John	1745,1745	* 1 John i 8, 9. 8° 1745. 3 Wedn. in Lent, at Leed's Chapel. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. s.>
CUMING Patrick	1745,1745	Ps. xxxv. 12. 8° 1745. Fast. Reb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : CUMMING PATR.DD : ss. : F. s.>
DALTON John	1745,1757	Prov. ix. 1. 4° 1745. Oxon. Rebellion. 2s. All S. Worc. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 17--: 2s. : Rebel. s.>
DAVILLE John	1745,1745	Ephes. v. 6. 8° 1745. York. Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
DELAFAYE Theod.	1745,1758	1 Pet. ii. 13, 14. 8° 1745. Elect. Mayor. Obedience to Governors stated and enforced. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
DELAFAYE Theod.	1745,1758	Gal. v. 1. 8° 1745. Reb. s. The proper Conduct of the Subject under the present Troubles explained. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
DENHAM William	1736,1745	* Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1745. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
DENHAM William	1736,1745	* Heb. viii. 12. 8° 1745. On the Execution of a Malefactor. <2C ----1C : ss. : On an Exec.>
DENNE JOHN,DD		<1C : ISAIAH LVIII. 3 : 4° : 1745 : ss. : F. s.> [1]
DENNE John	1720,1745	2 Pet. i. 16. 4° 1745. Conc. ad Cler. Lond. Queen's. Cam. Sion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. ad C. Lo.>
DENNE John	1720,1745	Ps. viii. 4-6. 8° 1745. Fairchild's Lect. God's regard to Man in his Works of Creation and Providence. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Fairc. L.>
DODDRIDGE Philip	17--,1761	* Luke i. 74, 75. 8° 1745. 2s. On the Flight of the Rebels. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Flight Reb.>
DODSLEY R.	1745,1745	* Prov. vii. 17. 8° 1745. Pleasure, the best Religion. V. End of Dodsley's Trifles. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pl. best Rel.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	1 Pet. iii. 15. 8° 1745. Oxon. 2s. Of a rational Faith, against Christianity not founded on Argument. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ration Faith>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	2 Cor. xiii. 14. 8° 1745. Oxon. Practical Influence of the Trinity. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin. s.>
DOWNES John	1741,1761	1 Kings xii. 14. 4° 1745. Rebellion. A Popish Prince, the Pest of a Protestant People, Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Reb.>

[1].** See footnote to DENNE John, Ps.lx.10-12, under YEAR 1740.

DRAKE W.	1735,1735	Ps. cxxii. 6-9. 8° 1735. York. Rebellion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1745; Cooke II, 1735: See entry under Cooke II date.>
DUBORDIEU John	1745,1745	2 Sam. xv. 21. 4° 1745. Reb. s. Sion. <2C -N--1C : DUBOURDIEU JOHN : ss. : Reb. s.>
DUPONT John	1745,1761	Isai. xxxvii. 34, 35. 8° 1745. York. Reb. The insolent Invasion of Senacherib against Jerusalem, repelled and defeated by God. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
EDWARDS Joseph	1731,1749	Matt. v. 44. 8° 1743. Oxon. Of Forgiveness of Enemies. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1745; Cooke II, 1743: See entry under Cooke II date.>
FERGUSON Adam	1745,1745	2 Sam. x. 12. 8° 1745. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
FLETCHER Thomas	1745,1745	Prov. xiii. 23. 4° 1745. Dublin. Irish Prot. Schools. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : FLETCHER,BP : 1746 : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
FROST Richard	17--,1752	* 2 Cor. ii. 16. 8° 1745. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
GARDNER William	1726,1745	1 Sam. ii. 35. 8° 1745. Act. Oxon. The faithful Pastor. All S. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
GARNET John	1740,1756	Rom. xii. 11. 4° 1745. Camb. Reb. and Commemoration. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : GARNET,BP : 4° : 1745 : ss. : Com. & Reb.>
GARNET John	1740,1756	Job i. 5. 4° 1745. Fast. Jan. 8. N. B. republished p. 313 in his 1749 quarto. <2CSW>
GILBERT John	1724,1746	Matt. vii. 12. 4° 1745. London-Infirmary. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : GILBERT,BP : 4° : 1745 : ss. : Inf. s.>
GITTINS Dan.	1744,1745	Ps. 1. 16-20. 8° 1745. Fast. Dec. 18. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
GOUGH Strickland.	1733,1751	Ps. cxx. 5, 6. 8° 1745. Reb. The Wickedness of a factious Disposition. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : 1743 : ss. : Rebellion.>
GREEN Richard	1745,1745	Exod. xx. 7. 4° 1745. Assize. The Benefit of Oaths to Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HAMMOND William	1745,1745	* Serm. in 12° 1745. On Christian Liberty and Holiness. <2C> [1]
*HAMMOND WILL.		<1C : ST. MARK V. 36 : 12° : 1745 : ss. : Xn. Holiness>
*HAMMOND WILL.		<1C : ST. JOHN I. 29 : 12° : 1745 : ss. : Xn. Holiness>
*HAMMOND WILL.		<1C : GALATIANS III. 24,25 : 12° : 1745 : ss. : Xn. Liberty.>
*HAMMOND WILL.		<1C : HEBREWS XIII. 14 : 12° : 1745 : ss. : Xn. Holiness>
HARGREAVES Robert	1745,1745	2 Cor. xiii. 11. 8° 1745. York. Rebel. Unanimity recommended. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : Reb. s.>
HARGREAVES Robert	1745,1745	Luke xiii. 34. 8° 1745. York. A patriotic Spirit recommended. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : F. s.>

[1].** The four entries below the record, derived from Cooke II, of a collective edition of HAMMOND's sermons on "Christian Liberty and Holiness" show that, according to Cooke I, the sermons within that edition were also issued in ss. form.

HEBDEN Samuel	1738,1746	* Acts xvi. 14, 15. 8° 1745. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HILL J. S.	1745,1745	John ii. 17. 8° 1745. York. Fast Zeal and Christian Zeal distinguished or the Essentials of Popery described. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
HOLME Thomas	1739,1745	Luke xvi. 9. 8° 1745. Northamp. Infirmary. All S. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. f.>
HORBERY Matt.	1745,1774	2 Tim. iii. 16, 17. 8° 1745. Oxon. Vis. The Inspiration of the moral parts of the Scripture asserted. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HOWARD Leonard	17--,1761	Acts xxii. 28. 4° 1745. Assize. The Advantages of a free People, and ill Consequences of Licentiousness considered. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
HOWARD Leonard	17--,1761	2 Kings xix. 32-34. 4° 1745. On the Invasion. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Invasion.>
HOWDELL William	1744,1745	Ps. xliv. 7, 8. York. Rebellion. The Duty and Interest of true Englishmen to oppose a popish Pretender. <8° 1745.> <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
HUDDESFORD Will.	1745,1745	Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 8° 1745. Rebellion. The Christian Patriot. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* Zech. xiv. 7. 8° 1745. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HULSE John	1745,1745	Rom. xiii. 3, 4. 4° 1745. Assize. The Necessity and Usefulness of Laws in the natural and moral World. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HUTCHINSON Thomas	1738,1746	* Ps. cvii. 2. 8° 1745. Nov. 5. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
HUTTON Matthew	1741,1746	1 Tim. iv. 8. 4° 1745. Irish Prot. Sch. All S. Jes. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C TN--1C : I.TIMOTHY IV. 7,8 : HUTTON,ABP : ss. : Ir. sch.>
JOHNSON Sam.	1711,1745	Jonah i. 14. 8° 1745. Jan. 30. National Sins to be deplored by the innocent as well as the guilty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
KILNER James	1745,1756	I Sam. viii. 18. 4° 1745. Rebellion. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rebell. s.>
LATHAM Ebenezer	1722,1774	* Col. i. 12. 8° 1745. Fun. of Dan. Madock. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LAVINGTON George	1724,1756	Deut. xxix. 9. 8° 1745. Rebellion. Sion. <2C -N--1C : LAVINGTON,BP : 8° : 1745 : ss. : Rebell. s.>
LAW Edmund	1743,1774	Considerat. in 8° 1745. Camb. On the State of the World &c. viz. <2C> Acts vii. 30. p. 1. Want of Universality in natural and revealed Religion <2C T---1C : ACTS XVII. 30 : 3 : Sate of Rel.> Gal. iv. 4. p. 49. Of the sev. Dispensations of revealed Religion. <2C ----1C : 49 : T. & man. R.> Eccles. vii. 10. p. 203. The Progress of natural Rel. and Science. <2C ----1LS : 203 : Prog. Relig.>
LIPTROTT B.	1745,1745	Matt. v. 20. 8° 1745. Reb. Pharisaism revived in Popery. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
LISLE Samuel	1723,1748	Rev. ii. 5. 4° 1745. Fast. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : LISLE,BP : 4° : 1745 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>

MAJENDIE J. J.	1741,1755	Acts xv. 10. 4° 1745. Rebellion. The Yoke of the Church of Rome proved to be insufferable. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
MASON Richard	17--,1745	≠* Dan. ii. 20, 21. 8° 1745. On the Invasion. <2C>
MASTERS Robert	1745,1745	Ps. xvii. 14. 8° 1745. Camb. The Mischiefs of Faction and Rebellion considered. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XVII. 14 :, ss. : Reb. s.>
MEAD Norman	1745,1746	Isai. vii. 5-7. 4° 1745. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
MEADOWCOURT Richard	1721,1753	Ps. x. 1. 8° 1745. Fast. The Causes of our national Dangers and Distresses assigned. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
MILNER John	1739,1757	Ps. cv. 42. 8° 1745. Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
MITCHELL John	1745,1745	* -----° 1745. Th. <2C>
MOLE Thomas	1732,1778	* Jonah iii. 8, 9. 8° 1745. Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
MONOUX Lewis	1733,1751	Ps. ci. 2. 8° 1745. Vis. Understanding in the way of Godliness. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
MOTTERSHEAD Joseph	1745,1759	* John iii. 2. 8° 1745. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	Luke xi. 1. 8° 1745. Hutchin's Lect. Of Forms of Prayer, and and particularly those of the Church of England. <2C -N--1C : *NEWTON,BP : 8° : 1745 : 2s. : Hutch. L.>
NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	Matt. xxiii. 13. 8° 1745. Reb. Pharisaism and Popery parallelled. <2C -N--1C : NEWTON,BP : 8° : 1745 : 2s. : Reb. s.>
NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	Rev. ii. 5. 8° 1745. Fast. Dec. 18. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
NICHOLS Benjamin	1745,1746	Prov. xvii. 11. 8° 1745. Rebellion. Rebellion greatly aggravated in a Protestant Subject. <2C -N--1C : NICHOLLS BENJ. : ss. : Reb. s.>
NICOLLS Samuel	1745,1762	Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 8° 1745. Rebellion. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
PENROSE Thomas	1745,1760	* 2 Chron. xx. 3, 4. 8° 1745. Fast. for Rebellion. Dec. 9. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
PEPLOE Samuel	1716,1745	1 Cor. x. 14. 4° 1745. Rebellion. Popish Idolatry, a strong Reason why all Protestants should zealously oppose the present Rebellion. <2C -N--1C : PEPLOE,BP : 4° : 1745 : ss. : Reb. s.>
PERRONET Vincent	1745,1745	Rom. xii. 13. 8° 1745. Of Divine Hospitality. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hospitality.>
PERSEHOWSE Thomas	1744,1745	Rom. iii. 16-18. 8° 1745. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. <2C -NF-1C : PERSHOWSE THO. : 4° : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>
PETERS John	1724,1745	Phil. i. 28. 4° 1745. Rebellion. Error in Religion destructive of Government. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
*PIETY THOMAS		<1C : I.SAMUEL XII. 24,25 : 8° : 1745 : ss. : F. s.>
POTTER Francis	1745,1745	Jerem. xxii. 30. 8° 1745. Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>

PRINCE Tho.	1728,1749	Ps. cxviii. 23. 8° 1745. Boston. Th. on taking Cape Breton. Extraordinary Events the Doings of God, and marvellous in pious eyes. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
REGIS Balthasar	1718,1753	* Ps. cxlv. 18, 19. 8° 1745. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : F. s.>
<REYNER Kirby>	1713,1745	* Select serm. in 8° 1745. <2C>
RIDLEY Glocester	1742,1764	8° 1745. Rebell. Constitution in Ch. and State. <2C> Rev. ii. 5. <2C ----1C : 3s. 1 : Reb.s.> John xvi. 2. <2C ----1C : 3s. 27&c. : Reb. s.> John xvi. 2. <2C > [1]
<ROBERTS SAMUEL>		<1CAP : PSALMS CXXII. 6-9 : 8° : 1745 : ss. : Reb. s.> [2]
ROBERTS Samuel	1745,1748	Ps. cxxii. 6-8. 8° 1745. Rebel. Love of our Country. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
SAVAGE Morton Samuel	1732,1782	* Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1745. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
SIMS Joseph	1745,1773	Neh. ii. 19. 4° 1745. on Rebellion. Brit. M. <2C T---1C : NEHEMIAH II. 20 : ss. : Reb. s.>
SMITH Samuel	1731,1745	1 Thess. v. 21. 8° 1745. The Corruption of Popery. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : Corr. of Pop.>
SMYTH George	1720,1745	* 1 Sam. xvii. 29. 8° 1745. The Cause of British Protestants a good one. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Brit. Cause.>
SNAPE Andrew	1745,1745	45 Serm. in 3 Vol. 8° 1745. New C. Oxon. <2C>
SPARKE John	1745,1745	James i. 27. 8° 1745. The resemblance between natural and moral Infection with its Malignity. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nat. & m. Inf.>
SPRY John	1741,1756	Rom. i. 16. 8° 1745. Oxon. Rebel. The Duty of christian Confidence in times of Danger to the Church of Xt. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
SQUIRE Samuel	1745,1765	John xiii. 35. 4° 1745. Spitt. T. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : SQUIRE,BP : 4° : 1745 : ss. : Spitt. T.>
STEBBING Henry	1721,1745	Jerem. vi. 8. 4° 1745. on Rebellion. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Rebel.>
STENNETT Joseph	1695,1749	* 2 Kings xix. 27, 28. 8° 1745. Rebellion. <2C>
STEPHENS Thomas	1745,1745	2 Thess. ii. 3, 4. 12° 1745. on Rebellion. <2C T---1C : II.THESSALONIANS II. 2-4 : ss. : Reb. s.>
SUGER Zachariah	1745,1745	2 Chron. xxxii. 7, 8. 8° 1745. York. Reb. The Preservation of Judah from the Insults and Invasions of the idolatrous Assyrians. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
SWIFT Jonathan	1744,1754	2 Kings viii. 13. 4° 1745. Th. Difficulty of knowing one's self. <2C -N--1C : SWIFTH JONATH. DD : ss. : Self-know.>

[1].** Apparently RIDLEY's volume on "Constitution in Church and State" included three sermons: one on Rev. ii. 5 and two on John xvi. 2, as indicated by double listing in Cooke's Vol. II (but not his Vol. I) for John xvi. 2.
[2].** Compare ROBERTS Samuel, Psalms cxxii.6-8, likewise 8° 1745. That entry shows records from Cooke I and II main lists. This other record comes from Cooke I Appendix. The records seem to reflect the same sermon through diverse contemporary lists.

TERRICK Richard	1742,1764	1 Sam. xii. 3, 4. 4° 1745. Fast. Dec. 18. b. Ld Mayor. Worc. Ox. <2C -NF-1C : TERRICK,BP : 8° : ss. : F. s.>
THOMAS John	1729,1758	1 Cor. x. 11, 12. 4° 1745. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
THOMAS John	1739,1749	2 Pet. ii. 19. 4° 1745. Jan. 30. b. Lords. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
THOMAS John	1745,1780	Joel ii. 20. 4° 1745. Rebell. The Principles and Practices of a popish Government destructive of civil and religious Liberty. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
TREVOR Richard	1745,1751	Isai. v. 20, 21. 4° 1745. Nov. 5. b. Lords. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : TREVOR,BP : 4° : 1745 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. L.>
WAINHOUSE Richard	1745,1757	1 Tim. vi. 5. 8° 1745. On Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
WAINHOUSE Richard	1745,1757	2 Tim. ii. 24. 8° 1745. On Rebellion. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Reb. s.>
<WALROND John>	1707,1745	John v. 35. 8° 1745. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WARBURTON William	1738,1767	1 Pet. ii. 17. 8° 1745. At Mr. Allen's Chapel. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N-I 1C : WARBURTON,BP : 1754 : II App. 3 : Reb. s.>
WARBURTON William	1738,1767	Joel ii. 20. 8° 1745. Fast for Rebellion. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N-I 1C : WARBURTON,BP : 1754 : II App. 25 : F. s.>
WARNER Manison	1745,1746	≠* Joel ii. 13. 8° 1745. Fast. <2C>
WARNER Manison	1745,1746	* Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 8° 1745. Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
WARREN Langhorne	1745,1745	* Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1745. <2C>
WASHINGTON Henry	1745,1745	2 Cor. xiii. 11. 8° 1745. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
WATKINS Richard	1745,1756	Ps. xcvii. 1. 8° 1745. God's government of the world, a ground of Joy to mankind. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rebel. s.>
WEBSTER William	1737,1756	Rom. iii. 7, 8. 8° 1745. and with Notes 8° 1746. On Rebellion. A. seasonable Antidote ag. Popery. <2C>
WEBSTER William	1737,1756	Tracts, Sermons, Disc. Letters in 8° 1745. All S. New C. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
WHITE John	1745,1745	Joel ii. 15-17. 8° 1745. Fast for Rebellion. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : F. s.>
WILLIAMS Philip	1738,1746	1 Sam. xii. 24, 25. 4° 1745. Camb. Fast for Rebellion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : F. s.>
WILSON Thomas	1745,1745	Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1745. Rebellion. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
WINGFIELD Thomas	1745,1749	Gal. v. 1. 8° 1745. Rebell. The Reasonableness, and Necessity of standing fast in the Christian and English Liberty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
WOLSTENHOLME Henry	1722,1745	Jude 3. 4° 1745. Liverpool. Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
WYCHE J.	1745,1745	-----° 1745. Rebell. At Salisbury. <2C>

*ALLEN JOHN,MD		<1C : PSALMS II. 11 : 8° : 1746 : ss. : Th. s.>
ALLEN John	1740,1756	* Ps. ciii. 13-18. 8° 1746. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	Ps. iii. 5. 8° 1746. Daily Devotion. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Daily Devot.>
ARNALD Richard	1726,1746	2 Kings xiv. 8, 9. Th. after Reb. 4° 1746. The Parable of the Cedar and Thistle exemplified in the great Victory of Culloden. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BALL Nathaniel	1745,1763	Ps. cvii. 1, 2. 8° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BALLARD Edward	1734,1746	Matt. x. 16. 4° 1746. Consec. of Bp Beauclerk. Eton. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
BALLARD Reave	1745,1746	Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1746., Assize. The Rule of Obedience. <2C -N--1C : BALLARD REEVE : ss. : Ass. s.>
BARKER JOHN		<1CAP : PSALMS II. 11 : 8° : 1746 : ss. : Th. s.>
BARR John	1746,1746	Exod. xv. 6. 8° 1746. Linc. Th. s. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss.>
BATE James	1734,1753	John viii. 36. 4° 1740. b. Ubiquarians. The Faith and Practice of a Christian the only True foundation of rational Liberty. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1746; Cooke II, 1740: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BATE James	1734,1753	Acts vii. 2. 4° 1740. b. Ubiquarians. Human learning useful to true Religion. <2C T--D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1746; Cooke II, 1740: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BATEMAN Wynne	1746,1746	Rom. i. 20, 21. 4° 1746. Conc. ad Clerum. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : BATEMAN WHYNNE : ss. : Conc. ad. Cl.>
BEARCROFT Philip	1726,1748	Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1744. Fast. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1746; Cooke II, 1744: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BEDFORD Arthur	1746,1746	1 Sam. xii. 24. 4° 1746. Th. af. Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BELLINGER Charles	1746,1746	Ps. lxxv. 1. 8° 1746. Th. af. Rebel. The Duty of Thanksgiving. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BENET Gilbert	1746,1754	Judg. ix. 14, 15. 8° 1746. Linc. Th. af. Rebellion. 2s. Jotham's Parable--or a Contrast betw. a Protest. Prince and a Pop. one. <2C T---1C : JUDGES IX. 15,16 : 2s. : Th. s.>
BERROW Capel	1746,1746	2 Chron. xxxii. 8. 4° 1746. Rebell. <2C T---1C : II.CHRON. XXXII. 7,8 : ss. : Reb. s.>
BERROW Capel	1746,1746	2 Chron. xvi. 9. 4° 1746. Th. after Reb. The Providence of God over Xtian Kingdoms and States considered and applied. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BEST William	1734,1746	Phil. ii. 25. 8° 1746. The royal Soldier. Bal. Ox. Queen's. Cam. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Roy. Soldier.>
BLACKWELL Thomas	1746,1746	Ps. cxxix. 5. 4° 1746. Th. after Reb. The Dangers of the late Rebellion, and our happy Deliverance considered, and suitable consequent Behaviour recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BRADFORD John	1746,1746	Ps. cvii. 4° 1746. Th. s. Oct. 9. <2C T-F-1C : PSALMS CVII. 43 : 8° : ss. : Th. s.>

BROOKE Thomas 1732,1746 Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1746. Ass. The Pleasure and Advan. of Unity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BROOKER Daniel 1743,1746 * Ps. xxi. 11-13. 4° 1746. Th. for Victory. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

BROWN John 17--,1765 John viii. 32. 4° 1746. Ass. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.>

BURTON John 1729,1766 Gen. xxxix. 9. 8° 1746. Oxon. Assize. Principles of Religion the only sufficient Restraint from Wickedness. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BURTON John 1729,1766 I Sam. xii. 7. 8° 1746. Oxon. Th. after Reb. The Expostulation and Advice of Samuel to the Men of Israel applied. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

BUSH William 1746,1746 * I Tim. v. 22. 8° 1746. Fast. The Inadventencies and Indiscretions of good Men, a great Cause of general Corruption in Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

BUTLER John 1746,1778 Luke xvii. 17, 18. 8° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. af. Reb.>

BUTLEY John 1746,1754 Ps. cvii. 2. 4° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

CANNING Richard 1746,1747 1 Cor. x. 9. 8° 1746. Ipswich. Fast. for Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

CHANDLER Samuel 1727,1769 Isai. xxv. 9. 8° 1746. Th. for suppressing the Invasion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

CHANDLER Samuel 1727,1769 * Phil. iii. 21. 8° 1746. Fun of George Smith. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

CLARKE Joseph 1746,1746 John v. 14. 4° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

CONGREVE Charles Walt 1746,1746 1 Chron. v. 1, 2. 8° 1746. Reb. An absolute, indefeasible, hereditary Right, contrary to Reason and Scripture. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : Rebell.>

DAGGE Robert 1746,1746 Ps. lvii. 7, 8. 8° 1746. Sherborne. Assize. Proteus, or the Jesuit detected in every Shape. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

DELAFAYE Theod. 1745,1758 Hosea vi. 1. 8° 1746. Fast. Reb. The proper Improvement of national Judgments. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. Rebel.>

*DODDERIDGE P.DD <1C : ST. JOHN XIII. 7 : 12° : 1746 : ss. : Fun. s.>

DOUGHTY John 1740,1761 2 Chron. xx. 27-30. 4° 1746. Th. for Reduction of Rebels. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

DUPONT John 1745,1761 Psal. cxxxii. 18. 8° 1746. York. On the Duke's Victory at Culloden. Rebellion and Treachery defeated by Bravery and Conduct. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Rebel.>

DUPONT John 1745,1761 Deut. xxxiii. 29. 8° 1746. Th. Oct. 9. The peculiar Happiness and Excellency of the British Nation. <2C -N--1C : DU PONT JOHN : ss. : Th. s.>

FANCOURT Samuel 1720,1746 * -----° 1746. Ch. s. <2C>

FANCOURT Samuel 1720,1746 Prov. xxii. 6. 8° 1746. Ch. s. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Ch. Sch.>

FARMER Hugh 1746,1746 * Ps. 1. 14. 8° 1746. Th. for suppressing the Rebellion. <2C>

FINCH Robert Pool 1746,1779 Ps. cxxiv. 1-3. 8° 1746. Th. for Victory at Culloden. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

FINNEY John 1746,1746 Isai. v. 30. 4° 1746. On the Invasion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Invasion.>

FORSTER John 1746,1746 Luke xiv. 23. 4° 1746. A free Protestant People, and a Popish Prince incompatible. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>

FORSTER Nathaniel 1746,1746 Mark vii. 13. 8° 1746. Oxon. Nov. 5. Popery destructive of the Evidence of Xnity. All S. C. C. C. Worc. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

FRANCIS John 1746,1746 Luke xix. 27. 4° 1746. His Majesty's Justice and Clemency vindicated. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. af. Reb.>

GIBBONS Thomas 1746,1776 * 1 Kings viii. 66. 8° 1746. Th. s. The Deliverance and Triumph of Great Britain. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

GILBERT John 1724,1746 Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1746. May 29. b. Lords. <2C -N--1CER : GILBERT,ABP : 4° : 1746 : ss. : May 29. b. L.>

GILBERT John 1744,1746 Prov. xxiv. 21, 22. 8° 1746. Sarum. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

GILL Jeremiah 1746,1746 Ps. cxvi. 3. 8° 1746. Th. s. <2CAP T---1CAP : PSALMS CXXVI. 3 : ss. : Th. s.>

GORDON Will. 1746,1746 Exod. iii. 5. 8° 1746. Sund. after Cons. of the Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

*GRANT THOMAS <1C : ISAIAH V. 11,12 : 8° : 1746 : ss. : Th. s.>

GROVE Henry 1735,1747 * 3 Serm. in 1° 1746. On Rom. xiv. 16. Pointing out some of the Errors and Imperfections in the Conduct of Christians &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

H. - - - - J. 1746,1746 1 Sam. xii. 24, 25. 8° 1746. Th. after the Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

HARE Francis 1700,1746 Bp. Hare's Serm. are printed together in his Works. V. 1. 8° 1746. All S. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2CSW> <** Note that all the sermons were published in earlier ss. editions (or, in one case, a 2s. edition). These editions are identified by format and date in those portions of the records here below that precede the concluding matter enclosed within pointed brackets.>

Luke ii. 32. Epiph. 4° 1700. <2C -N--1C : HARE,BP : I 1 : Epiph. s.>

Ps. lxxi. 17-19. b. Commons Thanks. For Success under the Command of the Duke of Malborough. 4° 1709. <2C -N--1C : HARE,BP : I 27 : Th. s. b. C.>

Joshua i. 9. b. Duke of Malborough. Th. for passing the Lines, and taking Bouchain. The Charge of God to Joshua. 8° 1711. <2C -N--1C : HARE,BP : I 62 : Th. s.>

Rom. xiii. 4. Accession s. 8° 1716. <2C -N--1C : HARE,BP : I 82 : Acc. s.>

Heb. xiii. 17. Visitation s. Of Church-Authority. 4° 1719. <2C -N--1C : HARE,BP : I 119 : V. s.>

Tit. ii. 8. Conc. ad Synod. 4° 1722. <2C -N--1C : HARE,BP : I 170 : Conc. ad Cl.>

Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 2s. Concerning the Duty of the Subject -Setting forth the Sin and Folly of entring into Conspiracies ag. the present Government. 4° 1723. <2C -N--1C : HARE,BP : I 2s. 196 : Subjection.>

Prov. xiv. 34. Ref. Manners. 4° 1730. <2C -N--1C : HARE,BP : I 270 : Ref. M.>

Prov. xxiv. 21. Jan. 30. b. Lords. 4° 1731. <2C -N--1C : HARE,BP : I 325 : Jan. 30. b. L.>

Rom. x. 13-15. Prop. Gospel. 4° 1735. <2C -N--1C : HARE,BP : I 385 : Prop. G.>

HARVEST George	1746,1754	Luke xiii. 5. 4° 1746. Rebellion. The Grounds and Reasons of temporal Judgments considered. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
HAYTER Thomas	1746,1759	Ps. lxxxix. 20-24. 4° 1746. Acc. b. Com. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : HAYTER,BP : 4° : 1746 : ss. : Acc. s. b. C.>
HAYWARD Samuel	1746,1758	* Ps. cvii. 31. 8° 1746. Advice to Sailors. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adv. to Sail.>
HEAD Erasmus	1746,1747	1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1746. Ord. Trin. Sunday. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
HEBDEN Samuel	1738,1746	* Acts xxiii. 24. 8° 1746. <2C T---1C : ACTS XVI. 23,24 : ss.>
HILDROP John	1711,1746	John iii. 19. 8° 1746. Immorality, Root of Infidelity. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Immorality.>
HOLMES William	1746,1746	Matt. vii. 7. 8° 1746. York. Rebellion. The Frauds of Popery and the Abettors of the present Rebellion set in a true light. <2C T---1C : ST. MARK VII. 7 : ss. : Reb. s.>
HORSEY John	1746,1746	* Judges v. 2. 8° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. af. Reb.>
HOWARD Samuel	1746,1746	* -----° 1746. <2C>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	≠* Matt. xxviii. 18. 8° 1746. Christ present with his faithful Ministers. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* Luke ii. 29. 8° 1746. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HURLY James	1746,1746	John i. 1. 8° 1746. Oxon. Vis. The Divinity of Christ asserted, and the Censures of the Athanasian Creed considered. <2C ---D 1C : 1747 : ss. : V. s.>
HUTCHINSON Thomas	1738,1746	Ps. 1. 21. 8° 1746. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : 1745 : ss. : F. s.>
HUTCHINSON Thomas	1738,1746	Ps. 1. 15. 8° 1746. Th. Oct. 9. <2C ---D 1C : 1745 : ss. : Th. s.>
HUTTON Matthew	1741,1746	John viii. 32. 4° 1746. Prop. of Gospel. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : HUTTON,ABP : 4° : 1746 : ss. : Prop. Gosp.>
HUTTON Matthew	1741,1746	Luke xvi. 20, 21. 4° 1746. b. Govern. of Lond. Inf. Wadh. Ox. <2C -N--1C : HUTTON,ABP : 4° : 1746 : ss. : Inf. s.>
HUTTON Matthew	1741,1746	Joshua i. 7. 4° 1746. Accession. b. Lords. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s. b. L.>
IBBETSON James	1746,1778	Num. xxv. 5. ' 4° 1746. Assize. <2C T-F-1C : LEVITICUS XXV. 5 : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>

'. Q. Levit. xxv. 3. [** The preceding "Q. Levit. xxv. 3" is Cooke's own footnote to his record in Vol. II concerning the sermon by IBBETSON James. It questions whether or not the bib. text citation "Num. xxv. 5" given within the Cooke II record should be replaced by "Levit. xxv. 3." In Cooke's Vol. I, as the record here above shows, the citation is "Levit. xxv. 5."]

IBBETSON James	1746,1778	Gen. xlix. 4. 8° 1746. York. Assize. Public Virtue and Happiness of any People. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
JONES Gibbon	1741,1746	1 Pet. ii. 17. 8° 1746. Reb. Fear God, and honour the King. <2C ---D 1C : 1745 : ss. : Reb. s.>
KERRICK Charles	1746,1746	1 Kings xii. 10, 11. 8° 1746. Norwich. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
LANCASTER Nathaniel	1746,1746	Ps. cxxxvii. 5, 6. 4° 1746. Rebellion. Public Virtue, or the Love of our Country. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pub. Virtue.>
LANE William	1746,1746	Ezek. xxxvi. 32. 8° 1746. Th. Oct. 9. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
LATHAM Ebenezer	1722,1774	* Judges v. 9. 8° 1746. Th. s. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
LAVINGTON George	1724,1756	Jerem. v. 4, 5. 4° 1746. Ann. meeting Char. Sch. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C -N--1C : LAVINGTON,BP : 4° : 1746 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
LAYNG Henry	1746,1746	1 Pet. iv. 8. 8° 1746. Northampton-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
LEEKE Robert	1728,1748	* Ps. cxxxii. 18. 4° 1746. Th. <2C -N--1C : *LOCKE ROBERT : ss. : F. s.>
LEIGHTON Robert	1746,1748	His select Works in 8° 1746. Edinb. Bod. New C. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. <2C>
LEWIS Samuel	1746,1746	Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1746. Fast. for Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
LOBB Samuel	1746,1746	Matt. v. 44. 8° 1746. Assize. The Benevolence incumbent on us as Men and Christians considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
MADDOCK Thomas	1746,1771	2 Sam. xxii. 38-41. 4° 1746. Th. Oct. 9. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
MADDOX Isaac	1734,1753	Ps. lii. 1, 2. 4° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1746 : ss. : Th. s.>
MAGILL Moses	1746,1746	Judg. v. 2, 3. 4° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th.>
MASON John	1741,1761	2 Cor. xiii. 11. 8° 1746. The Christian Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
MAWSON Matthias	1723,1750	James iii. 16. 4° 1746. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Mischiefs of Divisions. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MAWSON,BP : 4° : 1746 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
MAYS Christopher	1746,1746	2 Sam. xxii. 48. 8° 1746. Camb. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
MEAD Norman	1745,1746	Exod. xviii. 21. 4° 1746. Sept. 29. Elect. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. m. Par.>
MEAD Norman	1745,1746	2 Chron. xx. 27, 28. 4° 1746. b. Ld Mayor, Th. after Rebell. <2C ----1CSY : ss. : Th. s. b. L. M.>
MEADOWCOURT Richard	1721,1753	Ps. cxxix. 1, 2. 8° 1746. Nov. 3. The Rise and Progress and Effects of papal Power. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5.>
MILNER John	1739,1757	* Phil. ii. 20. 8° 1756. Ord. The pastoral Care. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1746; Cooke II, 1756: See entry under Cooke II date.>

MILNER John	1739,1757	* Luke xvii. 17, 18. 8° 1746. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
MILNER John	1739,1757	* Acts xx. 25. 8° 1746. Fun. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Fun. s.>
MOORE Henry	1746,1746	* Ps. xviii. 50. 8° 1746. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	* Ps. lxvi. 13, 14. 8° 1746. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	≠* Micah vi. 9. 8° 1746. Fast. Brit. M. <2C>
NICHOLS Benjamin	1745,1746	Matt. v. 10. 8° 1746. False Claims to Martyrdom considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Martyr. con.>
NICHOLS Nicholas	1746,1746	Isai. vii. 5-7. 8° 1746. Hull. Th. After Rebellion. <2C -N--1C : NICHOLLS NICH. : ss. : Th. s.>
NICOLLS Samuel	1745,1762	John xix. 26, 27. 8° 1746. b. Sons of the Clergy. All S. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
OLIVER R.	1746,1749	* Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1746. Subjection to the present Government a Duty. Worc. Oxon. <2C>
OWEN Edward	1746,1749	Exod. xx. 16. 4° 1746. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
OWEN J.	1746,1746	2 Sam. xviii. 18. 8° 1746. Th. s. <2CAP>
OWEN John	1720,1746	≠* 2 Sam. xviii. 20. 8° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2CAD>
PARKER Stavely	1746,1746	Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1746. At Lisbon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
PARKER William	1746,1781	Matt. ix. 38. 8° 1746. Oxon. Ordination. The Nature and Reasonableness of the inward Call and outward Mission to the holy Ministry considered. Worc. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
PARSONS Joseph	1746,1746	Ps. cvi. 30. 8° 1746. On the Distemper of the Cattle. The Nature and Means of prevalent Prayer to avert divine Judgments. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dist. Cattle.>
PEGGE Samuel	1742,1746	Isai. v. 20. 8° 1746. Rebell. Popery an Encourager of Vice and Immorality. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
PENDLEBURY William	1744,1748	8° 1746. York. <2CSW>
		Rom. i. 25. p. 5. Errors and Mischiefs of Pop. <2C ----1C : 2s. 5 : Reb. s.>
		Rom. xiii. 4. p. 45. The fatal Consequences of arbitrary and despotic Power. <2C ----1C : 2s. 41 : Reb. s.>
PENNINGTON JOHN		<1C : II.CHRON. XX. 27,28 : 8° : 1746 : ss. : Th. s.>
PIERS Henry	1742,1761	Ps. cvii. 2. 8° 1746. Bristol. Th. Oct. 9. Religion and Liberty rescued from Superstition and Slavery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
PIETY Thomas	1737,1746	* Ps. xcvii. 1. 8° 1746. Th. on the Duke's(Cumberland) Return. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
PITTS Joseph	1742,1760	≠* Ps. lvi. 3. 8° 1746. Rebellion. <2C>

PLAXTON John	1746,1746	1 Cor. i. 10. 8° 1746. York. Rebellion. An Exhortation to Unanimity and Concord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
RAY Charles	1746,1746	Judges vi. 14. 4° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
READ Henry	1728,1755	* Deut. xxxiii. 29. 8° 1746. Th. Britain saved by Christ. <2C T---1CAP : DEUTERONOMY XXXIII. 46 : ss. : Th. s.>
RIDLEY Glocester	1742,1764	Gen. ix. 27. 4° 1746. Col. of Georgia. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Col. Georg.>
RUSSEL Robert	1746,1746	* Disc. in 12° 1746. <2C>
RUTHERFORTH Thomas	1746,1771	Isai. lviii. 4. 4° 1746. Camb. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Worc. Ox. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
SANDIFORD Rowland	1746,1747	Dan. iv. 27. 4° 1746. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
SMITH William	1741,1746	John viii. 32. 8° 1746. Assize. The Gospel an actual Friend to the Liberties of mankind. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
STEVENSON William	1728,1746	Ps. cxlvii. 1. 8° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. The true Patriot's Wishes. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. Rebel.>
STITH John	1746,1746	Mark xii. 17. 4° 1746. b. Gen. Assembly at Williamburgh. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. gen. assem.>
SYKES Arthur Ashley	1717,1746	Ps. cxvi. 7-9. 4° 1746. Th. after Rebell. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
TERRY Isaac	1746,1746	16 Serm. in 8° 1746. Cant. upon select Subjects. <2C>
THOMAS John	1739,1749	Matt. vi. 10. 4° 1746. Prop. of Gospel. All S. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>
TOMLINSON Matthew	1743,1743	Luke xii. 57. 8° 1743. Vis. The Protestant's birth-right, or the Christian's right of judging for himself in matters of Religion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1746; Cooke II, 1743: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TOWGOOD Micaiah	1743,1758	* 1 Tim. iv. 1. 8° 1746. Errors &c. of Popery. <2C -N--1C : *TOWGOOD MICHAEL : ss. : Errors of Po.>
<TOWNSEND Meredith>	1746,1761	* Isai. xxvii. 8. 8° 1746. Th. On the defeat of the Rebels. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
TREBECK Andr.	1730,1746	2 Sam. i. 14. 4° 1746. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. b. C.>
TROTT Edmund	1746,1746	2 Chron. xxxii. 7, 8. 8° 1746. On the Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
TUNSTALL James	----,1759	Ps. cxxvi 3. 4° 1746. May 29. b. Commons. Queen's. C. Br. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ma. 29. b. C.>
TURNER Francis	1746,1746	Isai. xii. 2. 4° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WALLACE Robert	1731,1746	≠* Ps. lxxiv. 20. 8° 1746. Rebellion. Brit. M. <2C>
WALLACE Robert	1731,1746	* James iii. 18. 8° 1746. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* Luke xxiii. 34. 8° 1746. The compassion of the dying Saviour to his Crucifiers. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. c. to C.>

WARBURTON William	1738,1767	2 Cor. xiii. 17. 8° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. All S. Worc. Ox. <2C TN--1C : II.CORINTHIANS III. 17 : WARBURTON,BP : ss. : Th. s.> [1]
WARD Joseph	1746,1760	Ps. cvii. 2. 4° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : T. s.>
WARNER Manison	1745,1746	≠** 2 Chron. xiii. 18. 8° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2C>
WARREN Richard	1746,1746	1 Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1746. Camb. Vis. The mutual duty of Ministers and People. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
WATERHOUSE Thomas	1746,1753	Ps. cxxiv. 1, 2. 8° 1746. Nov. 5. p. 3. <2C --F-1C : 4° : 2s. : Nov. 5.>
WATERHOUSE Thomas	1746,1753	Isai. viii. 12, 13. 8° 1746. Fast. Dec. 18. p. 29. <2C --F-1C : 4° : 3s. : F. s.>
WATKINS Richard	1745,1756	1 Sam. xii. 24, 25. 8° 1746. Th. after the Rebellion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WATKINSON Edward	1746,1763	Mark xiv. 7. 8° 1746. Charity. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Ch. s.>
WEBSTER Alexander	1746,1776	Esth. viii. 17. 8° 1746. Subst. of 2s. Edinb. Th. after Rebellion. Heathen's professing Judaism, when the fear of the Jews fell upon them. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Th. s. Reb.>
WEBSTER William	1737,1756	Rom. iii. 7, 8. 8° 1745. and with Notes 8° 1746. On Rebellion. A. seasonable Antidote ag. Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reb. s.>
WESLEY John	1735,1777	Serm. in 3 Vol. 12° 1746. 1748, 1750. N. B. republished in 4 Vol. 12° 1771. <2C>
WESTON William	1739,1746	Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1746. Camb. The moral Impossibility of conquering England. p. 1-23. <2C ----1C : 3s. 1&c. : Reb. s.>
WESTON William	1739,1746	Deut. xxv. 11. 8° 1746. Camb. On Rebell. The Absurdity of the dispensing power of the Pope. p. 49. <2C ----1C : 3s. 49 : Rebellion.>
WHEATLY Charles	1738,1746	50 Serm. in 3 Vol. 8° 1746. On several subjects and occasions. New C. Oxon. <2C>
WHITFIELD George	1739,1771	Ps. cv. 45. 8° 1746. Th. after the Rebellion. Britain's Mercy and Britain's Duty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WILLIAMS Philip	1738,1746	* John v. 14. 8° 1746. Th. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WILSON Samuel	1732,1746	* 1 John iv. 10. 8° 1746. Christ, the great Propitiation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt. gr. Prop.>
WINGFIELD Thomas	1745,1749	2 Sam. xviii. 32. 8° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. The Lawfulness of wishing Destruction to the King's Enemies. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WISHART George	1733,1775	Dan. xii. 10. 8° 1746. Rebell. Times of public Distress, times of Trial. V. Scotch Preacher. Vol. I. p. 32. <** 12° 1775>. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1745 : ss. : Reb. s.>
YARDLEY Edward	1728,1763	Rev. ii. 4, 5. 8° 1746. Fast. Dec. 18. 1745. <2C ---I 1C : 1745 : 2s. 3 : F. s.>
YARDLEY Edward	1728,1763	2 Sam. xxii. 48-50. 8° 1746. Th. after Rebellion. <2C ----1C : 2s. 37 : Th. s.>

[1].** About the bib. text of the sermon by WARBURTON William, Cooke II must be wrong; Cooke I may be right: 2 Cor. xiii. 17 does not exist; 2 Cor. iii. 17 does exist.

AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	* 4 Sermons in 8° 1747. On Daily Devotion. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 1 Tim. ii. 9. 4° 1747. Dangerous Consequences of Luxury, Excess of Apparel &c. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Luxury &c.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Exod. ix. 3. 8° 1747. Distemper among the Cattle. <2C ---D 1C : 1750 : ss. : Distem. of C.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Exod. ix. 3, 6. 8° 1747. <2C>
BANYER Edward	1739,1747	Amos iii. 2. 4° 1747. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>
BATEMAN Richard Tho.	1747,1747	John iii. 5. 8° 1747. The Nature and Necessity of Regeneration. <2C ----1C : ss. : Regenerat.>
BISHOP Hawley	1747,1747	Isai. xxix. 19. 8° 1747. Northamp. Infirmary. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Inf. s.>
BRADSHAIGH Thomas	1715,1747	1 Cor. xi. 1. 8° 1747. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
BROOKE Henry	----,1747	I Pet. ii. 13. 8° 1747. Ass. Respect and Submission due to the Constitution both in Church and State. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BROWN Richard	1747,1750	Job xix. 25, 26. 8° 1747. Oxon. 3s. Job's Expectation of a Resurrection. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 3s.>
BURNET Gilbert	1725,1747	48 Practical Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1747. On various Subjects. Wadh. Hert. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>
BUTLER James	1747,1747	* Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1747. Jan. 30. Extent and Limits of Subjection due to Princes. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
CANNING Richard	1746,1747	Rom. x. 17. 8° 1747. Ipswich. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
CHAUNCY Angel	1747,1758	* I Cor. x. 11. 4° 1747. Fire at London, All S. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *CHAUNCEY ANG.DD : ss. : Fire Lond.>
COMER William	1747,1747	2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1747. Induction. s. at Richmond. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS II. 4,5 : ss. : Induct. s.>
COSTARD George	1747,1752	* Job xix 25. 8° 1747. Dissertation. All S. Oxon. <2C>
DALTON John	1745,1757	Gal. ii. 18. 4° 1747. Nov. 5. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
DARE William	1747,1747	* John xiii. 34. 8° 1747. b. Free-Masons. <2C>
DELANY Patrick	1738,1766	20 Sermons Vol. 1. in 8° 1747. (2d Edit.) On social Duties, and their opposite Vices. Braz. N. New. C. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
DOBSON Joshua	1747,1747	Coloss. iii. 15. 8° 1747. 2s. Relig. Gratitude expl. & relig. & civ. Lib. reform. Xty and Loyalty to the pres. Gov. recommended. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Th. s.>
EUSTANCE Evans	1747,1747	* Prov. xxiv. 22. 4° 1747. Monmouth. Assize. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XXIV. 21 : ss. : Ass. s.>
FINCH Robert Pool	1746,1779	Jon. iii. 10. 4° 1747. Fast. The Nat. and Use of national Repent. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : F. s.>

GARNET John	1740,1756	2 Chron. xxix. 20, 21. 4° 1747-8. Fast. Feb. 17. N. B. republished p. 347 in his 1749 quarto. <2CSW>
GIBBON Will.	1743,1747	Ps. cxv. 1. 4° 1747. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M>
GIBBONS Thomas	1746,1776	* Dan. ii. 44. 8° 1747. b. Dissent Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
GREEN JOHN		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XII. 31,32 : 8° : 1747 : ss. : Sin ag. H. G.>
GROVE Henry	1735,1747	Serm. and Tracts(published in his Life-time.)in 4 Vol. 8° 1747. <2C>
GUYSE John	17--,1756	* Discourses in 12° 1747. Youth's Monitor. <2C>
HALL Thomas	1732,1759	* Phil. iii. 8, 9. 8° 1747. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : Fun. s.>
HARE Tho.	1747,1748	Prov. xix. 2. 4° 1747. Sherborne. School Feast. The Advantage and Abuses of Learning considered. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Sch. F.>
HARTLEY Thomas	1737,1755	John iv. 23. 8° 1747. Vis. A spitit. Worship, the Religion of the Law and the Gospel. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HEAD Erasmus	1746,1747	* 1 Pet. xiii. 14. 8° 1747. Assize. Loyalty recommended on proper Principles. <2C> [1]
HORBERY Matt.	1745,1774	1 Cor. xii. 31. 8° 1747. Salop. Infirmary. The Pre-eminence of Charity. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
HUME John	1747,1762	Jerem. xxxi. 13. 4° 1747. May 29. b. Commons. Eton. <2C -N--1C : HUME,BP : 4° : 1747 : ss. : May 29. b. C.>
*HUTCHINS R.DD		<1C : ST. JOHN VI. 53,54 : 8° : 1747 : ss. : Conc. Acad.>
KEARNY John	17--,1747	* Heb. xiii. 3. 4° 1747. Dublin. For Benefit of the poor Remains and Descendants of the Protestants who defended Eniskilling and Derry. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
KENNICOTT Benjamin	1747,1781	* Gen. ii. 8-24. 8° 1747. Critical Dissertation. On the Tree of Life in Paradise. Bod. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : Diss. : Tree of Life.>
KENNICOTT Benjamin	1747,1781	* Gen. iv. 1-5. 8° 1747. Critical Dissertation. On the Oblation of Cain and Abel. Bod. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : Diss. : Ob. of C. & A.>
KIDDEL John	1747,1779	* 2 Cor. vi. 3, 4. 8° 1747. b. Diss. Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
KING Samuel	1750,1767	* Exod. ix. 3. -° 1767. Ord. of ----Symonds. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1747; Cooke II, 1767: See entry under Cooke II date.> <** For subject 1747 sermon, see 1767 footnote.>
KNIGHT Henry	1747,1747	* Serm. in 8° 1747. On the Being and Attributes of God. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's L. Lond. <2C>
LAVINGTON George	1724,1756	Ps. xlvii. 7. 4° 1747. May 29. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : LAVINGTON,BP : 1746 : ss. : M. 29. b. L.>
LEWIS Edward	1744,1776	Isai. ix. 13. 8° 1747. Fast. Mercy and Judgment--or intestine War, but soon over; Cattle die, but men are not obliged to eat their Carcases. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

[1].** The Cooke II record of the sermon by HEAD Erasmus cites a chapter xiii that exists in neither 1 Peter nor 2 Peter.

MILNER J.DD		<1CAP : PROVERBS XIV. 34 : 8° : 1747 : ss. : F. s.>
MORELL Thomas	1737,1774	Ps. cvii. 31, 32. 8°1747. Musick at Worcester. The Use and Importance of Musick in the Sacrifice of Thanksgiving. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : Mus. s.>
NEVE Timothy	1747,1781	Matt. vii. 28, 29. 8°1747. Oxon. Vis. Teaching with Authority. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
OAKES John	1689,1747	* Serm. in 32°1747. To young people. <2C>
PEARCE Zachary	1723,1779	Ps. xx. 6. 4°1747. Accession. b. Commons. <2C -N--1C : PEARCE,BP : 4° : 1747 : ss. : Acc. s. b. C.>
PEARSHALL Richard	1740,1758	* Rom. x. 16. 8°1747. Ord. <2C -N--1C : *PEARSAL RICHARD : ss. : Ord. s.>
PICKARD Edward	1747,1763	* Luke i. 74, 75. 8°1747. Vast Import. of Delivery from Popery. <2C>
PIERS Henry	1742,1761	Job xxviii. 28. 12°1747. Fun. True Wisdom from above; or Christianity the best Understanding. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PRINCE Tho.	1728,1749	Exod. xiv. 13. 8°1747. Boston. Th. Nov. 27. The Salvations of God in 1746. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
PRINCE Tho.	1728,1749	* Ezra ix. 13, 14. 8°1747. Th. for Victory near Culloden. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
RUTHERFORTH Thomas	1746,1771	Ps. cvii. 2. 4°1747. May 29. <2C -N--1C : RUTHERFORD THO.DD : 2s. 1 : May. 29.>
RUTHERFORTH Thomas	1746,1771	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4°1747. June 11. <2C ---I 1C : 1717 : 2s. 17 : Acc. s.>
SANDIFORD Rowland	1746,1747	Ps. cxxii. 6, 7. 4°1747. Elect. of Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
SOWDEN Benjamin	1747,1760	≠* Ezek. xviii. 30. 8°1747. Fast. <2C T---1CAP : EZEKIEL XVIII. 33 : ss. : F. s.>
STEVENSON B.	1747,1747	* 2 Cor. xi. 23. 8°1747. Ord. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
THOMAS John	1729,1758	Matt. xx. 3, 4. 4°1747. Irish Prot. Schools. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ir. sch.>
TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	3 Disc. in 8°1747. Explaining some illustrious Prophecies &c. prefixed to his Notes on the 4 Gospels. Sion. <2C>
TREVOR Richard	1745,1751	1 Cor. x. 11. 4°1747. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : TREVOR,BP : 4° : 1747 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
TREVOR Richard	1745,1751	Dan. xii. 3. 4°1747. Ann. meet. Char. Sch. All S. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : TREVOR,BP : 4° : 1747 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
TUTTY William	1747,1747	1 Cor. xv. 33. 8°1747. b. Criminals. The want of a religious Education, and keeping bad Company destructive to religious Principles. <2C ----1C : ss. : b Criminals.>
VAUGHAN Thomas	1734,1747	* Joel ii. 12. 8°1747. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
<WAKES John>	1747,1747	* Disc. in 12°1747. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1747

WARD Joseph 1746,1760 Col. iii. 14. 4° 1747. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WEBSTER William 1737,1756 Luke xii. 20. 8° 1747. The folly and madness of Impenitency. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Impenitency>

WESTON Stephen 1747,1756 Serm. moral and theological in 2 Vol. 8° 1747. On various Subjects. King's. Camb. Eton. <2C>

WHITE Stephen 1747,1747 Ephes. iv. 28. 12° 1747. A Dissuasive from stealing. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Stealing.>

WILLENSON Jacobus 1747,1747 * Zech. ix. 16. 8° 1747. On the Investment of the Prince of Orange as Stadholder. <2C -N--1C : *WILLEMSON JAC. : ss. : Invest. P. Or.>

WILLS John ----,---- Acts xvii. 11, 12. -° ----. Cons. of Bps. Osbaldeston and Thomas. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1747; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WILSON William 17--,1747 ≠** 1 Sam. xvii. 37. 8° 1747. Rebell. Brit. M. <2C T---1CAP : I.SAMUEL XIII. 37 : ss. : Reb. s.> [1]

WOODS Lubbridge 1747,1747 * 5 Disc. in 8° 1747. More immediately relating to christian Practice. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1748

ABERNETHY John 1715,1751 Sermons in 2 Vol. 8° 1748. On various Subjects. Bod. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

AMORY Thomas 1735,1775 8 Sermons in 8° 1748. On a general fut. Judgm. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

BALGUY John 1739,1750 A Collection of Practical Discourses with 6 others before printed in 8° 1748. <2C>

BARKER John 17--,1764 13 Serm. in 8° 1748. on several Subjects. Brit. M. <2C>

BATE Edward 1748,1748 8° 1748. 2. s. The Speculative and practical Atheist. <2C>

Rom. i. 20. <2C ----1C : 2s. 5 : Specul. Ath.>

Rom. i. 20, 21. <2C ----1C : 2s. 27 : Prac. Atheist.>

BEAR John 1748,1748 2 Tim. ii. 2. 8° 1748. Ox. De primaevorum Patrum Auctoritate. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. Acad.>

BEARCROFT Philip 1726,1748 Ps. xxxiv. 14. 4° 1748. An. meet. Char. Schools. The Wise and usef. Institut. of our Char. schools. All S. Worc. Ox. Trin. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

BENSON George 17--,1758 * Acts xiii. 38, 39. 8° 1748. Gosp-method of Justif. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Justification.>

BENSON George 17--,1758 17 Sermons in 8° 1748. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

BUTLEY John 1746,1754 Heb. xiii. 1. 4° 1748. b. Antigallicans, at Greenwich. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Antigall.>

CAWTHORN James 1735,1748 Isai. lviii. 12. 4° 1748. b. Co. of Skinners. Benevolence, the Source and Ornament of civil Distinction. <2C -N--1C : CAWTHORNE JAMES : ss. : Co. Skinners>

[1].** About WILSON's sermon, Cooke II may be right, Cooke I must be wrong: 1 Sam. xvii. 37 exists; 1 Sam. xiii. 37 does not.

CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	* 2 Cor. ix. 12. 4° 1748. Accession. St. Paul's rules of Charity and his Incurableness of Superstition. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s. f. Wid.>
CHAPMAN John	1739,1752	I Thess. v. 21. 4° 1748. Conc. ad Synod. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Con. ad Syn.>
CHURCH Tho.	1748,1756	Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1748. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Cawley. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
COX Michael	1748,1748	Ps. cxii. 9, 10. 4° 1748. Dublin. Irish. Prot. Schools. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : COX,ABP : 4° : 1748 : ss. : Prot. Ir. sch.>
DELANY Patrick	1738,1766	Exod. xx. 17. 8° 1748. Of Tythes. <2C ----1C : : Of Tythes.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	Practical Discourses on moral Subjects. Vol. 1. 8° 1748. Vol. 2. 8° 1749. Bod. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C>
DRUMMOND Robert	1748,1761	Isai. xix. 2-4. 4° 1748. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : DRUMMOND,ABP : 4° : 1748 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
ELLISON Cuthbert	1748,1748	Acts xvii. 18. 8° 1748. 2s. What will this Babbler say. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
FELTON Henry	1711,1748	Serm. in 8° 1748. On the Creation, Fall and Redemption &c. <2C>
FRANKLIN Thomas	1748,1774	Ecclesus. vii. 34. 4° 1748. On the Fire in Cornhill, Lond. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : On a Fire.>
GARNET John	1740,1756	Job xlii. 10. 4° 1748. Whitsunday. May 29. N. B. republished p. 331 in his 1749 quarto. <2CSW>
GIBBONS Thomas	1746,1776	* Micah vi. 9. 8° 1748. On a Fire in Cornhill, London. <2C ----1C : ss. : on a Fire.>
GOODALL Henry	1741,1760	* 2 Cor. vi. 3. 4° 1741. Duties of Ministry. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1748; Cooke II, 1741: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HARDY Samuel	1748,1748	Heb. x. 14. 8° 1748. Palm S. The Eucharist, a material Sacrifice. <2C ---D 1C : 1741 : ss. : P. S.>
HARE Tho.	1747,1748	* Serm. in 2 V. 8° 1748. On sev. important, practical Subjects. <2C>
HARTLEY Thomas	1737,1755	Acts ii. 37. 8° 1748. Conversion founded on Conviction of Sin. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conversion.>
HOGGART Will.	1740,1748	1 Sam. xvii. 26. 8° 1748. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HORT Rob.	1748,1748	Matt. vi. 10. 8° 1748. Dublin. On the Millenium. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Millenium.>
HUNT Jerem.	1716,1748	* Serm. in 4 Vol. 8° 1748. On the Being and Attributes of God, on moral Obligations, and on various Subjects. Ch. Ch. Ox. <2C>
IBBETSON James	1746,1778	Luke xvii. 20. 8° 1748. Oxon. Pro. Grad. Bac. in S. Th. De Miraculis in Ecclesia Christiana. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. Acad.>
IMRIE David	1748,1748	Ps. li. 10-13. 8° 1748. Edinb. b. Synod of Dumfries. The Necessity of Almighty Power, and the Grace of God to cure the Infection of Sin. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Syn.>

JORTIN John 1730,1774 Heb. x. 25. 8° 1748. Cons. of Bp. Pearce. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

KEENE Edmund 1748,1767 Rom. xiv. 16. 8° 1748. b. Sons of Clergy. at Newcastle upon Tyne. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : KEENE,BP : 8° : 1748 : ss. : Cl. s.>

KING Arnold 1748,1756 Luke ix. 54-56. 4° 1748. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. b. L. M.>

KING Richard 1748,1751 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 4° 1748. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>

LANGFORD William 1737,1770 * Deut. viii. 2. 8° 1748. Char. School. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. sch.>

LARDNER Nathaniel ----,1760 V. Dr. Hunt's Serm. 8° 1748. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2CSW>

* John xiv. 2. Fun. of J. Hunt, DD. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XVI. 2 : ss. : Fun. s.>

LEEKE Robert 1728,1748 * Acts x. 4-6. 4° 1748. Vis. A new Cause of Infidelity peculiar to the present Age. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

LEIGHTON Robert 1746,1748 * Mediations and Expos. Lectures in 2 Vol. 8° 1748. <2C>

LISLE Samuel 1723,1748 Isai. xlix. 6. 4° 1748. Prop. of Gospel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

MADDOX Isaac 1734,1753 Gal. vi. 9, 10. 4° 1748. Worcester-Infirmary. <2C -N--1C : MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1748 : ss. : Inf. s.>

MILLES Jeremiah 1748,1748 Luke v. 31. 8° 1748. b. Gov. of Devon and Exon Hosp. Eton. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Hosp. s.>

MILLS William 1741,1741 * Rev. ii. 5. 8° 1741. Fun. of Rev. Mr. John Gaspine. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1748; Cooke II, 1741: See entry under Cooke II date.>

MILNER John 1739,1757 * Ps. xxvi. 8-10. 8° 1748. Fast. 2s. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

MILNER John 1739,1757 * Matt. xviii. 20. 8° 1748. Christ's Promise to his Church. <2C ----1C : 2s.>

MUDGE Zechary 1739,1748 2 Cor. x. 8. 4° 1748. Vis. The Nature and Extent of Church Authority. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MUDGE ZACHARY : ss. : V. s.>

NEWTON John 1748,1748 1 Sam. x. 5, 6. 8° 1748. Musick. The Nature, Morality, and divine Influences of Musick. <2C T---1C : I.SAMUEL VIII. 5,6 : ss. : Mus. s.>

NICOLLS Samuel 1745,1762 Ps. lvii. i. 4° 1748. Fast. b. Commons. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1747 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

OSBALDESTON Richard 1723,1752 Num. xxi. 5, 6. 4° 1748. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -NF-1C : OSBALDESTON,BP : 8° : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

PARKER William 1746,1781 Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1748. Oxon. Sept. 2. b. Lord Mayor. The natural Effect, and religious Improvement of extraordinary divine Judgments, and of solemn Fasts instituted in remembrance of them. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Fire. L.>

PENDLEBURY William 1744,1748 Matt. v. 16. 8° 1748. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

PIERS Henry 1742,1761 Heb. iii. 18, 19. 12° 1748. Fast. Infidelity the Ruin of a People; or Unbelief the damning Sin. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

PIERS Henry	1742,1761	Ephes. ii. 12. 12° 1748. The Substance of 3 Sermons. Atheism a commoner Sin than thought of. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Ag. Atheism.>
PIERS Henry	1742,1761	* Disc. in -° 1748. <2C>
PIKE Samuel	17--,1761	* Rom. iv. 16. 8° 1748. Connect. between Faith, and true Grace. <2C ----1C : ss. : C. b. F. & f. G.>
PINNELL Peter	1748,1750	Ps. lxxxiii. 18. 4° 1748. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M>
POWELL Matthew	1748,1748	* Haggai i. 5. 8° 1748. Camb. Distemper among horned Cattle. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dis Cattle.>
PRICE John	1748,1748	* Ps. cxviii. 24. 8° 1748. b. antient Britons. The Advantages of Unity recommended. <2C ---D 1C : 1754 : ss. : b. ant. Brit.>
ROBERTS Samuel	1745,1748	* Micah vi. 6. 8° 1748. Fast <2C>
SCURLOCK David	17--,1748	* 2 Tim. ii. 22. 8° 1748. at the grand Sessions at Carmarthen. A warning to all christian Governors and Subjects to follow Righteousness and Faith. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SHEPHEARD Will.	1748,1748	10 Serm. in 8° 1748. Sherborne. on several religious and important Subjects. <2C>
SHEPHERD James	1748,1748	* 9 Serm. in 12° 1748. <2C>
STENNETT Joseph	1695,1749	* 2 Sam. xxiii. 2. 8° 1748. Fun. of Rev. D. Rees. Queen's. C. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Fun. s.>
THOMAS John	1729,1758	Jonah i. 7. 4° 1748. Fast. Feb. 17. b. Lords. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
THOMAS John	1729,1758	Job xxix. 11-13. 4° 1748. Spitt. M. <2C -N--1C : THOMAS,BP : 4° : 1748 : ss. : Spitt. M.>
THOMAS John	1729,1758	John v. 6, 7. 8° 1748. Northampton-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
THORESBY Ralph	1748,1748	Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1748. Col. of Georgia. The Excellency and Advantage of doing good. <2C ----1C : ss. : Col. Georg.>
WALKER Robert	1748,1765	* Matt. vi. 10. 12° 1748. b. the Society for propagating Xtian Knowledge. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. Xn. K.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* 2 Thess. v. 19. 8° 1748. b. young Men. Exhortation against quenching the Spirit. <2C> [1]
*WALLIS JOHN		<1C : PSALMS XVIII. 47-49 : 8° : 1748 : ss. : Th. s.>
WALLIS John	1740,1748	* Serm. in 8° 1748. <2C>
WARBURTON William	1738,1767	2 Pet. i. 5-7. 8° 1738. Vis. for Confirmation. Faith working by Charity to christian Edification. Reprinted -° 1748. under the Title of a faithful Portrait of Popery. &c. All S. Worc. Ox. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
WARNER Ferdinand	1748,1749	Ephes. v. 7. 4° 1748. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : J. 30. b L. M.>
WARREN Robert	1710,1748	52 Pract. Disc. in 3 V. 8° 1739. and 8° 1748. On various Subjects. <2C>

[1].** II Thess. v. 19 does not exist. I Thess. v. 19 would be very appropriate to WALLIN's topic: "Quench not the Spirit."

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1748

WEBSTER William	1737,1756	Rom. xii. 18. 8° 1748. Of living peaceably. <2C ----1C : 2s. 9 : Peaceablen.>
WEBSTER William	1737,1756	2 Tim. iii. 1. 8° 1748. Of self-love and Benevolence. <2C ----1C : 2s. 36 : Self-lo. & B.>
WESLEY John	1735,1777	Serm. in 3 Vol. duodecimo 1746, 12° 1748, duodecimo 1750 N. B. republished in 4 Vol. 12° 1771. <2CSW>
WHITE George	1728,1741	1 Cor. xiv. 33. 8° 1728. Preston. Ag. the Methodists. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1748; Cooke II, 1728: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WHITING Charles	1748,1748	John vii. 48. 8° 1748. Oxon. Conc. Acad. De Doctorum Auctoritate in rebus sacris. <2C>
WIND J.	1748,1748	Ps. cxxxvi. 1. 8° 1748. York. Distemper of the Cattle. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sick Cattle.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1749

ADAMS William	1741,1777	Gal. vi. 9. 4° 1749. Salop. Infirm. Perseverance in well-doing. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Matth. xix. 29. 8° 1749. A Dissertation. <2C ----1C : Diss.>
ASHBURNHAM Sir Willia	1745,1764	Job xxix. 14-16. 4° 1749. Assize for Smugglers. <2C -N--1C : ASHBURNHAM,BP : ss. : Ass. s.>
ASHTON John	1749,1749	Tit. ii. 15. 4° 1749. Visit. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
ASHWORTH Caleb	1749,1770	* 2 Sam. iii, 38. 8° 1749. Fun. of the Rev. Isaac Watts, DD. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BACON Thomas	1749,1751	Ephes. vi. 8. 12° 1749. 2s. A Christian slave's Duty. <2C ----1C : 2s. : b. Blacks.>
BALL Nathaniel	1745,1763	Ps. xlvi. 9. 8° 1749. Th. for Peace. The evil Effects of War, and the Blessings of Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
BAYLY Edward	1749,1756	* Luke xvi. 9. 8° 1749. Bath-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
BENNET Philip	1745,1749	Ps. lxxxv. 10. 8° 1749. Assize. The Harm. betw. Justice & Peace. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ass. s.>
BENNET Philip	1745,1749	2 Thess. iii. 16. 8° 1749. Th. The Means of enjoying and perpetuating Peace. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Th s. & Ass. s.>
BILSTONE John	1749,1763	13 Sermons in 8° 1749. preached before the University of Oxon. Bod. All S. Oxon. <2C>
BIRCH Thomas	1749,1749	Ps. cxxxix. 14. 4° 1749. b. Physicians. The Wisdom and Goodness of God proved from the Frame and Constitution of Man. Queen's. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Physicians.>
BLACKBURN J.	1749,1749	* Ps. xxxiii. 10-12. 8° 1749. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	* 3 Sermons in 8° 1749. On the Duty and Doctrine of Baptism. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	* Sermons in 8° 1749. Revilings and Confession of a Faith. <2C>
*BRINE JOHN		<1C : HEBREWS XII. 14 : 8° : 1749 : ss. : Assoc. s.>
BRINGHURST J.	1749,1749	1 Cor. x. xxxi. 4° 1749. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. The Glory of God, the best Principle of Action in Man. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>

BROWNE Peter	1698,1749	Sermons in 2 Vol. 8° 1749. On various Subjects. <2C>
BROWNSWORD John	1739,1739	Matt. xix. 20, 21. 4° 1739. Ag. the Methodists. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1749; Cooke II, 1739: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BUTLER Joseph	----,1749	15 Serm. &c. in 8° 1749. to which are added 6 preached on pub. Occasions. Bod. All S. Univ. New C. Or. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>
<CANER Henry>	1749,1749	* Nehem. ii. 20. 8° 1749. Rebuilding a Chapel. <2C> [1]
*CHANDLER S.DD		<1C : HEBREWS XI. 4 : 8° : 1749 : ss. : Fun. s.> [2]
*CHANDLER SAM.DD		<1C : MICAH IV. 5 : 8° : 1749 : 2s. : Inc. Superst.>
CHANDLER SAM.DD		<1C : HEBREWS XI. 14 : 8° : 1749 : ss. : Fun. s.>
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	* Job ix. 5, 6. 8° 1749. On the Earthquake. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Earthq.>
COLLINS Thomas	1749,1749	Isai. lvi. 7. 8° 1749. York. Cons. Chapel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
CONYBEARE John	1722,1757	Ps. cxxii. 6-9. 8° 1749. Th. for Peace. b. Commons. True Patriotism. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CONYBEARE,BP : 8° : 1749 : ss. : Th. s. b. C.>
CRANER Henry	1749,1763	* Nehem. ii. 20. 8° 1749. Rebuild. a Chapel. <2C -N--1C : *CRANER HENRY : ss. : Reb. Ch.>
CRESSET Edward	1749,1753	Ps. lxvi. 7. 4° 1749. Th. May 29. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : CRESSET,BP : 4° : 1749 : ss. : May 29. b. L.>
DAVIDSON Thomas	1749,1749	* 2 Tim. iv. 6-8. 8° 1749. Fun. of Rev. J. Harrison. Pub. L. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	Practical Discourses on moral Subjects. Vol. 1. 8° 1748. Vol. 2. 8° 1749. Bod. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C>
DRUMMOND Robert	1748,1761	Ps. cxliv. 15. 4° 1749. b. Lords. Th. for Peace. Brit. M. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : DRUMMOND,ABP : ss. : Th. s. b. L.>
EDWARDS Joseph	1731,1749	John i. 14. 8° 1749. Christ God man. b. Univ. of Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt. God-M.>
ELLYS Anthony	1749,1759	Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1749. Jan. 30. b. Commons. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : ELLYS, BP : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
FAWCETT J.	1749,1749	* Sermons in 8° 1749. On various Subjects. <2C>
FINCH Robert Pool	1746,1779	Isai. xxv. 9. 4° 1749. Th. for Peace. April 25. <2C>
FOTHERGILL Thomas	----,1762	Nahum. i. 15. 8° 1749. Oxon. Th. for Peace. The Desireableness of Peace and the Duty of a Nation upon the Recovery of it. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>
FULHAM John	1749,1749	Deut. ix. 6. 8° 1749. May 29. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29. b. C.>

[1].** Compare record for <CANER Henry> with record for CRANER Henry: same date and text. (Cooke's pointed brackets around author's name indicate uncertainty about that name.)

[2].** Compare records of CHANDLER S.DD and CHANDLER SAM.DD. regarding sermons on, respectively, HEBREWS XI 4 and HEBREWS XI 14. Letsome I and II list a sermon by CHANDLER on Heb. xi. 14 but not one on Heb. xi. 4. Cooke II lists no sermon by CHANDLER upon either text. The two texts would form an interesting pair for a funeral sermon.

GARNET John 1740,1756 N. B. The 4 following Sermons are republished in his Dissertation on Job. 4° 1749. Camb. <2CSW>

Job i. 5. 4° 1745. Fast. Jan. 8. p. 313. <2C -NF-1C : GARNETT,BP : 8° : Diss. 313 : F. s.>

Job xlii. 10. 4° 1748. Whitsunday. May 29. p. 331. <2C -N--1C : GARNETT,BP : Diss. 331 : W. s. M. 29.>

2 Chron. xxix. 20, 21. 4° 1747-8. Fast. Feb. 17. p. 347. <2C TN--1C : II.CHRON. XXVIII. 10 : GARNETT,BP : 347 : F. s.>

James v. 11. 4° 1744. At Whitehall. Feb. 26. p. 363. <2C -N--1C : GARNETT,BP : 363>

GEORGE William 1732,1752 John x. 16. 4° 1749. Prop. Gospel. All S. Ox. Trin. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

GIBSON Edmund 17--,1749 Ps. cxii. 7. 12° 1749. Trust in God. <2C -N--1C : GIBSON,BP : 12° : 1749 : ss. : Trust in G.>

GREEN John 1749,1773 1 John iv. 21. 4° 1749. Camb. Commencement. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commenc. s.>

HARRIS Tho. 1733,1755 Acts vii. 26. 4° 1749. Th. for Peace. The Blessings and Obligations arising from Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>

HENRY William 1749,1758 Ps. cxlvii. 12-14. 8° 1749. Th. for Peace. The Advantages of Peace, and the Means to perpetuate the present Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. f. Peace>

HEYLYN John 1720,1749 Theolog. Lectures &c. in 4° 1749 Bod. Magd. New C. Wadh. Hert. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>

HORBERY Matt. 1745,1774 1 Tim. iii. 9. 8° 1749. Oxon. Trinity. The Athanasian Creed defended and explained. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trin. s.>

HUGHES Obadiah 17--,1749 2 Sam. i. 26. 8° 1749. Fun. of A. Walburgh, Esq; <2CAP ---D 1CAP : 1740 : ss. : Fun. s.>

HUGHES William 1749,1749 1 Sam. xviii. 6. 8° 1749. Music-meet. The Efficacy and Importance of Musick. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>

JENNINGS David 17--,1757 Heb. xi. 4. 8° 1749. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

<KENNEDY George> 1749,1749 -----° 1749. Th. <2C>

KENNICOTT Benjamin 1747,1781 Jerem. xxxiii. 10, 11. 8° 1749. Th. for Peace. The Duty of Thanksgiving for Peace in general, and the Reasonableness of Thanksgiving for our present Peace. Bod. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. Peace.>

KERRICK Samuel 1735,1749 * Ps. cxxiv. 7. 8° 1749. Th. Oct. 9. <2C>

KING Arnold 1748,1756 Ps. cxxii. 7. 4° 1749. Th. for Peace. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

KING Arnold 1748,1756 Exod. xviii. 21. 4° 1749. Elect. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. m. Par.>

LANGFORD William 1737,1770 * 2 Cor. v. 18. 8° 1749. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

*LEMAN ELIHU		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XI. 28-30 : 8° : 1749 : ss. : Xt's. read &c.>
MADDOX Isaac	1734,1753	Isai. xi. 13. 4° 1749. Irish Prot. School. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : MADDOX,BP : 1740 : ss. : Ir. Pr. Sch.>
MILLER James	1749,1749	22 Serm. in 8° 1749. On various Subjects. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>
MILNER John	1739,1757	Job xiv. 2. 8° 1749. Fun. The fading Flowers of life. <2C ----1CAD : ss. : Fun. s.>
MILNER John	1739,1757	* Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1749. Fun. of Dr. Isaac Watts. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MOODY Samuel	1723,1749	Matt. v. 13. 8° 1749. Cant. Conc. Acad. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. Acad.>
NICOLLS Samuel	1745,1762	Isai. lx. 22. 4° 1749. Irish Prot. School. All S. Ox. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pr. Ir. sch.>
NIXON John	1749,1749	Ps. xc. 16, 17. 8° 1749. Northampton-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
OLIVER R.	1746,1749	* Matt. xxii. 21. 8° 1749. <2C>
ORR John	1739,1772	13 Serm. Vol. II. in 8° 1749. Queen's. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>
OWEN Edward	1746,1749	Ps. cl. 5. 6. 4° 1749. Opening an Organ. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Organ.>
PARKER William	1746,1781	Mark xvi. 17, 18. 8° 1749. Oxon. 2s. p. 9. The Expediency of the miraculous Powers of the Christian fathers, and p. 39. The Inexpediency of those that are claimed by the Church of Rome considered. Bod. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ag. Middl.>
PEARCE Zachary	1723,1779	Acts xxiii. 5. 4° 1749. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : PEARCE,BP : 4° : 1749 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
PITTS Joseph	1742,1760	* Job i. 21. 8° 1742. Fun. of a Child. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1749; Cooke II, 1742: See entry under Cooke II date.>
PRICE Samuel	1724,1757	* Phil. i. 23. 8° 1749. Fun. of Mary Abney. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PRINCE Tho.	1728,1749	Ps. cvii. 33-35. 8° 1749. Th. Aug. 24. For Rain. The natural and moral government and agency of God in causing Droughts and Rains. <2C ---D 1C : 1750 : ss. : Th. s.>
SAVAGE Morton Samuel	1732,1782	* -----° 1749. Fun. <2C>
SMALRIDGE Philip	1749,1749	* John xiii. 35. 4° 1749. Worcester-Infirmary. Love of our Brethren, the distinguishing mark of Christ's Disciples. <2C ---D 1C : 1740 : ss. : Inf. s.>
SQUIRE Samuel	1745,1765	Matt. vi. 19, 20. 4° 1749. An. meet. Char. Sch. All S. Ox. Eton. <2C -N--1C : SQUIRE,BP : 4° : 1749 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
SQUIRE Samuel	1745,1765	Matt. xiii. 54. 4° 1749. Commencement. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : SQUIRE,BP : 4° : 1749 : ss. : Commence.>
STENNETT Joseph	1695,1749	* Ps. lxxxv. 8. 8° 1749. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. f.>
TAYLOR John	1749,1757	Num. xi. 29. 4° 1749. Camb. Sch. Feast. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. f.>

THOMAS John	1739,1749	Luke xix. 41. 4° 1749. b. Gov. of London-Infirmary. Wadh. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lond. Inf.>
THOMAS John	1745,1780	Ps. cxliv. 15. 4° 1749. Th. for Peace. <2C T-F-1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : 8° : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace> [1]
TUCKER Josiah	1749,1776	8° 1749. Diss. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
		* Luke xiv. 12-14. <2C ----1C : Diss.>
		* Rom. xiii. 1-4. <2C ----1C : Diss.>
TURTON Septimus	1749,1752	1 Cor. xi. 19. 8° 1749. April 9. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Nec. of Her.>
WARD Joseph	1746,1760	Ps. xxix. 11. 4° 1749. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WARNER Ferdinand	1748,1749	Jonah iii. 8. 4° 1749. Fast. Sept. 2. b. Lord Mayor. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Sep. 2. b. L. M.>
WATSON George	1749,1763	Ps. xix. 4-6. 4° 1749. Oxon. Christ the Light of the world. <2C ----1C : I ss. : Xt. Lig. of w.>
WATSON Thomas	1749,1749	≠** Heb. iv. 12. 4° 1749. Fast. b. Commons. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
WHATLEY Robert	1749,1749	Deut. xxxii. 29. 4° 1749. Vis. The immortal--mortal. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
WHATLEY Robert	1749,1749	Acts xxvi. 28. 8° 1749. Hull. The Christian. Brit. M. <2C ---I 1C : 1746 : I ss. : The Xn.>
WHISTON Will.	1698,1749	Deut. vi. 10-12. 8° 1698. Dec. 17. At Clare-Hall. Memoirs. 8° 1749. p. 87. <2C ----1C : Mem. 87>
*WILSON WILLIAM		<1C : ACTS XIII. 36 : 8° : 1749 : ss. : Fun. s.> [2]
WINGFIELD Thomas	1745,1749	Rom. xiii. 7. 4° 1749. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. The Mischiefs of unreasonable Opposition to Government. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>
WINGFIELD Thomas	1745,1749	Dan. ii. 4. 4° 1749. Accession. b. Lord Mayor. The Dignity of the royal Character. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. b. L. M.>
WRIGHT Robert	1749,1749	John v. 14. 4° 1749. Th. for Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Peace>
YARDLEY Edward	1728,1763	Luke x. 37. 4° 1749. Middlesex-Hospital. The good Samaritan. <2C ----1C : ss. : Middles. H.>
YARDLEY Edward	1728,1763	Acts x. 40, 41. 4° 1749. Spitt. T. Christ's appearing to chosen Witnesses, a sufficient Evidence of his Resurrection. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. T.>

[1].** In regard to the bib. text of the sermon by THOMAS John that Cooke II records as on Ps. cxliv 15 and Cooke I records as on verses 10,11 of the same chapter within the same biblical book, Cooke II is right and Cooke I wrong. In setting type for Cooke I, a compositor made an error affecting 13 records regarding Ps.cxliv. For a list and explanation, see Appendix A in our Vol. III.

[2].** Compare record for WILSON William, Acts xiii.36, 8° 1739. The two records probably concern the same sermon.

AGATE William	1750,1758	Jer. v. 3. 4° 1750. A Persuasive to Repentance. <2C ---D 1C : 1730 : ss. : Repentance.>
ALLEN John	1740,1756	* Prov. xxix. 1. 8° 1750. Fast. On Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : Earthquake>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Exod. xv. 9, 10. 4° 1759. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1750; Cooke II, 1759: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Exod. ix. 3. 8° 1747. Distemper among the Cattle. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1750; Cooke II, 1747: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Gen. ii. 1. 8° 1750. Diss. on the Trinity. Bod. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : Diss. : Trinity.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	Three Discourses on Isai. liii. 9. p. 11. Isai. xi. 6-9. p. 29. Heb. ii. 4. p. 41. in 8° 1750. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	8° 1750. 3 Disc. by a Protestant Divine. <2CSW> Isai. xi. 6-9. <2C ----1C : ss.> Isai. liii. 9. <2C ----1C : 3 Disc. 11> Heb. ii. 4. <2C ----1C : 3 Disc. 41>
ASHTON Thomas	1745,1770	2 Pet. i. 19. 8° 1750. Dissertation. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : Diss.>
AUDLEY Matthew	1739,1775	* Luke xiv. 14. 4° 1752. On the Death of the Duke of Richmond. <2C T--D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1750; Cooke II, 1752: See entry under Cooke II date.>
AUDLEY Matthew	1739,1775	Isai. xxxi. 1. 4° 1750. b. Antigallicans. <2C ---D 1C : 1752 : ss. : b. Antigall.>
BACON Thomas	1749,1751	Col. iv. 1. 12° 1750. 4s. The Duties of Masters. <2C ----1C : 4s. 27&c. : Duty o. Mast.>
BALGUY John	1739,1750	20 Sermons in 8° 1750. Vol. 2. Posth. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
BARTON Philip	1735,1750	1 Cor. xiv. 12. 4° 1750. The Edification of the Ch. of Christ. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
BENTHAM Edward	1722,1750	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1750. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
BLAIR Hugh	1750,1780	* Isai. xi. 9. 8° 1750. Prop. Xn. Know. V. Scotch Preacher. v. 1. p. 73. The Importance of religious Knowledge to mankind. <2C ---I 1C : 1780 : II 427 : Rel. Know.>
BRISTED John	1743,1750	Ps. cvi. 17. 4° 1750. On the Earthq. Admonitions to Repentance. <2C ----1C : ss. : Earthquake.>
BROWN John	17--,1765	Prov. iii. 17. 8° 1750. Bath Hosp. On the Pursuit of false Pleasure and the Mischief of immoderate Gaming. <2C ---I 1C : 1764 : 259 : Ag. Gaming.>
BROWN Richard	1747,1750	2 Kings v. 18, 19. 8° 1750. Oxon. The Case of Naaman considered. Worc. Oxon. <2C>
BULKELEY Charles	1752,1778	* John v. 35. 8° 1753. On the Death of Dr. James Foster. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1750; Cooke II, 1753: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BUNDY Richard	1740,1750	16 Sermons in 8° 1750. V. 3. On some of the most important points of the Christian Religion. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
CARRINGTON James,sen	1750,1776	The Theory of Christianity &c. on the Creed. 8° 1750. <2C>
CHURCH Tho.	1748,1756	* Luke x. 37. 4° 1750. Fun. of Dr. Pelling. Published by Mr. William Scott, 1778. <2C>
CLEAVER Will.	1739,1762	2 Tim. iii. 15. 8° 1750. Oxon. The Expediences and Advantages of an early Education in Piety and Virtue. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ear. Educat.>
COCKMAN Thomas	1733,1750	Select theological Disc. in 2 V. 8° 1750. All S. New C. Wadh. Ox. <2C>
COKAYNE Will.	1750,1753	Acts xvii. 22. 4° 1750. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : COCKAYNE WILL. : ss. : N. 5. b. L. M.>
CONEY Thomas	17--,1750	Sermons and Discourses in 8° 1750. Vol. 2. and 3. p. 111. <2C>
COOKE Will.	1750,1780	2 Pet. i. 19. 8° 1750. Vis. The more sure Word of Prophesy considered and explained. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
COX James	1750,1750	1 Kings x. 3. 4° 1750. on the Earthquake. God's Mercies slighted and neglected, a Challenge to his Justice. <2C T---1C : I.KINGS IX. 3 : ss. : Earthquake.>
DODDRIDGE Philip	17--,1761	* Matt. xi. 23, 24. 8° 1750. On occasion of a 2d shock of an Earthquake. <2C --FI 1C : 12° : 1761 : Tracts 189 : Doom Cap.>
DODDRIDGE Philip	17--,1761	* John xi. 35. 8° 1750. Fun. of Dr. Clark. <2CAD -NFI 1C : *DODDERIDGE P.DD : 12° : 1761 : III Tracts. 239 : Fun. s.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	Rom. xiii. 3. 8° 1750. Oxon. Assize. The Nature, Extent and Support of human Laws. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
DOWNES Robert	1750,1750	* Ps. viii. 2. 4° 1750. Irish Prot. Schools. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *DOWNES,BP : 4° : 1750 : ss. : Ir. Pr. Sch.>
ECCLES Samuel	1750,1755	Hosea iv. 3. 4° 1750. On the Return of the Infection among the Cattle. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dist. Cattle.>
ERSKINE John	1750,1775	* James iii. 1. 8° 1750. b. Synod. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>
FRANKLIN Thomas	1748,1774	Gal. vi. 9. 4° 1750. Col. Georgia. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Col. Georg.>
FREE John	1739,1769	12 Serm. in 8° 1750. Preached before the University. <2C>
GREEN T.	1750,1754	Ps. lxviii. 10. 12° 1750. Instructions for the Poor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Poor instr.>
GUYSE John	17--,1756	* Isai. liv. 10. 8° 1750. Fun. of Rev. Mord. Andrews. <2C ---I 1C : 1756 : 405 : Fun. s.>
HARTLEY Thomas	1737,1755	1 Cor. xii. 31. 8° 1750. Northampton. Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
HAYTER Thomas	1746,1759	1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1750. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : HAYTER,BP : 4° : 1750 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
HOLLAND John	1750,1753	* Luke xxxi. 24. 8° 1750. b. Diss. Clergy. On the Folly and Guilt of Intemperance. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE XXI. 34 : 2s. : Intemper.>

HOLLOWAY Benjamin 1736,1750 Originals physical and theological &c. in 8° 1750. Vol. II. <2CSW>

Rev. ii. 17. On the hidden Manna, p. 379. <2C ---I 1C : 1751 : II 379 : Hid. Manna.>

Rev. ii. 7. On the Tree of Life, p. 400. <2C ---I 1C : 1751 : II 400 : Tree of life.>

HORLER Joseph 1729,1750 * Acts xx. 35. 8° 1750. Bristol. Blessedness of giving superior to that of receiving. <2C --F-1CST : 12° : ss. : Co. Feast.>

HUBBARD Henry 1750,1750 2 Kings iv. 1. 4° 1750. Camb. bef. Governors for the Relief of Clergymen's Widows at Ipswich. Queen's. Trin. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

JEPHSON Alexander 1742,1765 Mark xvi. 17, 18. 8° 1750. Ag. Dr. Middleton. Miracles continued beyond the Times of the Apostles. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Middl.>

JONES Lewis 1750,1750 1 Tim. ii. 1. 4° 1750. On the Common-prayer and Communion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Comm Pray.>

KING Samuel 1750,1767 * Exod. ix. 3. 8° 1750. Distemper among Cattle. <2C> [1]

KNOWLES Thomas 1750,1750 12 Serm. in 8° 1750. The Scripture Doctrine of the Existence and Attributes of God. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

LILIENTHAL William 1750,1750 * 1 Cor. xv. 26. 8° 1750. Fun. of Godfrey Gowart, public Executioner. Origin, Institution and necessity of that Office considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

MADDOX Isaac 1734,1753 Job v. 16. 4° 1750. Spitt. M. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1750 : ss. : Spittal M.>

MARSHALL Nathaniel 1717,1750 An additional 4 Vol. 8° 1750. Worc. New C. Oxon. <2C>

MASON John 1741,1761 Amos iv. 12. 8° 1750. On the Earthquakes. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Earthquake.>

MAWSON Matthias 1723,1750 Prov. xix. 6. 4° 1750. London-Infirmary. Wadh. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : MAWSON,BP : 4° : 1750 : ss. : Lond. Inf. s.>

MAYHEW Jonathan 1750,1770 * Serm. in 4 Vol. 8° 1750. Dr Ws's L. London. <2C>

MEADES William 1750,1750 1 Cor. x. 11. 4° 1750. b. Lord Mayor. Fast. for Fire of Lond. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS X. 17 : ss. : Fire L. b. L M>

MILNER John 1739,1757 Luke vii. 22, 23. 8° 1750. 3s. On the Honour and Happiness of the poor. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Hon. of poor.>

MILNER John 1739,1757 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 8° 1750. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Coad. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

MILNER John 1739,1757 Isai. xxvi. 20, 21. 8° 1750. On the Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : on Earthq.>

MOSELEY John 1750,1750 John xv. 14. 8° 1750. Gloucester. b. Free-masons. <2C -N--1C : MOSLEY JOHN : ss. : b. F-masons.>

MOSS Charles 1750,1776 Matt. xxv. 40. 4° 1750. Spitt. T. All S. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. T.>

[1].** Cooke I likewise records a sermon by KING Samuel on Exod.ix.3 about Distemper among Cattle but dates it 1747. For editorial reasons that record does not appear in the present volume as part of the entry above but as part of the entry for KING Samuel under the year 1767.

NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	* Isai. v. 12. 8° 1750. On disregarding alarming Providences. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dis. al. prov.>
NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	* 1 Tim. vi. 19. 8° 1750. Char. School meeting. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.>
NICOLLS Samuel	1745,1762	* Jude 20, 21. 8° 1750. Farewel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
PARKER James	1750,1750	Luke xvi. 31. 4° 1750. At Serjeant's Inn. <2C ----1C : ss. : At Serj. Inn.>
PARKER William	1746,1781	2 Cor. xi. 3. 8° 1750. 2s. Oxon. The Mosaic History of the Fall considered. Bod. <2C ----1C : 2s. : On the Fall.>
PICKERING Thomas	1750,1750	2 Sam. i. 27. 4° 1750. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>
PINNELL Peter	1748,1750	Prov. xxix. 2. 4° 1750. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
PORTAL Andrew	1750,1763	* Acts xvi. 29, 30. 8° 1750. 2s. On the Earthquake. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Earthquakes>
PRIEST Isaac	1730,1753	Ps. xcvi. 9. 8° 1750. Defence of the Liturgy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Def. of Litur.>
PRIOR William	1750,1754	* Rev. xviii. 4. 8° 1750. Aug. 1. Popery not Xnity. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Aug. 1.>
QUINCY Samuel	1750,1750	* 20 Serm. in 8° 1750. <2C>
REGIS Balthasar	1718,1753	Matt. xvii. 20. 8° 1750. Of Faith. <2C ----1C : ss. : of Faith.>
RICH Edward Pickering	1750,1759	Eccles. i. 2. 4° 1750. At Cheltenham. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. World.>
RIDLEY Glocester	1742,1764	John xi. 26. 4° 1750. Fun. of Dr. Berriman. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
RIDLEY Glocester	1742,1764	Jerem. xviii. 6-8. 8° 1750. On the Earthquake. God's threatning ag. sinful Nations exemplified and improved. <2C ----1C : ss. : Earthq.>
ROBERTS Charles	1750,1750	* Isai lvii. 1. 8° 1750. Edinburgh. Fun. of Earl of Dalkeith. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
SANDFORD William.	1750,1750	Ps. cxviii. 24. 4° 1750. May 29. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. 29. b. L. M>
SANDFORD William.	1750,1750	1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 4° 1750. Accession. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ac. s. b. L. M.>
SANDFORD William.	1750,1750	2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 4° 1750. El. of Ld May. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Elect. L. Ma.>
SEED Jeremiah	1743,1750	His posthumous Works in 2 Vol. -° 1750. Univ. All S. New C. Wadh. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C>
SEWARD Thomas	1750,1756	Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1750. Assize. The folly, danger and wickedness of Disaffection to the Government. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SOWDEN Benjamin	1747,1760	* Prov. x. 7. 8° 1750. Death of the Prince of Orange. <2C ---D 1C : 1759 : ss. : Fun. s.>
STOKES Charles	1750,1750	Job xxix. 16. 4° 1750. Diligence and Courage now requisite in a Magistrate. <2C ----1C : ss. : Magistrates.>
STUKELEY William	1742,1763	* Matt. xi. 5. 4° 1750. b. Coll. of Physicians. The healing of Diseases, a Character of the Messiah. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Coll. Phys.>

TEW Edm. 1737,1756 2 Chron. ix. 8. 4° 1750. Newcastle. Assize. The queen of Sheba's notions of Government considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

THOMAS H. 1750,1761 ≠* 1 Kings xii. 27. 4° 1750. Cons. of Bp. Frederick Cornwallis. <2C T-FD 1C : I.KINGS XIII. 27 : 8° : 1727 : ss. : Con. Bp.>

THOMAS John 1729,1758 * Mark. xii. 42, 43. 4° 1750. b. Gov. of Middlesex-Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ly-Hosp. s.>

TREVOR Richard 1745,1751 Luke ii. 32. 4° 1750. Prop. of Gospel. Worc. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : TREVOR,BP : 4° : 1750 : ss. : Prop. G.>

WARD Abel 1750,1756 Rom. xiii. 7. 8° 1750. Manchester. Jan. 30. The duty of rendering to all their Dues. <2C ---D 1C : 1751 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

WEATHERBY John 1750,1750 * Rev. iii. 2, 3. 8° 1750. Irreligion, the ground of God's Displeasure. <2C -N--1C : WEATHERLEY JOHN : ss. : Irreligion.>

WEBBER Francis. 1738,1758 2 Tim. ii. 12. 8° 1750. Oxon. Cons. of Bp. Conybeare. Worc. Oxon. Eton. <2C T---1C : II. TIMOTHY II. 19 : ss. : Cons. Bp>

WESLEY Charles 1742,1753 * Ps. xlvi. 8. 12° 1753. On Earthquake. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1750; Cooke II, 1753: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WESLEY John 1735,1777 Serm. in 3 Vol. duodecimo 1746, 1748, 12° 1750. N. B. republished in 4 Vol. 12° 1771. <2CSW>

WILLIAMS Daniel 1688,1767 * Pract. Disc. in 5 Vol. octavo. on several important Subjects &c. Vol. I and II in octavo 1738. Vol. III. IV. and V. in 8° 1750. consisting chiefly of Tracts. Brit. M. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

WILLIAMS Richard 1750,1750 * Prov. xi. 11. 8° 1750. Assize. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C>

WILMOT George 1750,1750 Ps. lxxxii. 1. 4° 1750. Worcester. Assize. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

WREN Matthew 1662,1750 Prov. xxiv. 21. fo. 1750. Parentalia. p. 115. <2C ----1C : 115>

YARDLEY Edward 1728,1763 Acts xx. 35. 4° 1750. Ann. meeting Charity-Schools. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1751

ABERNETHY John 1715,1751 Sermons Vol. 3. 4. 8° 1751. On various Subjects. Bod. Bal. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

ABERNETHY John 1715,1751 Tracts and Sermons in 8° 1751. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

ALLEN Fifield 1739,1751 2 Kings viii. 11, 12. 4° 1751. Jan. 30. All S. Ox. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

ALLEN Joshua 1730,1751 26 Sermons in 8° 1751. On the most important Subjects of the Xn. Religion. <2C>

AMORY Thomas 1735,1775 2 Cor. i. 24. 8° 1751. Ord. s. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Ord. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 2 Pet. i. 16-19. 8° 1751. A Critical Dissertation. <2C ----1C : Diss.>

ATWOOD George	1723,1723	Ps. cxlvi. 2, 3. O.T. 4° 1751. On the Death of the Pr. of Wales. The Mortality of Princes, the great Disappointment of Hum. Confidence. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : D. P. Wales.> [1]
BACON Thomas	1749,1751	Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1751. Opening of a Charity school. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. sch. s.>
BAYLY Anselm	1751,1778	3 Discourses in 8° 1751. The Antiquity, Evidence and Certainty of Christianity. <2C>
BERRIMAN William	17--,1763	Christian Doctrines and Duties explained and recommended in 3 Vol. 8° 1751. Bod. Ch. Ch. All S. New. C. Trin. Jes. Magd. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Trin. Camb. Sion. <2C>
BINNELL Robert	1751,1751	Heb. x. 24. 8° 1751. Salop-Infirmary. The Christian Strife--or Emulation in good Works recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
CHURCH Tho.	1748,1756	Prov. xxx. 9. 4° 1751. An. meet. Ch. Sch. Queen's. Cam. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
CLUBB John	1751,1751	Deut. xii. 12. 4° 1751. Ipswich. b. Sons of Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
CONYBEARE John	1722,1757	Ps. lxxviii. 72. 4° 1751. Access. b. Lords. Of Civil Government. Bod. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : CONYBEARE,BP : 4° : 1751 : ss. : Acc. s. b. L.>
CONYBEARE John	1722,1757	Prov. xi. 17. 8° 1751. Spittal M. The Virtue of being merciful stated and enforced. Bod. Ch. Ch. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : CONYBEAR,BP : ss. : Spittal M.>
CORNWALLIS Frederick	1751,1762	2 Kings xix. 3. 4° 1751. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CORNWALLIS,ABP : 4° : 1751 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
COWPER Charles	1751,1751	2 Tim. iii. 2. 8° 1751. Self-love. <2C ----1C : ss. : Self-love.>
CUDWORTH William	1751,1751	* Luke ii. 29, 31. 8° 1751. <2C ---D 1C : 1759 : ss.>
DELAFAYE Theod.	1745,1758	Ps. lxv. 5. 8° 1751. God, the Mariner's only Hope. <2C>
DUPONT John	1745,1761	* Ps. cxlvii. 12-14. 8° 1751. Th. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLVII. 13,14 : 93 : Th. s.>
ECCLES Samuel	1750,1755	1 Cor. xi. 34. 8° 1751. The unworthy Communicant's Plea answered and home Baptist refuted. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>
EVANS John	1751,1751	Judges viii. 21. 8° 1751. Welch F. b. Antient Britons. The Christian Soldier. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wel. F.>
FRANKLIN Thomas	1756,1756	* Acts xxix. 1, 2, 10. 8° 1756. On Shipwrecks. <2C T-FD 1CAD : Cooke I gives date 1751; Cooke II, 1756: See entry under Cooke II date.>
GOODALL Henry	1741,1760	1 Tim. vi. 17-19. 4° 1751. Spittal W. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>
GOUGH Strickland.	1733,1751	16 Serm. in 8° 1751. To which is added a Dissertation on 1 Cor. xi. 10. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
HALES Stephen	1735,1754	Job x. 11, 12. 4° 1751. b. Physicians. The Wisdom and Goodness of God in the Formation of Man. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Physicians>
HENRY William	1749,1758	* Matt. v. 48. 4° 1751. Vis. Christian Perfection. <2C -N--1C : *HENRY MATT.DD : ss. : V. s.>

[1].** Cooke I and II both give the bib. text of ATWOOD's sermon as Ps. cxlvi. 2, 3. O.T: (i.e., Old, or Psalter-Translation.)

HITCHIN Edward	1751,1759	* 1 Thess. iv. 13. 8° 1751. Fun. of Martha Tate. <2C ---D 1C : 1758 : ss. : Fun. s.>
HODGE JOHN		<1CAP : PSALMS LXXVIII.3,4 : 8° : 1751 : ss. : Aug. 1.>
HOWARD Leonard	17--,1761	Jude 8. 4° 1751. Jan. 30. The Sin and evil Consequences of speaking evil of Dignities. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
JEFFERY John	1710,1751	A Compleat Collection of his Serm. and Tracts in 2 V. 8° 1751. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
KING Arnold	1748,1756	2 Kings iv. 1. 4° 1751. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
KING Richard	1748,1751	Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1751. b. Antigallicans. <2C ----1C : ss. : Antigall.>
KING Richard	1748,1751	Ps. cxliv. 15. 4° 1751. Nov. 5. b. Lord Mayor. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : ss. : Nov. 5. L. M.>
LARDNER Nathaniel	----,1760	18 Serm. in 8° 1751. Upon various Subjects. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
LEE Henry	1751,1756	Ps. lxxvii. 12. 8° 1751. b. relig. Societies. Divine Meditation, or a Key to the Scriptures. <2C ----1C : ss. : Div. Medita.>
LEMOINE Abraham	1751,1753	Gen. iii. 6. 4° 1751. Vis. A Vindication of the literal account of the Fall. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Visit. of Fal.>
MACE Daniel	1751,1751	* 19 Serm. in 8° 1751. <2C>
MICKLEBOURGH John	1751,1751	* 1 Thess. iii. 10. 8° 1751. For a general Work-house. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C T---1C : II.THESSALONIANS III. 10 : ss. : Op. Work-h.>
MILNER John	1739,1757	* Serm. in 12° 1751. <2C>
MILWAY Thomas	1751,1761	* Phil. iii. 9. 8° 1751. The Righteousness of Faith explained. <2C -N--1C : *MILWAY THO. : ss. : Rig. of Faith.>
MONOUX Lewis	1733,1751	Luke ii. 52. 4° 1751. School Feast. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
MULSO John	1751,1751	2 Cor. ix. 5. 8° 1751. Subscription for rebuilding a Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rep. Ch.>
NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	* -----° 1751. Penitent Thief on the Cross. <2C T-F-1CAP : ST. LUKE XXIII. 42,43 : 8° : ss. : Pen. Thief.> [1]
PEARSHALL John	1751,1751	* Sev. Serm. in 8° 1751. The Importance of daily public Prayer. <2C>
PEARSHALL Richard	1740,1758	* 2 Chron. xxxiv. 3. 8° 1758. Fun. for a Youth. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1751; Cooke II, 1758: See entry under Cooke II date.>
PICKERING Roger	1751,1751	Ps. cxxxix. 7-10. 8° 1751. On the Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : Earthquake.>
RAWLINS William	1751,1751	John v. 2-4. 8° 1751. The Discovery and due Use of Glastonbury Waters considered. <2C T--I 1C : ST. JOHN V. 2-14 : 1771 : I ss. : Glast-Wat.>

[1].** Compare the above entry about a sermon by NEWMAN Thomas on the "Penitent Thief on the Cross" with the Cooke I record of a sermon on "Christ's Dying Prayer" that is contained in the same author's "Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1760. On Happiness and various Subjects". They may concern the same sermon, but probably do not. The Cooke I record may be found replicated in our Vol. IV.

REGIS Balthasar 1718,1753 2 Pet. ii. 9. 8° 1751. Of the immediate State between Death and the Resurrection. <2C -N--1C : REGIS BELTHASAR,DD : Disc. : Interm. State>

REGIS Balthasar 1718,1753 * Rom. vi. 6, 7. 8° 1751. On the vile mischievous Issue of the Devil, the old Man crucified with Christ, and the body of Sin destroyed. <2C -N--1C : *REGIS BELTH.DD : ss.>

RUTHERFORTH Thomas 1746,1771 John xx. 30, 31. 4° 1751. Vis. The Credibility of Ministers defended. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Cl. H. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Credib. Mir.>

<SHAW Samuel> 1751,1751 * 2 Cor. v. 6. 8° 1751. A farewel to life. <2C -N-I 1C : *SHAW SAMUEL : 1667 : 100 : Farw. to life.>

<SHAW Samuel> 1751,1751 * Serm. in 8° 1751. <2C>

SKYNNER John 1751,1751 Ps. xxxix. 8. 4° 1751. Fun. of the Earl of Gainsborough. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

SMITH William 1751,1756 Jam. ii. 18. 8° 1751. The absurdity of an unworking Faith. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Unw. Faith.>

SOWDEN Benjamin 1747,1760 * John xiv. 28. 8° 1751. Fun. of Rev. Barth. Loftus. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

SQUIRE Samuel 1745,1765 1 Pet. ii. 13. 4° 1751. Accession. b. Commons. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : SQUIRE,BP : 4° : 1751 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

<STURCH John> 1751,1751 * Luke ii. 10, 11. 8° 1751. Christ's appearance. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas. s.>

THOMAS John 1729,1758 Rom. ii. 11. 4° 1751. Prop. of Gospel. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

TOLL Frederick 1751,1751 John xx. 29. 8° 1751. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

TOTTIE John 1736,1775 Rom. xii. 15. 8° 1751. Worcester-Infirmary. Sympathizing affection, a principle of nature, enforced by Reason and Religion. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>

TREVOR Richard 1745,1751 Matt. xxvi. 11. 4° 1751. b. Gov. of Lond. -Infirmary. Wadh. Ox. <2C -N--1C : TREVOR,BP : 4° : 1751 : ss. : Inf. s.>

VIVIAN Thomas 1751,1751 John xxi. 17. 12° 1751. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

WADE Peter 1751,1751 * Deut. xiv. 11. 4° 1751. Assize. <2C T---1C : DEUTERONOMY XIV. 8 : ss. : Ass. s.>

WATSON John 1751,1751 Phil. iv. 5. 8° 1751. Manchester. Moderation, or a candid Disposition towards those, that differ from us, recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Moderation.>

WEBSTER William 1737,1756 Gen. ii. 2, 3. 8° 1751. 2s. Upon the Sabbath. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1753 : 2s.>

WHITAKER John 1751,1751 2 Pet. i. 19. 8° 1751. A survey of the Doctrine and Argument of St. Peter's Epistles &c. <2C ----1C : A Survey.>

WHITFIELD Henry 1751,1751 1 Cor. xv. 35-38. 8° 1751. Oxon. The Possibility of a Resurrection illustrated by Analogy. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Res. same B.>

WILMOT William 1751,1751 Acts xxiv. 5. 4° 1751. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>

WOODDESON Richard 1751,1758 Matt. v. 4. 4° 1751. Fun. of Rev. Joseph Clarke, M. A. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ADAMS George	1752,1752	* Sermons and Dissertations in 8° 1752. An Exposition of some Articles in Religion. <2C>
ALLEN John	1740,1756	* 2 Cor. i. 6. 8° 1752. Fun. Rev. Obad. Hughes, DD. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Matth. x. 16. 4° 1752. A Caution to Free-Masons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Caut. free. M.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Prov. xviii. 22. 8° 1752. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Luke x. 42. 8° 1752. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	4° 1752. In Ed. Walpolian. <2CSW>
		Psalm. cxv. 5. On Painting. [1] p. 99. <2CST ----1C : 99 : on Painting.>
AUDLEY Matthew	1739,1775	Isai. xxxi. 1. 4° 1750. b. Antigallicans. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1752; Cooke II, 1750: See entry under Cooke II date.>
AUDLEY Matthew	1739,1775	* Luke xiv. 14. 4° 1752. On the Death of the Duke of Richmond. <2C T--D 1C : ST. LUKE XIV. 13,14 : 1750 : ss. : Fun. s.>
AYSCOUGH Francis	1736,1755	* Rev. iii. 17. 4° 1752. Visit. s. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1732 : ss. : V. s.>
BADDELLEY George	1752,1766	12 Sermons in 12° 1752. On several Subjects. <2C>
BARNARD William	1752,1752	* Matt. iii. 9. 4° 1752. Dublin. Ir. Prot. schools. <2C -N--1C : *BARNARD,BP : 4° : 1752 : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
BARNES William George	1752,1752	A Select Number of Sermons and Discourses in 2 Vol. 8° 1752. On moral, theological and practical Subjects. <2C>
BEAUCLERE James	1752,1752	1 Sam. xv. 23. 4° 1752. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : BEAUCLERK,BP : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
BOURN Samuel	1752,1777	* Mark iv. 30. 4° 1752. b. Diss. Ministers. The Rise, Progress &c. of the Christian Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	* 10 Sermons in 8° 1752. The Power of Christians over Plagues and Health, and his Name as the God of Israel considered as Arguments of his supreme Deity. <2C>
BROUGHTON Thomas	1745,1779	Col. iii. 14. 4° 1752. Bristol Infirmary. The Perfection of the Christian Morality asserted. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
BRUCE Lew.	1743,1762	Luke x. 37. 4° 1752. b. Gov. Westm. Inf. good Samar. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : West. Inf.>
BULKELEY Charles	1752,1778	* 15 Disc. in 8° 1752. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
BURROUGHS Joseph	1713,1755	≠* 1 Cor. xv. 57. 8° 1752. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Weatherly. Brit. M. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>
CAMPBELL George	1752,1779	* Matt. v. 13, 14. 8° 1752. The Character of a Minister of the Gospel as a Teacher and Pattern. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>
CARTER Nicholas	1738,1757	* Matt. xxiii. 8-10. 8° 1752. On St. Athanasius's Creed. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Atha. C.>

[1].** In the above entry regarding a sermon by ANONYMOUS "On Painting" in Ed Walpolian, a misprint in Cooke II, which gives bib. text as Ps. cxcv. 5 (non-existent), has been corrected to read "Psalm cxv 5", in agreement with Cooke I and Letsome II.

CATCOTT Alex. Stopfor 1736,1752 * 18 Serm. in 8° 1752. St. John's. Oxon. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

CHANDLER Samuel 1727,1769 * I Pet. v. 4. 8° 1752. Fun. of Rev. Moses Lowman. Queen's. Camb. <2CAD ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

CHAPMAN John 1739,1752 Matt. x. 42. 4° 1752. Ann. meeting of Char. School. Braz. N. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

CHURCH Tho. 1748,1756 * Ps. ciii. 2-5. 4° 1752. b. Coll. of Physicians. Braz. N. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Physicians.>

COLLIER Nathaniel 1739,1752 Prov. xxviii. 27. 4° 1752. Commem. Ch. Sch. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sc. Com.>

CONYBEARE John 1722,1757 Matt. xviii. 10, 11. 4° 1752. Irish Prot. Sch. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CONYBEARE,BP : 4° : 1752 : ss. : Ir. Pr. sch.>

CONYBEARE John 1722,1757 James i. 27. 4° 1752. Oxon. b. Sons of Clergy, at Bristol. Of Charity. Bod. Ch. Ch. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : CONYBEARE,BP : 4° : 1752 : ss. : Cl. s.>

COOKE 1752,1752 * Deut. vi 7, 8. 8° 1752. Anniv. meet. at Newcastle. The Children having been publickly examined. <2C ----1C : ss. : Af. Child. ex.>

CORNWALLIS Frederick 1751,1762 2 Thess. iii. 13. 4° 1752. b. Gov. Lond. Infirmary. Wadh. Oxon. <2C TN--1C : I.THESSALONIANS III. 13 : *CORNWALLIS,ABP : ss. : Lond. Inf.>

COSTARD George 1747,1752 8° 1752. 2 Latin Dissert. Bod. Queen's. Cam. <2C>

* Ezek. xiii. 18. <2C ----1C : Lat. Diss.>

* 2 Kings x. 22. <2C ----1C : Diss. Lat.>

*COWPER JOHN <1C : JUDE 22,23 : 8° : 1752 : ss. : Ass. s.>

CRADOCK John 1739,1758 1 Pet. ii 16. 4° 1752. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : CRADOCK,ABP : 4° : 1752 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

CROWNFIELD Henry 1752,1752 2 Tim. xvi. 17. 8° 1752. Norwich. Essay on the H. Scriptures. <2C T---1C : II.TIMOTHY III. 16,17 : Essay. : H. S. S.> [1]

CROWNFIELD Henry 1752,1752 * Sermons in 8° 1752. Against Enthusiasm. <2C>

DAYE James 1752,1752 * -----° 1752. Ord. <2C>

DAYE James 1752,1752 * John xvii. 4, 5. 4° 1752. Fun. of Cal. Rotheram, DD. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

DODWELL William 1743,1768 Rom. ix. 3. 8° 1752. Oxon. St. Paul's Wish explained. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : P's. wish exp.>

DOUGHTY John 1740,1761 Gal. vi. 2. 4° 1752. b. Gov. Lying-in Hosp. Xtian Sympathy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ly-in. Hosp.>

FLEXMAN R. 1752,1774 Gen. xviii. 19. 8° 1752. Char. Sch. Abraham's Character. <2CAP ----1C : ss. : Ch. sch.>

[1].** In the above entry about a sermon by CROWNFIELD, compare bib. text citation from the 2C source record with that from 1C. There is no 2 Tim. xvi. 17. The Cooke II misprint is of a kind that suggests occasional use of dictation in the print shop.

FORDYCE James	1752,1779	* Acts xviii. 24. -˚1752. Eloquence of the Pulpit. <2C --FD 1C : 12˚ : 1753 : ss.>
*FROST RICHARD		<1C : REVELATION III. 1 : 8˚ : 1752 : ss. : Fun. s.> [1]
FROST Richard	17--,1752	* Rev. ii. 1. 8˚1752. Fun. of P. Dodderidge, DD. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GARDINER John	1752,1752	* Ps. cxix. 9. 4˚1752. Elect. of Mayor. Religious Zeal. <2C>
GEORGE William	1732,1752	* Deut. xv. 11. 4˚1752. Char. School-meeting. Lincoln. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
GIBBONS Thomas	1746,1776	* Matt. xiii. 45, 46. 8˚1752. Ch. Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Char. soc.>
*GILL JOHN,DD		<1C : I.CHRON. XII. 32 : 8˚ : 1752 : ss. : W's Ans. im.>
GREEN John	1749,1773	1 Cor. iii. 9. 4˚1752. Camb. Cons. of Bp Keene. Queen's. C. Br. M. <2C ----1CER : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
GREY Richard	1730,1752	* Ps. xciii. 5. 4˚1752. Open a Chapel. Worc. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C --F-1C : 8˚ : ss. : Op. Ch.>
HAWKINS William	1752,1773	Jerem. xii. 1. 8˚1752. Oxon. Jan. 30. Bod. Braz. N. Bal. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
HAYTER Thomas	1746,1759	1 Cor. vii. 31. 4˚1752. b. King. Bal. Ox. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C -N--1C : HAYTER,BP : 4˚ : 1752 : ss. : bef. K.>
HURD Richard	1752,1780	* James iii. 18. 4˚1752. Camb. Assize. Enthusiasm and Bigotry. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *HURD,BP : 4˚ : 1752 : 2s. : Ass. s.>
JENNER Thomas	1752,1752	2 Cor. ix. 12. 8˚1752. Oxon. Worcester Infirmary. Charity and Compassion towards Men, the Occasion of Thanksgiving to God. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
JENNINGS David	17--,1757	* Serm. in 12˚1752. <2C>
MACLAINE Archibald	1752,1752	Lament. iii. 28, 29. 8˚1752. Hague. On the Death of the Prince of Orange. The Difficulties of Resignation allievated by Hope. <2C ----1C : ss. : Death Pr. Or.>
MADDOX Isaac	1734,1753	Isai. lviii. 7. 4˚1752. Small pox-Hosp. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C -N--1C : MADOX,BP : ss. : Sm. Pox Hos.>
MALTUS Farmerie	1752,1762	* Rom. xii. 10. 4˚1752. b. Gregorians. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Gregori.>
MARKHAM William	1752,1777	* 2 Tim. i. 7. 4˚1752. Cons. of Bp. Johnson. Bod. Ex. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C -NF-1C : *MARKHAM,ABP : 8˚ : ss. : Cons. Bp>
MASON John	1741,1761	52 Pract. Discourses in 8˚1752. The Lord's day Evening Entertainment. <2C>
MURDIN Cornelius	1752,1779	Prov. xiv. 34. 4˚1752. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : J. 30. b. L. M.>
ORTON Job	1752,1776	* 1 Cor. xv. 24. 8˚1752. Fun. of Dr. Dodderidge. Queen's. Cam. <2C T--D 1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 54 : 1772 : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** Compare FROST Richard, Rev.ii.1, 8˚1752. It seems likely that his sources provided Cooke with discrepant records of a popular sermon, delivered at the funeral of the greatly honored Nonconformist preacher and teacher, Dr. Doddridge.

OSBALDESTON Richard 1723,1752 Matt. viii. 11. 4° 1752. Prop. of Gospel. St. John's. Camb. Eton. <2C -N--1C : OSBALDESTON, BP : 4° : 1752 : ss. : Prop. G.>

PARKER William 1746,1781 * Isai. xliv. 28. 8° 1752. Accession. The Grounds of Submission to Government, the Origin of the different Modes of civil Polity, and the Happiness of our own Form of Legislation in particular. Braz. N. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>

PARRY Richard 1752,1755 * Mark ii. 27. 4° 1752. The Xtian Sabbath as old as the Creation. <2C ---D 1C : 1753 : ss. : Xn. Sabbath.>

PICKARD Edward 1747,1763 * 1 Kings iii. 9, 10. 8° 1752. b. young persons. Solomon's Preference of Wisdom. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sol. pref. W.>

RANDOLPH Herbert 1722,1752 * Mark xiii. 23. 8° 1752. Divinity of Christ. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1753 : ss. : Divin. of Xt.>

RANDOLPH Thomas 1733,1777 1 Cor. iii. 3. 8° 1752. Oxon. b. Univ. Party-Zeal censured. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Party Zeal c.>

REGIS Balthasar 1718,1753 * Ps. cxlv. 3. 8° 1752. On the Greatness of God. <2C>

REGIS Balthasar 1718,1753 * Ps. cxliv. 3. 8° 1752. The Knowledge all ought to have of their Body and Soul. <2C ----1C : ss.>

REGIS Balthasar 1718,1753 * Matt. vi. 24. 8° 1752. The glorious Service of God certainly rewarded for ever, and vile Service of Mammon doubtfully rewarded even during a short time. <2C ----1C : ss.>

RICHARDSON John 1752,1763 * Gal. v. 13. 8° 1752. Christian Liberty and Love represented and earnestly recommended. Pub. L. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Lib. & L.>

ROGERS John 1752,1767 * -----° 1752. Fun. <2C>

ROMAINE William 17--,1764 * Isai. xlv. 8. 8° 1757. 2s. Lord our Righteousness. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1752; Cooke II, 1757: See entry under Cooke II date.>

ROMAN William 1752,1752 * Matt. v. 16. 4° 1752. Elect. of Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

RUDD SAYER,MD <1C : ECCLESIASTES XI. 1 : 4° : 1752 : ss. : Prop. G.>

SHUCKFORD Samuel 1723,1752 Eccles. v. 1. 8° 1752. Hutchins Lect. The use of a Liturgy, and the Excellency of the Liturgy of the church of England considered. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hutchins L.>

SKEPP John 1752,1752 * Serm. in 12° 1752. on the divine Energy. <2C>

SMITH William 1751,1756 * Rom. iii. 28. 8° 1752. of Justification. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jus. by Faith.>

SOUTHCOMB Lewis 1692,1752 * John xiii. 34, 35. 4° 1752. Love the truest mark of a Xtian. <2C -N--1C : *SOUTHCOMBE LEWIS : ss. : Lo. Test. Xn.>

SOWDEN Benjamin 1747,1760 * ----8° 1752. Ord. <2C>

THOMAS John 1745,1780 Acts x. 4. 4° 1752. b. Gov. of Lying-in Hosp. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ly-in. Hosp.>

TOWNLEY James 1741,1769 2 Kings iv. 13. 4° 1752. b. the Sons of the Clergy. St. John's. All S. Oxon. <2C>

TRAPP Joseph	17--,1752	28 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1752. On moral and practical Subjects. Magd. New C. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
TURTON Septimus	1749,1752	* Acts x. 38. 4° 1752. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WAUGH John	1752,1752	* Matt. iv. 23. 8° 1752. Worcester-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
WELCH John	1752,1752	* Disc. in 12° 1752. <2C>
WIBBERSLEY John	1752,1752	* 1 Pet. ii. 13, 14. 8° 1752. Assize. Newcastle upon Tyne. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WILLIAM George	1752,1752	* Deut. xv. 11. 4° 1752. Ch. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
WILLIAMS William	1752,1752	* Micah vi. 8. 4° 1752. b. Free-Masons. Masonry founded on Scripture. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : b. Fr. Mas.>
WISHART George	1733,1775	Matt. xviii. 7. 8° 1752. Edinburgh. Ch. for promoting Christian Knowledge in Scotland. The case of Offences ag. Christianity. Brit. M. <2C ---D 1C : 1742 : ss. : Offences.>
WORTHINGTON Hugh	1752,1778	* -----° 1752. Fast. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1753

AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	* 8 Sermons in 8° 1753. On Contentment, the Reasonableness of Religion and the Advantages of Prayer. Queen's. Camb. Br. M. <2C>
*ANONYM.		<1C : II.CORINTHIANS IV. 9-11 : 8° : 1753 : ss. : Old Xmas-d.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Sam. xxiv. 12-15. 8° 1753. Royal Folly, or David's Sin in numbering the People, by a Fell. of St. John's Coll. Oxon. St. John's, All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Roy. Sin.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Matth. xxvii. 21-23. 8° 1753. The candid Determination of the Jews in preferring a Thief and a Robber before Christ. <2C> [** Cp. ECCLES Samuel 8° 1753 Matt. xxvii. 21-23]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Luke xvi. 2. 8° 1753. The false Accusers. A Sermon lately preached in a Chapel near St. James, Westminster. <2C ----1C : ss. : T. false Acc.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Gal. vi. 15. 8° 1753. Norwich. 2 Discourses. <2C> [**Cp. SMITH William 8° 1753 Gal. vi. 15]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Phil. ii. 2. 12° 1753. On the New Style. <2C> [1]
BATE James	1734,1753	Prov. ii. 3-5. 4° 1753. Sch. Feast. Canterbury. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
BLACKBURNE Francis	1742,1753	* Gal. iv. 9, 11. 8° 1753. On old Xmas-day. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Old Xmas-d.>
BLACKBURNE Francis	1742,1753	* 2 Tim. iii. 16, 17. 8° 1753. Ordination. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
BLACKETT Bridges Edwa	1753,1771	* 2 Kings viii. 11-13. 4° 1753. Jan. 30. b Commons. <2C -N--1C : *BLACKET B.ED.LLD : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
BOSTON Thomas	----,1775	* Discourses in 2 Vol. 8° 1753. Four fold State. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

[1].** Compare ANONYMOUS, Phil. II. 2, 12° 1753, "On the New Style", with GREEN T, Phil. ii., 12° 1754, same subject. Same sermon?

BULKELEY Charles	1752,1778	* John v. 35. 8° 1753. On the Death of Dr. James Foster. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : *BULKLEY CHARLES : 1750 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BUTLER John	1746,1778	* John 1. 47. 4° 1753. Fun. of Dr. Kenrick. Queen's. C. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	* Phil. iii. 7. 8. 8° 1753. Ch. School. Excellency of the Knowledge of Christ. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Knowl. o. Xt.>
CHURCH Tho.	1748,1756	* 2 Kings xix. 3. 4° 1753. b. Gov. of Ly. Hosp. Braz. N. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lond. Ly-H.>
COKAYNE Will.	1750,1753	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 4° 1753. Fast. b. L. Mayor. <2C -N--1C : *COCKAYNE WILL. : ss. : F. s. b. L. M.>
COLVIL John	1753,1753	Ps. cxii. 4. 4° 1753. On a Woman found dead in a Draw-well. <2C -NF-1C : *COLVILL JOHN : 12° : ss. : Fun. s.>
*COWPER SPENC.DD		<1CST : ACTS XX. 35 : 4° : 1753 : ss. : Spitt. T.>
*CRESSET EDW.BP		<1C : II.TIMOTHY III. 9 : 8° : 1753 : ss. : Prop. G.> [1]
CRESSET Edward	1749,1753	* 2 Tim. ii. 9. 8° 1753. Prop. Gospel. Braz. N. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *CRESSET,BP : 8° : 1753 : ss. : Prop. G.>
DELAFAYE Theod.	1745,1758	* Rom. iii. 8. 8° 1753. Inoculation an indefensible Practice. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Inoculat.>
DENNE John	1753,1753	* 1 Tim. ii. 2. 4° 1753. Elect. of a Mayor. <2C ---D 1C : 1754 : ss. : El. L. M.>
DRUMMOND Robert	1748,1761	* Job xxix. 16. 4° 1753. An. meet. Ch. sch. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *DRUMMOND,ABP : 4° : 1753 : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>
DUCHAL James	1728,1764	* 10 Serm. in 8° 1753. On presumptive Arguments for the Truth and divine Authority of the Xtian Religion, to which is added a Sermon on God's moral Government. Worc. Braz. N. Oxon. Publ. Trin. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>
ECCLES Samuel	1750,1755	* Ps. cvii. 39-41. 4° 1753. Religion, the truest Loyalty, Protestanism, no Fanaticism or Judaism. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1755 : ss. : May 29.>
ECCLES Samuel	1750,1755	* Matt. xxvii. 21-23. 8° 1753. b. Univ. of Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ELWORTHY John	1753,1753	* 1 Cor. xii. 11. 8° 1753. Vis. Influences of the Spirit, and their Uses considered. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
EYRE John	1758,1777	* Gen. xix. 27, 28. 4° 1758. Fast. 2s. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1753; Cooke II, 1758: See entry under Cooke II date.>
FISHER John	1753,1753	* ----4° 1753. Assize. <2C>
FLEMING Caleb	1753,1778	* Acts xi. 23, 24. 1° 1753. Fun. of J. Foster, DD. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
FORT Francis	1753,1753	* Acts xxii. 3. 8° 1753. Sch. Feast. Tiverton, Devon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
FOTHERGILL Thomas	----,1762	* 2 Chron. xxxv. 25. 8° 1753. Oxon. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30>

[1].** Compare CRESSET Edward, 2 Tim.ii.9. One record may represent a corruption of the other, or a pair of sermons may exist.

FREE John 1739,1769 * Exod. xxxiv. 14. 8° 1753. Jan. 30. <2C T---1C : EXODUS XXXI. 18 : ss. : Jan. 30.>

FREE John 1739,1769 * Jerem. ii. 18. 8° 1753. b. Antigallicans. <2C ----1C : ss. : Antigallic.>

HAYTER Thomas 1746,1759 * Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 4° 1753. Ir. Prot. sch. All S. Braz. N. Ex. Ox. <2C -N--1C : *HAYTER,BP : 4° : 1753 : ss. : Prot. Ir. sch.>

HENLEY John 17--,1753 * Acts xxiv. 25. 8° 1753. Second St. Paul &c. <2C>

HENRY William 1749,1758 * Ps. cxii. 6. -° 1753. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss.>

HERVEY James 1753,1775 * Gal. vi. 14. 8° 1753. Vis. Cross of Christ the Xtian's Glory. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

HOLLAND John 1750,1753 * 37 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1753. On various Subjects. <2C>

HOWARD Leonard 17--,1761 * Isai. xxxii. 1, 2. 4° 1753. May 29. b. Commons. The good Government of a Country, its great Object. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

HUDDLESTON Curwen 1753,1753 * 2 Chron. xix. 6, 7. 4° 1753. Assize. The Advantage of an impartial Administration of Justice. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HURD Richard 1752,1780 * Prov. xxii. 6. 8° 1753. Camb. Ann. meeting Ch. Sch. Bod. <2C -N--1C : *HURD,BP : 8° : 1753 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

JENNER Char. 1753,1753 * 1 Pet. iii. 15. 4° 1753. Cons. of Bp. Ellys. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

JOHNSON James 1753,1759 * Ps. iii. 4. 4° 1753. May 29. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS CXI. 4 : *JOHNSON,BP : ss. : May. 29. b. L.>

KEENE Edmund 1748,1767 * 1 Cor. x. 11. 4° 1753. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *KEENE,BP : 4° : 1753 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

KENNICOTT Benjamin 1747,1781 * 1 Chron. xi. 1 &c. 8° 1753. V. State of the printed Heb. Text of the Old Testament. Bod. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C T---1C : I.CHRON. XI. 8 : I Diss.2 pts.>

KING Arnold 1748,1756 * Heb. ix. 27. 4° 1753. Fun. of Dr. Hay. Brit. M. <2C>

LEMOINE Abraham 1751,1753 * Deut. xxxi. 24-26. 4° 1753. Vis. Ag. Bolingbroke. A Defence of the sacred History of the old Testament. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

LEYBORNE Robert 1753,1753 ≠* Prov. iii. 2. 8° 1753. Infirmary. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS III. 9 : ss. : Infirm. s.>

LLOYD P. 1753,1753 * Gen. i. 14. 8° 1753. New Style, the true Style. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : New Style.>

MADDOX Isaac 1734,1753 * Ps. xxvii. 12. 4° 1753. Hosp. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *MADDOX,BP : 4° : 1753 : ss. : Hosp. s.>

MEADOWCOURT Richard 1721,1753 * Heb. xiii. 3. 8° 1753. Worcester-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>

MERRICK M. Marshal 1753,1761 * John xv. 5. 4° 1753. The Parable of the Vineyard--and Christ the true Vine. <2C ----1C : ss. : Par. Vin. &c.>

MORELL Thomas 1737,1774 * Isai. xxxv. 5, 6. 4° 1753. Spitt. W. The charitable Disposition of the present Age. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spittal W.>

<NEEDHAM John>	1726,1753	* Ps. cvi. 10-13. 8° 1753. Nov. 5. <2C -N--1C : *NEEDHAM JOHN : ss. : Nov. 5.>
PARKER William	1746,1781	* Ps. cxlvii. 1. 8° 1753. Ann. meeting of the 3 Choirs. The Pleasure of Gratitude and Benevolence improved by Church Musick. Braz. N. Oxon. Brit. M. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Mus. s.>
PECKARD Peter	1753,1775	* 1 Cor. ix. 20. 8° 1753. Popular Clamour against the Jews indefensible. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. ag. J. ind.>
PIKE Samuel	17--,1761	* Phil. i. 27. 8° 1753. Education for Ministers. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
POTTER John	1753,1753	* Serm. in 8° 1753. V. Vol. I. Of his theological Works. Ch. Ch. Braz. N. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
PRIEST Isaac	1730,1753	* Serm. in 8° 1753. on 10 different Subjects. <2C>
REGIS Balthasar	1718,1753	* Gen. iii. 15. 8° 1753. The Antientness of the Xtian Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Anc. Xn R.>
REGIS Balthasar	1718,1753	* Deut. xi. 26. 8° 1753. A Parallel between the people of Israel and England. <2C ----1C : ss. : Isr. & Engl.>
REGIS Balthasar	1718,1753	* John i. 1. 8° 1753. Jesus Christ over all, God blessed for ever. <2C ----1C : ss. : Divin. of Xt.>
RICH Charles	1753,1753	* Isai. i. 16, 17. 8° 1753. Ag. profaning Christmas-day &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prof. Xmas d.>
RIDLEY Glocester	1742,1764	* Ps. cxlvii. 19. 4° 1753. Norwich. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* Luke ii. 29, 30. 8° 1759. Death of Rev. Mr. Hervey. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1753; Cooke II, 1759: See entry under Cooke II date.>
SALMON Thomas	1753,1753	John i. 14. 4° 1753. 2s. p. 1. The personal Union of the divine and human Nature in Jesus Christ. <2C ----1C : ss. : 2 Nat. in Xt.>
SALMON Thomas	1753,1753	Job xxvii. 5, 6. 4° 1753. 2s. p. 13. The Comforts of a good Conscience and Torments of an evil one. <2C T---1C : JOB XXV. 5,6 : ss. : Good & E. C.>
SMITH William	1751,1756	* Gal. vi. 15. 8° 1753. 2s. of the new Creature. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : 2s. : New Creat.>
SMYTH Arthur	1753,1753	* Isai. xii. 1. 4° 1753. <2C -N--1C : *SMITH ARTHUR,BP : ss.>
STENNETT Samuel	1753,1781	* Isai. liii. 1. 8° 1753. b. Dissenting Clergy. The Complaint of an unsuccessful Ministry. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *STENNETT JOSEPH : ss. : Assoc. s.>
STUART John	1753,1753	* Rom. iii. 10, 11. 4° 1753. 2s. The lamentable Growth of the wicked &c. Bod. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Gr. wick. &c.>
STUART John	1753,1753	* John x. 25-27. 4° 1753. 2s. Necessity of hearing and practising the word of God. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1773 : 2s. : H. & pr. word>
STUART John	1753,1753	* 2 Cor. vi. 3, 4. 4° 1753. The duty of a Minister. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Duty of Min.>

STUART John 1753,1753 * Lev. ii. 13. 4° 1753. Necessity of Faith in Prayer. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Faith in Pr.>

STUART John 1753,1753 * Gal. iii. 26. 4° 1753. Justification by Faith in Christ. Bod. <2C -N--1C : *STUART JOHN : ss. : Justification.>

STUART John 1753,1753 * Heb. x. 38. 4° 1753. Necessity of a life of Faith. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Life of Faith.>

VERNON Edw. 1753,1753 * Ps. cxix. 73. 4° 1753. (2d Edit.) b. Coll. of Physicians. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Physicians>

WALKER Samuel 1753,1763 * 1 Sam. xx. 3. 8° 1753. Fun. of a person drowned. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : Fun. s.>

WALKER Thomas 1753,1753 * John iv. 23, 24. 8° 1753. Open. of a new Chapel. The christian Worship explained and recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>

WARBURTON William 1738,1767 * Course of Sermons Vol. I. 8° 1753. Vol. II. 8° 1754. On the principles of natural and revealed Religion. Ch. Ch. Worc. Ox. <2C>

*WATERHOUSE THO. <1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 58 : 8° : 1753 : ss. : Far. s.>

WATERHOUSE Thomas 1746,1753 * 4 Serm. in 8° 1753. <2C>

*WATTS ISAAC,DD <1C : ST. MATTHEW XXVIII. 19 : 4° : 1753 : ss. : Xn. Baptism.>

WATTS Isaac 1753,1753 * His Works in 6 Vol. 4° 1753. All S. Oxon. The 1st and 2d V. contain his Discourses, viz. * On various Subjects divine and moral. * On the Joys or Sorrows of departed Souls at Death, and the Glory or Terror of the Resurrection. * On some of the most principal Heads of the christian Religion. * Evangelical Disc. on several Subjects. * On the Holiness of Times, Places and People under the Jewish and Christian dispensations. * On the love of God, and its Influence on all the Passions, with a Discovery of the right Use and abuse of them in matters of Religion &c. &c <2C>

WAYMAN Lewis 1753,1753 * John xvii. 4. 8° 1753. Fun. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XVII. 24 : ss. : Fun. s.>

WEBSTER William 1737,1756 Gen. ii. 2, 3. 8° 1751. 2s. Upon the Sabbath. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1753; Cooke II, 1751: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WEBSTER William 1737,1756 * Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1753. <2C>

WESLEY Charles 1742,1753 * Ps. xlvi. 8. 12° 1753. On Earthquake. <2C -N-D 1C : *WESTLEY CHARLES : 1750 : ss. : F. s.>

WHITEHEAD Edward 1753,1753 2 Thess. ii. 10. 8° 1753. b. Soc. of Weavers. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Weavers.>

WINSTANLEY 1753,1756 * 1 Cor. ix. 22. 8° 1753. On a Bill for naturalizing Jews. Br. M. <2C -N--1C : *WINSTANLEY T. : ss. : Jews. Bill.>

WISHART William 1753,1753 * Serm. in 12° 1753. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1754

ALCOCK Thomas ----,1756 * Heb. vi. 16. -° ----. The Nature and Obligation of Oaths. Exon. Oxon. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1754; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>

ALCOCK Thomas ----,1756 * 1 Tim. i. 8, 9. Ass. s. -˙----. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1754; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>

ASHTON Thomas 1745,1770 * Luke vii. 4, 5. 4˙1754. On opening a Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>

BARTON Cutts 1754,1758 * Ps. civ. 24. 4˙1754. b. Coll. Physicians. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Physicians.>

BARTON Philip 1754,1757 * Luke vii. 5. 8˙1754. Cons. Chapel. Bod. Worc. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 4˙ : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

BATT William 1754,1754 * Mat. xii. 25. 4˙1754. Elect. Mayor. Union and Loyalty. <2C --F-1C : 8˙ : ss. : Elect. M.>

BELCHIER John 1754,1754 * Exod. xviii. 21. 4˙1754. Elect. Memb. Parliament. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. m. Parl.>

BELLAMY Daniel 1744,1776 * Family Preacher(in 8˙1754. 1st Edit.) in 2 Vol. 4˙1776. consisting of practical Discourses for every Sunday throughout the Year, as also for Xtmas-day, Good-friday, and other particular Occasions. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

BENET Gilbert 1746,1754 * Tit. ii. 11-13. 8˙1754. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BLYTH S. 1754,1754 * 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 8˙1754. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Bourn. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BOURN Samuel 1735,1755 * Ezek. xxxiii. 2. 12˙1754. 4s. A new Call to the unconverted. <2C ----1C : 4s. : Call to unc.>

BRAY Thomas 1699,1754 V. Bellamy's Fam. Pr. 8˙1754. (1st Edit.) <2CSW>

* Prov. xxxi. 10-28. Vol. II. p. 266. The virtuous Wife described. <2C ----1C : ss. : Virt. Wife.>

*BRINE JOHN <1C : PROVERBS XXII. 23 : 8˙ : 1754 : ss. : G's De. eter.>

*BROWNE MOSES <1C : NEHEMIAH IV. 10 : 8˙ : 1754 : ss. : Ref. M.> [1]

BROWNE Moses 1754,1765 * Luke ii. 7. 8˙1754. Xtmas. The Nativity and Humility of Jesus Christ particularly considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas. s.>

BULKELEY Charles 1752,1778 * John iii. 5. 8˙1754. 2 Disc. On catholic Communion. <2C -N--1C : *BULKLEY CHARLES : 2 Disc. : Cath. Comm.>

BULLOCK Richard 1754,1754 * Prov. iv. 13. 4˙1754. Sch. Feast. Bishop's Stockford. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

BURROUGHS Joseph 1713,1755 * -----˙1754. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Isaac Kimber. <2C>

BUTLER John 1746,1778 * I Cor. ix. 11. 4˙1754. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

BUTLER John 1746,1778 * Matt. xi. 4, 5. 4˙1754. b. Gov. Westmin. Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>

BUTLEY John 1746,1754 * 2 Maccab. iv. 8. 8˙1754. b. Antigallicans. <2C T---1C : II.MACCABEES IV. 5 : ss. : b. Antigall.>

CHURCH Tho. 1748,1756 * Gal. vi. 9. 4˙1754. b. Gov. of Middl. Hosp. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ly-in. Hosp.>

[1].** See, under YEAR 1765, the footnote to BROWNE Moses, Nehem. iv. 10, 8˙1765.

CLARK Wilfrid 1754,1754 * I Pet. ii. 16. 4° 1754. Jan. 30. b. Lord Mayor. <2C>

COOKE T. 1754,1754 * Exod. xxxi. 13. 8° 1754. <2C ----1C : ss.>

DELANY Patrick 1738,1766 * 16 Discourses Vol. 2. in 8° 1754. Against the reigning Vanities of the Age. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C>

DOCKWRAY Thomas 1743,1754 * Ps. ii. 11. 4° 1754. Cons. of a Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. ch.>

DOCKWRAY Thomas 1743,1754 * Matt. xxii. 37-40. 4° 1754. Infirmary at Newcastle. <2C -N--1C : *DOCKRAY THO. : ss. : Inf. s.>

DODD W. 1754,1777 * Gen. iii. 16. 8° 1754. b. Gov. Lying-Hosp. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Lond. Ly. H.>

DODWELL William 1743,1768 * Ps. xxxi. 7. 8° 1754. 2s. The Nature, Mischiefs and Remedy of Superstition. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ag. Superst.>

DODWELL William 1743,1768 * Discourses in 8° 1754. Preached before the University. <2C>

DRUMMOND Robert 1748,1761 * Deut. xxix. 29. 4° 1754. Prop. Gospel. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *DRUMMOND,ABP : 4° : 1754 : ss. : Prop. G.>

ECCLES Samuel 1750,1755 * Acts xxii. 11. 4° 1754. Jan. 30. The royal Martyr. <2C T-F-1C : ACTS XXVI. 11 : 8° : ss. : Jan. 30.>

EDEN Robert 1743,1755 * Ephes. iv. 14, 15. 4° 1754. Vis. Necessary Connection of Faith and Love in matters of Religion. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

ELLYS Anthony 1749,1759 * 1 Pet. ii. 16. 4° 1754. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

FALL James 1754,1754 * Zach. xi. 4. 8° 1754. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

FLOWER Thomas 17--,1754 * Prov. xvi. 31. 8° 1754. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FORDYCE James 1752,1779 * Rev. xviii. 23, 24. 8° 1754. V. Prot. System. V. 1. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

FOWLER Thomas 1754,1754 * -----° 1754. Fun. <2C>

GREEN T. 1750,1754 * Phil. ii. 2. 12° 1754. On the New-Style. <2C ---D 1C : 1753 : ss. : New. Style.>

HALES Stephen 1735,1754 8° 1754. V. Bellamy's Fam. Preacher. V.2. p.21. (1st. Edit.) <2CSW>

* Isai. lvi. 12. Ag. drink. spirituous Liquors. <2C ----1C : II B. F. Pr. 21 : Ag. Spi. Liq.>

HALL Thomas 1732,1759 * -----° 1754. Fun. of Dr. Marryatt. <2C>

HARVEST George 1746,1754 * 8 Sermons in 8° 1754. On various Subjects. <2C>

HENRY William 1749,1758 * 2 Sam. xxiii. 1-3. -° 1754. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>

HOADLY Benjamin ----,1754 * Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1754. Ch. Ch. All S. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Pub. L. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. 1 Vol. At the End are added 6 preached upon public Occasions. 2 Vol. 9 of these were preached before the King. <2C>

HUNTER Thomas	1754,1754	* Luke xxiii. 50. 4° 1754. Fun. of Will. Stratford, Esq; LLD. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1774 : II 409 : Xr. good M.> [1]
HUNTER Thomas	1754,1754	* Moral Disc. in 4 Vol. 8° 1754. Warringtow. On Providence and other important Subjects. <2C>
JEPHSON Alexander	1742,1765	* Heb. xiii. 4. 8° 1754. Heinous Sins of Fornication and Adultery. <2C>
*JOHNSTONE EDWARD		<1C : HOSEA IV. 1 : 8° : 1754 : ss. : Assoc. s.>
KEDDINGTON R.	1754,1758	* Serm. in 8° 1754. On public Occasions. <2C>
KEELING Barthol.	1754,1767	* Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 8° 1754. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
<LOVE Christopher>	1754,1754	* Sermons in 8° 1754. <2C>
MAYHEW Jonathan	1750,1770	* Matt. xxv. 21. 8° 1754. Election. <2C ----1C : ss. : Elect. s.>
MERRICK M. Marshal	1753,1761	* Matt. xix. 9. 4° 1754. 2s. Marriage, a divine Institution. <2C ----1C : ss. : Marriage.>
MORTON Thomas	1754,1754	≠* Matt. xxvii. 25. 4° 1754. Linc. The inexcusable Behaviour of the Jews exemplified, and the divine Authority of Moses and Christ asserted. <2C>
PARKER William	1746,1781	* John xviii. 38. 8° 1754. 2s. The Nature, Evidence, and Importance of Truth. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Nat. of Tr.>
PECKARD Peter	1753,1775	* 1 Pet. ii. 16. 8° 1754. The Nature and Extent of civil and religious Liberty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Civ. & rel. L.>
PLUMPTREE Charles	1754,1754	* 2 Cor. iv. 2. 4° 1754. Conc. ad Cler. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
PRICE John	1748,1748	* Ps. cxviii. 24. 8° 1748. b. antient Britons. The Advantages of Unity recommended. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1754; Cooke II, 1748: See entry under Cooke II date.>
PRIOR William	1750,1754	* Matt. xi. 30. 8° 1754. Ch. s. Pleasure of Xtian Life. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss.>
REEVES William	1712,1754	* Matt. xxvii. 3, 4. 8° 1754. Elect. of Memb. of Parliament. <2C ---I 1C : 1729 : 1 : Ag. Bribery.>
SHARP William	1754,1755	* Rom. xiv. 16. 8° 1754. Oxon. Act. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
SKELTON Philip	1754,1754	* Disc. in 2 V. 8° 1754. Controversial and practical. Braz. N. Ox. <2C>
SKINNER William	1754,1776	* Luke vi. 36. 8° 1754. Sessions. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sessions.>
SUTTON William	1754,1754	* 16 Serm. in 8° 1754. on various Subjects. Bod. Sion. <2C>
SWIFT Jonathan	1744,1754	* Heb. xiii. 1. 8° 1754. Brotherly Love. <2C ----1C : ss. : Broth Love.>
TAYLOR Duel	1754,1754	* Deut. iv. 8. 8° 1754. Elect. of Mayor. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : El. L. May.>
TOTTON William	1754,1761	* Eccles. vii. 1. 4° 1754. Fun. of Mrs. Ann Dunster. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** As the above entry shows, both Cooke I and Cooke II list a sermon on Luke xviii.50 by an author named HUNTER Thomas but specify editions of different type and date. Cooke II does not list the 8° 1774 work to which Cooke I assigns this and sixteen further sermons by HUNTER. Their topics suggest that it is HUNTER's "Moral Disc." Cooke II dates it 1754: a misprint?

TOWERS Johnstone	1754,1754	* 2 Tim. iv. 13. 4° 1754. Tunbridge-Sch Feast. <2C -N--1C : *TOWERS JOHNSON : ss. : Sch. F.>
TREVEGAR Luke	1754,1754	* John xx. 22. 4° 1754. Cons. of Bp. Ashburnham. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp>
TURNER Thomas	1754,1754	* Deut. vi. 13. 4° 1754. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* Matt. xxii. 32. 8° 1754. Fun. of Mr. Thomas Wildman. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WARBURTON William	1738,1767	* Course of Sermons Vol. I. 8° 1753. Vol. II. 8° 1754. On the principles of natural and revealed Religion. Ch. Ch. Worc. Ox. <2C>
WATSON John	1754,1754	* Rom. xiii. 4. 8° 1754. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
WEATE William	1754,1754	* 1 Pet. i. 24, 25. 8° 1754. On the Death of William Conelly, Esq; Member of Parliament in England and Ireland. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WEBSTER William	1737,1756	* Matt. v. 6. 8° 1754. 2s. Nature of Justice and moral Honesty. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Nat. of Just.>
WEBSTER William	1737,1756	* Phil. iv. 11. 8° 1754. Essay. New art of Contentment. <2C>
WEBSTER William	1737,1756	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1756. Fast. V. Bellamy's Fam. Pr. (1st Edit.) <8° 1754> V. II. p. 99. Queen's. Ca. <2C>
WEBSTER William	1737,1756	8° 1754. V. Bellamy's Fam. Pr. All S. Oxon. <2CSW> * Luke x. 42. One thing needful. Vol. II. p. 91. <2C ---I 1C : 1753 : I 51 : O. th. needf.> * Heb. x. 25. The duty of assembling ourselves. Vol. II. p. 105. <2C ---I 1C : 1753 : I 69>
WHITE William	1754,1754	* -----° 1754. Elect. of Mayor. <2C>
WILSON Christopher	1754,1754	* 1 Cor. xiii. 21. 4° 1754. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS XII. 21 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.> [1]

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1755

ADEY William	1755,1760	* 16 in 8° 1755. on pract. Subjects. <2C>
AYSCOUGH Francis	1736,1755	* Job xiv. 14. 4° 1755. Against Self-murder. <2C ----1C : ss. : Self-murder.>
BALL Nathaniel	1745,1763	* 2 Tim. iii. 16, 17. 8° 1755. Vis. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
BENSON George	17--,1758	* 2 Cor. v. 4. 8° 1755. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Reed. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
*BOURN SAMUEL		<1C : ECCLESIASTES XII. 1 : 8° : 1755 : 3s.> [2]

[1].** Regarding the bib. text of the sermon by WILSON Christopher: I Cor.xiii.21 does not exist. I Cor.xii.21 does exist.
[2].** The 3s. by BOURN SAMUEL on ECCLESIASTES XII 1 may have been included in his "20 Sermons in 8° 1755" (See next page below) and for that reason have not been separately recorded in Cooke II. But then the number of sermons therein would total 21, if the data in Cooke's Vol. I regarding them are correct. (These data are replicated in our Vol. IV.)

*BOURN SAMUEL		<1C : ACTS XIX. 28 : 8° : 1755 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BOURN Samuel	1735,1755	* 20 Sermons in 8° 1755. On the most serious and practical Subjects of the Christian Religion. <2C>
*BRINE JOHN		<1C : JOB XIX. 25-27 : 8° : 1755 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BURROUGHS Joseph	1713,1755	* I Thess. iv. 13-18. 8° 1755. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Morris. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
CARDALE George	1755,1755	* Ephes. iv. 31, 32. 4° 1755. Ass. Peace, Good-will, and Forgiveness of Injuries recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
CLARK Samuel,jun	1755,1755	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1755. Fast. Earthq. at Lisbon. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>
COLE Thomas	1761,1761	* Rom. ix. 32, 33 2s. Imputed Righteousness. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1755; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
CONDER John	1755,1768	* Acts xx. 32. 8° 1755. Farew. s. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Farw. s.>
CREED John	1714,1715	* Rom. xv 5, 6. 8° 1715. Love and Unity. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1755; Cooke II, 1715: See entry under Cooke II date.>
CROOKE Henry	1755,1755	* Isai. xxix. 11, 12. 8° 1755. The Spirit no Respecter of Persons in his Gifts and Graces. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spir. no resp.>
CROOKE Henry	1755,1755	* Jer. vi. 16. 8° 1755. <2C ----1C : ss.>
DAVIES Samuel	1755,1771	* 2 Sam. x. 12. 8° 1755. Religion and Patriotism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rel. & Patr.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Luke xix. 22. 8° 1755. Sinner condemned by his own Prayers. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sin Self-con.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	* Prov xviii. 15. 8° 1755. Assize. Equal and impartial Discharge of Justice. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1735 : ss. : Ass. s.>
ECCLES Samuel	1750,1755	* Ps. cvii. 39-41. 4° 1753. Religion, the truest Loyalty, Protestanism, no Fanaticism or Judaism. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1755; Cooke II, 1753: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ECCLES Samuel	1750,1755	* 16 Sermons in 8° 1755. On different Subjects. <2C>
EDEN Robert	1743,1755	* Ps. cxxxvii. 5, 6. 4° 1755. Ann. meet. of 3 Choirs. Harmony of Benevolence. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
FEARON Joseph	1755,1755	* Wisdom vii. 14. 4° 1755. School Feast. <2C T---1C : WISDOM OF SOLOMON VII. 13 : ss. : Sch. F.>
FLUDGER John	1755,1755	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 4° 1755. Fast. Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
FORDYCE James	1752,1779	* 1 Cor. xiv. 26. 12° 1755. Ord. The methods of promoting Edification by public Institutions. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

FORSTER John 1755,1764 * 1 Tim. ii 2. 8° 1755. 2s. Assize. <2C>

FORSTER William 1755,1755 * -----° 1755. Assize. <2C>

FOXLEY Thomas 1755,1755 * Gen. iv. 26. 8° 1755. Cons. of a Church at Manchester. <2C -N-D 1C : *FOLEY THOMAS : 1756 : ss. : Cons. Ch.>

FRIEND William 1755,1761 * 1 Pet. ii. 16. 4° 1755. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *FREIND WILL.DD : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

FRY Samuel 1755,1759 * -----° 1755. <2C>

FURNEAUX Philip 1755,1769 * Prov. xxii. 26. 8° 1755. An. meet. Char. Sch. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XXII. 6 : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.>

FURNEAUX Philip 1755,1769 * Rom. 14. 7. 8° 1755. Char. Sch. meeting. <2C>

GIBBONS Thomas 1746,1776 * Hab. iii. 2. 8° 1755. Fast. Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : on Earthq.>

GIBBONS Thomas 1746,1776 * Amos vi. 6. 8° 1755. 2s. On the cruel oppressions of the Protestants in France. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Opp. Prot. F.>

*HALLIFAX JAMES,DD <1C : EXODUS I. 19 : 4° : 1755 : ss. : Lond. Ly. H.>

HARRIS Tho. 1733,1755 * Luke xxiv. 44. 8° 1755. David's prophetic Character vindicated. <2C ----1C : ss. : David's p. Xr>

HARTLEY Thomas 1737,1755 * 7 Additional Serm. published in 8° 1755. (viz.) <2CSW>

* Rom. i. 6. <2C T--I 1C : ROMANS I. 16 : 1754 : 1 : Not as. o. G.>

* Ps. xliv. 14. <2C>

* Matt. xiv. 24. <2C ---I 1C : 1754 : 81 : Xt our Safety>

* Heb. vi. 12. <2C ---I 1C : 1754 : 55 : Faith & Pati.>

* John viii. 36. <2C ---I 1C : 1754 : 203 : Real Liberty>

* Col. i. 26. <2C ---I 1C : 1754 : 232 : Xt. hid. Mys.>

* Jer. xxxi. 33. <2C ---I 1C : 1754 : 265 : Two Coven.>

HAWKINS William 1752,1773 * 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 4° 1755. On Mr. Colston's birth-day. The Nature, Extent and Excellence of Christian Charity. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Exc. of Char.>

HAYTER Thomas 1746,1759 * Rev. xiv. 6, 7. 4° 1755. Prop. of Gospel. Ex. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *HAYTER,BP : 4° : 1755 : ss. : Prop. G.>

HAYTER Thomas 1746,1759 * Matt. xviii. 10, 11. 4° 1755. An. meet. Ch. Sch. Ex. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *HAYTER,BP : 4° : 1755 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

HILL John 1726,1755 * Serm. in 8° 1755. (Republished with Additions.) <2C>

HIND Richard 1755,1765 * 1 Cor. xiv. 23. 4° 1755. Abuses of miraculous Powers in the Church of Corinth. Worc. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Mir. powers.>

HOLCOMBE 1755,1755 * ----4° 1755. Vis. <2C>

HOLDEN Lawrence 1755,1757 * 22 Serm. in 8° 1755. On interesting Subjects. <2C>

HOULTON Robert 1765,1767 * John xi. 4. 8° 1767. The Practice of Inoculation justified. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1755; Cooke II, 1767: See entry under Cooke II date.>

HUSSEY Christopher 1755,1758 * Serm. in 3 Vol. 8° 1755. <2C>

JAGO Richard 1755,1763 * Luke xvi. 31. 8° 1755. Causes of Impenitence considered &c. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Impenitence>

*JOHNSTONE EDW. <1C : PSALMS CXXXIII.1 : 8° : 1755 : ss. : b. Syn.>

JONES Tho. 1755,1763 * Acts xx. 26. 8° 1755. Vis. <2C ---I 1CST : 1763 : 351 : V. s.>

JORTIN John 1730,1774 * 6 Dissertations in 8° 1755. Bal. Wadh. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

KEENE Edmund 1748,1767 * Jerem. xxix. 7. 4° 1755. Ir. Prot. Sch. Braz. N. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *KEENE,BP : 4° : 1755 : ss. : Ir. Prot. Sch.>

LAMBE William 1755,1755 * Acts iii. 6. 4° 1755. Newcastle-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>

LAW Edmund 1743,1774 * Jerem. xxix. 7. 4° 1755. Ir. Prot. Sch. <2C>

MAJENDIE J. J. 1741,1755 * Ps. cxxiv. 6, 7. 4° 1755. Nov. 5. The double Deliverance. <2C ----1C : ss.>

MILNER John 1739,1757 * 1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1755. Ord. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

NEWTON Joseph 1755,1755 * Ezra vii. 26. 8° 1755. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

NOBLE Daniel 1755,1767 * Heb. vi. 11, 12. 8° 1755. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

NORTON Robert 1755,1755 * Ps. cxii. 9. 4° 1755. Charter-House-School Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

PARKER William 1746,1781 * Phil. iv. 8. 8° 1755. Act. s. Of academical Education. Bod. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>

PARRY Richard 1752,1755 * 1 Cor. xi. 26. 8° 1755. 2s. The Scripture Account of the Lord's Supper. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sacra.>

PATTEN Thomas 1735,1759 * 1 Pet. iii. 15, 16. 8° 1735. Oxon. Act. The Christian Apology in matters of Religion. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1755; Cooke II, 1735: See entry under Cooke II date.>

PECKARD Peter 1753,1775 * Rev. xi. 13. 8° 1755. Dissertation. Earthquake at Lisbon. <2C ----1C : Diss. : On Earthq.>

PERIAM George 1755,1755 * Matt. v. 39. 8° 1755. Assize. The means of redressing, and Duty of forgiveness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

PETIT Peter	1755,1779	* -----° 1755. Fast. <2C T-FD 1C : AMOS IV. 12 : 8° : 1756 : ss. : F. s.>
PILKINGTON Matthew	1733,1760	* John v. 39. 8° 1755. Vis. The Passages in Moses and the Prophets, in which are Expressions of eternal Life, illustrated. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
POCOCKE R.	1755,1762	* -----° 1755. <2C>
RANDOLPH Thomas	1733,1777	* Eccles. xii. 14. 8° 1755. Oxon. Assize. Certainty of a future State asserted and vindicated ag. the exceptions of the late Lord Bolingbroke. Worc. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fut. Sate.> [1]
READ Henry	1728,1755	* -----° 1755. David's Charge. <2C>
RIDLEY Glocester	1742,1764	* Luke xi. 1, 2. 4° 1755. Hutchin. Lect. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hutch. L.>
ROBERTSON Will.	1755,1775	* Col. i. 26. 8° 1755. Prop. of Christian Knowledge. The Situation of the world at the time of Christ's appearance, and its Connection with the Success of his Religion considered. V. Prot. Syst. V. II. and Scotch Pr. V. I. p. 102. <** 12° 1775.> Queen's. Cam. <2C>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* John i. 14. 8° 1755. Self-existence of Jesus Christ. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. self. exis.>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* Amos iv. 12. 8° 1755. an Alarm to a careless World. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* Ezek. xxxvi. 25-27. 8° 1755. A Gift serm. by Miss Hill. Benefit of Holy Spirit to Man. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gift. s.>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* Ps. cvii. 1 &c. 12° 1755. Pract. Comment. in several Lectures. <2C ----1C : Sev. Lect.>
ROWLAND Parker.	1775,1775	* Mal. iii. 3. 4° 1775. against Perjury. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1755; Cooke II, 1775: See entry under Cooke II date.>
SALTER Samuel	1755,1762	* Ezek. xxxvii. 3. 4° 1755. b. Sons of the Clergy. Braz. N. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
SHARP Gregory	1755,1772	* Acts ii. 22. 8° 1755. Arguments in Defence of Christianity. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *SHARPE GREG.LLD : ss. : Def. of Xty.>
SHARP William	1754,1755	* Ps. lxxii. 1 &c. 4° 1755. Oxon. Accession. National Prosperity the joint Product of just Government and dutiful Subjection. All S. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Acc. s.>
SHARP William	1754,1755	* Mark x. 13-16. 8° 1755. Charity-School. The Amiableness and Advantages of making a suitable provision for the Education and Employment of poor Children. All S. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1754 : ss. : Ch. sch. s.>
SMITH John	1755,1770	* ----8° 1755. <2C>
STARKS Thomas	1755,1755	* Luke xxiv. 44. 8° 1755. Prophetic Character of David. <2C>
STERLING James	1755,1755	* Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1755. Anapolis. Zeal ag. the enemies of our Country pathetically recommended. <2C -N--1C : *STELLING JAMES : ss. : Zeal ag. En.>

[1].** In the above entry for RANDOLPH Thomas "Fut. Sate." derives from a misprint of "Fut. State" within the 1C source record.

STEVENS John	1755,1767	* Rom. viii. 26, 27. 8° 1755. 2s. Necessity of the Spirit's help in Prayer. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Sp. Help Pr.>
TALBOT George	1755,1755	* Ps. xli. 1. 4° 1755. Open. Gloucester-Infirmary. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Inf. s.>
TAOALBOB	1755,1755	* Acts xix. 34. 8° 1755. Nov. 5. Protestant turned Papist. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
*WALKER SAMUEL		<1C : JAMES IV. 4 : 8° : 1755 : ss. : Word Idol.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* 1 Thess. iv. 14. 8° 17--. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1755; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* 1 Thess. v. 13. 8° 1755. Ord. of ----. <2C T---1C : I.THESSALONIANS V. 12-13 : ss. : Ord. s.>
WARBURTON William	1738,1767	* Ps. xci. 1-3. 4° 1755. b. Gov. of Lond. -Small-pox. Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *WARBURTON,BP : 4° : 1755 : ss. : Sm. pox. H.>
WATSON George	1749,1763	* Jude 5. 4° 1755. A seasonable admonition to the Church of England. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adm. Ch. E.>
WHISHAW H.	1755,1782	* Prov. xxii. 6. 8° 1755. The great and important duty of training up Children. <2C ----1C : ss. : Education.>
WOOD Andrew	1755,1755	* Gal. vi. 9. 8° 1755. b. the Sons of the Clergy at Newcastle. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Cl. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1756

ALCOCK Thomas	----,1756	* Luke xiii. 2-5. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake at Lisbon. Bod. Exon. <2C ---D 1C : 1755 : ss. : F. s.>
ALLEN John	1740,1756	* Gen. xix. 14. 8° 1756. Fast. On Earthquake. <2C T---1C : GENESIS XVIII. 32 : ss. : F. s.>
ANGUISH Thomas	1732,1756	Luke xiii. 4, 5. 8° 1756. Fast. On the Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Gen. xlix. 10 &c. -° 1758. Diss. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1756; Cooke II, 1758: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Lament. iii. 22. 8° 1756. Fast. On the Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. Earthq.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Luke xiii. 5. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. <2C> [** Cp. ANGUISH, also WINSTANLEY 8° 1756]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Ezek. xxxiii. 11. 12° 1756. 4s. New Call to Unconverted. <2C ----1C : 4s. : N. call. unc.>
BALL Nathaniel	1745,1763	* Ps. xliv. 4, 5. 8° 1756. Fast. True Religion, Loyalty, and Union &c. <2C ---D 1C : 1757 : ss. : F. s.>
BALL Nathaniel	1745,1763	* 13 Serm. in 8° 1756. 8 republ. with the Addition of 5 viz. <2C>
		* 1 Thess. 5. 17. 8° 1756. Rational account of Prayer. <2C ----1C : 159 : Prayer.>

		* Matt. vi. 9 &c. 8° 1756. Brief Exposition of the L, s. Prayer. <2C ----1C : 173 : Lord's Pray.>
		* Rom. viii. 28. 8° 1756. Perseverance in the Love of God, the best Comfort under Afflictions. <2C ----1C : 193>
		* Prov. xxiii. 23. 8° 1756. The Nature and Importance of Truth. <2C ---I 1C : 1757 : 209 : Truth.>
		* 1 Cor. xi. 29. 8° 1756. The true Nature of the Lord, s Supper, and the Danger of receiving it unworthily. <2C ----1C : 227 : Sacra.>
*BATE JAMES		<1C : ISAIAH XXVI. 9 : 8° : 1756 : ss. : Earthq.>
BATES J.	1756,1756	* -----° 1756. <2C>
BAYLY Edward	1749,1756	* Dan. iv. 35. 4° 1756. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
BEARCKOFT William	1756,1756	* Luke xii. 4, 5. 8° 1756. Fast. for Earthquake. b. Lord Mayor. <2C -NF-1C : *BEARCROFT P.DD : 4° : ss. : F. s.>
BELLAMY Daniel	1744,1776	* Ps. cxii. 6. 4° 1756. Sch. Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
BILSTONE John	1749,1763	* 1 Cor. xv. 10. 8° 1756. Operation of Grace. <2C -N--1C : *BILSON JOHN : ss. : Grace.>
BLAKE Edward	1756,1756	* Matt. vi. 33. 8° 1756. Act. s. Religion and it's temporal Promises connected, All S. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act s.>
BOOKER More	1756,1756	* Ps. xix. 11. 8° 1756. Fun. of the Countess of Droghede. <2C>
BROWN James	1756,1756	* Ps. xxiii. 4. 8° 1756. Fun. s. <2C T---1C : PSALMS XXIII. 1 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BULKELEY Charles	1752,1778	* Ezek. xxvi. 17, 18. 8° 1756. On the Earthquake at Lisbon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *BULKLEY CHARLES : ss. : F. s.>
BULKELEY Charles	1752,1778	* Zech. viii. 16, 17. 8° 1756. Fast The Nature and Necessity of national Repentance, Queen's. Camb. <2C>
BURTON B.	1756,1763	* Phil. ii. 6, 7. 8° 1756. Vis. Jesus Christ God and Man. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
*BURTON JOHN,DD		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS III. 10,11 : 8° : 1756 : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.> [1]
BURTON John	1729,1766	* I Cor. xiii. 10, 11. 8° 1756. Conc. ad Cler. De Fundamentalibus. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
*BYAS WILLIAM		<1C : ST. LUKE XIII. 1-3 : 8° : 1756 : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
CHURCH Tho.	1748,1756	* James i. 27. 4° 1756. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
CONYBEARE John	1722,1757	≠** Joshua xxiv. 15. 8° 1756. Jan. 30. <2C>
CORNWALLIS Frederick	1751,1762	* Acts xxvi. 18. 8° 1756. Prop. Gospel. All S. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C -NF-1C : *CORNWALLIS,ABP : 4° : ss. : Prop. G.>

[1].** Compare BURTON John, I Cor.xiii.10,11, 8° 1756. Different sermons? One sermon with two texts? Error in Cooke's source?

COTES Digby 1756,1771 * Ps. lxviii. 4, 5. 4° 1756. Musick s. ann. meet. of the 3 Choirs. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>

CRADOCK John 1739,1758 * Jer. vi. 8. 4° 1758. Fast. Earthquake. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1756; Cooke II, 1758: See entry under Cooke II date.>

CREWE Joseph 1756,1756 * Ps. ci. 4° 1756. Stafford. Assize. <2C TN--1C : PSALMS CI. O.t.4 : *CREW JOS.DD : ss. : Ass. s.>

DARRACOTT Risdon Will 1756,1756 * Sermons in 12° 1756. Scripture Marks of Salvation. <2C>

DEVIS James 1756,1758 1 Cor. xiii. 1-3. 8° 1758. Nov. 5. Ag. Popery. <2CAP ---D 1CAP : Cooke I gives date 1756; Cooke II, 1758: See entry under Cooke II date.>

DEVIS James 1756,1758 * -----° 1756. Nov. 5. <2C>

DODWELL William 1743,1768 * Isai. xxix 6. 8° 1756. 2s. Fast. Doctrine of divine Visitations by Earthquakes. <2C ----1C : 2s. : F. s.>

ERSKINE John 1750,1775 * Isai. lv. 13. 8° 1756. b. Soc. for prop. Christian Knowledge. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pro. Xn. Kn.>

FARMER John 1756,1756 * Sermons in 8° 1756. <2C>

FESTING Michael 1756,1759 * ----8° 1756. Papists, no Christians. <2C>

FOUNTAYNE John 1756,1756 * Isai. xxvi. 4, 5. 8° 1756. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

FRANK John 1756,1756 * Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1756. Fun. s. <2C -N--1C : *FRANK JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>

FRANKLIN Thomas 1748,1774 * 2 Sam. xii. 23. 8° 1756. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Sturges. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FRANKLIN Thomas 1756,1756 * Acts xxix. 1, 2, 10. 8° 1756. On Shipwrecks. <2C T-FD 1CAD : ACTS XXVIII. 1-10 : 12° : 1751 : ss. : Shipwrecks.>

FREE John 1739,1769 * 1 Pet. iii. 8. 8° 1756. b. Antigallicans. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Antigall.>

GAMBOLD John 1741,1756 * Ps. cxiv. 7. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. The Reasonableness and Extent of religious Reverence. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss. : F. s.>

GARNET John 1740,1756 * Luke xv. 7. 4° 1756. Irish Prot. Schools. <2C -N--1C : *GARNETT,BP : ss. : Ir. Prot. Sch.>

GIBBONS Thomas 1746,1776 * Jer. iv. 19. 8° 1756. On Declaring War ag. the French. <2C ----1C : ss. : Declar. War.>

GILBERT R. 1756,1757 2 Chron. xv. 2. 8° 1756. Fast. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>

*GITTINS DANIEL <1C : ECCLESIASTES VII 14 : 8° : 1756 : ss. : on Earthq.>

GODDARD Peter Stephen 1756,1781 * Luke xxxiii. 43. 8° 1756. The intermediate State. Queen's. C. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE XXIII. 43 : ss. : Interm. State>

GREEN John 1749,1773 * Isai. xxvi. 9. 4° 1756. Fast. b. Lords. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L.>

*GREEN RICH.DD		<1C : ROMANS XIII. 7 : 4° : 1756 : ss. : Acc. s.> [1]
GREEN Richard	1756,1756	* Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1756. Access. Conscientious Obedience to Governors recommended. Braz N. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
GREENHILL Joseph	1756,1774	* Luke xviii. 18. 4° 1756. Decrease of Christian Faith. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE XVIII. 8 : ss. : Decr. Xn. F.>
GREGG J.	1756,1756	Exod. xxxiv. 24. 8° 1756. On the threatened Invasion. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : On Invasion.>
GUYSE John	17--,1756	* 17 Pract. Discourses in 8° 1756. <2C>
HALL Charles	1756,1760	* Matt. xxviii. 20. 4° 1756. The Gospel-Credibility defended. All S. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gosp. cred.>
HALLIFAX James	1756,1771	* Jerem. xviii. 7. 4° 1756. Fast. for Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
HARDING Robert	1756,1756	* Ps. xviii. 7. 8° 1756. Fast. for Earthquake. <2C T---1C : PSALMS XVIII. 3 : ss. : F. s.>
<HARTLEY F.>	1756,1756	* -----° 1756. <2C>
HAWKINS William	1752,1773	* Luke xii. 57. 8° 1756. Reasonableness of Belief in the Doctrines of Christianity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Bel. of Xnty.>
HAZELAND William	1756,1761	* Job xxxvii. 14. 4° 1756. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HEATHCOTE Ralph	1756,1763	* Micah vi. 8. 8° 1756. Leicester. Assize. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HENRY William	1749,1758	* Luke xxiv. 5. 8° 1756. Dublin. The Anniv. of St. Patrick. <2C ----1C : ss. : St. Patrick. d.>
HERRING Thomas	1756,1763	* Acts xxvi. 18. 4° 1756. Prop. Gospel. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C>
HEYWOOD James	1756,1756	* Dan. vi. 21. 8° 1756. On the Kings Indisposition. <2C ----1C : ss. : King's Indis.>
HORNE Geo.	1756,1781	* Prov. xx. 27. 8° 1756. Oxon. Christ and H. Ghost, the Supporters of spiritual Life. All S. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1755 : ss. : Spir. life.>
HORNE Geo.	1756,1781	* Isai. xl. 3-5. 8° 1756. Oxon. 2s. Repentance, the Forerunner of Faith. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rep. for. of F.>
HORNE Geo.	1756,1781	* Rev. xi. 13, 14. 8° 1756. Oxon. Fast. The Almighty glorified in Judgment. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HOW James	1728,1769	* Luke xiii. 2, 3. 8° 1756. Fast. on the Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Earthq.> [2]
JACKSON Matthew	1756,1756	* Phil. i. 21. 8° 1756. Christ the Christians Life. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt. Xn's. life.>
JOHNSON John	1756,1776	* Ps. lxv. 9. 8° 1756. The River of God enriching his Church. <2C>
JONES Tho.	1755,1763	* James iv. 9, 10. 8° 1756. Repentance and Reconciliation with God recommended. <2C ----1C : 2s. : F. s. Earthq.>

[1].** Compare GREEN Richard, Rom.xiii.5, 4° 1756. Both Romans xiii.7 and Romans xiii.5 are appropriate for an Accession sermon.
[2].** Compare HOW James, 8° 1728, same biblical text, "On a Fire at Gravesend."

JONES Tho.	1755,1763	* Disc. in 8° 1756. (Republished in -° 1763.) <2C>
KIDGELL John	1756,1761	* Isai. xxvi. 20. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
KILNER James	1745,1756	* Matt. x. 29. 4° 1756. Earthquake. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. Earthq.>
KIMBER Isaac	1756,1756	* 20 Serm. in 8° 1756. On the most interesting, religious, moral and practical Subjects. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
KING Arnold	1748,1756	* Ps. cxxvii. 2. 4° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. <2C>
KIPPIS Andrew	17--,1782	* -----° 1756. Religious Knowledge. <2C>
LAVINGTON George	1724,1756	* Ps. xlvi. 8. 8° 1756. Exon. Fast. Earthquake. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *LAVINGTON,BP : 8° : 1756 : ss. : F. s.>
LEE Henry	1751,1756	* Amos iv. 12. 4° 1756. Fast. God's Summons of despised Forbearance. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
LEWIS Edward	1744,1776	* 1 Tim. i. 15. 8° 1756. Vis. Sinners saved by Jesus Christ as preached in Scripture; but Church-Fathers and Clergy are no sure Guides to Heaven. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
LOVEDER Thomas	1756,1756	* 8 Pract. Disc. in 8° 1756. All S. Oxon. <2C>
MASON John	1741,1761	* Ps. xlvi. 10. 8° 1756. Fast. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
MAYHEW Jonathan	1750,1770	* Serm. in 8° 1756. <2C>
MILNER John	1739,1757	* Phil. ii. 20. 8° 1756. Ord. The pastoral Care. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1746 : ss. : Ord. s.>
MOSS Charles	1750,1776	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 4° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. All S. Brit. M. Ox. <2C -N--1C : *MOSS,BP : 4° : 1756 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
MUNTON Anthony	1756,1756	* 22 Serm. in 8° 1756. Univ. Oxon. <2C>
NETTO Isaac	1756,1756	* Deut. x. 16. 4° 1756. Fast. for the Earthquake. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
NEWCOME Richard	1756,1764	* Heb. xii. 5. 4° 1756. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
NICOLLS Samuel	1745,1762	* Ps. lxxviii. 5-7. 4° 1756. Ann. meet. Char. School. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *NICHOLLS S.LLD : ss. : A. m. ch. sch.>
NOWELL William.	1756,1763	* Ps. xviii. 7. 4° 1756. Fast. Newcastle upon Tyne. <2C T---1C : PSALMS XVIII. 3 : ss. : F. s. Earth.>
NOYES Robert	1756,1771	* -----° 1756. <2C>
ORTON Job	1752,1776	* Heb. xi. 7. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
PARNTHER T.	1756,1756	-----° 1756. <2CAP>
PENN James	17--,1769	* 2 Sam. xvii. 23. 4° 1756. b. Gov. of Lond. -Hospital. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. f.>
PENN James	17--,1769	* Tracts in 8° 1756. <2C>

PENNINGTON John	1728,1756	* Rom. xi. 22. 8° 1756. Fast. On the Earthquake. Serious Call to Repentance. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1757 : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
PENNINGTON John	1728,1756	* 1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1756. Vis. St. Paul's Instruction to the Christian Preacher. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
PITTS Joseph	1742,1760	* -----° 1756. Fast. <2C>
*PRESTON LORD		<1C : PSALMS CXXXIII.1 : 8° : 1756 : ss. : b. Antigall.>
*PRESTON LORD		<1C : PROVERBS XIV. 34 : 8° : 1756 : ss. : Ass. s.>
*RICHARDS T.		<1C : ISAIAH XXVI. 9 : 8° : 1756 : ss. : F. s.>
RIDLEY Glocester	1742,1764	* Jerem. xvii. 6-8. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
ROBOTHAM Charles	1756,1756	* Serm. in 8° 1756. <2C>
ROE Stephen	1756,1756	* Num. xxv. 17, 18. 8° 1756. b. Antigallicans. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Antigall.>
*ROMAINE WILL.		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS III. 11 : 8° : 1756 : 2s. : T. sure Foun.>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* Ezek. xxxvii. 4. 8° 1756. Parable of dry Bones. <2C ----1C : ss. : Par. interp.>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* Isai. xxviii. 16. 8° 1756. 2s. The sure Foundation. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Sure Found.>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* Matt. xxv. 13. 8° 1756. Duty of Watchfulness enforced. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Watchfuln.>
ROSS John	1756,1779	* Isai. xxxiii. 6. 4° 1756. Camb. Commencement. All S. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *ROSS,BP : 4° : 1756 : ss. : Commenc.>
ROSS John	1756,1779	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 4° 1756. Fast. All S. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *ROSS,BP : 4° : 1756 : ss. : F. s.>
SALTER John	1756,1756	* Jerem. v. 22. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake at Lisbon. <2C>
SEWARD Thomas	1750,1756	* Luke xiii. 4, 5. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE XIII. 35 : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
SMITH William	1751,1756	* Matt. xxii. 29. 8° 1756. 2s. The Christian's Encouragement to read the Scriptures. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Read. S. S.>
SMITHSON Isaac	1756,1756	* Ps. xx. 5-7. 8° 1756. on declaring War. <2C>
SPOONER Thomas	1756,1771	* ----8° 1756. Safety from God. <2C>
SPRY John	1741,1756	* John v. 44. 8° 1756. Cons. of 2 Bps. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
SQUIRE Samuel	1745,1765	* Rev. ii. 5. 4° 1756. Fast. b. Lords. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
*STEBBING H.DD.JUN.		<1C : JONAH III. 9 : 4° : 1756 : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
STEBBING Hen. jun.	1756,1777	* Luke xiii. 3-5. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. All S. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
STUKELEY William	1742,1763	* Ps. xviii. 7. 8° 1756. Fast. on Earthquakes. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Earth.>

TAYLOR John	1756,1756	* Haggai ii. 8, 9. 8° 1756. Norwich. Opening meeting-House. <2C -N--1C : *TAYLOR JOHN,DD : ss. : Op. Ch.>
TERRICK Richard	1742,1764	* Jer. xviii. 7, 8. 4° 1756. Fast. b. Commons. All S. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *TERRICK,BP : 4° : 1756 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
TEW Edm.	1737,1756	* John vi. 12, 13. 4° 1756. b. Gov. of Newcastle-Infirmary. Support of Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
THOMAS John	1729,1758	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 4° 1756. Fast. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *THOMAS,BP : 4° : 1756 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
TOTTON William	1754,1761	* Ecclus. xxxvi. 26. 4° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
TOTTON William	1754,1761	* 1 Pet. v. 6. 4° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
*WALKER SAMUEL		<1C : AMOS IV. 11 : 8° : 1756 : ss. : F. s. Earthq.> [1]
WALKER Samuel	1753,1763	* Amos iv. 12. 8° 1756. 2s. Fast. Earthquake. <2C ----1C : 2s. : F. s. Earthq.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* 4 Serm. in 8° 1756. Occasioned by the late Earthquakes, and apprehensions of a French War. <2C>
WARD Abel	1750,1756	* -----° 1756. Assize. <2C>
WATKINS Richard	1745,1756	* Matt. xxiv. 7, 8. 8° 1756. Fast. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
WATSON George	1749,1763	* Gen. xviii. 42. 8° 1756. Doctrine of the Trinity. <2C T---1C : GENESIS XVIII. 1,2 : ss. : Trinity.>
WATSON George	1749,1763	* Num. xvi. 47, 48. 8° 1756. Aaron's Intercession and Korah's Rebellion considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Aaron & Kor.>
WEARE Thomas	1741,1767	* Ps. lx. 11. 8° 1756. Fast. <2C>
WEBSTER William	1737,1756	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1756. Fast. V. Bellamy's Fam. Pr. (1st Edit.) <8° 1754> V. II. p. 99. Queen's. Ca. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
WESTON Stephen	1747,1756	* Ps. xlvi. 8. 4° 1756. Fast. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C>
WILLIAMS J.	1756,1759	* Num. xvi. 24. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. <2C TN--1C : NUMBERS XVI. 34 : *WILLIAMS J. : ss. : F. s.>
WILSON Bernard	1723,1768	* Matt. xxv. 4. 4° 1756. Worcester-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
WINSTANLEY	1753,1756	* Luke xiii. 4, 5. 8° 1756. Fast. Earthquake. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE XIII. 3 : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
WINTER Richard	1756,1777	* Jer. iv. 19. 8° 1756. On declaring War. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
YONGE Philip	1756,1772	* 1 Thess. iv. 11. 4° 1756. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : *YONGE,BP : 1769 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

[1].** Compare WALKER Samuel, Amos iv. 12., 8° 1756. Apparently the 2s. were on contiguous verses and the the first was issued both with and without the second.

*ANCELL JAMES		<1C : II.CHRON. VII. 14 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : F. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Berrystreet Sermons(52)in 2 Vol. 8° 1757. A Collection of Discourses on the principal Heads of the Christian Religion. <2C>
AUDLEY Matthew	1739,1775	* Luke xvi. 27, 28. 4° 1757. b. the Governors of the London Hospital. Wadh. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Lond. Hosp.>
BARTON Philip	1754,1757	* 2 Pet. i. 19. 8° 1757. Conc. Lat. Firmitas Prophetici Sermonis, Bod. <2C ---D 1C : 1756 : ss. : Conc. lat.>
*BRETT THO.LLD		<1C : HEBREWS XIII. 4 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Conj. Love.>
CARMICHAEL Frederick	1757,1757	* Sermons in 8° 1757. On important Subjects. <2C>
CARTER Nicholas	1738,1757	* Nehem. ix. 28. 4° 1757. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
CHAFY John	1757,1757	* Jon. iii. 4, 5. 8° 1757. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
*COBDEN EDW.DD		<1C : JOSHUA XXIV. 15 : 4° : 1757 : ss. : Jan. 30>
COBDEN Edward	1757,1757	* 28 Disc. in 4° 1757. On various Subjects and Occasions. Bod. <2C>
CONYBEARE John	1722,1757	* Serm. (Posth.)in 2 V. 8° 1757. Ch. Ch. All S. New C. Braz. N. C. C. C. Univ. Worc. Wadh. Magd. Bal. Jes. Oriel. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
COOKSEY John	1743,1760	* 1 John ii. 15, 16. 4° 1757. Fast. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : F. s.>
DALTON John	1745,1757	* Discourses in 8° 1757. on several Subjects and Occasions. <2C>
DELAFAYE Theod.	1745,1758	* Amos v. 6. 4° 1757. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
DICKENS Charles	1757,1757	* Joel ii. 12, 13. 4° 1757. Fast. for War. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Matt. vi. 6-18. 8° 1757. 2s. Nature and Necessity of Fasting. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW VI. 16-18 : 2s. : Fasting.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Sermons in 2 vol. 8° 1757. on the Parables of our Saviour. <2C>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Sermons in 2 vol. 8° 1757. on the Miracles of our Saviour. <2C>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	* Tit. i. 7-9. 4° 1757. Cons. Bp. of Sarum. All S. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1766 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
DOWNES John	1741,1761	* 1 Cor. vi. 20. 8° 1757. Fast. The true national Evil--or Cowardice the Cry; but Corruption the Greviance. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
DUPONT John	1745,1761	* ----8° 1757. Fast. National Corruption and Depravity, the principal Case of National Disappointments. <2C>
EGERTON John	1757,1763	* 2 Chron. xxxii. 7, 8. 4° 1757. Fast. b. Lords. <2C TN--1CAP : II.CHRONICLES XXII. 7,8 : EGERTON,BP : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
ERSKINE Ebenezer	1757,1757	* Discourses in 3 Vol. 8° 1757. <2C>

FAIRCHILD Thomas 1757,1757 * Prov. iii. 77. 4° 1757. Sch. Feast. St. Paul's. <2C>

FAWCETT Benjamin 17--,1774 * 2 Cor. v. 17. 8° 17--. 2s. The grand Enquiry. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1757; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FORD William,sen 1733,1758 * 1 Tim. ii. 12. 8° 1757. Ord. <2CST ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

FORDYCE James 1752,1779 * Eccles. xi. 1. 4° 1757. Fun. <2C>

FORSTER John 1755,1764 * Rom. xiii. 8. 8° 1757. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

FOTHERGILL Thomas ----,1762 * 2 Chron. xiii. 18. Fast. Oxon. Qualifications and Advantages of religious Trust in times of Danger. Worc. Oxon. -° ----. <2C T-FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1757; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FRANCKEL Hirschel Dav 1757,1757 * Ps. xxii. 23, 24. 8° 1757. Th. Translation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

GILBERT R. 1756,1757 Jer. xviii. 7, 8. 8° 1757. Fast. <2CAP>

GREEN John 1757,1758 * Ps. xc. 12. 4° 1757. Fun. of Rev. J. Creyk. <2C T---1C : PSALMS IX. 12 : ss. : Fun. s.>

GREENHILL Joseph 1756,1774 * Rom. x. 1. 8° 1757. Preparatory to a Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prep. to. fast.>

GRIFFITH Thomas 1757,1773 * Matt. x. 16. 8° 1757. Oxon. b. the University. The Difficulties of the Ministerial Office. Pemb. Jes. Worc. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Minis. Office>

*GUYSE JOHN,DD <1C : ECCLESIASTES VII. 29 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Orig. St. man> [1]

*GUYSE JOHN,DD <1C : ECCLESIASTES XII. 7 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Separ. St.>

*GUYSE JOHN,DD <1C : ST. MATTHEW XV. 8,9 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Wor. G. only>

*GUYSE JOHN,DD <1C : ST. JOHN I. 18 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Xt's. pers. m.>

GUYSE JOHN,DD <1C : ST. JOHN IV. 24 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : G. & nat. per.>

*GUYSE JOHN,DD <1C : ROMANS III. 24,25 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Justification.>

*GUYSE JOHN,DD <1C : EPHESIANS IV. 30 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : D. rel. t. H. S.>

*GUYSE JOHN,DD <1C : I.JOHN V. 3 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Love G. &c.>

HALLIFAX James 1756,1771 * 2 Sam. xxiii. 3. 4° 1757. Elect. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Elect. L. Ma.>

HOLDEN Lawrence 1755,1757 * Exod. xiv. 15. 8° 1757. Fast. The Vanity of crying to God, unless a people proceed in the Path he hath prescribed them. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

HOOPER George 1681,1757 N. B. All the following are to be found at the End of his Works published in fo. 1757. Ch. Ch. C. C. C. All S. Bal. Wadh. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. King's. Cl. H. Camb. <2CSW>

[1].** A footnote in Cooke I indicates that this ss. was bound into, or reprinted for, the 1757 edition of the "Berrystreet Sermons" (ANONYMOUS 2 vol. 8° 1757) by various authors. Similar footnotes accompany all the other Cooke I records of ss. published by GUYSE John in 1757 except the ss. on Rom.iii.24. In addition to the 8 sermons recorded on the page here above, Cooke I also lists a sermon (on Ps.xxv.21) by GUYSE as published within the Berrystreet collection but not otherwise issued.

Gal. v. 22, 23. 4° 1681. b. Ld Mayor. <2C>

Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1681. Nov. 5. b. King. <2C>

Luke xvi. 31. 4° 1691. b. Queen. <2C>

John vii. 17. 4° 1694. b. K. and Q. <2C>

1 John iii. 20. 4° 1695. b. King. <2C>

Phil. iii. 20. 4° 1701. Fast. April 4. b. Commons. <2C>

2 Cor. x. 3, 4. 4° 1704. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C>

Ps. cxxii. 7. 4° 1713. Th. July 7. b. Lord Mayor. <2C>

*HOYLE JOHN <1C : GENESIS XLII. 18 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Charity.>

*HUBBARD JOHN <1C : COLOSSIANS I. 9 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Assist. in Du.> [1]

HUBBARD John 1757,1757 8° 1757. V. Berry-st. Serm. <2C>

* Ephes. i. 11. Vol. I. p. 81. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dec. o. G. &c.>

* Rom. v. 12. Vol. I. p. 293. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fall of Man.>

* Rom. viii. 34. Vol. I. p. 399. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Interc.>

* Eccles. vii. 5. Vol. I. p. 135. <2C>

* Exod. xx. 7. Vol. II. p. 32. <2C ----1C : II B. S.s. 32>

* 1 John ii. 6. Vol. II. p. 128. <2C ----1C : ss. : Imit. of Xt.>

* Ephes. vi. 13. Vol. II. p. 226. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mort Sin &c.>

* Prov. xviii. 34. Vol. II. p. 329. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XVIII. 24 : ss. : Du. to Equals>

* 2 Tim. ii. 10. Vol. II. p. 429. <2C ----1C : ss. : Heaven.>

HUME John 1747,1762 * Joshua xxiv. 15. 4° 1757. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *HUME,BP : 4° : 1757 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

*JENNINGS DAV.DD <1C : ST. MATTHEW XXVIII. 19 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Trinity.> [** See footnote below.]

*JENNINGS DAV.DD <1C : ACTS I. 2,3 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Xt's. Res. &c.> [** See footnote below.]

*JENNINGS DAV.DD <1C : ACTS X. 2 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Dut. to infer.> [** See footnote below.]

*JENNINGS DAV.DD <1C : ROMANS I. 18 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Hell.> [** See fotnote below.]

[1].** A footnote in Cooke I indicates that the sermon by HUBBARD JOHN on COLOSSIANS I 9, like the other sermons published by HUBBARD in 1757, was available not only in ss. form but also in the 1757 collective ed. of Berrystreet Sermons. Similar notes about all sermons by JENNINGS dated 1757, except JENNINGS' fun. s. for Tim. Jollie, convey similar infomation.

JENNINGS DAV.DD <1C : II.CORINTHIANS V. 14,15 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : L. & Ob. t. Xt.>

*JENNINGS DAV.DD <1C : EPHESIANS VI. 18 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Fa. & sec. W.>

*JENNINGS DAV.DD <1C : I.TIMOTHY IV. 7,8 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Tem. Bl. &c.>

JENNINGS David 17--,1757 * Phil. i. 23. 8° 1757. Fun. of Tim. Jollie. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

KEENE Edmund 1748,1767 * Matt. xxiv. 12. 4° 1757. Prop. of Gosp. Braz. N. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

KENNICOTT Benjamin 1747,1781 * Rom. viii. 35-37. 8° 1757. On St. Paul's-day. Christian Fortitude. Bod. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Fortitu.>

LAVINGTON John 1743,1757 * 1 Chron. xv. 13. 8° 1757. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. f.>

LOWTH Robert 1757,1779 * 1 Thess. iv. 9. 4° 1757. Newcastle-Infirmary. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>

MAXWELL J. 1757,1757 * Isai. lxi. 1-3. 8° 1757. Christmas. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas s.>

MAY William 1744,1757 * 20 Pract. Serm. in 8° 1757. <2C>

MILNER John 1739,1757 * Matt. xvi. 3. 8° 1757. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

MONCRIEF Alexander 1757,1757 * Disc. in -° 1757. <2C>

MORRIS Joseph 1728,1757 * 20(Posth.) Serm. in 8° 1757. On various Subjects. <2C>

*NEAL DANIEL <1C : I.CORINTHIANS IX. 23-26 : 8° : 1757 : ss.> [1]

NEALE Daniel 1721,1757 8° 1757. v. Berrystreet Sermons. <2C>

* Dan. iv. 9. V. 1. p. 117. <2C TN--1C : DANIEL IV. 35 : *NEAL DANIEL : ss.>

* Rom. vii. 22. V. 1. 418. Vital Religion. <2C -N--1C : *NEAL DANIEL : ss. : Vital Relig.>

* Acts iii. 19. V. 1. 438. Confession of Sin. <2C -N--1C : *NEAL DANIEL : V ss. : Conf. of Sin.>

* John xiii. 34, 35. V. 2. 258. Lov. our Neighbour. <2C -N--1C : *NEAL DANIEL : ss. : Love Neigh.>

* Gal. iv. 4, 5. V. 1. 230. Incarnation of Xt. <2C -N--1C : *NEAL DANIEL : ss. : Inc. o. Xt. &c.>

* I Cor. xi. 23-26. V. 2. 162. Sacrament. <2C -N--1C : *NEAL DANIEL : ss. : Sacra.>

* 2 Tim. iii. 16. V. 1. 21. Antiq. & Proof of Script. <2C -N--1C : *NEAL DANIEL : ss. : A. & P. o. S. S.>

[1].** As entries for the variant names NEAL and NEALE under YEAR 1757 show, Cooke I records sermons by NEAL upon both I Cor.ix. 23-26 and I Cor. xi. 23-26, but Cooke II records a sermon by NEALE only upon I Cor. xi. 23-26 (which is a text appropriate to the subject, Sacrament). Probably the Cooke I record concerning I Cor. ix. 23-26 resulted from scribal or filing error. Footnotes in Cooke I indicate publication of all Neal's sermons dated 1757 in the Berry St. collection as well as in ss. eds.

* 2 Tim. i. 9. V. 1. 332. Effectual Calling &c. <2C -NF-1C : *NEAL DANIEL : 4° : ss. : Eff. call. &c.>

NOWELL William. 1756,1763 * Ephes. vi. 4. 4° 1757. Char. School meeting. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

PALMER John 1757,1779 -----° 1757. <2CAP>

PARKER William 1746,1781 * Prov. xvii. 4. 4° 1757. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XVII. 14 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

POTTER Francis 1757,1761 * Ps. cxxii. 3. 8° 1757. Fast. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXXII. 8 : ss. : F. s.>

*PRICE SAMUEL <1C : ACTS II. 46 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Pub. Worsh.> [1]

PRICE Samuel 1724,1757 V. Berrystreet s. 8° 1757. <2C>

* Matt. v. 48. V. I. p. 54. Moral Perf. of God. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mor. Perf. G.>

* Luke i. 72. V. I. p. 196. Var. Disp. of Gosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. disp. Gos.>

* Rom. xiii. 7. V. II. p. 291. Duty to Superiors. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dut. to Sup.>

* Rom. xv. 13. V. II. p. 368. Peace of Conscience Hope and holy Joy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pea. Con. &c.>

* Gal. v. 5, 6. V. II. p. 94. Faith and Hope in in Jesus Christ. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fai & H. in J.>

* Tit. ii. 11, 12. V. II. p. 196. On Sobriety &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sobriety &c.>

* Heb. vi. 2. V. II. p. 389. The Resurrection of the Body, and the last Judgment. <2C ----1C : ss. : Res. of B. &c.>

* 1 Pet. iii. 18. V. I. p. 263. Xt's Sufferings &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Suf. &c.>

RICHARDS Thomas 1757,1757 * Isai. v. 4. 8° 1757. Fast. Earthquake. <2C T---1C : ISAIAH III. 4 : ss. : F. s.>

RIDLEY Glocester 1742,1764 * Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1757. Ann. meeting Ch. Sch. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

RIDLEY Glocester 1742,1764 * Eccles. ix. 16. 4° 1757. b. Sons of the Clergy. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

ROMAINE William 17--,1764 * Isai. xlv. 8. 8° 1757. 2s. Lord our Righteousness. <2C ---D 1C : 1752 : 2s. : L. our Right.>

ROMAINE William 17--,1764 * Matt. xv. 19, 20. 12° 1757. for preventing frequency of Robberies and Murders. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prev. Robb.>

SAINT George Arthur 1757,1757 * 4 Disc. in 12° 1757. on the ministerial offices of the Church. V. Arch-Deacon's Examination for Holy Orders. <2C>

SCOTT Thomas 1739,1759 -----° 1757. <2CAP>

[1].** A footnote in Cooke I shows PRICE's sermon on Acts II. 46 to have been available in the collective ed. of Berrystreet Sermons as well as in ss. form, although Cooke II does not itemize it as among the contributions of PRICE to that collection.

SNOWDEN James 1757,1758 * Dan. ix. 3. 8° 1757. Fast. The Duty of fasting. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

STEVENS John 1755,1767 * 2 Cor. v. 21. 8° 1757. Christ made of God unto his people Wisdom &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt. ma. of G.>

TAYLOR John 1749,1757 * Judges xx. 23. 4° 1757. Fast. b. Commons. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

THOMSON Thomas 1757,1757 * Levit. xviii. 25. 8° 1757. On the Times. <2C ----1C : ss. : On the Tim.>

TIDCOMBE Jerem. 1732,1757 * Serm. in 8° 1757. <2C>

WAINHOUSE Richard 1745,1757 * 2 Tim. ii. 24. 4° 1757. Bath. Nov. 5. Queen's. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

WARNEFORD Richard 1757,1757 * Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1757. <2C>

WHITE Thomas 1757,1771 * Serm. in 8° 1757. On various Subjects. <2C>

WILCOX Daniel 1757,1757 * 65 Serm. in 3 Vol. 8° 1757. <2C>

WORTHINGTON Hugh 1752,1778 ≠** Phil. iv. 9. 8° 1757. Fun. of J. Dawson. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1758

AGATE William 1750,1758 * 2 Chron. xx. 3, 4. 8° 1758. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

ALLEN John 1758,1773 * Rom. viii. 16. 8° 1758. Mond. W. week. The twofold Evidence of Adoption. <2C ----1C : ss. : Adoption.>

ALLISON Francis 1758,1758 * Ephes. iv. 1-7. 12° 1758. Bef. Synod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>

*ANONYM. <1C : EZEKIEL VII. 14 : 8° : 1758 : ss. : F. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Gen. xlix. 10 &c. -° 1758. Diss. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1756 : Diss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Psalm. xvi. 3. 8° 1758. 2 Disc. Demonstrations of Religion and Virtue. <2C ---D 1C : 1759 : 2s. : Rel. & Virtue>

ASHTON Thomas 1745,1770 * Psal. lxxviii. 34. 4° 1758. Fast. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

BACKHOUSE James 1758,1758 * 2 Cor. iv. 5. 4° 1758. Consecr. of Bp. Yonge. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

BAINE James 1758,1778 * Rom. iv. 6. 8° 1758. At an Evening Lecture. <2C -N--1C : *BAINE JOHN : ss. : Even. Lect.>

*BARKER JOHN <1C : PSALMS XXXIII. 4 : 8° : 1758 : ss. : Fun. s.> [1]

BARKER John 17--,1764 * Ps. xxiii. 4. 8° 1758. Fun. of B. Grosvenor, DD. <2C T---1C : PSALMS XXIII. 1 : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** Compare the record for BARKER John next below. Cooke's sources may have provided him with three discrepant records (two shown in Cooke I and one in Cooke II) of BARKER's sermon at the funeral of Dr. Benjamin Grosvenor. The sermon probably achieved popular distribution and listing. The text Ps. xxiii. 4 that is listed in Cooke II is appropriate for a funeral sermon; the texts Ps. xxxiii. 4 and Ps. xxiii. 1 that are listed in Cooke I seem less appropriate.

BARTON Cutts	1754,1758	* Matt. xxv. 35, 36. 4° 1758. b. Gov. of the Sm. Pox Hosp. Lond. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sm. pox Hos.>
BENSON George	17--,1758	Ps. xliv. 1-8. 8° 1758. The glorious first of August--The Blessings of the Revolution. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Aug. 1.>
BILSTONE John	1749,1763	* Joel ii. 12, 13. 8° 1758. Fast. Solemn and sincere Repentance the best Expedient for Success in time of War. Exon. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
BROWN John	1758,1764	* Rom. viii. 28, 39. 8° 1758. Fun. s. <2C TN--1C : ROMANS VIII. 38,39 : *BROWN JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
BRYANT Henry	1758,1758	* Joshua vii. 8. 4° 1758. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
BUTLER John	1746,1778	* Luke xix. 41. 4° 1758. Fast. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
CAPPE Newcome	1758,1780	* Ps. cxviii. 15. 4° 1758. After a Victory by the King of Prussia. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. Vict.>
*CARRINGTON J.SEN.		<1C : ST. JOHN XIII. 35 : 4° : 1758 : ss. : Hosp. s.>
CHAUNCY Angel	1747,1758	* Acts x. 38. 4° 1758. Spittal s. b. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. s.>
CONDER John	1755,1768	* 1 Thess. v. 12, 13. 8° 1758. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
CORNELL William	1758,1758	* 1 Sam. xii. 24. 8° 1758. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
CRADOCK John	1739,1758	* Jer. vi. 8. 4° 1758. Fast. Earthquake. <2C -N-D 1C : *CRADOCK,ABP : 1756 : ss. : F. s. Earthq.>
CROSSMAN Henry	1758,1769	* Deut. xxiii. 9. 8° 1758. Fast. The sufficiency from Fast-days to avert the divine Judgment without a continued Reformation and Obedience to the divine Laws. <2C>
DAHME	1758,1775	* Sermons in 8° 1758. <2C>
DAVIES Samuel	1755,1771	* Jerem. xlvii. 10. 8° 1758. b. the Militia in Virginia. The Cure of Cowardice. <2C T---1C : JEREMIAH XLVIII. 10 : ss. : At Gen. Mus.>
DAVIES Samuel	1755,1771	* Gen. xviii. 19. 12° 1758. The good Soldier. <2C ----1C : ss. : Good Sold.>
DAVIES Samuel	1758,1777	* Mark x. 14. 8° 1758. Children invited to Christ. <2C -N--1C : *DAVIES SAMUEL : ss. : Xt's. Inv. Ch.>
DAVIS George	1758,1763	* Jon. iii. 10. 4° 1758. Fast. National Repentance, the only Means of averting national Judgments. <2C TN--1C : JONAH IV. 10 : *DAVIES GEORGE : ss. : F. s. War.>
DELAFAYE Theod.	1745,1758	* Rev. iii. 19, 20. 4° 1758. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
DEVIS James	1756,1758	1 Cor. xiii. 1-3. 8° 1758. Nov. 5. Ag. Popery. <2CAP ---D 1CAP : 1756 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
DICK Robert	1758,1776	* Deut. xxix. 29. 8° 1758. b. Synod. Simplicity, Popularity and Suitableness of divine Revelations. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Syn.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Deut. xxiii. 9. 8° 1758. Fast. People's Duty when the Host is gone forth against the Enemy. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

DODWELL William	1743,1768	* Ps. xxxiv. 11. 4° 1758. An. meet. Ch. Schools. All S. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	* Exod. xxxiii. 1. 8° 1758. Assize. The false Witness reproved. Worc. Oxon. <2C T---1C : EXODUS XXIII. 1 : ss. : Ass. s.>
DYER Tho.	1743,1758	* 2 Cor. v. 10. 8° 1758. Religion, a serious affair. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rel. ser. aff.>
ELLYS Anthony	1749,1759	* Isai. i. 26. 4° 1758. May 29. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *ELLYS,BP : 4° : 1758 : ss. : May 29. b. L.>
EYRE John	1758,1777	* Gen. xix. 27, 28. 4° 1758. Fast. 2s. <2C ---D 1C : 1753 : 2s. : F. s.>
*FARQUAR GEORGE	.	<1C : ROMANS X. 1 : 8° : 1758 : ss. : F. s.>
FAWCETT Benjamin	17--,1774	12° 1758. 2 Disc. The sacred Almoner. <2C>
		* 1 Cor. xvi. 2. <2C ---D 1C : 1757 : ss. : Sacr. Almo.>
		* Isai. xxxii. 8. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1757 : ss. : Sacr. Almon.>
FORD William,sen	1733,1758	* 1 Tim. i. 11, 12. 8° 1758. Ord. <2CST ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
FOURESTIER Paul	1758,1758	* Matt. xxiv. 6. 8° 1758. Lawfulness of just Wars, <2C -N--1C : *FOURESTIER PAUL : ss. : Lawf. just w.>
FRANKLIN Thomas	1748,1774	* Jonah iii. 7, 8. 4° 1758. Fast. <2C T-F-1C : JONAH IV. 7,8 : 8° : ss. : F. s. War.>
FRANKLIN Thomas	1748,1774	* Luke x. 37. 4° 1758. b. Gov. of Middles. Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Middles. H.>
FREE John	1739,1769	* 1 John iv. 1. 8° 1758. Whitsunday. b. University. <2C ----1C : ss. : W. S.>
FURNEAUX Philip	1755,1769	* Isai. xlix. 4, 5. 8° 1758. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
GILL JOHN,DD		<1CAP : PHILIPPIANS II. 21 : 8° : 1758 : ss. : Fun. s.>
GILL John	1732,1776	* 1 Cor. xii. 25. 8° 1758. Fun. of Rev. Jos. Stennett, DD. <2C>
GREEN John	1757,1758	* 9 Sermons in 8° 1758. All S. Oxon. <2C>
*HALL THOMAS		<1CST : ACTS XX. 26,27 : 8° : 1758 : ss.>
HAYWARD Samuel	1746,1758	* Serm. in 8° 1758. <2C>
HENRY William	1749,1758	* Deut. xxxiii. 28-31. 8° 1758. Fast. <2C T---1C : DEUTERONOMY XXXII. 28-31 : ss. : F. s.>
HITCHIN Edward	1751,1759	* 1 Thess. iv. 13. 8° 1751. Fun. of Martha Tate. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1758; Cooke II, 1751: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HODGE John	17--,1763	* 52 practical Disc. in 8° 1758. On the principal Evidences in Favour of the Christian Religion. Dr. Ws's L. London. <2C>
HUME John	1747,1762	* Luke viii. 24. 4° 1758. Fast. b. Lords. All S. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *HUME,BP : 4° : 1758 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>

HUSSEY Christopher	1755,1758	* 20 Serm. in 8° 1758. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
IBBETSON James	1746,1778	* Gal. vi 10. 4° 1758. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
*JOHNSON,BP		<1C : II.TIMOTHY I. 5 : 4° : 1758 : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
JOHNSON James	1753,1759	* Ps. cxliv, 15. 8° 1758. Prop. Gospel. <2C TNF-1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : *JOHNSON,BP : 4° : ss. : Prop. G.> [1]
JOHNSON John	1756,1776	* 2 Thess. iii. 5. 8° 1758. Fun. The Love of God. <2C>
KEDDINGTON R.	1754,1758	* Gen. xlix. 21. 8° 1758. Jacob's Prophecy on Napthali explained. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : GENESIS L. 21 : ss. : Jacob's Pro.>
KIPPIS Andrew	17--,1782	* 1 Cor. xi. 29. 8° 17--. On the Lord's Supper. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1758; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
KYTE Joshua	1758,1758	* Prov. xxviii. 1. 8° 1758. Fast. True Religion, the only Foundation of true Courage. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
LARDNER Nathaniel	----,1760	* Mark v. 19. -° ----. 4 Disc. On Demoniacs. Queen's. Camb. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1758; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LEECHMAN William	----,1779	* 1 Cor. i. 2. 12° 1758. Opening the general Assembly of the Church of Scotland. V. Sch. Pr. [2] v. 2. p. 215. Queen's. Camb. <2C T-F-1C : I.CORINTHIANS I. 21 : 8° : ss. : Gosp. revel.>
LOWTH Robert	1757,1779	* Matt. vi. 10. 4° 1758. Vis. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *LOWTH,BP : 4° : 1758 : ss. : V. s.>
LOWTHIAN S.	1758,1764	Acts ii. 29. 8° 1758. Ord. s. Ministers ought to speak freely. <2CAP ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
MASON John	1741,1761	* 15 Disc. in 8° 1758. Devotional and practical, suited to the Use of Families. <2C>
NEWTON Benjamin	1758,1779	* 2 Tim. iii. 1, 2. 4° 1758. Camb. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
OGDEN Samuel	1758,1780	* I Thess. v. 13. 4° 1758. May 29. All S. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : May 29.>
OGDEN Samuel	1758,1780	* Deut. iv. 6. 4° 1758. Accession. All S. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
OWEN Charles	1758,1758	≠** Ps. xxix. 5. 8° 1758. Fun. of Mr. Lythgoe. <2C>
OWEN Charles	1758,1758	≠** Heb. xiii. 4. 8° 1758. On Marriage. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Marriage.>
PARKER William	1746,1781	* Rom. viii. 30. 8° 1758. 2s. The Scripture Doctrine of Predestination. Braz. N. Worc. Jes. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Predest. t. &c.>
PEARSHALL Richard	1740,1758	* 2 Chron. xxxiv. 3. 8° 1758. Fun. for a Youth. <2C -N-D 1C : *PEARSALL RICHARD : 1751 : ss. : Fun. s.>
PEARSHALL Richard	1740,1758	* Ps. xvii. 15. 8° 1758. Fun. of Mrs. Tristram. <2C -N--1C : *PEARSALL RICH. : ss. : Fun s.>

[1].** In the entry regarding JOHNSON James, Cooke II is right about the bib. verse; Cooke I, wrong. In setting type for Cooke I, a compositor made an error affecting 13 records for Ps.cxliv. For a list and explanation, see Appendix A in our Vol. III.

[2].** In the record for LEECHMAN, "V. Sch. Pr." presumably means Vide "The Scotch Preacher" (4 vols., Edinburgh, 1775-1789).

PENN James 17--,1769 * Matt. ix. 36. 4° 1758. Fast. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW X. 36 : ss. : F. s.>

PENN James 17--,1769 * Judges xvi. 25. 4° 1758. <2C T---1C : JUDGES XVI. 20 : ss. : F. s.>

PICKARD Edward 1747,1763 * Phil. i. 23, 24. 8° 1758. Fun. of Tim. Wild. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PICKARD Edward 1747,1763 * 2 Tim. i. 12. 8° 1758. Fun. of Rev. T. Newman. Queen's. Ca. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PIERS Henry 1742,1761 * Luke i. 17. 12° 1758. <2C ----1C : ss. : Bapt. office.>

PIKE Samuel 17--,1761 * Exod. xxxiii. 19. 8° 1758. Saving Grace, sovereign Grace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sav. Grace.>

POTTER 1758,1758 * John iii. 5. 8° 1758. On the pretended Inspiration of the Methodists. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Method.>

POTTS John 1758,1758 * Serm. in 8° 1758. On Jonah's Commission. <2C>

PRIOR William 1758,1758 * Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1758. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Antigall.>

RADCLIFFE E. 17--,1776 * Luke xxii. 36. 8° 1758. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

REEVES Jonathan 1758,1758 * Luke xv. 20. 4° 1758. Open. of the Magdalen-Hosp. The lost Sheep found. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Mag. H.>

SACK A. W. F. 1758,1758 * Ps. cxxvi. 3. 4° 1758. Th. s. at Berlin. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

SMITH John 1758,1780 * 2 Chron. xiv. 11. 4° 1758. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

SMITH Thomas 1758,1763 * Serm. in 8° 1758. <2C>

SNOWDEN James 1757,1758 * Ps. cxlv. 19. 8° 1758. Fast. The genuine fear of God, the best foundation of private and national Happiness. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

STANTON Thomas 1758,1758 * 2 Cor. v. 17. 4° 1758. New Creature described. <2C ----1C : ss. : New Creat.>

STEVENS John 1755,1767 * 1 Cor. i. 30. 8° 1758. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *STEVENS JOHN : ss.>

STEVENS John 1755,1767 * Ps. cvii. 7. 8° 1758. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *STEVENS JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>

STOKES Joseph 1758,1759 * Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1758. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

STOPFORD James 1758,1758 * 1 Tim. i. 5. 4° 1758. Prot. Ir. Sch. Braz. N. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *STOPFORD,BP : 4° : 1758 : ss. : Prot. Ir. Sch.>

TERRICK Richard 1742,1764 * Ps. cxliv. 15. 4° 1758. Prop. of Gospel. All S. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C>

TERRICK Richard 1742,1764 * James iv. 1. 4° 1758. Jan. 30. b. Lords. All S. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *TERRICK,BP : 4° : 1758 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

*THOMAS JOHN,BP <1C : ROMANS XIII. 3 : 4° : 1758 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.> [1]

[1].** Compare THOMAS John, Rom.xii.3, 4° 1758. Rom.xiii.3 seems the more likely text for a Jan.30 sermon, but both texts are appropriate.

THOMAS John 1729,1758 * Luke viii. 24. 4° 1758. Fast. b. Lords. All S. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L.>

THOMAS John 1758,1758 * Rom. xii. 3. 4° 1758. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

TOWGOOD Micaiah 1743,1758 * Ps. cxviii. 27. 8° 1758. On taking of Cape Breton and St. John's. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *TOWGOOD MICHAIAH : ss. : Th. s.>

VENN H. 1758,1778 * James iii. 17. 4° 1758. Nov. 5. Popery a perfect Contrast to the Religion of Christ. Queen's. Camb. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1778 : ss. : N. 5. b.>

WEBBER Francis. 1738,1758 * Prov. iv. 23. 4° 1758. Oxon. Government of the Heart. Linc. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Brit. M. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gov. Heart.>

WHALLEY Peter 1758,1770 * Ps. cxlix. 6. 8° 1758. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

WITHERSPOON John 17--,1778 * Isai. li. 9. 8° 1778. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1758; Cooke II, 1778: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WOODDESON Richard 1751,1758 * Job xvi. 11. 4° 1758. Fun. of Rev. J. ----C. ----, DD. <2C TN--1C : JOB XVII. 11 : *WOODESON RICH. : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1759

*ABDY STOTHERD <1C : LAMENTATIONS III. 41 : 8° : 1759 : ss. : Cl. s.>

ABDY Stotherd 1759,1773 * Lam. iv. 9. 4° 1759. Before the Sons of the Clergy. <2C>

AGAR William 1759,1759 * 14 Sermons in 8° 1759. Military Devotion &c. Bod. Sion. <2C>

ALLEN John 1758,1773 * Eccles. vii. 16. 8° 1759. 2s. The Weakness & Wickedness of being righteous over much--the Folly of affected Wisdom, and the Ruin consiquent upon both. <2C ---D 1C : 17--: 2s. : Ov. right &c.>

*AMORY THO.DD <1C : I.CORINTHIANS I. 21 : 8° : 1759 : ss. : Ord. s.>

*ANONYM. <1C : JAMES IV. 6 : 12° : 1759 : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Exod. xv. 9, 10. 4° 1759. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : 1750 : ss. : Th. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 2 Kings iv. 38. 8° 1759. Commemor. of Founder at All Soul's Coll. Oxon. All S. Worc. Bal. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <Benjamin Buckler, DD.> <2C>

ASHBURNHAM Sir Willia 1745,1764 * 1 Sam. xii. 24. 4° 1759. May 29. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *ASHBURNHAM,BP : ss. : May 29. b. L.>

ASHWORTH Caleb 1749,1770 * 1 Thess. iv. 13. 8° 1759. Fun. of James Floyd. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BALL Nathaniel 1745,1763 * Ps. xcvi. 8. 12° 1759. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

*BARNARD NICH.DD <1C : HEBREWS VI. 1 : 12° : 1759 : ss. : Ord. s.>

BARNES Ralph 1759,1759 * Rom. xiii. 3. 8° 1759. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

BILSTONE John	1749,1763	* 1 Chron. xxix. 15. 8° 1759. Fun. of Thomas Rowney, Esq; Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BOSTWICK David	1759,1765	* 2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1759. b. Synod. New York. Self-disclaimed and Christ exalted. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>
*BRINE JOHN		<1C : II.CORINTHIANS V. 1 : 8° : 1759 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BUCKLER Benjamin	1759,1759	* Ephes. ii. 21. 4° 1759. Act. s. The Alliance of Religion and Learning considered. Bal. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
BUCKLER Benjamin	1759,1759	* 2 Kings iv. 38. 8° 1759. Commem. of Founder. All S. Oxon. <2CST>
BULKELEY Charles	1752,1778	* Ps. cii 13-15. 8° 1759. The Surren. of Quebeck. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *BULKLEY CHARLES : ss. : Sur. Quebec.>
BURD J.	1759,1759	Matt. v. 20. 8° 1759. Religion of the Pharisees. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Phar. Relig.>
*BURTON JOHN,DD		<1C : II.TIMOTHY III. 15 : 8° : 1759 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
BURTON John	1729,1766	8° 1759. Oxon. Duae Conciones coram Bacc. Determ. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C> * I Kings xii. 2, 3. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. Acad.> * I Kings xix. 20. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. Acad.>
CALTHROP John	1759,1759	* Luke xii. 4, 5. 8° 1759. b. Linc. Militia. A religious Fear, the Principle of true Fortitude. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Malitia.>
CHAMBRE Rowland	1759,1759	* Ephes. vi. 10. 4° 1759. b. a Reg. of Volunteers on receiving their Colours. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Volunt.>
*CHANDLER SAM.DD		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XII. 3 : 8° : 1759 : ss. : F. s.> [1]
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	* Matt. xvi. 3. 8° 1759. Fast. Signs of the Times, the manner of recommending it enforced. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	* I Cor. i. 21. 8° 1759. Ord. of Rev. T. Wright. Preaching the Gospel a more effectual method of Salvation than Human Wisdom, and Philosophy. Queen's. Camb. <2CAD ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
CLARKE Edward	1759,1759	* Ps. 1. 23. 4° 1759. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
CLARKE Richard	1759,1760	* Gen. ii. 2, 3. 4° 1759. Essay on the Number 7. <2C ----1C : Essay : On Num. 7.>
CONDER John	1755,1768	* Jer. xxiii. 28. 8° 1759. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord s.>
CUDWORTH William	1751,1751	* Luke ii. 29, 31. 8° 1751. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1759; Cooke II, 1751: See entry under Cooke II date.>
DAWSON Benj. L L. D.	1759,1779	* Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1759. Religious Education. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Education.>

1.** Compare the record regarding CHANDLER SAM.DD, ST. MATTHEW XII. 3 8!1759, and the record regarding CHANDLER Samuel, Matt. xvi., 3 8!1759. Matthew xii 3 is an unlikely bib. text for a Fast sermon. Matthew xvi 3 is appropriate.

DAYRELL Richard	1759,1759	* Ps. xcv. 1, 2. 4° 1759. Th. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. b. C.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Matt. ix. 12, 13. 4° 1759. At the Magdalen Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Ephes. iv. 3. 4° 1759. Cautions ag. Methodism. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ag. Method.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Job xxix. 11-13. 4° 1759. b. Gov. of Magd. Hosp. <2C ---D 1C : 1762 : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Ps. civ. 24. 4° 1759. Apothecary's Feast. Wisdom and Goodness of God in the vegetable Creation. [1] <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Apoth. Co.>
*DOWNES JOHN		<1C : JEREMIAH IV. 14 : 8° : 1759 : ss. : F. s.>
DRUMMOND Robert	1748,1761	* Lament. i. 20. 4° 1759. Fast. b. Lords. <2C>
DUNCOMBE John	1759,1778	* Joshua i. 4-7. 4° 1759. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
DUPONT John	1745,1761	* 2 Chron. xv. ii. 8° 1759. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
EDWARDS Edward	1759,1759	* Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 8° 1759. Christian Patriotism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
ELLIOTT John	1759,1775	* Gal. ii. 21. 8° 1759. Encouragements for Sinners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Enc. f. Sinn.>
ELLYS Anthony	1749,1759	* John. xv. 8. 4° 1759. Prop. Gospel. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>
FAWCETT Benjamin	17--,1774	* Phil. iv. 1. 12° 1759. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Darracott. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
FESTING Michael	1756,1759	* Joel ii. 12-14. 8° 1759. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
FLEMING Caleb	1753,1778	* Tit. ii. 15. 8° 1759. St. Paul's Orthodoxy. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : St. Pl's. orth.>
FLETCHER Philip	1759,1763	* Ps. lxxii. 3. 4° 1759. Irish Prot. Schools. All S. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
FORSTER Thomas	1759,1759	* 1 John iii. 7. 8° 1759. The Necessity of actual Holiness, as well from the Light of Nature as from Scripture. <2C T---1C : I.JOHN III. 2 : ss. : Actual Hol.>
FRY Samuel	1755,1759	* 1 Pet. iv. 18. 8° 1759. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GERARD Alex.	1759,1782	* Ezek. xxxvi. 32. 8° 1759. Th. s. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
*GILBERT ROBERT		<1C : PSALMS XXXIV. 3 : 8° : 1759 : ss. : Th. s.>
GODDARD Peter Stephen	1756,1781	* Deut. xxxiii. 29. 8° 1759. Th. s. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
GRAHAM W.	1759,1771	* Matt. x. 34. 8° 1759. Ord. <2C ---D 1C : 1758 : ss. : Ord. s.>
GREEN John	1749,1773	* Eccles. vii. 3. 4° 1759. Fast. b. Commons. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
HALL Thomas	1732,1759	* Luke x. 23. 8° 1759. Introduct. to Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Intro. to Ord.>
HALL Thomas	1732,1759	* Zech. i. 5. 8° 1759. Fun. <2C TN--1C : ZECHARIAH I. 3 : *HALL THOMAS : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** For sermon at Apothecary's Feast in 1759 DODD W. uses same title as DENNE John used at Fairchild's Lectures 1730 & 1733.

HARRIS John	1759,1759	* Deut. xxxiii. 29. 4° 1759. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
HAYTER Thomas	1746,1759	* Luke ix. 11. 4° 1759. b. Gov. of Lond. Hosp. Ex. Wadh. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *HAYTER,BP : 4° : 1759 : ss. : Lond. Hosp.>
HEATHCOTE Ralph	1756,1763	* Coloss. ii. 8. 4° 1759. Conc. Acad. pro Grad. Doctor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. acad.>
HERVEY James	1753,1775	* 2 Cor. v. 18. 8° 1759. Reconciliation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nin. of Rec.>
HERVEY James	1753,1775	* Heb. xi. 28. 8° 1759. 2s. Time of Danger, Means of Safety. <2C --F-1C : 12° : : F. s.>
HERVEY James	1753,1775	* 8 Sermons in 12° 1759. <2C>
HITCHIN Edward	1751,1759	* Ephes. v. 20. 8° 1759. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
HOGG John	1759,1775	* Isai. xxv. 9. 8° 1759. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
HOGG John	1759,1775	* Isai. xliv. 23. 8° 1759. Th. <2C -N--1C : *HOG J. : ss. : F. s.>
HUGHES Obadiah	17--,1749	* Luke ii. 10, 11. 8° 17--. Christmas. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1759; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
IBBETSON James	1746,1778	* John v. 6. 4° 1759. Spitt. W. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. W.>
JOHNSON James	1753,1759	* Daniel ii. 20. 4° 1759. Th. b. Lords. <2C TN--1C : DANIEL II. 10 : *JOHNSON,BP : ss. : Th. s. b. L.>
JONES J.	1759,1759	* Lament. iii. 39, 40. 4° 1759. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
KIDDEL John	1747,1779	* Jerem. ix. 23, 24. 8° 1759. Th. <2C TN--1C : JEREMIAH IX. 24 : *KIDDELL JOHN : ss. : Th. s.>
KIPPIS Andrew	17--,1782	* Ps. cxxvi. 3. 8° 1759. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
LANGFORD William	1737,1770	* Numb. xxiii. 23. 8° 1759. Aug. 1. <2C ----1C : ss. : Aug. 1.>
*LAVINGTON SAM.		<1C : PSALMS XLIV. 3 : 8° : 1759 : ss. : Th. s.>
MASON Richard	17--,1745	≠* Ps. vii. 14. -° 17--. Th. s. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1759; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MAXWELL James	1759,1763	* 1 Tim. v. 8. 4° 1759. b. Gov. of Christ-Hosp. <2C T---1C : I.TIMOTHY V. 18 : ss. : Sch. F.>
MAYHEW Jonathan	1750,1770	* Ps. cxxvi. 3. 8° 1759. 2s. The Reduc. of Quebeck. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Red. Queb.>
MOIR Henry	1759,1759	* Disc. in 12° 1759. <2C>
MOTTERSHEAD Joseph	1745,1759	* Discourses in 12° 1759. <2C>
NEVE Timothy	1747,1781	* Ephes. v. [illegible]. 8° 1759. Oxon. Act. s. Comparative Blessings of Christianity. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *NEEVE TIM.DD : ss. : Act. s.>
NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	* Dissertations in 8° 1759. V. the Bishop's Works published in 4° 1782. <2C>

OBOURN Thomas 1759,1759 * Ps. cxxxi. 4. 8° 1759. Th. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXXVI. 4 : ss. : Th. s.>

OLDING John 1759,1775 * 1 Tim. iii. 15. 8° 1759. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

OLIVE R. 1759,1759 * Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1759. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

OLIVE R. 1759,1759 * Isai. lv. 1. 4° 1759. Bath-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>

PATTEN Thomas 1735,1759 * Col. ii. 8. 8° 1759. Opposition between Christ's Religion and that of Nature. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Xt's. R. & N.>

PENROSE Thomas 1745,1760 * Deut. xxiii. 9. 8° 1759. b. Militia. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. Mil.>

PIERS Henry 1742,1761 * Ps. lxviii. 19. 8° 1759. Th. for Victory and Harvest. <2C>

PRICE Richard 1759,1781 * Ps. cxlvii. 20. 8° 1759. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

RADCLIFFE E. 17--,1776 * Exod. xv. 1. 8° 1759. Prince Ferdinando's Victory. <2C T---1C : EXODUS XV. 2 : ss. : Th. s.>

REYNOLDS 1759,1759 * 1 Cor. xiii. 1. 8° 1759. b. Gov. of Salop-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>

RICH Edward Pickering 1750,1759 * Ps. xxvii. 3. 4° 1759. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

ROMAINE William 17--,1764 * Luke ii. 29, 30. 8° 1759. Death of Rev. Mr. Hervey. <2C ---D 1C : 1753 : ss. : Fun. s.>

ROMAINE William 17--,1764 * 12 Disc. in 8° 1759. upon some pract. parts of Solomon's Song. <2C>

ROSS John 1756,1779 * Hosea xiii. 9. 4° 1759. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *ROSS,BP : 4° : 1759 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

SCOTT Thomas 1739,1759 * Ps. cviii. 13. 8° 1759. Ipswich. Th. The Reasonableness, Pleasure and Benefit of the Nation. <2C -N--1C : *SCOTT THOMAS : ss. : Th. s.>

*SELLON WILLIAM <1C : DEUTERONOMY IV. 8 : 4° : 1759 : ss. : Ass. s.>

*SELLON WILLIAM <1C : I.THESSALONIANS IV. 9,10 : 4° : 1759 : ss. : Midd. Hosp.>

SMITH John 1755,1770 * 2 Tim. i. 10. 8° 1759. Vis. God's Promises, the only foundation of future Hope. <2C -N--1C : *SMYTH JAMES : ss. : V. s.>

SMITH John 1758,1780 * Jer. iv. 19. 8° 1759. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

*SMITH THOMAS <1C : PROVERBS XIV. 34 : 8° : 1759 : ss. : F. s.>

SMITH Thomas 1758,1763 * Ps. xcvii. 1. 8° 1759. Th. after a Victory. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

SMITH Will. 1759,1775 * Disc. in 8° 1759. on several public Occasions during the War in America. <2C>

SOWDEN Benjamin 1747,1760 * Prov. x. 7. 8° 1750. Death of the Prince of Orange. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1759; Cooke II, 1750: See entry under Cooke II date.>

STEBBING Hen. jun. 1756,1777 * Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1759. on pract. Xnity. Bod. Queen's. Cam. <2C>

STEVENS John	1755,1767	* 2 Thess. ii. 16, 17. 8° 1759. <2C ----1C : ss.>
STOKES Joseph	1758,1759	* 1 Cor. i. 23. 8° 1759. Essay. Preaching Christ crucified. <2C ----1C : Essay. : Preach. Xt.>
STONE George	1742,1759	* Ps. xlvii. 7. 4° 1759. Th. b. Lords at Dublin. <2C -N--1C : *STONE,ABP : 4° : 1759 : ss. : Th. s.>
TAYLOR John	1759,1759	* Prov. xxvii. 1. 4° 1759. Fun. of ----Pye, Esq; <2C>
TOWNLEY James	1741,1769	* Ps. cxxii. 6. 4° 1759. Th. b. Lord Mayor. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Th. s. b. L. M.>
TRUSTLER John	1759,1759	* Prov. xi. 16. 8° 1759. On the Death of the Prince of Orange. <2C ----1C : ss. : Death P. Or.>
TUNSTALL James	----,1759	* 1 Cor. iv. 2. 8° 17--. Vis. Character and duty of the Stewards of God's Mysteries. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1759; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TUNSTALL James	----,1759	* Lev. xviii. 4. 8° 17--. The similar Properties and Agreement of nat. and revealed Religion. Braz. N. Worc. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1759; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TUNSTALL James	----,1759	* Matt. xiii. 8° 1759. Conc. ad Cler. pro Grad. S. T. B. <2C TNFD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1759; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>
UMFREVILLE Charles	1736,1759	* 3 Disc. in 8° 1759. On important Subjects, viz. <2C> * Acts iv. 12. Extent of natural and revealed Religion. <2C ----1C : 1 : N. & R. Rel.> * Deut. xxix. 29. On the Trinity. <2C ----1C : 95 : Trin. s.> * 1 John v. 7. On St. Athanasius's Creed. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trinity.>
VENN H.	1758,1778	Matt. x. 35, 36. 8° 1759. Real and nominal christians compared. <2C ----1C : ss.>
VENN H.	1758,1778	* Serm. in 8° 1759. On several Subjects. <2C>
WEBBER Francis.	1738,1758	* John xiii. 34, 35. 8° 1739. b. Gov. of Devon and Exon. -Hosp. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1759; Cooke II, 1739: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WELTON James	1759,1759	* 1 Chron. xxix. 11-13. 4° 1759. Th. s. <2C>
WEST William	1759,1762	* 7 Pract. Dissertations in 8° 1759. On the Lord's Prayer. <2C>
WILLIAMS J.	1756,1759	* 1 Sam. vii. 12. 8° 1759. The favors of Providence to Britain. <2C -N--1C : *WILLIAMS J. : ss. : Th. s.>
WINTER Richard	1756,1777	* 2 Chron. xx. 27. 8° 1759. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
WINTER Richard	1756,1777	* 2 Pet. i. 14. 8° 1759. Fun. of Rev. Thomas Bradbury. <2C T---1C : II.PETER I. 13,14 : ss. : Fun. s.>
WINTER Richard	1756,1777	* Col. iv. 2. 8° 1759. Exhortation to Prayer and Thanksgiving. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WITHERSPOON John	17--,1778	* Matt. vii. 20. 12° 1759. b. Synod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>

WYNNE R.	1759,1759	* Ps. cxxiv. 2-5. 4° 1759. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th s.>
YONGE Philip	1756,1772	* Prov. iv. 23. 4° 1759. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *YONGE,BP : 4° : 1759 : ss. : Jan. 30 b. L.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 176-

NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	* Luke x. 37. 4° 176-. Bristol-Infirmary. <2C -N-D 1CAP : NEWTON,BP : 17--: ss. : Inf. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1760

ADEY William	1755,1760	* Sermons in 2 Vol. 8° 1760. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 1 Sam. ii. 3. 8° 1760. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Prov. xii. 10. 12° 1760. Compassion to Animals. <2C ----1C : ss. : Clem. to Br.>
ASHBURNHAM Sir Willia	1745,1764	* Rom. i. 16. 4° 1760. Prop. Gospel. <2C -N--1C : *ASHBURNHAM,BP : ss. : Prop. G.>
BACON James	1660,1660	* Exod. xxiii. 2. 8° 1660. The Sinfulness of Compliance with a Multitude in sinning. <2C ---D 1CST : Cooke I gives date 1760; Cooke II, 1660: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BEACH John	1760,1760	* John iii. 9. 8° 1760. Annual Conv. of the Clergy at Newhaven. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. Conv. Cl.>
BLACKETT Bridges Edwa	1753,1771	* John xiii. 34, 35. 4° 1760. b. Gov. of Exon, and Devon, Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hosp. s.>
BOURN Samuel	1752,1777	* Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1760. On the Principles and Evidences of Nat. Religion and Xtian Revelation. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
BURDETT Charles	1760,1760	* I Cor. x. 11. 4° 1760. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
BURTON John	1729,1766	* I Cor. iii. 12-15. 8° 1760. Oxon. Conc. Acad. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. ad Acad.>
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	* Gen. ii. 2, 3. 8° 1760. 2 Disc The Origin and Reason of the Institution of the Sabbath. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2 Diss. : Sabbath.>
CHANDLER Samuel	1727,1769	* I Chron. xxix. 28. 8° 1760. Death of K. George 2d. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
CLARKE Richard	1759,1760	* Levit. xxv. 3, 4. 8° 1760. Explanation of the sabbatical Year of Moses by the Gospel of Jesus Christ. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : M's Sab. year.>
COOKSEY John	1743,1760	* 1 Kings iii. 9 8° 1760. Death of King George 2d. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
COURTAIL John	1760,1760	* Matt. x. 16. 4° 1760. Vis. The Expedience and Necessity of Wisdom and Innocence towards a due Discharge of the Minist. Office. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
CUMING Patrick	1760,1760	* Matt. ii. 5. 8° 1760. Prop. Christian Knowledge. V. Scotch Preacher. V. 1. p. 252. Queen's. Camb. <2C TN--1C : ST. MATTHEW XI. 5 : *CUMING PATR.DD : ss. : Prop. Xn. K.>
DAWSON Eli	1760,1760	* Ps. xviii. 49. 4° 1760. on taking of Quebec. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. of Quebec>

DODD W.	1754,1777	* Luke xix. 20. 4° 1760. At the Magd. Hosp. <2C T-F-1C : ST. LUKE XIX. 10 : 8° : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* 1 Cor. xv. 36-38. 4° 1760. Apothecary's Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Apoth.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	* Ps. xxxiii. 13-15. 8° 1760. 2s. Particular Providence stated. Worc. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Partic. Prov.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	* Jerem. xlix. 10. 8° 1760. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C T---1C : JEREMIAH XLIX. 11 : ss. : Cl. s.>
DOWNING George	1760,1760	* Mark viii. 34. 8° 1760. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>
DRAKE Francis	1760,1760	* Ephes. iv. 25. 4° 1760. 2s. Ag. Lying. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ag. Lying.>
FALCON Thomas	1760,1760	* Ps. xxvii. 6. 8° 1760. Th. s. Gratitude for divine Mercies, the special Duty of Britons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
FAWCETT Benjamin	17--,1774	* 1 Chron. xxix. 28. 8° 1760. On the Death of King George 2d and the Accession of King George 3d. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
FLEMING Caleb	1753,1778	* Matt. xxiii. 8-10. 8° 1760. The Equality of Christians in the Province of Religion &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
FORDYCE James	1752,1779	* Prov. vii. 6, 7. The Folly, Infamy and Misery of unlawful Pleasures. Braz. N. Ox. <2C T-FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1760; Cooke II, 1775: See entry under Cooke II date.>
FORDYCE James	1752,1779	* Rev. xiv. 6. 8° 1760. Fun. of Rev. Dr. S. Lawrence. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
FORTESCUE John	1760,1760	* Ps. xviii. 47-49. 8° 1760. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
FOWNES Joseph	1760,1760	* 1 Chron. xxix. 26-28. 8° 1760. Fast. The Connection between the Honour of Princes, and the Happiness of their People. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
FRANKLIN Thomas	1748,1774	* 2 Chron. xxxii. 33. 4° 1760. Death of K. George 2d. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
GARNER John	1760,1760	* Isai. i. 19, 20. 8° 1760. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
GERARD Alex.	1759,1782	* Tit. i. 7. 8° 1760. b. Synod. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>
GIBBONS Thomas	1746,1776	* 1 Pet. i. 24, 25. 8° 1760. Death of King George 2d. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GOODALL Henry	1741,1760	* Jude 3. 4° 1760. Vis. s. Nature of true Zeal, considered with a view to the present design of collating the Heb. M S S. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
GREGSON Moses	1770,1770	* Tit. i. 1. 8° 1770. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1760; Cooke II, 1770: See entry under Cooke II date.>
GRIFFITH Thomas	1757,1773	* Acts xvii. 21. 8° 1760. Oxon. Evils arising from misapplied Curiosity. Pemb. Jes. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Misapp. Cur.>
GRIFFITHS Lemuel	1760,1760	* 1 Sam. xvii. 44, 45. 8° 1760. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HALL Charles	1756,1760	* Job. i. 5. 8° 1760. Fast. b. Commons. National Humiliation seasonable in times of national Success. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

HALLIFAX Samuel	1760,1776	* Rom iii. 28. 8° 1760. 3s. St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification by Faith. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *HALLIFAX,BP : 8° : 1760 : 3s. : Jus. by Faith.>
HAZELAND William	1756,1761	* Prov. xv. 8. 4° 1760. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HEATH J.	1760,1760	* Matt. viii. 25. 4° 1760. Th. <2C>
HOLLAND Philip	1760,1780	* Acts vii. 32. 8° 1760. The Importance of Learning. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
HUTCHINSON Samuel	1760,1760	* Gal. vi. 9. 4° 1760. Irish Prot. Sch. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
*JOHNSTONE EDW.		<1C : JOB XXXVIII.17 : 8° : 1760 : ss. : R. Fun.>
LARDNER Nathaniel	----,1760	* Serm. in 8° 1760. Dr Ws's L. London. <2C>
LORT Michael	1763,1769	* Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1763. Accession. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1760: Cooke II, 1763: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LOWTHIAN S.	1758,1764	* 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 8° 1760. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Rogerson. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
MARTIN S.	1760,1767	* Prov. xxv. 26. 8° 1760. 2s. Self-confidence. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XXVIII. 26 : 2s. : Self-confid.>
MARTIN S.	1760,1767	* Rom. v. 1. 8° 1760. Justification. <2C ----1C : ss. : Justification.>
MAYHEW Jonathan	1750,1770	* Amos iii. 8. 8° 1760. Fire at Boston. <2C T---1C : AMOS III. 6 : ss. : On a Fire.>
MUSCUTT James	1760,1760	* 12 Serm. in 8° 1760. On several Subjects. C. C. C. All S. Ox. <2C>
*NEAL JAMES		<1C : REVELATION XXI. 4 : 8° : 1760 : ss. : Fun. s.>
NEWMAN Thomas	1727,1760	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1760. On Happiness and various Subjects. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>
NEWTON Benjamin	1758,1779	* Ps. xcvi. 9. 4° 1760. Musick-meeting of 3 Choirs. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
NEWTON John	1760,1781	* 6 Serm. in 8° 1760. <2C>
NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	* Mark iii. 14. 8° 1760. Cons. of Bp. Warburton. Braz. N. Ox. <2C -N--1C : *NEWTON,BP : 8° : 1760 : ss. : Cons. Bp>
NOBLE Daniel	1755,1767	* Dan. vi. 21. 8° 1760. Royal Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
<OWEN John>	1760,1760	* Serm. in 12° 1760. <2C>
PALMER John	1757,1779	* 1 Chron. xxix. 27, 28. 8° 1760. Death of King George II. <2C -N--1C : *PALMER JOHN : ss. : R. Fun.>
PARSONS Joseph	1760,1767	* 2 Kings xix. 19. 4° 1760. Fast. Bod. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
PEARCE Zachary	1723,1779	* Prov. xxxi. 31. 4° 1760. Westminster-Jubilee. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *PEARCE,BP : 4° : 1760 : ss. : Westm. Jub.>
PEARCE Zachary	1723,1779	* Ps. xx. 7. 4° 1760. Fast. b. Lords. Worc. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *PEARCE,BP : 4° : 1760 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>

PENROSE Thomas	1745,1760	* Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1760. Accession. Duty of Subjects to their Princes set forth. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
PICKARD Edward	1747,1763	* Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1760. Charity to Orphans. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. sch. s.>
PILKINGTON Matthew	1733,1760	* Gen. xvii. 11. 8° 1760. Baptism of an Adult. <2C T---1C : GENESIS XVII. 10 : ss. : Bpt. of Adul.>
PITTS Joseph	1742,1760	* 1 Chron. xxix. 28. 8° 1760. Royal Fun. <2C>
RELLY James	1762,1762	* Isai. xlii. 6 &c. 8° 1762. Salvation compleated, and secured in Christ as the Covenant of the people. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1760; Cooke II, 1762: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* 12 Disc. in 8° 1760. upon the Law and the Gospel. <2C>
SANDFORD Benjamin	1760,1760	* Tit. ii. 6. 8° 1760. Fun. of a young Person. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
SAVAGE Morton Samuel	1732,1782	* 1 Pet. ii. 17. 8° 1760. Accession of King George III. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
SCROPE John	1760,1760	* 1 Cor. viii. 1. 8° 1760. Vis. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
SOWDEN Benjamin	1747,1760	* ----8° 1760. Death of King George II. <2C>
SQUIRE Samuel	1745,1765	* Ps. xli. 1. 4° 1760. b. Gov. of Small pox-Hosp. Queen's. Cam. <2C -N--1C : *SQUIRE,BP : 4° : 1760 : ss. : Smallpox H.>
STEBBING Hen. jun.	1756,1777	* Matt. vi. 9. 4° 1760. Hutch. Lect. on the Liturgy. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hutch. L.>
STEFFE J.		<1CAP : ROMANS XI. 12 : 8° : 1760 : ss. : F. s.> [1]
STEFFE Thomas	1743,1760	* Rom. xi. 22. 4° 1760. Fast. <2C -N--1C : *STEFFE J. : ss. : F. s.>
STENNETT Samuel	1753,1781	* 1 Chron. xxix. 27, 28. 8° 1760. Death of King George II. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
STERNE Lawrence	1760,1769	* Serm. in 4 Vol. 12° 1760. and 12° 1766. Bod. Braz. N. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
STEVENS John	1755,1767	* 2 Cor. v. 21. 8° 1760. on Conversion of R. Tilling. <2C ----1C : ss. : On Convers.>
STILLINGFLEET James	1760,1781	* 1 Cor. iv. 1, 2. 8° 1760. Xtian Ministry. Braz. N. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Ministry>
STUKELEY William	1742,1763	* Gen. i. 11. quarto 1760-1763. 3s. at Fairechild's Lecture. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Fairch. L.> [2]
SWANN Gilbert	1760,1760	* Rom. iii. 1. 8° 1760. 2s. on the Jewish Dispensation. Worc. Ox. <2C -N--1C : *SWANNE GILB. DD : 2s. : Jew. Dispen.>
VENN H.	1758,1778	* Ezek. xx. 13. 8° 1760. Call to observe the Lord's-day. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lord's day.>

[1].** Compare STEFFE Thomas, Rom.xi.22. The 1CAP record probably reflects some corrupt listing of the sermon on Rom. xi. 22.
[2].** In Cooke I two adjacent records regarding sermons on Gen. i. 11 by STUKELEY W., M.D., are bracketed together as published under the title "3s." and as delivered at "Fairch. L." Format and date of edition are given in the first record as 4° 1760 and in the second as 4° 1763.

VENN H. 1758,1778 * Col. iv. 17. 8° 1760. Vis. The duty of a Parish Priest &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * Ps. cxviii. 27. 8° 1760. Th. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

WARD Joseph 1746,1760 * John vii. 17. 4° 1760. Vis. The consistent Protestant. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : V. s.>

WHITE Nathan 1760,1771 * -----° 1760. Nov. 5. <2C>

WINTER Richard 1756,1777 * Col. i. 18. 8° 1760. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

WRAY U. W. 1760,1764 * 1 Cor. x. 31. 4° 1760. Commem. at Charter-House. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

YONGE Philip 1756,1772 * 1 John iii. 17. 4° 1760. b. Gov. of London-Hosp. Wadh. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *YONGE,BP : 4° : 1760 : ss. : b. Gov. L. H.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1761

ALLEN John 1758,1773 * James ii. 14. 8° 1761. No Acceptance with God by Faith only. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : No acc. by F.>

*ANGUISH THO. <1C : PSALMS CXXVI. 3,4 : 4° : 1761 : ss. : Th. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Prov. xii. 10. 4° 1761. 2s. Compassion to Animals. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Clem. to Br.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Job xix. 25, 26. 8° 1761. An Essay. <J. W.> <2C ----1C : Essay. : Resurrection>

BELISARIO Mendes Isaa 1761,1761 * 1 Chr. xxix. 27, 28. 4° 1761. Roy. Fun. Transl. from the Span. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>

BELL John 1761,1761 * -----° 1761. Assize. <2C>

BILSTONE John 1749,1763 * Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1761. Christian Zeal. <2C T---1C : GALATIANS IV. 17,18 : ss. : Xn. Zeal.>

BRAILSFORD J. 1761,1776 * Rom. iii. 18. 4° 1761. Assize. The Nature and efficacy of the Fear of God in spiritual and public Life &c. <2C T---1C : ROMANS III. 16-18 : ss. : Ass. s.>

BRAY Tho. 1761,1763 * 2 Pet. i. 19. 8° 1761. The more sure word of prophecy. Wor. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Su. w. of Pro.>

BREKELL John 1744,1769 * John iii. 3-5. 8° 1761. Regeneration. <2C ----1C : ss. : Regenerat.>

BROWNE Moses 1754,1765 * I Pet. v. 1 8° 1761. Vis. s. The Xn's glorious Coronation-day. <2C -N--1C : *BROWN MOSES : ss. : V. s.>

BULKELEY Charles 1752,1778 * Esther ii. 17. 8° 1761. Royal Marriage. <2C -N--1C : *BULKLEY CHARLES : ss. : R. marriage.>

BULKELEY Charles 1752,1778 * Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1761. On public Occasions. <2C> [1]

*BULKLEY CHARLES <1C : I.KINGS VIII. 66 : 8° : 1761 : ss. : Coron. s.>

*BULKLEY CHARLES <1C : II.CHRON. XXXV. 24 : 8° : 1761 : ss. : R. Fun.>

[1].** Presumably three of the sermons "On public Occasions" were available not only bound into the collection but also apart from it as ss. issues. See the other records for BULKELEY (or BULKLEY) Charles under YEAR 1761.

CARDALE Paul	1740,1761	* Matt. xiii. 43. 8° 1761. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
<COHEN Moses>	1761,1761	* Prov. xx 28. 4° 1761. Accession. <2CST ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.> [1]
COLE Thomas	1761,1761	* 6 Disc. in 8° 1761. Ag Luxury, Infidelity, and Enthusiasm. <2C>
COYTE Tobias	1761,1761	* 15(Posth.) Sermons in 2 Vol. 12° 1761. <2C>
*DAWSON BENJ.LLD		<1C : PSALMS IV. 5 : 4° : 1761 : ss. : F. s.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* 2 Sam. xxiii. 4. 4° 1761. Apothecary's Feast. <2C ----1C : ss. : Apoth. Co.>
DODDRIDGE Philip	17--,1761	* Tracts in 3 Vol. 12° 1761. <2C>
DODGSON Charles	1761,1768	* Prov. iii. 27. 4° 1761. b. Gov. Middlesex Hosp. <2C>
DOUGHTY John	1740,1761	* 10 Discourses in 8° 1761. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>
DOVE Richard	1761,1761	* Rom. xii. 15. 8° 1761. Salop. Infirmary. <2C -N--1C : *DOVEY : ss. : Inf. s.>
DOWNES John	1741,1761	* Sermons in 2 Vol. 8° 1761. On various Subjects. <2C>
DRUMMOND Robert	1748,1761	* 1 Kings x. 9. 4° 1761. Coronat. of King Geo. III. and Queen Charlotte. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *DRUMMOND,ABP : 4° : 1761 : ss. : Cor. s.>
DUPONT John	1745,1761	* Sermons in 8° 1761 <2C>
EGERTON John	1757,1763	* Hosea iii. 4. 4° 1761. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1CAP : EGERTON,BP : 4° : 1761 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
EYRE John	1758,1777	* Luke xiii. 1-6. 4° 1761. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
FAWCETT Benjamin	17--,1774	* Matt. xxv. 31-34. 8° 1761. Coron. of King George 3d. Future Coronation of the Saints. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
FINLEY Sam.	1761,1761	* Rom. xiv. 7. 8° 1761. Fun. of Rev. Sam. Davies, late President. V. Davies' Sermons in octavo 1766, Vol. I. [2] <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
FRIEND William	1755,1761	* Gal. v. 1. 4° 1761. Conc. ad Cler. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *FREIND WILL.DD : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
GIBBONS Thomas	1746,1776	* Ephes. i. 11. 8° 1761. Fun. of Rev. S. Davies. Queen's. Cam. V. Vol. I of Davies' Sermons in octavo, 1766. [3] <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GIBSON John	1761,1761	* 2 Pet. i. 16. 8° 1761. On the Credibility and Importance of Scripture-History. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Scrip. Hist.>
GREENWOOD William	1761,1763	* 1 Cor. xv. 8° 1761. A Paraphrastical Exposition. Queen's. Cam. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 1&c. : Paraph. Exp.>

[1].** In Cooke's Vol. II the name COHEN Moses is enclosed within brackets to indicate dubious authorship and the biblical text is recorded as Prov. xx. 01. Within the present record, as signified by the symbol "2CST", the obvious Cooke II misprint of verse number has been corrected, to obtain agreement with Cooke's Vol. I.

[2].** For an alternative edition of FINLEY's fun. s. on S. Davies, see DAVIES Samuel under YEAR 1766.

[3].** For an alternative edition of GIBBONS' fun. s. on S. Davies, see DAVIES Samuel under YEAR 1766.

HARWOOD Edward	1761,1776	* Isai. lvii. 1. 8° 1761. Fun. of J. Taylor, DD. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HAZELAND William	1756,1761	* Ephes. v. 16. 4° 1761. b. Gov. of the Asylum. <2C ----1C : ss. : Asyl. s.>
HEYLIN John	1761,1761	* Discourses in 2 Vol. 4° 1761. <2C>
HITCHCOCK Thomas	1761,1761	* 2 Pet. ii. 5. 8° 1761. Oxon. Act. Mutual Connection between Faith, Virtue and Knowledge. Worc. Oxon. <2C T---1C : II.PETER I. 5 : ss. : Act. s.>
HORNE Geo.	1756,1781	* 1 Pet. ii. 21. 8° 1761. Oxon. Jan. 30. The Xtian King. All S. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
HORNE Geo.	1756,1781	* James ii. 24. 8° 1761. Oxon. Works without Faith, a Condition of our Justification. Worc. Oxon. <2C T---1C : JAMES II. 14 : ss. : W. w. F. c. J.>
HOW James	1728,1769	* 13 Disc. in 8° 1761. On the prodigal Son. <2C>
HOWARD Leonard	17--,1761	* 2 Sam. xxiii. 4° 1761. Accession. <2C T---1C : II.SAMUEL XXIII. 3,4 : ss. : Acc. s.>
JONES Tho.	1755,1763	* 2 Cor. v. 14. 8° 1761. For promoting Christian Knowledge among the poor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pr. Xn. k. a. p.>
KIDGELL John	1756,1761	* Ps. xx. 9. 8° 1761. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
KIPPIS Andrew	17--,1782	* Ps. xxi. 3. 8° 1761. Coronation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
KIRKUP J.	1761,1761	* -----° 1761. Roy. Fun. <2C>
LOWTHIAN S.	1758,1764	James i. 27. 1° 1764. On Charity. <2CAP --FD 1CAP : Cooke I gives date 1761; Cooke II, 1764: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MADAN Martin	1761,1777	* James ii. 24. 8° 1761. Justification by Works. <2C ----1C : ss. : Justification.>
MASON John	1741,1761	* Christian Morals or Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1761. On the several human, divine, christian, and social Virtues, being a Sequel to the Lord's day Evening-Entertainment. <2C>
MERRICK M. Marshal	1753,1761	* Jerem. xiv. 12. 4° 1761. Fast. A national Fast, a national Mockery of God, without Amendment in Principle and Pract. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
MILWAY Thomas	1751,1761	* -----° 1761. <2C>
NEGUS Thomas	1761,1764	* 1 Tim. i. 5. 4° 1761. Ann. meeting Charity School. Braz. N. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
NEWCOME Richard	1756,1764	* Rom. ix. 26. 4° 1761. Prop. of Gospel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>
NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	* 2 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1761. Accession. <2C -N--1C : *NEWTON,BP : 4° : 1761 : ss. : Acc. s.>
NOBLE Daniel	1755,1767	* 1 Pet. i. 22-25. 8° 1761. Fun. of Rev. Jos. Burroughs. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PARSONS Joseph	1760,1767	* 30 Lect. in 8° 1761. On the Principles of the Christian Religion, according to Dr. Busby's Plan. Worc. Oxon. <2C>
PENN James	17--,1769	* Gen. xxv. 14. 4° 1761. b. Gov. of Christ-Hospital. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Sch. f.>

PENN James	17--,1769	* Isai. xlix. 23. 8° 1761. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
PENN James	17--,1769	* Matt. xv. 9. 8° 1761. Against Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>
PICKARD Edward	1747,1763	* Ps. cxlvii. 1. 8° 1761. Aug. 1. <2C -N--1C : *PICKARD EDMUND : ss. : Aug. 1.>
PIERS Henry	1742,1761	Matt. xvii. 11, 12. 4° 1761. On a Legacy left to Danson Parish, Kent, by Mr. Styleman. <2C ----1C : ss. : Anniv. s.>
PIKE Samuel	17--,1761	* Isai. xxxiii. 17. 8° 1761. Coronation. <2C>
POCOCKE R.	1755,1762	* Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1761. At the Magdalen-Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Magd. Hosp.>
PORTEUS Beilby	1761,1782	* 1 Sam. xiii. 14. 8° 1761. Character of King David. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : I.SAMUEL XIII. 13,14 : ss. : David's Xr.>
POTTER Francis	1757,1761	* -----° 1761. Ag. murmuring. <2C>
RAWLINS John	1761,1773	* Rev. xix. 10. 8° 1761. Scripture-Prophecies. <2C ----1C : ss. : Scrip. Proph.>
RIDER William	1761,1764	* Ps. xxi. 3. 8° 1761. Coronation. The Expediency of the Coronation-Oath, and the peculiar Felicity of the Eng. Nation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cor. s.>
ROBERTSON J.	1761,1761	* Rom. xi. 22. 8° 1761. Fast. Subversion of antient Kingdoms &c. <2C -N--1C : *POLEITSON J. : ss. : F. s.>
ROTHERAM John	1761,1780	* John x. 37, 38. 8° 1761. Oxon. Origin of Faith. All S. Worc. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Orig. o. Faith>
SIMPSON Joseph	1761,1761	* Prov. iii. 13. 8° 1761. Oxon. Act. Religion and Learning mutually assistant. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.> •
SQUIRE Samuel	1745,1765	* Ps. xviii. 3. 4° 1761. Fast. b. Commons. <2C -N--1C : *SQUIRE,BP : 4° : 1761 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
TERRICK Richard	1742,1764	* Deut. xv. 11. 4° 1761. b. Gov. of Lond. -Hosp. Braz. N. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *TERRICK,BP : 4° : 1761 : ss. : b. G. Lon. H.>
THOMAS H.	1750,1761	* Luke xix. 44. 8° 1761. Fast. <2C> [1]
THOMAS Humphrey	1761,1761	* Luke xix. 44. 8° 1761. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
TOTTON William	1754,1761	* Rom. xiii. 1, 2. 4° 1761. After an Insurrection. Duty of Subjects to civil Powers. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Insurrection.>
TOWNLEY James	1741,1769	* 1 Cor. x. 24. 4° 1761. Ann. meeting Charity-Schools. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
<TOWNSEND Meredith>	1746,1761	* Rev. ii. 10. 8° 1761. Coronation. <2C -N--1C : *TOWNSEND MERED. : ss. : Cor. s.>
TURNER Daniel	1761,1780	* John xiv. 1. 8° 1761. Fun. of Mrs. Tompkins. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WARBURTON W.	1736,1761	≠** Jer. xxix. 7. 8° 1761. <2C>

[1].** Compare THOMAS Humphrey, same date and text. The two records suggest single identity of authors separately listed in Cooke II: THOMAS H., Arch-Deacon of Nottingham and Chaplain to Abp. of York, and THOMAS Humphrey, of Blackheath.

WARD John 1761,1775 ≠* Dissertations in 8° 1761. On several passages of Scripture. <2C>

WILLISON John 1761,1761 * Serm. in 12° 1761. <2C>

YONGE Philip 1756,1772 * Prov. xxi. 30, 31. 4° 1761. Fast. b. Lords. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : *YONGE,BP : 8° : ss. : F. s. b. L.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1762

ARMAND James 1762,1762 * Cant. ii. 4. 8° 1762. On the Peace. Translated by Tho. Davey of Norwich. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *ARMAND JAMES : ss. : on the Peace.>

BAGNALL Gibbons 1762,1762 * Exod xv. 20. 8° 1762. At the Meeting of the three Choirs. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>

BARTON Henry 1762,1762 * Isai. v. 3, 4. 4° 1762. Fast. s. b. C. Worc. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

BOWMAN Thomas 1762,1766 * Rom. x. 3. 8° 1762. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BRUCE Lew. 1743,1762 * Rom. xiii. 8. 4° 1762. b. Gov. Lond. Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spitt. s.>

CENNICK John 1762,1762 * Sermons in 2 Vol. 12° 1762. <2C>

CLARKE John 1762,1762 * Luke ii. 10. 8° 1762. Christmas-day. <2C -N--1C : *CLARKE JOHN : ss. : Xtmas. s.>

CLEAVER Will. 1739,1762 * 1 Sam. xiii. 14. 8° 1762. Enquiry into the true Xrter of King David. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. <2C T---1C : I.SAMUEL XIII. 13,14 : ss. : David's Xr.>

CONDER John 1755,1768 * Ps. xxxvii. 37. 8° 1762. Fun. of Dr. Guyse. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

CORNWALLIS Frederick 1751,1762 * Heb. x. 24. 4° 1762. An. meet. Ch. Sch. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *CORNWALLIS,ABP : 4° : 1762 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

*DAWSON BENJ.LLD <1C : PSALMS CVIII. 12 : 4° : 1762 : ss. : F. s.>

DELAP John 1762,1762 * Heb. xiii. 8. 4° 1762. Cantab. Concio Acad. Mundi perpetuus Administrator Christus. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

DICK Robert 1758,1776 ≠* Acts xxxv. 34-39. 8° 1762. Edinb. Prop. Xn. Knowledge. The Counsel of Gamaliel. Brit. M. V. Scotch Preac. 8° 1776. v. 2. p. 281. <2C>

DOBBS Richard 1762,1762 * Rev. vi. 2. 8° 1762. Th. s. A remarkable Accomplishment of a noted Scripture Prophecy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

DODD W. 1754,1777 * Job xxix. 11-13. 4° 1759. b. Gov. of Magd. Hosp. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1762; Cooke II, 1759: See entry under Cooke II date.>

DUCHAL James 1728,1764 * 18 Sermons(Posth.)vol. 1. in 8° 1762. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

*EDWARDS JONATHAN <1C : I.PETER I. 8 : 12° : 1762 : Treat. : Relig. Affec.>

ELLIOTT John	1759,1775	* Ps. xxiii. 4. 8° 1762. Fun. of Joshua Reyner. <2C -N--1C : *ELLIOT JOHN : ss. : Fun. s.>
EWER John	1762,1767	* Prov. xxi, 31. 4° 1762. Fast. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *EWER,BP : 4° : 1762 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
FOTHERGILL Thomas	----,1762	* Daniel xii. 10. 8° 1762. Act. Oxon. Religion and Learning capable of being rendered mutually serviceable, or prejudicial to one another. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
GIBBONS Thomas	1746,1776	* Sermons in 8° 1762. On various Subjects. <2C>
HAWEIS Tho.	1762,1778	* 14 Sermons in 8° 1762. Entitled Evangelical Principles and Practices. Preached at St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford. <2C>
HELME J.	1762,1762	* Heb. ii 3. 8° 1762. Specimen of preaching among Methodists. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Method.>
HORNE Geo.	1756,1781	* Lament. v. 3. 8° 1762. Oxon. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
HUME John	1747,1762	* Matt. ix. 36-48. 4° 1762. Prop. of Gospel. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *HUME,BP : 4° : 1762 : ss. : Prop. G.>
HUME John	1747,1762	* Prov. iii. 27. 4° 1762. b. Gov. of Lond. Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *HUME,BP : 4° : 1762 : ss. : Lond. H.>
JOHNSON John	1756,1776	* Prov. viii. 15, 16. 8° 1762. Coron. Jesus, the King of Kings. <2C ---D 1C : 1761 : ss. : Cor. s.>
MADAN Martin	1761,1777	* Luke x. 28. 8° 1762. Hospital s. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE X. 27 : ss. : Hosp. s.>
MAINWARING Edward	1762,1762	* -----° 1762. Accession. <2C>
MALTUS Farmerie	1752,1762	* Matt. vii. 21. 8° 1762. The Gospel-Terms of Salvation by Xt. <2C ----1C : ss. : Salv. by Xt.>
MAULDEN J.	1738,1762	* Prov. iii. 6. 8° 1762. Ag. Inoculation. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1CAP : 1738 : ss. : Coll. poor M.> [1]
*NICOLLS SAM.LLD		<1C : HEBREWS XIII. 17 : 4° : 1762 : ss. : Fun. s.> [2]
NICOLLS Samuel	1745,1762	* Heb. xiii 7. 4° 1762. On the Death of Bp. Sherlock. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
*PARKER WILL.DD		<1C : ISAIAH XL. 11 : 4° : 1762 : ss. : Cons. Bp>
PARKER William	1746,1781	* Isai. iv. 11. 4° 1762. Cons. of Bp. Lyttleton. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.> [3]
PICKARD Edward	1747,1763	* Matt. xxv. 21. 8° 1762. Fun. of Rev. George Benson, DD. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** Comparison of above entry regarding MAULDEN J. on Prov. iii. 6 with entry for same author on Prov. iii.9 under YEAR 1738 will show that the 1CAP record of his sermon on Prov. iii.6 was corrupted with data belonging to his sermon on Prov. iii. 9.
[2].** Compare NICOLLS Samuel, Heb. xiii.7, 4° 1762. The two records may properly show alternative texts cited in the funeral sermon for Bp. Sherlock: in any event, both texts are suitable for a bishop's funeral.
[3].** Isaiah iv.11 does not exist. Compare 1C record for PARKER WILL.DD., ISAIAH XL.11, 4° 1762, which cites an existent text.

PIGOTT James	1762,1762	* Gen. v. 27. 4° 1762. The Age of Methuselah, and the House of Mourning. <2C ----1C : ss. : Meth. Age.>
*POCOCK,BP		<1C : II.THESSALONIANS II. 19,20 : 4° : 1762 : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.> [1]
POCOCKE R.	1755,1762	* 1 Thess. ii. 19, 20. 4° 1762. Irish Prot. Schools. <2C -N--1C : *POCOCK R.BP : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
RADCLIFFE E.	17--,1776	* Jer. iv. 21. 8° 1762. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
RANDOLPH Thomas	1733,1777	* Rom. i. 20. 8° 1762. Oxon. Use of Reason in religious matters. Worc. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rea. rel. mat.>
*RELLY JAMES		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XIX. 6 : 8° : 1762 : ss.>
RELLY James	1762,1762	* Isai. xlii. 6 &c. 8° 1762. Salvation compleated, and secured in Christ as the Covenant of the people. <2C ---D 1C : 1760 : ss. : Salv. in Xt.>
RELLY James	1762,1762	* 1 John iv. 1. 8° 1762. Trial of Spirits. <2C ----1C : ss. : Trial of Spir.>
RELLY James	1762,1762	* John xiv. 19. 8° 1762. The Life of Christ, the Perseverance of the Christian. <2C -N--1C : *RELLEY JAMES : ss. : L. Xt. P. Xn.>
RELLY James	1762,1762	* Matt. xix. 12. 8° 1762. <2C ----1C : ss.>
RELLY James	1762,1762	* Ephes. iv. 5. 8° 1762. The true christian Baptism delineated according to Reason and Spirit. <2C ----1C : ss. : Tr. Xn. Bapt.>
RILAND John	1762,1777	* 2 Cor. ii. 17. 8° 1762. Christian, new Creat. in Christ. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS V. 17 : ss.>
ROMAINE William	17--,1764	* Ps. cxvi. 15. 8° 1762. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Jones. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ROTHERAM John	1761,1780	* Dan. ii. 20, 21. 8° 1762. Oxon. Inauguration. Wisdom of Providence in the Administration of the World. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inaug. s.>
SALTER Samuel	1755,1762	* Prov. xvii. 14. 4° 1762. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
SAVAGE Morton Samuel	1732,1782	* Luke ii. 29, 30. 8° 1762. Fun. of the Rev. Dr. D. Jennings. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
SHEELES James	1762,1762	* 2 Jerem. iii. 21, 22. 4° 1762. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
SHIRLEY Walter	1762,1762	* 12 Serm. in 12° 1762. on several Occasions. <2C>
SMITH Thomas	1758,1763	* Hosea x. 12. 8° 1762. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
SMITH Will.	1759,1775	* Serm. in 8° 1762. Univ. Oxon. <2C>
SQUIRE Samuel	1745,1765	* 1 Cor. x. 11. 4° 1762. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C>
STAINSBY Richard	1762,1762	* Job xvi. 22. 8° 1762. Fun. of Bp. Hayter. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

[1].** II THESSALONIANS II. 19,20 does not exist. Compare succeeding record: POCOCKE R., 1 Thess. ii. 19,20, 4° 1762.

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1762

STEVENS Samuel	1762,1762	* Luke v. 5. 8° 1762. b. Dissent. Min. The spiritual Fisherman. <2C ---D 1C : 1769 : ss. : Assoc. s.>
WEST William	1759,1762	* 16 Serm. in 8° 1762. On various important Subjects. <2C>
WESTCOTT Samuel	1762,1762	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1762. <2C>
WINTER Richard	1756,1777	* Isai. lvii. 2. 8° 1762. Fun. of Rev. Thomas Hall. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1763

ABDY Stotherd	1759,1773	* Eccles. ix. 16. 4° 1763. School-Feast. At Felsted. <2C -N--1C : *STOTHERD ABDY : ss. : Sch. F.>
BACKHOUSE William	1763,1763	* 1 Kings xiii. 1. 4° 1763. Visit. s. Caution against religious Delusion. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : V. s.>
BALL Nathaniel	1745,1763	* Job. v. 12. 8° 1763. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BARCLAY James	1763,1777	* Heb. vii. 25. 8° 1763. Coming unto Christ &c. Reasons of mens' refusing considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Com. to Xt.>
BERRIMAN William	17--,1763	* 3 Vol. in 8° 1763. Bod. Braz. N. Oriel. Oxon. Eton. <2C>
BILSTONE John	1749,1763	* John x. 22, 23. 8° 1763. Cons. of a Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
BILSTONE John	1749,1763	* Gal. iv. 3-5. 8° 1763. Ignorance of Jewish Church to the Intent of their Institutions. Exon. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ign. Jew. Ch.>
BONNEY Thomas	1763,1763	* Ps. xxix. 10. 4° 1763. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
BOURN Samuel	1752,1777	* Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1763. and 8° 1764. On select Parables. Bod. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
BRAY Tho.	1761,1763	* 1 Pet. ii. 16. 4° 1763. Jan. 30. b. Com. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
*BRERETON RICH.		<1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 9 : 8° : 1763 : ss. : Th. s.>
BURTON B.	1756,1763	* Jerem. xxiii. 6. 12° 1763. 3s. Active and passive Righteousness of Christ &c. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Xt's Righte.>
BUTLER John	1746,1778	* Ps. xxix. 2. 4° 1763. Hutchin's Lect. Liturgy. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hutch. L.>
COOPER William	1763,1773	* Tit. ii. 11, 12. 4° 1763. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1766 : 1>
CRANER Henry	1749,1763	* Isai. xxxiii. 6. 4° 1763. <2C -NF-1C : *<CRANER HENRY> : 8° : ss.>
CRANER Thomas	1763,1766	* Ps. xxix. 11. 8° 1763. Th. s. <2C -N--1C : *CRANER THOMAS : ss. : Th. s.>
DAVIS George	1758,1763	* 2 Chron. xv. 2. 4° 1763. Th. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

DELANY Patrick 1738,1766 * Ps cxxii. 6-9. 4° 1763. Th. s. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. St. John's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>

DELANY Patrick 1738,1766 * Mat. v 27, 28. 4° 1763. b. Gov. Magd Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.>

DELANY Patrick 1738,1766 * 1 Tim. vi. 18, 19. 4° 1763. Ann. meeting Char. School. All S. Worc. Oxon. St. John's Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

DODD W. 1754,1777 * Luke xv. 13. 8° 1763. Youth dissuaded from Vice. <2C ---I 1C : 1757 : III Par. 3s. 426 : Prod. Son.>

EGERTON John 1757,1763 * Matt. xxii. 9. 4° 1763. Prop. Gospel. Braz. N. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *EGERTON,BP : 4° : 1763 : ss. : Prop. G.>

ELLIOTT John 1759,1775 * 1 Cor. i. 30. 8° 1763. Fun. of Sarah Elliot. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FAWCONER Samuel 1763,1763 * Ps. cl. 4. 8° 1763. May 29. Open. an Organ. Church Music an Help to Devotion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. M. 29.>

FLETCHER Philip 1759,1763 * Joshua xxiv. 13, 14. 4° 1763. Irish Prot. work School. <2C>

FRANKLIN Thomas 1748,1774 * Jer. xlix. 11. 4° 1763. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

FREE John 1739,1769 * 1 Cor. ix. 13, 14. 4° 1765. Poetical s. The voluntary Exile. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1763; Cooke II, 1765: See entry under Cooke II date.>

FURNEAUX Philip 1755,1769 * 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 8° 1763. Fun. of Henry Miles, DD. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

<GREAVES Thomas> 1763,1764 * -----° 1763. Fun. s. <2C>

GREEN John 1711,1763 * 2 Pet. i. 10. 8° 1763. <2C TN--1C : II.PETER I. 8 : *GREENE JOHN : ss.>

GREEN John 1749,1773 * Rom. xiii. 7. 4° 1763. Jan. 30. bef. Lords. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

GREEN John 1749,1773 * Luke xvi. 19, 20. 4° 1763. b. Govern. of the Small-pox. Hosp. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sm. Pox Hos.>

GREENWOOD William 1761,1763 * Gen. i. 1-31. 8° 1763. Essay with a paraphrastical Exposition. <2C ----1C : Essay,&c.>

GRIFFITH Thomas 1757,1773 * Phil. ii. 13. 8° 1763. Oxon. b. the University. The Use and Extent of Reason in Matters of Religion. Pemb. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Reas. rel. m.>

HEATHCOTE Ralph 1756,1763 * Rom. i. 20. 4° 1763. 2s. at Boyle's Lect. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. : B. L.>

HERRING Thomas 1756,1763 * 7 Serm. (republished)in 8° 1763. On public Occasions. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>

HODGE John 17--,1763 * Phil. i. 21. 8° 1763. Fun. of Rev. John Mason. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HOOPER William 1763,1763 * Eccles. vii. 1. 4° 1763. Fun. of Thomas Green, Esq; <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HURLY James 1763,1763 12° 1763. V. vol. 2. Of the divine Orator. <2C>

		* Matt. xi. 29. <2C>
		* 1 Thess. v. 17. <2C>
JAGO Richard	1755,1763	* Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1763. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
JEFFERSON Jacob	1763,1763	* Prov. xvi. 7. 8° 1763. Th for Peace. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
JONES Tho.	1755,1763	* Disc. in 8° 1756. (Republished in -° 1763.) <2C>
*JONES THOMAS		<1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 25,26 : 8° : 1763 : ss. : F. s.>
LORT Michael	1763,1769	* Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 4° 1763. Accession. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1760 : ss. : Acc. s.>
LOWTHIAN S.	1758,1764	* Matt. ix. 37, 38. 8° 1763. Fun. of J. Wilkinson. Brit. M. <2CAD>
MAXWELL James	1759,1763	* Rom. xii. 15. 4° 1763. b. Gov. of the Asylum. <2C ----1C : ss. : Asyl. s.>
NICHOLL John	1741,1763	* Nehem. v. 12. 8° 1763. Vis. Against Simony. <2C -N-D 1C : *NICHOL JOHN,DD : 1764 : ss. : V. s.>
NOWELL William.	1756,1763	* Ps. cxii. 9. 4° 1763. b. Gov. of Lying-in Hosp. Braz. N. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ly-H. Lond.>
PARSONS Joseph	1763,1763	* Deut. xxi. 1-9. 8° 1763. On the Murder of Mrs. Spoile. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
<PAYNE John>	1763,1763	* 9 Evangelical Disc. in 8° 1763. <2C>
PEARSE Innes	1763,1763	* 21 Serm. in 8° 1763. <2C>
PICKARD Edward	1747,1763	* Gen. xviii. 19. 8° 1763. 3 Disc. Relig. Governm. of a Family. <2C ---D 1C : 1762 : 3s. : R. Gov. of F.>
PORTAL Andrew	1750,1763	* Ps. lxxvi. 10. 4° 1763. Th. for Peace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s.>
<PORTER William>	1763,1763	* Ps. xxxi. 5. 8° 1763. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
RADCLIFFE E.	17--,1776	* John xviii. 36. 8° 17--. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1763; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
RAWLINS John	1761,1773	* John xiv. 22. 8° 1763. Christmas s. Plan of divine Revelation justified in answer to the Objections of unbelievers. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xmas s.>
RICHARDSON John	1752,1763	* -----° 1763. <2C>
RICHARDSON Robert	1763,1779	* Ps. cxlvii. 12. 4° 1763. Fast. Preached at the Hague. All S. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
ROTHERAM John	1761,1780	* Gen. ix. 6. 8° 1763. Assize. Influence of Religion on human Laws. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
SAVAGE Morton Samuel	1732,1782	* Job xxviii. 28. 8° 1763. Charity-School. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. sch.>
SAVAGE Morton Samuel	1732,1782	* 1 Cor. xi. 24. 12° 1763. Lord's Supper. <2C -N--1C : *SAVAGE S.MORT.DD : ss. : Sacra.>
*SELLON WILLIAM		<1C : PSALMS CXXII. 6 : 4° : 1763 : ss. : Op. Foun. H.>

*SELLON WILLIAM		<1C : PROVERBS XXX. 8,9 : 4° : 1763 : ss. : Coll. f. poor.>
SHARP Tho.	1763,1763	* Serm. in 8° 1763. on sev. Occasions. Sion. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>
*SMITH THOMAS		<1C : PSALMS CIX. 27 : 8° : 1763 : 2s.>
SMITH Thomas	1758,1763	* Ps. cxix. 71. 8° 1763. 2 Discourses. <2C ---I 1C : 1758 : 1 : Afflictions.> [1]
*SMITH WILL.DD		<1C : PSALMS II. 8 : 8° : 1763 : 2s. : Conv. H. A.>
STEAD William	1763,1763	* Prov. xvi. 33. 4° 1763. Th. May 5. <2C ----1C : ss.>
STEVENS John	1755,1767	* Ps. lxxxv. 1, 9. 8° 1763. Th. <2C T---1C : PSALMS LXXXV. 8,9 : ss. : Th. f.>
STRONG James	1738,1763	* 5 Serm. in 8° 1763. <2C>
STUKELEY William	1742,1763	* Gen. i. 11. 4° 1760-1763. 3s. at Fairechild's Lecture. [2] <2C ----1C : 3s. : Fairch. L.>
TASWELL William	1742,1763	* John iv. 23. 8° 1763. Vis. The Expedience and Necessity of national Establishments in Religion, with observations on that of the Church of England in particular. <2C ---D 1C : 1764 : ss. : V. s.>
VENN H.	1758,1778	* Phil. i. 21. 8° 1763. Fun. of the Rev. Mr. Grimshaw. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WALKER Samuel	1753,1763	* 52 Serm. in 3 Vol. 8° 1763. On the baptismal Covenant, the Creed and ten Commandments. <2C>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* -----° 1763. Ord. of Mr. Richards. <2C>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* Sev. Disc. in 8° 1763. <2C>
WANLEY Samuel	1763,1763	* 1 Cor. xii. 25. 8° 1763. Infirmary. Affectionate concern for one another recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
WATKINSON Edward	1746,1763	* 2 Kings iv. 13. 12° 1763. Essay. Gratitude as a sacred Virtue. <2C>
WATKINSON Edward	1746,1763	* Luke x. 21. 12° 1763. Essay. Gratitude as a religious Duty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gratitude.>
WATKINSON Edward	1746,1763	12° 1763. Oeconomy considered under Forecast, Order, and Prudence. <2C> * Luke xiv. 28. <2C> * John xx. 7. <2C ----1C : ss. : Oeconomy.> * John vi. 12. <2C ----1C : ss. : Oeconomy.>
WATSON Daniel	1763,1763	* Isai. xlix. 6. 8° 1763. Brief for American Colleges. <2C ----1C : ss. : For Am. Col.>
WATSON George	1749,1763	* Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1763. Obedience to Government. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Ob. to Gov.>

[1].** Apparently the "2 Discourses" in this volume included both the sermon on Psalms cxix.71 and the sermon on Psalms cix.27 that is also listed above for SMITH Thomas. Unless SMITH published two sermons on Psalms cxix.71, the one on this text was a second edition of a sermon earlier included in his "Serm. in 8° 1758."

[2].** Regarding dates of sermons by STUKELEY William on Gen. 1. 11 at Fairchild's Lecture see footnote to record of STUKELEY's Fairchild's Lectures under YEAR 1760.

WEARE Thomas	1741,1767	* Hosea iv 6. 8° 1763. Jan. 30. Necessity of relig. Knowledge. <2C ----1C : ss. : Relig. Kn.>
WHALLEY Peter	1758,1770	* Matt. v. 16. 4° 1763. b. Gov. of Christ-Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>
WHITFIELD John	1763,1763	* 2 Sam. ii. 26. 8° 1763. Th. s. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Th. s.>
WRIGHT Thomas	1763,1778	* ----8° 1763. Th. <2C>
YARDLEY Edward	1728,1763	* Matt. xxviii. 19, 20. 12° 1763. 4s. <2C ----1C : Sub. 4s. 1>
YARDLEY Edward	1728,1763	* 1 Cor. xiv. 16, 17. 12° 1763. The rational Communicant. ' <2C>
YONGE Philip	1756,1772	* Josh. xxiv. 13, 14. 4° 1763. Irish Prot. Schools. <2C -N--1C : *YONGE,BP : 4° : 1763 : ss. : Ir. pr. sch.>
YOUNG Edward	1763,1766	* Matt. x. 34. 4° 1763. Anniv. of Irish Massacre. <2C -N--1C : *YONGE,BP : ss. : Irish massac.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1764

ALLEINE Joseph	1764,1764	* Remains in 8° 1764. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Isai. xlvi. 8. 8° 1764. The Use of Reason and Reflection in Religious Matters. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Rel. matt.>
ASHBURNHAM Sir Willia	1745,1764	* Ps. ciii. 7. 4° 1764. b. Govern. of the Lond. Hospital. <2C -N--1C : *ASHBURNHAM,BP : ss. : Lond. Hosp.>
BARKER John	17--,1764	* Sermons in 2 vol. 8° 1764. <2C>
BOURN Samuel	1752,1777	* Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1763. and 8° 1764. On select Parables. Bod. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
BRACKENRIDGE William	1764,1764	* 17 Serm. in 8° 1764. On several Subjects. Sion. <2C>
BROOKE Z.	1764,1764	* 11 Discourses in 8° 1764. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
BROWN John	17--,1765	* 12 Sermons in 8° 1764. On various Subjects. <2C>
BROWN John	1758,1764	* Acts viii. 36-38. 8° 1764. Baptism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Baptism.>
BURTON John	1729,1766	* Sermons public and occasional bef. the University of Oxon. in 2 Vol. octavo 1 Vol. 8° 1764. 2 Vol. 1766. Bod. C. C. C. Braz. N. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C>
CONYERS Richard	1764,1764	* John xvi. 8-11. 8° 1764. Vis. The Operation of the H. Ghost considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
CUMBERLAND Denison	1764,1765	* Luke xv. 10. 4° 1764. b. Gov. Magd. Hosp <2C -N--1C : *CUMBERLAND,BP : 4° : 1764 : ss. : b. Gov. M. H.>
DUCHAL James	1728,1764	* 16 Sermons(Posth.)vol. 2. in 8° 1764. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

'.** Cooke II lists Edward YARDLEY's sermon(s) on 1 Cor. xiv. 16, 17 "rational Communicant" twice: as printed 12° 1763 and as printed 4s. 8° 1728. Cooke I lists only as 4s. printed 8° 1728.

DUCHAL James	1728,1764	* 18 Sermons(Posth.)vol. 3. in 8° 1764. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
EATON Samuel	1764,1764	* Sermons in 2 Vol. 8° 1764. On human Life. <2C>
ELLIOTT John	1759,1775	* Sermons in 8° 1764. <2C>
ERSKINE Ralph	1764,1764	* Sermons in 2 Vol. fo. 1764. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C>
FAWCETT Benjamin	17--,1774	* 2 Sam. iii. 34. 8° 1771. On the Murder of Francis Best. Murder lamented and improved. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1764; Cooke II, 1771: See entry under Cooke II date.>
FORSTER John	1755,1764	* Rom. xiii. 5. 8° 1764. Religion and Loyalty inseparable. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
FRANCIS John	1764,1770	* Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1764. Fun. of Rev. B. Frost. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
FREE John	1739,1769	* Gen. i. 2. 8° 1764. b. Soc of Florists. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Bef. Florists.>
FREE John	1739,1769	* Gen. i. 26. 8° 1764. The Analysis of Man. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Analy. of M.>
*GIBBONS THO.DD		<1C : PSALMS VIII. 2 : 8° : 1764 : ss. : Fun. s.>
GIBBONS Thomas	1746,1776	* -----° 1764. Ch. Sch. meet. <2C>
GIBBONS Thomas	1746,1776	* Gal. v. 13. 8° 1764. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
<GREAVES Thomas>	1763,1764	* -----° 1764. Th. s. <2C>
GREEN John	1764,1764	* 1 Tim. ii. 2. 4° 1764. Norwich. Elect. of Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
HIND Richard	1755,1765	* Rom. xiv. 16. 4° 1764. b. Sons of Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
HOCKIN John	1764,1764	* Rom. x. 3. 4° 1764. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HOW James	1728,1769	* Disc. in 8° 1764. <2C>
JOHNSTON William.	1764,1764	* 2 Tim. i. 10. 12° 1764. <2C ----1C : ss.>
JONES Evan	1764,1764	* 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 8° 1764. St. Paul's Farewel to the Church of Corinth. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
KENNET White	1695,1764	Jerem. 1. 22, 23. 4° 1764. Th. Sep. 7. Magd. Oxon. Trin. C. <2C -N-D 1C : KENNET,BP : 1704 : ss. : Th. s.>
KNIGHT John	1764,1764	* -----° 1764. <2C>
LANGFORD William	1737,1770	* John xii. 26. 8° 1764. Fun. of Rev. Edw. Godwin, Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LAWSON John	1764,1764	* Occasional Serm. in 8° 1764. respecting the Office, and Duty of Bishops &c. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C>
LOWTH Robert	1757,1779	* Deut. iv. 7-9. 4° 1764. Assize. Ex. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *LOWTH,BP : 4° : 1764 : ss. : Ass. s.>
LOWTHIAN S.	1758,1764	James i. 27. 1° 1764. On Charity. <2CAP --FD 1CAP : 8° : 1761 : ss. : Ch. s.>

MADAN Martin 1761,1777 * John viii. 7. 4° 1764. Opening of the Chapel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>

MAURICE Henry 1681,1764 Isai. xxxvii. 3. 4° 1681. (8° 1764.) Jan. 30. b. King. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Ex. Worc. St. John's. Camb. <2C>

*NEALE JAMES <1C : EPHESIANS IV. 20 : 4° : 1764 : ss. : Ch. Sch.>

NEGUS Thomas 1761,1764 * 1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1764. Vis. St. Paul's Charge to Timothy. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

NEWCOME Richard 1756,1764 * Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1764. b. Gov. of Lond. Hosp. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lond. Hosp.>

NEWTON Thomas 1745,1782 * Phil. iv. 5. 4° 1764. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Christian Moderation. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

ORTON Job 1752,1776 * 2 Cor. iv. 18. 24° 1764. 3 Disc. on Eternity. <2C --F-1C : 12° : 3 Disc. : Eternity.>

PRIESTLEY Joseph 1764,1782 * Rom. xiv. 7. 8° 1764. b. dissent. Clergy. The duty of not living to ourselves. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>

PUGH William 1764,1764 * Rom. xiii. 4. 4° 1764. Assize. <2C T---1C : ROMANS XIII. 14 : ss. : Ass. s.>

RICHARDSON William 1733,1764 * Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1764. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

RICHMOND Richard 1764,1764 * 11 Serm. in 4° 1764. <2C>

RIDER William 1761,1764 * John xi. 35. 4° 1764. Fun. of Rev. William Reyner. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

RIDLEY Glocester 1742,1764 * Ps. cxxvii. 3-5. 4° 1764. b. Gov. Lond. Lying-in Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ly-H. Lond.>

RILAND John 1762,1777 * Hosea iv. 6. 8° 1764. 2s. Ignorance, the Destruction of God's people, and the ways and means to prevent it. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ig d. o. G's P.>

RIVERS Sir Peter 1764,1764 * Ephes. vi. 4. 4° 1764. An. meet. Char. School. Braz. N. X. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

ROMAINE William 17--,1764 * 2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1764. on Earthquake. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss.>

SCOTT James 1764,1781 * 2 Sam. xi. 20, 21. 4° 1764. How far a state of Dependence, and a sense of Gratitude should influence our Conduct. <2C ----1C : ss. : Dep. St. &c.>

<SCOTT John> 1764,1764 * Serm. in 8° 1764. on several Occasions. <2C>

SMITH James 1764,1777 * Eccles. vii. 1. 8° 1764. Fun. of Rev. Phocion Henley. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

STENNETT Samuel 1753,1781 * John iv. 41, 42. 8° 1764. b. Dissent. Clergy. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN V. 41,42 : ss. : Assoc. s.>

TALBOT Tho. 1764,1764 * -----° 1764. Frequenting public Worship, and proper Behaviour here. <2C>

TERRICK Richard 1742,1764 * Isai. xi. 9. 4° 1764. Prop. of Gosp. Braz. N. Ox. St. John's. C. <2C -N--1C : *TERRICK,BP : 4° : 1764 : ss. : Prop. G.>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * 1 Cor. ix. 27. 8° 1764. 2 Disc. Christian's concern, that he may not be cast-away. <2C ----1C : 2 Disc. : Xn. Con. &c.>

WALSH Thomas	1764,1764	* 9 Serm. in 12° 1764. <2C>
WEARE Thomas	1741,1767	* Josh. xxiii. 11. 8° 1764. May 29. Gratitude to God for the Restoration. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
WHITE John	1764,1764	* Col. ii. 8. 8° 1764. Vis. <2C -N--1C : *WHITE THO.DD : ss. : V. s.>
WOODWARD Richard	1764,1775	* Prov. iii. 16. 4° 1764. Dublin. Irish Prot. Schools. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ir. Pr. Sch.>
WRAY U. W.	1760,1764	* Num. xxiii. 10. 8° 1764. Fun. of Dean Bolton. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : Fun. s.>
YONGE Philip	1756,1772	* Ps. xli. 1. 4° 1764. b. Gov. Small pox-Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *YONGE,BP : 4° : 1764 : ss. : Smallpox H.>
YOUNG John	1764,1764	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1764. On various Subjects. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1765

AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	* Heb. x. 24. 8° 1765. Ord. s. <2C>
AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	* 2 Tim. ii. 15. 8° 1765. Ord. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
BLIGH Michael	1765,1765	* Deut. xxxii. 9. 8° 1765. Church of God his peculiar Portion &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. G's Port.>
BOSTWICK David	1759,1765	* Acts ii. 39. 8° 1765. A fair and rational Vindication of the Right of Infants to Baptism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. Bapt.>
BREKELL John	1744,1769	* 20 Discourses in 8° 1765. On the Grounds and Principles of the Christian Religion. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C>
BROWN John	17--,1765	* Ps. cxliv. 12. 4° 1765. b. Gov. of Asylum. <2C ----1C : ss. : Asyl. s.>
BROWNE Moses	1754,1765	* Nehem. iv. 10. 8° 1765. Ref. Manners. The Causes that obstruct the Progress of Reformation, &c. <2C T---1C : ESTHER IV. 10 : ss. : Ref. M.> [1]
BURFORD Samuel	1765,1765	* 2 Thess. iii. 1. 4° 1765. Ord. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
CHURCHILL Charles	1765,1765	* Serm. in 8° 1765. On the Lord's Prayer. Dr. Ws's. L. Lond. <2C>
COOPER William	1765,1765	≠* 4 Serm. in 12° 1765. The Doctrine of Predestination explained and vindicated. <2C>
CORBYN Benjamin	1765,1765	* 2 Sam. iii. 38. 8° 1765. on the Death of the D. of Cumberland. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun. s.>
CUMBERLAND Denison	1764,1765	* John xvi. 2, 3. 4° 1765. Dublin. Nov. 5. <2C>
DAWSON Benj. L L. D.	1759,1779	* 8 Sermons in 8° 1765. At Lady Moyer's Lect. An Illustration of several Texts of Scripture, particularly wherein the Logos occurs. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

[1].** Compare data in above entry regarding BROWNE Moses with data, under YEAR 1754, for BROWNE MOSES on NEHEMIAH IV. 10. One, two, or three sermons could be involved in the discrepant records presented by Cooke I and Cooke II.

<ELIOT Andrew>	1765,1765	* 1 Chron. xii. 32. 8° 1765. Elect. of his Majesty's Council. <2C -N--1C : *ELIOTT ANDREW : ss. : El. M. Coun.>
ERSKINE John	1750,1775	* 2 Cor. vi. 3. 8° 1765. b. Synod. Ministers of the Gospel cautioned ag. giving offence. V. Scotch Pr. V. 1. 12° 1775. <2C>
EYRE Richard	1765,1770	* Ps. cvi. 30, 31. 4° 1765. b. Gov. Small-pox Hosp. London. <2C ----1C : ss. : S. Pox H. L.>
FOTHERGILL Geo.	1765,1765	* Sermons in 2 Vol. 8° 1765. Oxon. On sev. Subjects and Occasions. Bod. Queen's. New. C. Worc. Oxon. <2C>
FRANKLIN Thomas	1748,1774	* Serm. in 8° 1765. On the Relative Duties. All S. Oxon. <2C>
FREE John	1739,1769	* 1 Cor. ix. 13, 14. 4° 1765. Poetical s. The voluntary Exile. <2C ---D 1C : 1763 : Poet.s. : Volun. exile.>
GILL John	1732,1776	* 1 John v. 3. 8° 1765. At the Baptism of Mr. Carmichael. Baptism a divine Command to be observed. <2C -N--1C : *GILL JOHN,DD : ss. : Baptism.>
GILL John	1732,1776	* ----8° 1765. Ord. <2C T--D 1C : EZEKIEL X. 20 : 1764 : ss. : Ord. s.>
HALLIFAX James	1756,1771	* Gen. xlvii. 22. 4° 1765. b. the Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
HARRISON R.	1765,1765	* Job xiii. 15. 8° 1765. On a Fire at Honiton, Devon. <2C ----1C : ss. : On a Fire.>
HERRING Tho.	1765,1765	* 1 Tim. iv. 16. 4° 1765. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HIND Richard	1755,1765	* 2 Cor. ii. 17. 4° 1765. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS III. 17 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
HINDES Thomas	1765,1765	* Acts v. 42. 8° 1765. Vis. Duty of Instruction recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HOULTON Robert	1765,1767	* Prov. xv. 2, 3. 4° 1765. Detraction exposed. <2C -N--1C : *HOLTON ROBERT : ss. : Detraction.>
JEPHSON Alexander	1742,1765	* Matt. xix. 24. 8° 1765. The great Difficulty of rich Men entering into the Kingdom of Heaven considered. <2C ----1C : ss.>
KAY Matthew	1765,1765	* Eccles. vii. 28. 8° 1765. Fun. of Mr. Rose. Man's Defection from his original Uprightness chargeable on himself. <2C T---1C : ECCLESIASTES VII. 29 : ss. : Fun. s.>
KENNICOTT Benjamin	1747,1781	* Isai. vii. 13-16. 8° 1765. Text explained. Bad. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt b. of virg.>
LLOYD Peirson	1765,1765	* 16 Serm. in 8° 1765. On sev. Occasions. Wadh. Ox. Trin. C. <2C>
LYTTLETON Charles	1765,1765	* Luke ii. 14. 4° 1765. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *LYTTLETON,BP : 4° : 1765 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
MEADOWS Samuel	1765,1768	* Prov. xviii. 10. 8° 1765. Fun. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XVIII. 1 : ss. : Fun. s.>
MITCHELL Andrew	1765,1765	* -----° 1765. <2C>
NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	* Matt. xi. 5. 4° 1765. Ann. meeting Charity School. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *NEWTON,BP : 4° : 1765 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

OWEN E.	1765,1782	* 1 Sam. xxvi. 10, 11. 8° 1765. [1] Liverpool-Infirmary. V. Dr. Enfield's Eng. Pr. V. 8. p. 93. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Infir. s.>
*PRESTON LORD		<1C : HEBREWS XIII. 1 : 4° : 1765 : ss. : b. Friend. So.>
READER Samuel	1765,1766	* 13 Serm. in 8° 1765. On the parable of the 10 Virgins. <2C>
READER Samuel	1765,1766	* 3 Serm. in 8° 1765. On personal and family-Religion. <2C>
RUTHERFORTH Thomas	1746,1771	* 1 Tim. iv. 13. 4° 1765. Conc. ad Cler. De Artibus et Doctrinis quibus Theologiae studiosos erudiri oportet. Braz. N. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
SCHWAB Christ. Ernest	1765,1765	* Isai. xii. 1-6. 4° 1765. Fun. of Henry Buckman, Esq; Translated from the German. <2C>
SHARP Gregory	1755,1772	* Ps. xxix. 9. 8° 1765. Rise and Fall of the City of Jerusalem. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : PSALMS XXVIII. 9 : ss. : Jerus. Rise.>
SHAW Thomas	1765,1765	* Prov. viii. 12. 8° 1765. Vis. The use and office with some instances of the Weakness and Imperfections of Reason in matters of Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
*SMITH ARTHUR,BP		<1C : ISAIAH XII. 1-6 : 8° : 1765 : ss. : Fun. s.>
SQUIRE Samuel	1745,1765	* Luke x. 28. 4° 1765. b. Gov. of Lond-Hosp. Wadh. Oxon. <2C TN--1C : ST. LUKE X. 27 : *SQUIRE,BP : ss. : Lond. Hosp.>
TAYLER J.	1765,1765	-----° 1765. Ch. Sch. <2CAP>
*TOULMIN JOSHUA		<1C : II.SAMUEL III. 38 : 8° : 1765 : ss. : R. Fun.>
*VINDER THOMAS		<1C : ACTS V. 42 : 8° : 1765 : ss. : V. s.>
WALKER Robert	1748,1765	* Serm. in 8° 1765. 2 Vol. On practical Subjects. Bod. Sion. <2C>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* 2 Sam. i. 27. 8° 1765. On the Death of Duke of Cumberland. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Fun.>
WHEELER Jonathan	1765,1765	* -----° 1765. Fun. <2C>
WIGHT Robert	1765,1765	* 1 Cor. ix. 2. 4° 1765. b. Gov. of Devon and Exon Hosp. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS IX. 2 : ss. : Hosp. s.>
YONGE Philip	1756,1772	* Matt. xxviii. 18-20. 4° 1765. Prop. of Gospel. Braz. N. Ox. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *YONGE,BP : 4° : 1765 : ss. : Prop. G.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1766

ADAM Dean	1766,1766	* -----° 1766. Fun. s. <2C>
ALEXANDER John	1766,1766	* Eccles. ix. 10. 4° 1766. Fun. s. composed by the Author the Day preceeding his Death. <2C ----1C : ss. : H. own Fu. s.>

[1].** In Cooke's Vol. I the sermon by OWEN E. on 1 Sam. xxvi. 10,11 is described only as published in ss. edition, without reference to Dr. Enfield's collective edition of sermons, entitled The English Preacher.

AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	* Heb. xi. 13. 8° 1766. Fun. of Dr. Samuel Chandler. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	* 22 Sermons in 8° 1766. On various Subjects. Queen's. Camb. Dr. W's. L. Lon. <2C>
ATKINSON Christopher	1766,1775	* Ps. cxix. 71. 4° 1766. A Poetical s. Benefit of Affliction. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1775 : Poet. s. : Affliction.>
BADDELLEY George	1752,1766	* 12 Discourses in 8° 1766. <2C>
BARNARDISTON J.	1766,1766	* Matt. xxii. 21. 4° 1766. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
*BARTON JOHN,DD		<1C : ST. MATTHEW X. 14 : 8° : 1766 : ss. : Pap. & Phar.> [1]
BARTON Phi.	1766,1766	* 1 Tim. iii. 7. 4° 1766. Consec. of Bp. Lowth. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
BISHOP Charles	1769,1769	* Ps. lxviii. 4, 5. 4° 1769. An. meet. 3 Choirs. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1766; Cooke II, 1769: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BOWMAN Thomas	1762,1766	* 7 Discourses in 12° 1766. on the Principles of Xnity. <2C>
*BRADBERRY DAVID		<1C : AMOS IV. 12 : 8° : 1766 : ss. : Lord's chall.>
BREKELL John	1744,1769	* Job xxi. 12. 8° 1766. Open. an Organ at St. Peter's, Liverp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Org.>
BULKELEY Charles	1752,1778	* 2 Tim. i. 12. 8° 1766. On the Death of the Rev. Mr. B. Treacher. <2C -N--1C : *BULKLEY CHARLES : ss. : Fun. s.>
BURTON John	1729,1766	* Matt. xv. 1-6. 8° 1766. Papists and Pharisees compared. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pap. & Phar.>
BURTON John	1729,1766	* Sermons public and occasional bef. the University of Oxon. in 2 Vol. octavo 1 Vol. 1764. 2 Vol. 8° 1766. Bod. C. C. C. Braz. N. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Eton. <2CSW>
CAMPLIN John	1766,1777	* Matt. xiv. 7. 4° 1766. b. Governors of Bristol Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
COOPER William	1763,1773	* Discourses in 8° 1766. on several Subjects. <2C>
CRANER Thomas	1763,1766	* -----° 1766. Fun. s. <2C>
CROOKSHANK William	1766,1766	* -----° 1766. <2C>
DARCH John	1766,1766	* James i. 27. 4° 1766. b. Sons of Clergy at Newcastle. Ex. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
DAVIES Samuel	1755,1771	* Sermons in 3 vol. 8° 1766 and 8° 1771, on the most important and useful Subjects, adapted to the Family and Closet. In the first Vol. are prefixed 2 Sermons by Sam. Finley, DD. and T. Gibbons, DD. (* Rom. xiv. 7, 8 and* Ephes. i. ii.)on the Death of The Rev. S. Davies. <2C>

[1].** Compare this 1C record of a sermon by BARTON JOHN,DD on St. Matthew x. 14 with the 2C and 1C records of a sermon by BURTON John on Matt.xv.1-6: similar author names, same year 1766, same subject "Papists & Pharisees. Same sermon?

*DELANY PATR.DD		<1C : I.JOHN V. 7,8 : 8° : 1766 : Diss. : Trinity.> [1]
DELANY Patrick	1738,1766	* Matt. xxvi. 26-28. 4° 1766. Ag. Transubstantiation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Transub.>
DELANY Patrick	1738,1766	* 18 Discourses Vol. 3. in 8° 1766. Upon various very important and interesting Subjects. All S. Univ. Trin. Magd. Bal. Or. St. John's. Pemb. Oxon. King's. Trin. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>
D'OYLY Thomas	1766,1766	* Eccles. xi. 1. 4° 1766. b. Gov. Small-pox Hosp. London. <2C T---1C : ECCLESIASTES X. 20 : ss. : Sm. pox Hos.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	* Tit. i. 7-9. 4° 1757. Cons. Bp. of Sarum. All S. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1766; Cooke II, 1757: See entry under Cooke II date.>
EVANS Caleb	1766,1781	2 Disc. 12° 1766. Deity of Son and H. Spirit. <2C>
		* 1 John v. 20. <2C ----1C : ss. : De. S. & H. G.>
		* Acts v. 4. <2C ----1C : ss. : D. son & h. sp.>
EWER John	1762,1767	* Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1766. b. Gov. Lond. Hosp. Wadh. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *EWER,BP : 4° : 1766 : ss. : Lond. Hosp.>
FRANCIS John	1764,1770	* Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1766. Religion the truest and best Bulwark of a Nation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Religion.>
FURNEAUX Philip	1755,1769	* 1 Cor. iv. 1. 8° 1766. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
GILL John	1732,1776	* 1 Cor. xii. 25. 8° 1766. St. Paul's Character. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
HALES James	1766,1766	* 24 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1766. On solemn Occasions. <2C>
HALLIFAX James	1756,1771	* Prov. xxix. 15. 4° 1766. b. Gov. of Asylum. <2C ----1C : ss. : Asyl. s.>
HODGES Thomas	1766,1766	* Rom. xiii. 4. 8° 1766. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HORSMANDEN Samuel	1744,1766	Gen. iii. 19. 8° 1766. On Labour. <2CAP -N--1CAP : HORSEMANDEN S. : ss. : On Labour.>
KEELING Barthol.	1754,1767	* Rom. ix. 3. 8° 1766. 3 Disc. On St. Paul's Wish. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : 3s. 1 : P's. wish exp.>
KEPPEL Frederick	1766,1770	* James iii. 17. 4° 1766. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
MARTIN John	1766,1779	* ----8° 1766. Fun. <2C>
MOGRIDGE Anthony	1766,1766	* Matt. xxiii. 1-3. 8° 1766. The Rules of Behaviour which Xt. has commanded his Disciples to observe, when the Practice of the chief Pastors and Guides in the Church of God is manifestly contrary to what they preach. <2C ----1C : Disc. : Rule Behav.>
MUIR George	1766,1769	* Matt. viii. 11. 8° 1766. Prop. of Christian Knowledge. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. Xn. K.>
MUSGRAVE William	1766,1766	* Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1766. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
MYONNETT John	1725,1766	* -----° 1766. <2C>

[1].** DELANY's sermom on I.JOHN V.7,8 may not have been published apart from his 18 Discourses, where it probably may be found.

OGLE N. 1766,1775 * John viii. 10, 11. 4° 1766. At the Magd. Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.>

OSWALD James 1766,1766 * Ps. xvi. 6. 8° 1766. Open general Assembly. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. G. Asse.>

PALMER John 1757,1779 * ----8° 1766. Insanity of the Sensualist. <2C>

PALMER Samuel 1766,1778 * 1 Pet. v. 4. 8° 1766. Fun. of Rev. Mr. S. Sanderson. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

POWYS Thomas 1766,1766 * Ps. xc. 12. 8° 1766. Reading. On Recovery from a fall from a Horse. <2C ----1C : ss.>

PRICE Richard 1759,1781 * Job xxxii. 8. 8° 1766. Char. School meeting. The Nature and Dignity of human Soul. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Soul.>

RAWLINS John 1761,1773 * Deut. iv. 8. 8° 1766. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

READER Samuel 1765,1766 * Josh. xxiv. 15. 8° 1766. Family-Religion. <2C -N--1C : *READER THOMAS : ss.>

ROE James 1766,1766 * 20 Serm. in 8° 1766. All S. Oxon. <2C>

ROTHERAM John 1761,1780 * Rom. xiii. 1. 8° 1766. Oxon. May 29. Government a divine Institution. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>

SECKER William 1766,1771 * 14 Serm. in 8° 1766. on several Occasions. Bod. All S. Pemb. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Trin. Camb. <2C>

SHARP Gregory 1755,1772 * Col. i. 23. 8° 1766. Want of Universality, no Objection to the christian Religion. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C -NFD 1C : *SHARPE GREG.LLD : 4° : 1765 : ss. : Xn. Religion>

SOWDEN Choyce Benjami 1776,1780 * 1 Pet. iii. 8. 4° 1776. b. Gov. of Westm. -Gen. Dispensary. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1766; Cooke II, 1776: See entry under Cooke II date.>

STERNE Lawrence 1760,1769 * Serm. in 4 Vol. 12° 1760. and 12° 1766. Bod. Braz. N. Oxon. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

TEMPLE A. 1722,1782 * -----° 1766. <2C>

TOWNSEND J. 1766,1766 * 2 Cor. v. 17. 12° 1766. Treatise. <2C ----1C : Treatise.>

TUCKER Josiah 1749,1776 * Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1766. An. meet. char. Schools. Worc. Oxon. <2C --FI 1C : 8° : 1776 : 289>

TURNBULL George 1766,1766 * -----° 1766. Fun. <2C>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * ----8° 1766. Ord. of Mr. Reynolds. <2C>

WALTON W. 1766,1766 * Heb. x. 23, 24. 4° 1766. Camb. Vis. Religio Medici. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

WARBURTON William 1738,1767 * Rev. x. 11. 4° 1766. Prop. Gospel. Braz. N. Ox. Queen's. Ca. <2C TNFI 1C : REVELATION XI. 11 : *WARBURTON,BP : 8° : 1767 : III 59 : Prop. G.>

WEBB Francis 1766,1772 * 18 Serm. in 2 Vol. 12° 1766. <2C>

WELD Isaac 1766,1766 * Heb. xiii. 7, 8. 8° 1766. Fun. of I. Leland, DD. Queen's. Cam. <2C -N--1C : *WELD ISAAC,DD : ss. : Good Exam.>

WHITTY John 1766,1772 * Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1766. and 8° 1768. <2C>

WRIGHT William 1766,1766 * Matt. xvi. 26. 8° 1766. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

YOUNG Edward 1763,1766 * Prov. xix. 27. 4° 1766. Irish Prot. Schools. <2C -N--1C : *YONGE,BP : ss. : Ir. Pr. Sch.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1767

ALTON 1767,1767 * Mark iv. 9. 8° 1767. On beautifying a Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Beaut. Ch.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 2 Sam. xx. 19. 4° 1767. At a Quaker's Yearly-meeting. <2C T---1C : II.SAMUEL XX. 9 : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Luke xvi. 5. 8° 1767. At a Quakers Annual Meeting at Bristol. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. Qua.>

ATKINSON Christopher 1766,1775 * 2 Sermons in 8° 1767. Faith, Hope, and Charity. <2C>

ATTON 1767,1767 * Mark iv. 9. 8° 1767. On Beautifying a Church. <2C>

BAGNAL Thomas 1767,1767 * Heb. iii. 4. 8° 1767. b. Free-Masons. The Excellency and Usefulness of Masonry. <2C ---D 1C : 1766 : ss. : b. Free-mas.>

BARNOUIN Francis Jame 1767,1767 * Job xix. 23-27. 8° 1767. Essay. <2C -N--1C : *BARNOWIN FR.J. : Essay.>

BEDFORD Thomas 1667,1778 * 2 Sam. xviii. 33. 4° 1667. Fun. of Marquess of Tavistock. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1767; Cooke II, 1667: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BREKELL John 1744,1769 * Jer. xxxi. 29. 8° 1767. Dissertation. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *BREKEL JOHN : Diss. : Ch. suf. f. p's c>

BUCKRIDGE Thomas 1767,1767 * 6 Sermons in 8° 1767. <2C>

BUNCOMBE Samuel 1767,1767 * Eccles. vii. 14. 8° 1767. On a Fire. <2C -N--1C : *BUNCOMBE SAM. : ss. : on a Fire.>

CHAUNCY Charles 1767,1767 * Prov. xxv. 26. 8° 1767. On the Repeal of the Stampt-Act. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XXV. 25 : ss. : Rep. stam. A.>

COOPER William 1763,1773 * 1 Tim. vi. 17-19. 4° 1767. Ch. Sch. meeting. <2C ---D 1C : 1766 : ss. : F. s.>

COOPER William 1763,1773 * Rom. x. 2. 8° 1767. Errors in the Church of Rome. <2C>

DODD W. 1754,1777 * Prov. xiv. 28. 4° 1767. b. Gov. Small pox Hosp. Innoculation recommended. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Sm. pox. H.>

DODD W. 1754,1777 * 2 Sam. xii. 23. 8° 1767. Mutual Knowledge in a future State. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Kno. in F. S.>

ELLIOTT John 1759,1775 * Rom. vi. 23. 8° 1767. Fun. of John How. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ELSMERE Sloane 1767,1767 * Sermons in 2 Vol. 1° 1767. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C>

EWER John 1762,1767 * Rom. x. 14. 4° 1767. Prop. Gospel. Braz. N. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C -NF-1C : *EWER,BP : 8° : ss. : Prop. G.>

EYRE Richard 1765,1770 * Joshua xiii. 33. 4° 1767. b. Sons of Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

FIREBRACE John	1767,1767	Matt. x. 16. 8° 1767. Vis. The clerical Character considered with respect to times of Improvement. <2C ---D 1C : 1768 : ss. : V. s.>
FORDYCE James	1752,1779	* Sermons in 2 Vol. 12° 1767. To Young Women. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. Sion. <2C>
FORSTER Nathaniel	1767,1781	* John x. 25. 8° 1767. Evidence from Miracles stated and vindicated. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
FRANCIS John	1764,1770	* 1 Thess. iv. 11. 8° 1767. Christians should be quiet &c. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GILL John	1732,1776	* ----8° 1767. Fun. of Mr. Anderson. <2C>
GORDON John	1767,1771	* Matt. xviii. 33. 4° 1767. Camb. Addenbrook-Hosp. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hosp. s.>
GREEN John	1749,1773	* Tit. iii. 8. 4° 1767. Ir. Prot. Schools. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
GREEN Thomas	1767,1767	* 1 Chron. xxix. 14. 8° 1767. Infirm. at Sarum. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
HARRIS R.	1767,1767	* Rev. xxii. 3, 4. 8° 1767. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HART Richard	1767,1767	* Jerem. ii. 4. 8° 1767. 2s. Importance of the Word of God. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Word of G.>
HARWOOD Edward	1761,1776	* 2 Cor. iv. 18. 12° 1767. Thoughts on Time and Eternity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Time & Eter.>
HICKS Samuel	1767,1767	* 6 Disc. in 12° 1767. <2C>
HOULTON Robert	1765,1767	* John xi. 4. 8° 1767. The Practice of Inoculation justified. <2C ---D 1C : 1755 : ss. : For Inocul.>
HOWE Thomas	1767,1780	* Heb. xi. 4. 8° 1767. Fun. of Rev. S. Wood, LLD. <2C>
HOWE Thomas	1767,1780	2 Cor. vi. 11-13. 8° 1767. Far. s. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>
KEELING Barthol.	1754,1767	* Exod. xxxii. 31-33. 8° 1767. 3 Dis. On Moses's Petition. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Moses' Petit.>
KEELING Barthol.	1754,1767	* Luke xxiii. 39, 40. 8° 1767. 4 Dis. Crucified Malefactor. <2C ----1C : 4 Disc. : Cruc. Malef.>
KEELING Barthol.	1754,1767	1 Cor. iii. 8. 8° 1767. 4 Dis. Alliance of Heresy with Deism &c. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS III. 18 : 4s. 101 : Heresy &c.>
KEENE Edmund	1748,1767	* Matt. xi. 5. 4° 1767. Ann. meet. ch. Sch. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
KING Samuel	1750,1767	* Exod. ix. 3. -° 1767. Ord. of ----Symonds. <2C -NFD 1C : *KING SAMUEL : 8° : 1747 : ss. : Distem. of C.> [1]

[1].** The biblical text of Samuel KING's 1767 ordination sermon is recorded above as Exod.ix.3 rather than as Cooke probably intended: that is, as unknown. The error results from a misprint in Cooke II, where Cooke's printer used a continuous line, his equivalent of ditto marks, instead of a broken line, his symbol of an omitted or unknown item of information. The ditto symbol causes Cooke II to record two sermons by Samuel KING upon Exod.ix.3: correctly, a 1750 sermon about Distemper among Cattle and, incorrectly, the 1767 ordination sermon. Cooke I, on the other hand, records only one sermon by KING on Exod.ix.3.: "Distemp. of C." It dates this not 1750, but 1747. It does not list KING's ordination sermon, because its biblical text could not be given.

LOWTH Robert 1757,1779 * Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1767. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Braz. N. Ex. Ox. <2C -N--1C : *LOWTH,BP : 4° : 1767 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

MARTIN S. 1760,1767 * ----8° 1767. Blasphemy ag. Holy Ghost. <2C>

MAYHEW Jonathan 1750,1770 * Ps. cxxiv. 7, 8. 8° 1767. Repeal of the Stampt-Act. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rep. Stam. a.>

MAYHEW Jonathan 1750,1770 * 15 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1767. To young Men. Bod. Pub L. C. Sion. <2C>

NEWCOME William 1767,1772 * Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1767. Anniv. Irish Rebellion. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : An. Ir. Reb.>

NEWTON John 1760,1781 * 3 Serm. in 8° 1767. <2C>

NEWTON John 1760,1781 * 20 Serm. in 8° 1767. Sion. <2C>

NICOLLS Christ. 1767,1768 * Eccles. xii. 1. 4° 1767. Char. School meeting. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.>

NICOLLS John 1767,1767 * 1 Thess. iv. 9, 10. 4° 1767. b. Gov. of Lond. Lying-in Hosp. <2C ----1C : : Lond. Ly. H.>

NOBLE Daniel 1755,1767 * John viii. 32. 8° 1767. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

OGILVIE John 1767,1779 * 6 Serm. in 8° 1767. On several Subjects. <2C>

OLDING John 1759,1775 * Nehem. ii. 4. 8° 1767. Ejaculatory Prayer. <2C TN--1C : NEHEMIAH I. 4 : *OLDING BENJ. : ss. : Ejac. Pra.>

PARSONS Joseph 1760,1767 * 1 Thess. v. 21. 4° 1767. Apology for the Church of England. Bod. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ap. f. Ch. En.>

PENN James 17--,1769 * Prov. xx. 1. 8° 1767. Caution to the Livery men of London. Ag. the general Election. <2C ----1C : ss. : Caut. Livery>

PORTEUS Beilby 1761,1782 * Matt. vi. 33. 4° 1767. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

PORTEUS Beilby 1761,1782 * Tit. ii. 6. 4° 1767. Camb. Commencement. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commenc. s.>

POWELL William Samuel 1767,1776 * 1 Cor. i. 23, 24. 4° 1767. Camb. Commencement. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commence.>

*PRESTON LORD <1C : II.TIMOTHY II. 2,3 : 4° : 1767 : ss. : Hards. o. Cl.>

RANDOLPH Thomas 1733,1777 * Judges xi. 30, 31. 8° 1767. Oxon. Jepthah's Vow, with a Dissertation on Lev. xxvi. 28, 29. &c. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1766 : ss. : Jepth. Vow.>

RAYNER William 1767,1767 * Serm. in 4° 1767. <2C>

ROGERS John 1752,1767 * 2 Cor. iv. 5. 8° 1767. Ord. <2C>

*SELLON WILLIAM <1C : ST. LUKE XV. 18,19 : 4° : 1767 : ss. : b. G Mag. H.>

STENNETT Samuel 1753,1781 * Acts xx. 19. 12° 1767. Fun. <2C>

STEVENS John 1755,1767 * Ps. xvii. 15. 8° 1767. Fun. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun s.>

SWINNEY Sidney 1767,1769 * 1 Cor. i. 23, 24. 4° 1767. Commencement. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commence.>

TOMMAS John 1767,1774 * 1 Cor. xvi. 14. 12° 1767. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

TORRIANO Nathaniel 1767,1767 * Serm. in 8° 1767. Norwich. <2C>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * 1 Thess. iv. 17. 8° 1767. Fun. of Martha Keene. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WARBURTON William 1738,1767 * 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 4° 1767. b. Gov. of Lond. -Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *WARBURTON,BP : 4° : 1767 : ss. : Lond. Hosp.>

WARBURTON William 1738,1767 * Serm. Vol. III. 8° 1767. On various subjects, and occasions. At the end is an Appendix containing 4 serm. 3 of which had been published before. <2C>

WARTER Thomas 1767,1779 * Ps. cxxxiii. 1. 8° 1767. The advantages and pleasures of Unity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Unity.>

WEARE Thomas 1741,1767 * Matt. vi. 11. 8° 1767. Trust in God in times of Scarcity. Bod. <2C --F-1C : 1° : ss. : Trust in G.>

WHEELOCK Eleazer 1767,1767 * ----8° 1767. Ord. <2C>

WHITAKER Nathaniel 1767,1768 * ----8° 1767. Ord. <2C>

WILLIAMS Daniel 1688,1767 * Isai. vii. 13-16. 8° 1767. Dissertation. <2C ----1C : Crit. Diss.>

WILLS James 1767,1767 * Job xxxvii. 14. 4° 1767. b. the Society of Artists. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Artists.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1768

AMORY Thomas 1735,1775 * John i. 47. 8° 1768. N. B. This Sermon was published by him, but written by his Uncle. <2C ----1C : ss.>

*ANONYM. <1C : EPHESIANS II. 8 : 12° : 1768 : ss. : Salv. b. Faith.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Prov. xxx. 7-10. 4° 1768. Fun. Discourse. By a Quaker. Bristol. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Rev. xvii. 5. 8° 1768. Masonry way to Hell. <2C ----1C : ss. : Free-Mason.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 4 Sermons in 8° 1768. On Humanity and Beneficence. <Kippis Andrew, DD.> <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Family Discourses in 12° 1768, by a Country-Gentleman. <2C>

*CONDER JOHN,DD <1C : HEBREWS XIII. 7 : 8° : 1768 : ss. : Fun s.>

CONDER John 1755,1768 * 1 John iii. 8. 8° 1768. Ref. Manners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. M.>

COOLING Dennis 1708,1708 Rom. xii. 17. 4° 1708. Assize. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1768; Cooke II, 1708: See entry under Cooke II date.>

DODD W. 1754,1777 * James iii. 15. 8° 1768. Popery inconsistent with the Rights of Englishmen. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Popery.>

DODD W.	1754,1777	* Mark ii. 27, 28. 12° 1768. Sabbath-day well-spent, Ground of Comfort throuhout the Week. <2C>
DODGSON Charles	1761,1768	* Isai. lviii. 6-8. 4° 1768. Ir. Prot. School. <2C -N--1C : *DODGSON,BP : 4° : 1768 : ss. : Ir. Prot. Sch.>
DODWELL William	1743,1768	* Prov. xix. 17. 8° 1768. Inf. at Salisbury. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
FANCH James	1768,1768	* 10 Sermons in 8° 1768, On practical Subjects. <2C>
FARRER Isaac	1768,1768	* Ps. xc. 4. 8° 1768. On violent Floods. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Viol. Floods.>
FAWCETT Richard	1768,1768	* Ephes. ii. 21, 22. 4° 1768. Cons. St. Anne's Chap. at Newcastle. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
FINCH Robert Pool	1746,1779	* Acts iv. 35. 4° 1768. b. Sons of Clergy. Braz. N. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
FRANKLIN Thomas	1748,1774	* Hosea xiv. 3. 4° 1768. b. Gov. of the Asylum. <2C ----1C : ss. : Asyl. s.>
FREE John	1739,1769	* Levit. xxiv. 21. 8° 1768. On the Murder of Mr. Allen, jun. [1] <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
GREEN John	1749,1773	* Rom. i. 16. 4° 1768. Prop. of Gospel. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>
GREENHILL Joseph	1756,1774	* John xviii. 36. 4° 1768. Christ's Kingdom, not of this World. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's K. n. t. w.>
HALLIFAX James	1756,1771	* Job. ii. 7. 4° 1768. b. Gov. of Small-pox Hospital. <2C>
HARRISON Richard	1768,1781	* Jerem. iii. 1. 4° 1768. b. Gov. of Magd. Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.>
HAWKINS William	1752,1773	* 2 Tim. ii. 15. 8° 1768. Pretences of Enthusiasts considered and confuted. <2C ---D 1C : 1769 : ss. : Ag. Enthus.>
HUGHES John	1768,1779	* 2 Tim. iv. 7. 8° 1768. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Hart. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
KENNICOTT Benjamin	1747,1781	1 Sam. vi. 19. 8° 1768. Oxon. Observations. <2CAP ----1C : Diss.>
<KNOX Hugh>	1768,1768	* Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1768. On the Truth of revealed Religion, and other important Subjects. <2C>
LAMB Robert	1768,1768	* James iii. 16. 4° 1768. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *LAMBE ROB.BP : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
LAW Edmund	1743,1774	* Micah vi. 8. 8° 1768. Fun. of Dr. Bland. The true Nature and Intent of Religion. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *LAW,BP : 8° : 1768 : ss. : Nat. & In. R.>
LAW John	1768,1780	* Acts v. 38, 39. 4° 1768. Vis. <2C ---D 1C : 1778 : ss. : V. s.>
LEECHMAN William	----,1779	* 2 Tim. i. 7. 12° 1768. 2s. The Excellency of the Spirit of Christianity. V. Scotch Pr. v. 3. p. 287. -° 1779. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
MARRIOTT George	1768,1776	* -----° 1768. Moses's Preservation in the Ark of Bulrushes symbolically explained. <2C>

[1].** Another sermon by FREE John upon the murder of Mr. Allen, jr. was printed 8° 1769. See record under that year.

MARTYN Thomas 1768,1768 * Isai. liii. 4. 4° 1768. Camb. Addenbrook-Hosp. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hosp. s.>

MEADOWS Samuel 1765,1768 * Prov. xxiv. 30-32. 8° 1768. Warning to Sluggards. <2C ----1C : ss. : Warn. Slug.>

NICOLLS Christ. 1767,1768 * Ps. iv. 4. 4° 1768. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Doughty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PEACOCK John 1768,1768 * 1 Cor. xv. 55-57. 8° 1768. Fun. of Rev. Johnson. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PORTER John 1768,1768 * Mark iii. 24. 8° 1768. Evil of national Divisions. <2C -N--1C : *PORTER THOMAS : ss. : Nat. Divis.>

POYNTING John 1768,1768 * Ps. cxxxii. 16. 8° 1768. b. Dissenting Clergy. <2C -N--1C : *POINTING JOHN : ss. : Assoc. s.>

*PRESTON LORD <1C : ECCLESIASTES VII. 1 : 4° : 1768 : ss. : R. Fun. s.>

RANDOLPH Thomas 1733,1777 * Rom. viii. 16. 8° 1768. Oxon. Witness of the Spirit. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Witn. of Sp.>

RANDOLPH Thomas 1733,1777 * Rom. iii. 28. 8° 1768. Oxon. Doctrine of Justification by Faith explained. Wroc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jus. by Faith.>

RAWLINS John 1761,1773 * Rom. xi. 20. 8° 1768. 2s. Infidelity and Faith. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Inf. & Faith.>

STINTON George 1768,1769 * Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1768. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

SUMNER Robert 1768,1768 * Acts xvii. 21. 8° 1768. Con. Acad. pro Grad. Doct. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>

WEALES Thomas 1768,1777 * John viii. 7. 8° 1768. Ag. Slander. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Slander.>

WEALES Thomas 1768,1777 * John xii. 27, 28. 8° 1768. Good-friday. <2C ----1C : ss. : Good-friday>

WESTON Edward 1768,1768 * 14 Family-Disc. in 8° 1768. <2C>

WHITAKER Nathaniel 1767,1768 * ----8° 1768. 2s. Doctrine of Reconciliation. <2C>

WHITTY John 1766,1772 * Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1766. and 8° 1768. <2C>

WILSON Bernard 1723,1768 * Ecclus. iv. 1. 4° 1768. The Misapplication of public Charities. <2C ----1C : ss. : Misap. P. Ch.>

WITHERSPOON John 17--,1778 * Pract. Disc. in 12° 1768. On the leading Truths of the Gospel. <2C>

WORTHINGTON William 1768,1769 * Num. xi. 29. 8° 1768. An. meet. Char. Schools. Braz. N. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1769

ALLEN John 1758,1773 * 1 Cor. ix. 27. 8° 1769. The Enthusiast's Notion of Election to eternal Life disproved. <2C ----1C : ss. : Election.>

ALSOP George 1679,1679 Matt. xxii. 11. 4° 1679. b. the Admin. of the H. Sac. Bod. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1769; Cooke II, 1679: See entry under Cooke II date.>

ASHWORTH Caleb 1749,1770 -----° 1769. Fun. of the Rev. <2C>

BALGUY Thomas 1769,1775 * Heb. xiii. 7. 4° 1769. Cons. of Bp. Shipley. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>

BENNET R. 1769,1776 8° 1769. 2 Disc. On opening a new Meeting-house at Hampstead. <2C>

* Matt. xviii. 20. <2C -N--1C : *BENNETT R. : ss. : Op. meet. h.>

* Acts v. 45. <2C TN--1C : ACTS V. 42 : *BENNETT R. : ss. : Op. Meet. H.>

BISHOP Charles 1769,1769 * Ps. lxviii. 4, 5. 4° 1769. An. meet. 3 Choirs. <2C ---D 1C : 1766 : ss. : Mus. s.>

BLAKES - -,JUN 1769,1769 * ----8° 1769. <2C>

BLISS Thomas 1769,1769 * Gen. xlv. 4, 5. 8° 1769. Joseph a Type of Christ. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jos. T. of Xt.>

BREKELL John 1744,1769 * Phil. i. 11. 8° 1769. Liverpool-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>

CHANDLER Samuel 1727,1769 * Sermons in 4 Vol. 8° 1769. On various Subjects. Published by Thomas Amory, DD. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

COTT John 1769,1769 * Prov. xiv. 26. 4° 1769. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

CROSSMAN Henry 1758,1769 * John ii. 16. 4° 1769. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

DAVIES Edward 1769,1769 * Luke xix. 5. 8° 1769. <2C ----1C : ss.>

DODD W. 1754,1777 * Sermons in 8° 1769. On the Duties of the Great, translated from Mons. Masillon. <2C>

DUNCAN John 1769,1775 * Matt. v. 20. 8° 1769. Vis. The Condemnation pronounced ag. mere external Pretences to Religion. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 10 : ss. : V. s.>

ELLIOTT John 1759,1775 * Matt. xvii. 20. 8° 1769. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ELLIOTT John 1759,1775 * Acts v. 42. 8° 1769. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ERSKINE John 1769,1779 * Judges xx. 21. 8° 1769. War with America. <2C T---1C : JUDGES XX. 28 : ss. : War w. Am.>

FARRINGTON William 1769,1769 * Sermons in 8° 1769. Warrington. <2C>

FORD William,jun 1769,1781 * -----° 1769. The religious Care of Families. <2C>

FRAMPTON Matt. 1769,1776 * 2 Pet. iii. 18. 4° 1769. Act. Oxon. Grow in Grace. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>

FREE John 1739,1769 * Gen. xiv. 14. 8° 1769. Anniv. s. On the same Occasion. [1] Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C ----1C : ss. : Anniv. s.>

[1].** Namely, murder of Mr. Allen, jr. See record of sermon by FREE John on Levit. xxiv. 21, printed 8° 1768.

FURNEAUX Philip	1755,1769	* John vii. 46. 8° 1769. Ord. Character of Jes. Christ as a public Speaker considered. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
GAUNT John	1769,1769	* James ii. 24. 8° 1769. Birmingham. 3s. The Impossibility of obtaining Salvation by Faith without Obedience. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Imp. of S. &c.>
GODDARD Peter Stephen	1756,1781	* Matt. xxi. 13. 4° 1769. Cons. of Clare Hall-Chapel. Queen's. C. <2C>
HALLIFAX Samuel	1760,1776	* Gal. v. 13. 4° 1769. Jan. 30. Camb. b. Commons. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
HALLIFAX Samuel	1760,1776	* Eccl. i. 18. 4° 1769. 2s. Camb. Com. of Benefactors. Queen's. C. <2C -N--1C : *HALLIFAX,BP : 4° : 1769 : 2s. : Com. Benef.>
HARRISON Richard	1768,1781	* Deut. xv. 11. 4° 1769. b. Gov. of Small-pox Hosp. <2C ----1CIC : ss. : Sm. pox H.>
HAWKINS William	1752,1773	* Job xxxvi. 26. 8° 1769. Oxon. Enthusiat. Pretences, as grounded in the Articles of the Church, considered and confuted. <2C ----1C : ss. : Enthusiasm.>
HERVEY James	1753,1775	* Rom. v. 19. 8° 1769. 2s. Many made righteous by the Obedience of one. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Many right.>
HORNE John	1769,1769	* Ps. lv. 12-14. 4° 1769. Nature of Friendship. <2C ----1C : ss. : N. of Friend.>
HOW James	1728,1769	* 2 Thess. iii. 11. 8° 1769. Busy Bodies anatomized. <2C -N--1C : *HOWE JAMES : ss. : Busy bodies.>
KIPPIS Andrew	17--,1782	* John vii. 46. 8° 1769. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
KIPPIS Andrew	17--,1782	* Prov. x. 7. 8° 1769. Fun. of Rev. Tim. Laugher. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
KNIPE Rest	1769,1769	* ----8° 1769. The new Birth. <2C>
KNOWLES J. C.	1769,1769	* 12 Serm. in 8° 1769. <2C>
LELAND Thomas	1769,1769	* Sermons in 4 Vol. 8° 1769. Magd. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
LORT Michael	1763,1769	* Luke xi. 13. 4° 1769. Cons. of Bp. Hinchliffe. Queen's. Cam. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
MANN Isaac	1769,1769	* Ps. cxxii. 1, 2. 12° 1769. Open. St. Catherine's Church, Dublin. <2C>
MARKHAM William	1752,1777	* Col. ii. 8. 4° 1769. Lond. Conc. ad Cl. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *MARKHAM,ABP : 4° : 1769 : ss. : Conc. ad Cl.>
*MASILLON,BP		<1C : PSALMS II. 2 : 8° : 1769 : Trans.to Gr.> [1]
MOSS Charles	1750,1776	* James iv. 1. 4° 1769. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
MOSS Charles	1750,1776	* 1 Thess. iv. 9. 8° 1769. Salisbury-Infirmary. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Inf. s.>
MUIR George	1766,1769	≠* Luke viii 5. 12° 1769. Parable of the Sower. <2C>

[1].** For the publication containing this and other sermons translated from MASILLON, see DODD W., Sermons in 8° 1769. On the Duties of the Great. For a list of the sermons themselves, see "MASILLON" in our Vol. IV.

NEWCOME William	1767,1772	* John viii. 47. 4° 1769. Nov. 5. b. Lords. Opposition between Scripture and Popery stated. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5. b. L.>
NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	* John x. 16. 4° 1769. Prop. of Gospel. Imperfect Reception of the Gospel. Braz. N. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>
ORTON Job	1752,1776	* Religious Exercises recommended, or Discourses in 8° 1769. On secret and family Worship, and religious Observation of the Lord's day--with 2 Disc. on the heavenly State. <2C>
PALMER John	1757,1779	* Prov. xiii. 20. 8° 1769. Char. School-meeting. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.>
*PENN JAMES		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS XIV. 40 : 8° : 1769 : ss. : Hutch. L.>
PENN James	17--,1769	* Acts xx. 9. 8° 1769. Sleepy Sermon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sleepy s.>
PENN James	17--,1769	* Serm. in 8° 1769. <2C>
PERCY Thomas	1769,1769	* John xiii. 35. 4° 1769. b. the Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
RANDOLPH Thomas	1733,1777	* John xii. 41. 8° 1769. Oxon. Xt the Lord of Glory. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt. Ld Glory>
SCOLEFIELD Radcliffe	1769,1769	* 1 Kings xxii. 14. 8° 1769. b. dissenting Clergy. Numbers, no Criterion of Faith. <2C - N--1C : *SCHOLEFIELD RAD. : ss. : Assoc. s.>
SCOTT James	1764,1781	* 2 Cor. i. 12. 4° 1769. Leeds. Farw. s. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Farw. s.>
SCOTT James	1764,1781	* Luke vii. 44-47. 4° 1769. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SCOTT James	1764,1781	* Matt. xxi. 21. 4° 1769. Leeds. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
<SHARP Granville>	1769,1769	8° 1769. Dissertations. <2C> * Isai. vii. 8. <2C> * Isai. vii. 13-16. <2C> * Gen. xlix. 10. <2C>
SMITH Haddon	1769,1770	* 12 Serm. in 8° 1769. on the most interesting Subjects. <2C>
SMITH Will.	1759,1775	* 3 Disc. in 4° 1769. <2C> [1]
STEBBING Hen. jun.	1756,1777	* Matt. xxv. 1. 8° 1769. 2s. Parable of the 10 Virgins. Queen's. C. <2C>
STENNETT Samuel	1753,1781	* ----8° 1769. Ord. of S. Burford. <2C>
STENNETT Samuel	1753,1781	* 17 Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1769. on personal Religion. <2C>
STERNE Lawrence	1760,1769	* Serm. (Posth.)in 3 Vol. 12° 1769. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
STEVENS Samuel	1762,1762	* Luke v. 5. 8° 1762. b. Dissent. Min. The spiritual Fisherman. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1769; Cooke II, 1762: See entry under Cooke II date.>

[1].** Listings in our Vol. VI for SMITH WilI. 4° 1769 show these 3 Disc. issued as ss. and give their biblical texts.

STINTON George	1768,1769	* 1 Tim. iii. 1. 4° 1769. Cons. of Bp. Barrington. Ex. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
STINTON George	1768,1769	* 1 Sam. ii. 7. 4° 1769. b. Gov. of Linc. -Infirmary. Queen's. Ca. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hosp. s.>
SWINNEY Sidney	1767,1769	* Luke iii. 14. 4° 1769. Military Sermon. <2C --F-1C : fo. : ss. : Sold. duty.>
THORP Robert	1769,1769	* Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1769. Assize. <2C ---I 1C : 1703 : 1 : Obl. Hum. L.>
TOLLER Thomas	1769,1779	* 1 Cor. v. 7, 8. 12° 1769. 2s. on the Lord's Supper. <2C T---1C : I.CORINTHIANS IV. 7,8 : 2s. : L's. supper.>
TOWNLEY James	1741,1769	* Zech. iv. 7. 4° 1769. On laying the first Stone in St. Giles's fields. <2C>
TOWNLEY James	1741,1769	* Prov. xviii. 14. 4° 1769. At the Magd. -Hospital. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.>
*TURNER DANIEL		<1C : ST. LUKE XII. 40 : 8° : 1769 : ss. : Fun. s.>
TURNER Daniel	1761,1780	* 2 Tim. i. 12. 4° 1769. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Joseph Stennett. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
TURNER John	1769,1769	* Gen. v. 24. 8° 1769. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *TURNER JOHN : ss.>
VENN H.	1758,1778	* Zech. ix. 12. 8° 1769. Assize at Kingston, Surrey. Man a condemned Sinner, and Christ a strong Hold to save him. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* Heb. xi. 13. 8° 1769. Fun. of Mrs. Rebecca Cox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* 2 Cor. v. 1. 8° 1769. Fun. of Mr. Thomas Cox. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WATSON J.	1769,1769	* Isai. lx. 19. 8° 1769. Fun. of William King, DD. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WATSON Richard	1769,1780	* 1 Cor. vi. 7. 4° 1769. Assize. Christianity consistent with every social Duty. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1CAD : ss. : Ass. s.>
WHITFIELD Henry	1769,1769	* Job xxviii. 12. 4° 1769. Oxon. Act. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1773 : ss. : Act. s.>
WILTON Samuel	1769,1775	* Heb. vi. 12. 8° 1769. Fun. of Mr. Jos. Longhurst. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WORTHINGTON William	1768,1769	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1769. At Boyle's Lect. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
YONGE Philip	1756,1772	* 1 Thess. iv. 11. 4° 1756. Jan. 30. b. Commons. Trin. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1769; Cooke II, 1756: See entry under Cooke II date.>
YONGE Philip	1756,1772	* John xiii. 35. 4° 1769. Ann. meet. Charity-Schools. Braz. N. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 177-

*GRIGG		<1C : ACTS XVII. 31 : 8° : 177-: ss.> [1]

[1].** A footnote in Cooke I indicates that GRIGG's sermon was included in The Protestant System [Anonym. 2 vol. 1758].

ALLANSON 1770,1770 * John xiii. 34. 8° 1770. Ass. York. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Acts xxvi. 23. 8° 1770. Looking-glass of the Almost-Christian. <2C ----1C : ss. : L. G. f. a. Xn.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 7 Sermons in 12° 1770, by a Lady. <2C>

*APTHORPE EAST.DD <1C : HABAKKUK III. 2 : 4° : 1770 : ss. : Fire Lond.>

ASHTON Thomas 1745,1770 * Sermons in 8° 1770. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>

ASHWORTH Caleb 1749,1770 * Heb. xiii. 7. 8° 1770. Fun. of the Rev. Mr. Clark. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

BARBER Joseph 1770,1770 * 6 Sermons in 12° 1770. On Regeneration. <2C>

BARFORD William 1770,1770 * Ps. lxxvi. 10. 4° 1770. Jan. 30. before Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>

BARRINGTON Lord 1770,1770 Miscellanea Sacra, in which are the following Dissertations in v. 3. 8° 1770. All S. Worc. O. Trin. C. <2C>

* Gen. iii. &c. Fall of Man. <2C T---1CAP : GENESIS III. 1 : III Mis.sac. : Fall of Man.>

* Gen. iv. 16. God's Presence. <2C ----1CAP : III Mis.sac. : G's presence>

* Gal. iii. 16. <2C>

* Heb. xii. 22-25. <2C>

* 1 Pet. iii. 17-22. <2C>

BEDFORD Thomas 1667,1778 * James iv. 1. 4° 1770. Origin of our Grievances. <2C ----1C : ss. : Orig. of Gri.>

BIRKITT Edward 1770,1780 * 1 Tim. iii. 16. 4° 1770. Christmas-day. <2C -N--1C : *BURKITT EDWARD : ss. : Xmas s.>

BOOTH Abraham 1770,1773 * Gal. ii. 19. 8° 1770. Essay. The Death of legal Hope, the Life of evangelical Obedience. <2C T---1C : GALATIANS II. 9 : Essay.>

BROMLEY Robert Anthon 1770,1782 * Job xxix. 13. 4° 1770. At the Foundling Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *BROMLEY ANTH. : ss. : b. G. Fou. H.>

BROMWICH 1770,1770 * Luke xi. 24. 8° 1770. Birmingham. On Charity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Charity.>

BURGESS J. Lancashire 1770,1770 Mark v. 12, 13. 8° 1770. Beelzebub driv. and drowning his Hogs. <2C T---1C : ST. MARK V. 11, 12 : ss. : Beelz. d. H.>

CAPPE Newcome 1758,1780 * -----° 1770. Fun. <2C> [1]

CAPPE Newcome 1758,1780 Acts xix. 16. 8° 1770. Fun. of Rev. E. Sandercock. <2CAP T---1CAP : ACTS IX. 6 : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** With the scanty data in this record from the Cooke II main list (indicated by source symbol "2C") in regard to CAPPE Newcome, compare the data in the succeeding record for the same author and almost certainly the same sermon. Evidently Cooke obtained other data in time for his hasty and imperfectly printed Appendices (indicated by symbols "2CAP" and "1CAP").

CLIVE Robert	1770,1770	* John vi. 44. 8°1770. Vis. The Christian Religion agreeable to the Nature, Powers, and Principles of Mankind. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
CUNYNGHAM Alexander	1770,1770	* Ps. xxiii. 4. 8°1770. Fun. of Earl of Eglington. <2C -N-D 1C : *CUNNINGHAM ALEX. : 1769 : ss. : Fun. s.>
*DISNEY JOHN,DD		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 17 : 8° : 1770 : ss. : E. S.>
EDWARDS David	1770,1770	* Heb. xi. 4. 8°1770. 2s. On the Death of Rev. Geo. Whitfield. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Fun. s.>
ELLINGTON Edward	1770,1770	* Heb. xi. 26. 8°1770. Fun. of Rev. George Whitfield. <2C -N--1C : *ELLINGTON EDWARD : ss. : Fun. s.>
ELLIOTT John	1759,1775	* Isai. lvii. 1. 8°1770. Fun. of Rev. George Whitfield. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ENFIELD William	1770,1780	* Heb. xiii. 22. 8°1770. Ord. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
EYRE Richard	1765,1770	* Matt. x. 8. 4°1770. An. meet. Ch. Sch. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
FAWCETT Benjamin	17--,1774	* Matt. xxi. 15, 16. 12°1770. On the Death of ■ Child. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
FORD William,jun	1769,1781	* Gen. xviii. 19. 8°1770. <2C ----1C : ss. : R. Care of F.>
FORSTER Nathaniel	1767,1781	* 1 Cor. xiv. 33. 4°1770. Vis. The Establishment of the Ch. of England defended upon the Principles of relig. Liberty. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
FRANCIS John	1764,1770	* Rom. xiii. 3. 8°1770. 3s. Assize s. A proper and due Subjection to authority enforced. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Ass. s.>
GIBBONS Thomas	1746,1776	* Isai. xxi. 6. 8°1770. State of the World in general, and Britain in particular as to Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : State world.>
GREGSON Moses	1770,1770	* Tit. i. 1. 8°1770. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : 1760 : ss. : Fun. s.>
HALLIFAX Samuel	1760,1776	* Matt. xxv. 40. 4°1770. Camb. Addenbrook-Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *HALLIFAX,BP : 4° : 1770 : ss. : Hosp. s.>
HARDY Samuel	1770,1770	* Discourses in 8°1770. On principal Prophecies of the old and new Testament. <2C>
HAYDON John	1770,1772	* Rom. vii. 24. 8°1770. 2s. Saints Complaint under Remains of indwelling Sin. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Saint's com.>
HENRY Matthew	1704,1770	* 20 Disc. in 12°1770. (3d Edition.) <2C>
HERVEY James	1753,1775	* Phil. iv. 4. 12°1770. The Grounds and Duty of Christian rejoicing. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. rejoicing>
HERVEY James	1753,1775	* Mark vi. 2. 12°1770. 2s. On Repentance. <2C>
HOLBERRY Mark	1770,1770	* John xiv. 27. 8°1770. Farew. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
HOWE Thomas	1767,1780	* ----8°1770. Fun. <2C>
HOWE Thomas	1767,1780	Rom. viii. 34. 8°1770. Fun. of Persis Eldridge. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun. s.>

<JOHNSON William>	1770,1770	* ----8° 1770. Fun. <2C>
JOSS Torial	1770,1770	* Isai. lvii. 2. 8° 1770. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss.>
KEPPEL Frederick	1766,1770	* Matt. xxviii. 19. 4° 1770. Prop. of Gospel. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *KEPPEL,BP : 4° : 1770 : ss. : Prop. G.>
LANGFORD John	1770,1770	* Dan. xii. 3. 8° 1770. Death of Rev. George Whitfield. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LANGFORD William	1737,1770	* Acts xxiii. 11. 8° 1770. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
LATHROP John	1770,1770	* Gen. iii. 10. 4° 1770. Innocent Blood crying to God from the streets of Boston. <2C ----1C : ss.>
MAXWELL Henry	1770,1770	* Gal. vi. 9. 4° 1770. Irish Prot. School. <2C -N--1C : *MAXWELL,BP : 4° : 1770 : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
MAYHEW Jonathan	1750,1770	* -----° 1770. 2s. A Name in Heaven, surest Ground of Joy. Published by The Rev Mr. Toplady. <2C>
MOORE George	1770,1770	* Matt. v. 48. 4° 1770. b. Gov. of Devon and Exon Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
NEWCOME William	1767,1772	* Ephes. vi. 4. 4° 1772. Irish Prot. Schools. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1770; Cooke II, 1772: See entry under Cooke II date.>
OGDEN Samuel	1758,1780	* 10 Serm. in 8° 1770. On the Efficacy of Prayer and Intercession. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
OGDEN Samuel	1758,1780	* 23 Serm. in 8° 1770. On the Commandments. Trin. Camb. <2C>
OGLE N.	1766,1775	* Luke x. 35. 8° 1770. Salisbury-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
PARSONS John	1770,1770	* Acts iv. 12. 8° 1770. 2s. Birmingham. Doctrine of Salvation. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Salvation.>
PARSONS Jonathan	1770,1770	* Phil. i. 21. 8° 1770. On the Death of Rev. George Whitfield. <2C -N--1CER : *PARSONS JOHNATHAN : ss. : Fun. s.>
PECKARD Peter	1753,1775	* 1 Cor. i. 21. 8° 1770. The proper Style of Christian Oratory. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Oratory.>
PEMBERTON Ebenezer	1770,1770	* 1 Pet. i. 4. 8° 1770. On the Death of Rev. Mr. Whitfield. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
<PINE William>	1770,1770	* -----° 1770. A word in reason --or Submission to Government. <2C>
PRICE Richard	1759,1781	* John xiii. 17. 8° 1770. Vanity, Misery, and Infamy of Knowledge without suitable Practice. <2C ----1C : ss. : Kno. wout P.>
RAWLINS John	1761,1773	* Matt. xiv. 14. 8° 1770. Worcester-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
REES Abraham	1770,1779	* 1 Cor. ix. 24. 8° 1770. Ch. s. Acceptable Religion illustrated and recommended. <2C>
SECKER William	1766,1771	* Serm. (Posth.)in 4 Vol. 8° 1770. on several Subjects, Bod. All S. New C. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C>

SHARP Gregory 1755,1772 * Ephes. vi. 4. 4° 1770. b. Gov. of the Asylum. Rel. Education. <2C -N-D 1C : *SHARPE GREG. LLD : 1670 : ss. : Asyl. s.>

SHIPLEY Jonathan 1770,1777 * Isai. xxxiii. 6. 4° 1770. Jan. 30. b. Lords. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *SHIPLEY,BP : 4° : 1770 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

SMITH Haddon 1769,1770 * 2 Cor. iv. 2. 8° 1770. Methodistical Deceit. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Meth. deceit>

SMITH John 1755,1770 * Gal. v. 13. 8° 1770. b. Free-Masons. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : b. Free-mas.>

STEPHEN George 1770,1774 * Matt. vi. 12. 8° 1770. at the King's Bench. <2C ----1C : ss. : Forgiveness.>

TOPLADY Augustus 1770,1776 * Ps. viii. 4. 8° 1770. God's mindfulness of Man. <2C>

TOPLADY Augustus 1770,1776 * 1 Tim. i. 10. 8° 1770. 3 parts. Caveat ag. unsound Doctrine. <2C>

TOPLADY Augustus 1770,1776 * 1 Tim. iii. 16. 8° 1770. 3 Disc. On Jesus seen of Angels &c. <2C>

TOULMIN Joshua 1770,1781 * Col. ii. 16. 8° 1770. Christmas s. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss. : Xtmas-day.>

TOULMIN Joshua 1770,1781 * Serm. in 12° 1770. Principally addressed to Youth. <2C>

TOWLE Thomas 1770,1770 * Phil. i. 9-11. 8° 1770. Ord. of N. Phene. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

VENN H. 1758,1778 * Isai. viii. 18. 8° 1770. Bath. On the Death of the Rev. Geor. Whitfield. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * 1 Tim. ii. 8. 8° 1770. b. Dissenting Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>

WHALLEY Peter 1758,1770 * 1 Cor. ix. 14. 4° 1770. b. the Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>

*WILLIAMS BENJAMIN <1C : PSALMS XXXVII. 37 : 8° : 1770 : ss. : Fun. s.>

WILLIAMS Benjamin 1770,1770 * Disc. in 8° 1770. Salisbury. On various subjects and occasions. <2C>

WILTON Samuel 1769,1775 * Act. ix. 6. 8° 1770. Ch. School. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch. m.>

WRIGHT T. 1770,1770 * Luke xvi. 27-31. 8° 1770. 2s. <2C -N--1C : *WRIGHT I. : 2s.>

<YOUNGE Hercules> 1770,1770 8° 1770. 2 Crit. Dissertations. <2C>

≠* Luke i. 3. <2C>

≠* Jude 6. <2C ----1CAP : Diss.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1771

ADAMTHWAITE John 1771,1778 * 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 4° 1771. Ch. s. Birmingham. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>

*ANONYM. <1C : ST. MATTHEW XXVIII. 18,19 : 8° : 1771 : ss. : Trinity.>

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* John xviii. 40. 4°1771. Release of Barabbas--or Causes of popular Clamour. By a Quaker. <2C ----1C : Disc. : Rel. Barabb.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Cor. xiii. 14. 4°1771. Love and Unity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Love & Uni.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Rom. i. 16. 8°1771. 2s. Sufficiency of the Scriptures, and the Right of private Judgment. <2C ----1C : ss. : Suff. of S. S.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	1 Cor. xiii. 14. 8°1771. At a Quaker's meeting. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : At Quak. m.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 2 Discourses in 8°1771. On the Sufficiency of the Scriptures, and the Right of private Judgment, and on the Doctrine of the Trinity, by a Friend to Truth. <2C>
*ASH J.LLD		<1C : ISAIAH XXVI. 3 : 8° : 1771 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BLACKETT Bridges Edwa	1753,1771	* John iv. 21. 4°1771. Cons. St. Aubyn's Chap. Plymouth, Dev. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
BROMLEY Robert Anthon	1770,1782	* Ps. cxxii. 1. 4°1771. On open. Ch. and Organ. <2C -NF-1C : *BROMLEY ANTH. : 8° : ss. : Op. Organ.>
BULKELEY Charles	1752,1778	* Discourses in 2 Vol. 8°1771. On the Parables and Miracles of our Saviour. <2C>
CAMPBELL George	1752,1779	* 2 Tim. i. 7. 8°1771. b. Synod. The Spirit of the Gospel, neither a Spirit of Superstition nor of Enthusiasm. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>
COTES Digby	1756,1771	* 2 Cor. iii. 17. 4°1771. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
DALTON J.	1771,1773	* 15 Sermons in 8°1771. <2C>
DAVIES Samuel	1755,1771	* Sermons in 3 vol. 8°1766 and 8°1771, on the most important and useful Subjects, adapted to the Family and Closet. In the first Vol. are prefixed 2 Sermons by Sam. Finley, DD. and T. Gibbons, DD. (* Rom. xiv. 7, 8 and* Ephes. i. ii.)on the Death of The Rev. S. Davies. <2C>
DISNEY John	1771,1782	* 4 Serm. in 8°1771. on Xtmas, Good-Frid. Easter, Whitsunday. <2C> [1]
*DISNEY JOHN,DD		<1C : ST. JOHN XIX. 30 : 8° : 1771 : ss. : Good-friday>
*DISNEY JOHN,DD		<1C : ST. JOHN XVI. 7 : 8° : 1771 : ss. : W. S.>
*DISNEY JOHN,DD		<1C : ST. LUKE II. 10,11 : 8° : 1771 : ss. : Xtmas. s.>
DISNEY John	1771,1782	* Rom. xiv. 5. 4°1777. Visit. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1771; Cooke II, 1777: See entry under Cooke II date.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* -----°1771. For Benefit of Debtors. <2C>
EVANS Caleb	1766,1781	* Ps. xxvii. 13. 8°1771. Fun. of Mrs. Ann Robarts. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
EVANS Robert	1771,1771	* Prov. iv. 25-27. 4°1771. El. Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

[1].** Evidently the sermons by DISNEY that were printed in his collective edition of 4 Serm. in 8°1771 were issued also as ss. See the three 1C records for DISNEY here above, under year 1771, and the 1C record, under year 1770, of his Easter sermon.

FAWCETT Benjamin	17--,1774	* 2 Sam. iii. 34. 8° 1771. On the Murder of Francis Best. Murder lamented and improved. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1764 : ss. : On a Murd.>
FLEMING Caleb	1753,1778	* Mark ii. 27, 28. 8° 1771. On the Reas. and End of Christian Sabbath. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1777 : ss. : Xn. Sabbath.>
FLEMING Caleb	1753,1778	* 1 Pet. iii. 15. 8° 1771. Reas. and End of Xn. Bapt. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn. Baptism.>
FLEMING Caleb	1753,1778	* 1 Cor. xi. 26. 8° 1771. Reas. and End of Lord's Supper. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
FRANCIS	1771,1771	* 10 Sermons in 12° 1771. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
GORDON John	1767,1771	* Acts xxiii. 5. 4° 1771. Access. Causes and Consequences of Evil-speaking. <2C ----1C : ss. : Evil speak.>
GRAHAM W.	1759,1771	* Matt. iv. 7. 8° 1771. b. Dissent. Clergy. Queen's. Camb. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW IV. 17 : ss. : Assoc. s.>
GREEN John	1749,1773	* Mark i. 34. 4° 1771. Infirm. at Lincoln. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hosp. s.>
GREENHILL Joseph	1756,1774	* Matt. ix. 12. 4° 1771. On the Millenium. <2C ----1C : ss. : Millenium.>
HALLIFAX James	1756,1771	* Deut. vi. 6, 7. 4° 1771. An. meet. Char. Sch. All S. Worc. Ox. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
HENLEY S.	1771,1778	* Heb. xiii. 16. 4° 1771. Ch. s. For Support of the Coll. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. s.>
HEY John	1771,1777	* Jerem. xlvii. 6. 8° 1771. Camb. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : 1778 : ss. : F. s.>
HOPKINS John	1771,1771	* Nehem. iv. 23. 8° 1771. The true Reading of the Verse. <2C ----1C : ss. : T. read. of V.>
HOWE Thomas	1767,1780	* 5 Serm. in 8° 1771. <2C>
HUMPHRIES Thomas	1771,1771	* Luke xxi. 3. 8° 1771. Salop-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
HUNTER William	1771,1780	* ----8° 1771. On Friendship. <2C>
HUTCHINS Richard	1771,1782	* 10 Serm. in 8° 1782. N. B. 3 first Serm. published in 8° 1771. <2C>
KING James	1771,1771	* Rom. xiii. 5. 4° 1771. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30. b. C.>
LAND H.	1771,1771	* Gal. v. 5, 6. 8° 1771. Against Methodism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag Method.>
LAW Edmund	1743,1774	* Dan. ii. 21, 22. 4° 1771. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C TN--1C : DANIEL II. 20,21 : *LAW,BP : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
LEWIS Lewis	1771,1775	* -----° 1771. Fun. s. <2C>
LOWTH Robert	1757,1779	* Acts ii. 39. 4° 1771. Prop. Gospel. Magd Worc. Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *LOWTH,BP : 4° : 1771 : ss. : Prop. G.>
LOWTH Robert	1757,1779	* Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1771. Oxon. Radcliffe-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>

LYNCH John	1771,1771	* Acts xx. 24. 8° 1771. Cons. of Bp. St. Paul's Xrter considered and his Example recommended. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
MADDOCK Thomas	1746,1771	* Deut. v. 29. 4° 1771. Assize. Religion necessary to the Being and Happiness of Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
MARRIOTT George	1768,1776	* Rom. viii. 10. 8° 1775. 2s. On Mortality. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1771; Cooke II, 1775: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MARTIN John	1766,1779	* Rom. x. 3. 8° 1771. The Rock of Offence, the Sinners last and only Refuge. <2C -N--1C : *MARTIN J. : ss. : Rock of off.>
MURRAY James	1771,1781	* Sermons to Asses in 12° 1771. <2C>
MURRAY James	1771,1781	* Sermons to Doctors in Divinity. 12° 1771. <2C>
NORTH Brownlow	1771,1778	* Prov. xxix. 7. 4° 1771. b. Gov. of Lond. Lying in Hosp. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XXIX. 8 : ss. : Ly-in. Hosp.>
NOYES Robert	1756,1771	* ----8° 1771. Fun. <2C>
ORTON Job	1752,1776	* Disc. in 12° 1771. To the Aged. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
OSWALD Thomas	1771,1771	* ----8° 1771. Fun. <2C>
PALMER Samuel	1766,1778	* Haggai ii. 9. 8° 1771. 2s. Opening Meeting House. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Op. meet. H.>
PARKER William	1746,1781	* 2 Cor. viii. 3. 4° 1771. b. the Sons of the Clergy. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
*PRESTON LORD		<1C : II.SAMUEL XII. 7 : 4° : 1771 : ss. : Adultery.>
*PRESTON LORD		<1C : I.TIMOTHY V. 14 : 4° : 1771 : ss. : Marr. State.>
PURKIS William	1771,1771	* Matt. vii. 13. 4° 1771. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
PYLE Tho.	1706,1771	* Serm. (Posth.)in 2 Vol. 1° 1771. On practical Subjects. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
ROTHERAM John	1761,1780	* Ps. cxxxix. 14. 4° 1771. Newcastle-Infirmary. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1772 : ss. : Inf. s.>
RUSSEN Benjamin	1771,1774	* Ps. xlvi. 4. 8° 1771. The Christian Mariner. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn Mariner.>
RUTHERFORTH Thomas	1746,1771	* John v. 7. 4° 1771. Camb. b. Gov. of Addenbrook-Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hosp. s.>
SAMPSON John	1771,1771	* Ps. cxliv. 15. 8° 1771. Th. <2C T---1C : PSALMS CXLIV. 10,11 : ss. : Th. s.>
SAMPSON John	1771,1771	* Luke xxii. 35, 36. 8° 1771. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
SAMPSON John	1771,1771	* Prov. xi. 26. 8° 1771. on withholding the Corn. <2C ----1C : ss. : Monop. Cor.>
SECKER William	1766,1771	9 Sermons. (reprinted in 8° 1771.) on the Rebellion 1745. Bod. All S. Ch. Ch. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
SECKER William	1766,1771	* Lectures in 2 Vol. 8° 1771. on the Catechism, to which is added a sermon on Confirmation. Bod. All S. New C. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C>

SHEPHEARD Richard 1771,1776 * Gal. v. 1. 4° 1771. Requisition of Subscription to 39 Articles and Liturgy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sub. to A. &c.>

SPOONER Thomas 1756,1771 * Decad of serm. in 8° 1771. (2d Edit.)preached at Chesham, Bucks. <2C>

STENNETT Samuel 1753,1781 * 2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. -° 1771. Fun. of Dr. J. Gill. Queen's. Camb. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>

STENNETT Samuel 1753,1781 * Rom. xii. 2. 8° 1771. Folly and Danger of conforming to the World. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. to W.>

STEVENS Thomas 1771,1771 * 1 Cor. xvi. 13, 14. 8° 1771. 2s. Stedfastness in the Christian Faith, and Union of Charity with Zeal. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Ste. in Xn. F.>

STONE Edward 1732,1777 * Serm. in 8° 1771. Oxon. <2C>

STONEHOUSE James 1771,1771 * Acts xx. 35. 8° 1771. b. Gov. of Sarum-Infirmary. <2C ---D 1C : 1774 : ss. : Inf. s.>

TOULMIN Joshua 1770,1781 * Jude 3. 8° 1771. Manner of contend. for the Faith. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cont. f. Faith>

TURNER Daniel 1761,1780 * Meditat. in 12° 1771. Abingdon. On select Passeges of Scripture. <2C>

TURNER James 1771,1771 * Jerem. xxxi. 33. 8° 1771. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Two Coven.>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * 1 Thess. v. 17. 8° 1771. On Prayer. <2C ---D 1C : 1770 : ss. : Prayer.>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * 2 Tim. iv. 7. 8° 1771. Fun. of Dr. J. Gill. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * Gen. xviii. 19. 8° 1771. Importance of Family-religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fam. Relig.>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * 10 Disc. in 12° 1771. On the divine Filiation of Christ. <2C>

WESLEY John 1735,1777 Serm. in 3 Vol. 12° 1746. 1748, 1750. N. B. republished in 4 Vol. 12° 1771. Bristol. <2C>

WHITE Nathan 1760,1771 * Job i. 21. 8° 1771. Fun. <2C -N--1C : *WHITE NATHAN. : ss. : Fun. s.>

WHITE Thomas 1757,1771 * Luke xii. 15. 8° 1771. 2s. On Covetousness. <2C>

WHITFIELD George 1739,1771 * Serm. in 8° 1771. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>

WILLIAMS J. L L. D. 1771,1771 * -----° 1771. Char. School. <2C>

WINCHESTER James 1771,1771 * 9 Sacramental serm. in 12° 1771. <2C>

YORKE James 1771,1779 * Matt. x. 8. 4° 1771. b. Gov. of Small pox-Hosp. <2C TN--1C : ST. MATTHEW X. 10 : *YORKE,BP : ss. : Sm. pox. H.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1772

ADAM Thomas 1772,1781 * Rev. iii. 18. 8° 1772. Christ's Riches. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. Riches.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Job xiv. 1, 2. 8° 1772. Universal Funeral Sermon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Univ. Fun. s.>

ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Sermons in 12° 1772. To the Rich and Studious by a Physician, <Dr. Fothergill.> <2C>
BARRINGTON Shute	1772,1775	* Prov. i. 32. 4° 1772. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *BARRINGTON,BP : 4° : 1772 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
BENTHAM Edward	1722,1750	* Prov. xxii. ii. 4° 1722. An. meet. Char. Sch. Magd. Worc. Ox. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1772; Cooke II, 1722: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BOOTH Abraham	1770,1773	* ----8° 1772. Fun. <2C>
BRADBURY Thomas	1708,1772	* 54 Sermons in 3 Vol. 8° 1772. <2C>
BROMLEY Robert Anthon	1770,1782	* ----8° 1772. Latter End. <2C>
*BROWN JOHN,DD		<1C : PSALMS CXXII. 6-9 : 8° : 1772 : ss. : Th. s.>
CALDER John	1772,1772	* Gal. vi. 10. 8° 1772. Ch. School. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. sch.>
COOMBE Thomas	1772,1772	* Matt. xxv. 40. 4° 1772. Char. Sch. meeting. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch.>
DAVIDSON Thomas	1772,1772	* Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1772. To young Persons. <2C ----1C : ss. : To Y. Pers.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Exod. xx. 13. 8° 1772. Frequent Punishments, inconsistent with Justice Policy and Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cap. Punish.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Sermons in 3 Vol. 12° 1772. To Young Men. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C>
ENFIELD William	1770,1780	* Sermons in 2 V. 12° 1772. For the Use of Families. Bod. Sion. <2C>
*FLEMING CALEB		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS I. 1-3 : 8° : 1772 : ss. : Un. Gos. tea.> [1]
*FLEMING CALEB,DD		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS II. 4,5 : 8° : 1772 : ss. : P. Gosp. can.>
FLEMING Caleb	1753,1778	* A Supplimental Disc. on Isai. vii. 13, 14. On the supernatural Conception of Jesus Christ. Queen's. Camb. 8° 1772. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sup. conc. Xt.>
FLEMING Caleb	1753,1778	* Discourses in 8° 1772. On 3 essential Properties of the Gospel Revelation. Queen's. Camb. Dr. Ws's. L. London. <2C>
FLETCHER William	1772,1772	* 20 Sermons in 8° 1772. Dublin. <2C>
GIBBONS Thomas	1746,1776	* Isai. iii. 10. 8° 1772. Fun. of Will. Cromwell, Esq; Character and Blessedness of the righteous. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *GIBBONS THO.DD : ss. : Fun. s.>
GODDARD Thomas	1772,1772	* John xvii. 3. 8° 1772. Reform. the Liturgy. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ref. Liturgy.>
GOLDWIN William	1707,1781	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1722. Th. for Plague. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1772; Cooke II, 1722: See entry under Cooke II date.>
GOWER John	1772,1772	* Ephes. v. 8. 4° 1772. b. Free-masons. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : b. Free-M.>

[1].** Apparently FLEMING's ss. on I Cor.i.1-3 and his ss. on I Cor.ii.4,5 were sometimes bound together with his "Supplimental Disc. on Isai. vii. 13,14" to form his "Discourses in 8° 1772." The subjects of the single sermons suit the title of the collection of discourses: "On 3 essential Properties of the Gospel Revelation."

GRANGER James	1772,1772	* Prov. xii. 10. 8° 1772. Apology for Brute-Creation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Clem. to Br.>
GRANGER James	1772,1772	* Rom. xii. 11. 8° 1772. Nature and Extent of Industry. <2C ---D 1C : 1773 : ss. : Industry.>
HALLIFAX Samuel	1760,1776	* 2 Cor. ii. 17. 8° 1772. 3s. Camb. On Subscription. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : 3s. : Subscript.>
HAMILTON Hugh	1772,1772	* Tit. iii. 1. 4° 1772. Assize. On the late Disturbances in the North of Ireland. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
HARWOOD Edward	1761,1776	* 5 Dissertations in 8° 1772. <2C>
HAYDON John	1770,1772	* Phil. iii. 8° 1772. <2C T---1C : PHILIPPIANS III. 8 : ss. : Know. o. Xt.>
HENLEY S.	1771,1778	* Mark xii. 17. 4° 1772. Distinct Claims of Religion and Government considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rel. & Gov.>
HINGESTON James	1772,1772	* Exod. xxxiv. 6, 7. 8° 1772. Dissertation. <2C T---1C : EXODUS XXXIII. 6,7 : Diss.>
JONES William	1772,1772	* 3 Dissertations in 8° 1772. On Life and Death. <2C>
KNOWLES Thomas	1772,1772	* Rom. xiv. 16. 4° 1772. Objections to Charity Schools answered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ob. ch. sch.>
*LEWIS EDWARD		<1C : ROMANS I. 18-27 : 8° : 1772 : Trans.2s. : Ag. Sodomy.> [1]
LOVE Samuel	1772,1772	* Job xxix. 11-13. 8° 1772. b. Grateful Society. Exon. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Grat. soc.>
MACLAURIN John	1772,1772	* Serm. in 12° 1772. <2C>
MARSTON William	1772,1772	Ps. ci. 1. 8° 1772. Assize. All S. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : 1742 : ss. : Ass. s.>
MARTIN John	1766,1779	* Exod. xii. 26. 8° 1772. Fast. <2C>
MORELL Thomas	1737,1774	* Ruth ii. 20. 4° 1772. b. the Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
MOSS Charles	1750,1776	* Rom. xi. 25, 26. 4° 1776. Prop. of Gospel. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1772; Cooke II, 1776: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MURRAY James	1771,1781	* New Serm. to Asses in 8° 1772. <2C>
NEWCOME William	1767,1772	* Ephes. vi. 4. 4° 1772. Irish Prot. Schools. <2C ---D 1C : 1770 : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
NOWELL Thomas	1772,1772	* Num. xvi. 3. 8° 1772. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C>
ORR John	1739,1772	* Serm. in 3 Vol. in 8° 1772. Trin. Camb. <2C>
ORTON Job	1752,1776	* 1 Cor. xv. 24. 8° 1752. Fun. of Dr. Dodderidge. Queen's. Cam. <2C T--D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1772; Cooke II, 1752: See entry under Cooke II date.>
PECKARD Peter	1753,1775	* Rom. ix. 28. 4° 1772. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
PORTEUS Beilby	1761,1782	* John iii. 19. 4° 1772. b. King and Queen. Ex. Oxon. <2C>

[1].** For record of the other of the two translations indicated above ("Trans.2s."), see LEWIS Edward, Rom.xiii.1-11, 4° 1776.

PORTEUS Beilby	1761,1782	* 2 Tim. iii. 4. 4° 1772. Love of Pleasure. <2C ----1C : ss. : Love of Pleas.>
RADCLIFFE E.	17--,1776	* Acts v. 29. 8° 1772. Respecting Subscription. <2C ---D 1C : 1771 : ss. : Rel. Liberty.>
REYNOLDS Thomas	1707,1722	* Acts xx. 37, 38. 8° 1722. Fun. of Rev. Mr. William Hocker. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1772; Cooke II, 1722: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ROBINSON Robert	1772,1782	* Ps. cxliv. 11, 12. 8° 1772. To young persons. Early Piety. <2C ----1C : ss. : Early Piety.>
SCOTT William	----,1778	* 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1772. Accession. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
SHARP Gregory	1755,1772	* 18 Serm. in 8° 1772. on various Subjects. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
SHERLOCK Thomas	1740,1774	* Sermons in 4 Vol. 8° 1772. Bod. All S. Bal. Ch. Ch. Or. New C. St. John's. Wadh. Worc. Oxon. Trin. Queen's. Cl. H. Camb. <2C>
SKEELER Thomas	1740,1772	* 14 Serm. in(Posth.) 8° 1772. <2C>
TEMPLE A.	1722,1782	* Acts viii. 30. 8° 1722. 2s. The written word, the only rule of christian Faith and Manners &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1772; Cooke II, 1722: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TEMPLE A.	1722,1782	* Matt. x. 34. 8° 1772. Vis. The written word, the only rule of christian Faith and Manners &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Writt. word.>
TOLLER Thomas	1769,1779	* Luke xii. 30. 12° 1772. At the Settlement of a Minister. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE XIII. 30 : ss. : Settl. Min.>
TOLLER Thomas	1769,1779	12° 1772. To Tradesmen. <2C> * Prov. xxiii. 4. <2C> * Rom. xii. 11. <2C>.
TOPLADY Augustus	1770,1776	* Matt. iv. 23. 8° 1772. Vis. Clerical Subscription, no Grievance. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
WEBB Francis	1766,1772	* 19 Serm. in 2 Vol. 12° 1772. <2C>
*WHELDON JOHN		<1C : ST. JOHN XXI. 22 : 8° : 1772 : ss. : Futil. enq. F.>
*WHELDON JOHN		<1C : ST. JOHN XXI. 25 : 8° : 1772 : ss.>
WHELDON John	1772,1773	* 2 Serm. in 8° 1772. <2C> [1]
WHITTY John	1766,1772	* Disc. Vol. I. 8° 1772. On the Lord's Prayer, and other various Subjects. <2C>
WHITTY John	1766,1772	* Disc. Vol. II. 8° 1772. Adapted to the Ordinance of the Lord's Supper. <2C>
WINTER Cornelius	1772,1772	* 2 Tim. iv. 7. 8° 1772. Bath. Fun. <2C>
WYVILL Christopher	1772,1772	* Matt. xi. 3. 4° 1772. Vis. <2C>

[1].** Apparently the sermons within John WHELDON's 2 Serm. in 8° 1772 were issued as single sermons as well as bound together and were those recorded in Cooke I as upon ST JOHN XXI. 22 AND ST.JOHN XXI.25. See the relevant entries above.

YONGE Philip	1756,1772	* Prov. xxii. 2. 4° 1772. b. Gov. of Norfolk-Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *YONGE,BP : 4° : 1772 : ss. : Hosp. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1773

ABDY Stotherd	1759,1773	* Exod. xviii. 19. 4° 1773. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
ALLEN John	1758,1773	* Isai. viii. 9, 10. 8° 1773. Associations ag. the established Church indefensible. Queen's. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *ALLEN JOHN : ss. : Establ. Ch.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 1 Cor. xv. 33. 8° 1773. Lancaster. To two Soldiers condemned. <2C> [** Cp. LEAKE Martin William, same year, format, text, occasion]
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Gen. xxxviii. 23. 12° 1773. Leap Year-Lectures. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Deut xxiii. 1. 12° 1773. Fast. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Ruth iii. 14. 12° 1773. Leap-Year Lecture. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Job xxxi. 1. 12° 1773. Leap-Year Lecture. <2C>
AVERY Benjamin	1773,1773	* Micah vi. 5. 8° 1773. <2C -N-D 1C : *AVERY BENJ.LLD : 1713 : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BONAR John	1773,1773	* Neh. iii. 8. 4° 1773. The Advantages of the insular Situation of Great Britain. <2C T---1C : NAHUM III. 8 : ss. : Ins. Sit. Brit.>
BOOTH Abraham	1770,1773	* 1 Cor xv. 55-57. 8° 1773. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
*BOSTON THOMAS		<1C : EPHESIANS V. 16 : 8° : 1773 : ss. : F. s.> [1]
BOSTON Thomas	----,1775	* Sermons in 3 Vol. 8° 1773. An Illustration of the Doctrines of the Xtian Religion with respect to Faith and Practice. Bod. <2C>
BOSTON Thomas	----,1775	* 17 Discourses in 8° 1773. On the distinguishing Characters of true Believers, Bod. <2C>
BOSTON Thomas	----,1775	* 10 Fast Sermons in 8° 1773. Bod. <2C>
BOSTON Thomas	----,1775	* 4 Sermons in 8° 1773. On sacramental Occasions. Bod. <2C>
BURROUGH Henry	1773,1773	* Lectures in 8° 1773. On the Church Catechism, Confirmation, and the Nat. and Obligation of relig. Vows. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
CARLOS James	1773,1773	* Rom. xiv. 1. 4° 1773. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
CHURCHILL F. F.	1773,1773	* 2 Sam. i. 19. 4° 1773. Conc. ad Cl. pro Grad. Doctor. Camb. <2C -N--1C : *CHURCHILL A.DD : ss. : Conc. Acad.>
CLEEVE Alexander	1773,1773	* Matt. x. 8. 4° 1773. b. Gov. Lying-in Hosp. London. <2C ----1C : ss.>
COKE Thomas	1773,1773	* Prov. xxii. 6. 8° 1773. Sch. Feast at Crewkerne, Somerset. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sch. F.>

[1] .** Thomas BOSTON's Fast sermon ("F. s.") on EPHESIANS V. 16 was issued both apart from and bound into his collective edition of 10 Fast Serm. published 8° 1773; for so an examination (and count) of the relevant records in our Vol. IV indicates.

COOKE John	1773,1773	* Rom. xii. 19. 8° 1773. Assize. Oxon. Unlawfulness of private Revenge. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
COOPER William	1763,1773	* Luke xxiii. 28. 4° 1773. on the Death of J. Dealtry, M. D. <2C>
CORNWALL M. P.	1773,1773	* 10 Serm. in 12° 1773. Salisbury. <2C>
COWPER Spencer	1773,1774	8 Discourses in 8° 1773. preached on or near the great Festivals. Exon. Oxon. <2C>
DALTON J.	1771,1773	* John xiv. 28. 8° 1773. Fun. Rev. P. Simson. <2C>
DAWES	1773,1773	* 4 Sermons in 8° 1773. <2C>
*DE COURCY RICH.		<1C : JUDGES XII. 7 : 8° : 1773 : ss. : F. s.>
D'COETLOGAN Char.	1773,1780	* Judges iii. 20. 12° 1773. The Divine Message. <2C -N--1C : DE COETLOGAN CHAR. : ss. : Div. Mess.>
D'COURCY	1773,1778	* 2 Sam. xii. 7. 8° 1773. Nathan's Message to David. <2C -N--1C : *DE COURCY RICH. : ss. : N's mes. to D.>
DISNEY John	1771,1782	* Ps. xcvi. 9. 8° 1773. Open. a Church after new seating it. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Exod. ii. 6. 4° 1773. b. Gov. of Dispensary for Infant-poor. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Gov. Disp.>
EDWARDS Thomas	1773,1773	* Jude 3. 8° 1773. Commenc. Camb. The indispensable Duty of contending for the Faith &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commenc. s.>
EVANS Caleb	1766,1781	* 3 John xi. 8° 1773. Ord. <2C ----1CER : ss. : Ord. s.>
EVANS Caleb	1766,1781	* 2 Tim. iv. 5. 8° 1773. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
EVANS Hugh	1773,1781	* Phil. ii. 29. 8° 1773. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
EVANS Hugh	1773,1781	* Col. iv. 17. 8° 1773. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
EVANS Hugh	1773,1781	* 2 Cor. iii. 6. 8° 1773. Educ. s. The able Minister. <2C ----1C : ss. : Educat. soc.>
EVANS Hugh	1773,1781	* Zach. i. 5. 8° 1773. b. Diss. Cl. Ministers described under the Characters of Fathers and Prophets. <2C T---1C : ZECHARIAH I. 3 : ss. : Assoc. s.>
EVANSON Edward	1773,1773	* 3 Discourses in 8° 1773. viz. <2C> * Acts xiii. 22. Man after God's own Heart. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. af. G. o. H.> * Rom. iv. 22. Abraham's Faith. <2C ----1C : ss. : Abram's Fai.> * 2 Tim. ii. 19. Seal of the Foundation of God. <2C ----1C : ss. : Seal Fo. o. G.>
FAWCETT Benjamin	17--,1774	* Esther iv. 14. 8° 1773. Rel. Lib. On Dissent. Bill to Parliament. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rel. Liberty.>
FELTON William	1773,1773	* Rev. ii. 10. 8° 1773. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Knatchbull. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FRANCIS John	1773,1773	* Sermons in 2 Vol. 12° 1773. <2C>
GILL John	1732,1776	* His Sermons and Tracts in 3 vol. 4° 1773. <2C>
GLASSE Sam.	1773,1781	* Hosea iv. 3. 4° 1773. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C T---1C : HOSEA XIV. 3 : ss. : Cl. s.>
GREEN John	1749,1773	* James iii. 17. 4° 1773. An. meet. Char. Sch. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
GREENHILL Joseph	1756,1774	* 1 Pet. iv. 7. 4° 1773. Duty of patiently and chearfully waiting at all times for Salvation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wait. all T.>
GRIFFITH Thomas	1757,1773	* Prov. iv. 14. 8° 1773. Oxon. Act. s. Pemb. Oxon. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>
HAWKINS William	1752,1773	* 1 Cor. i. 10. 8° 1773. 2s. Principles of the Confessional considered. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Prin. o. Conf.>
HENRY Robert	1773,1773	* -----° 1773. For propag. Xtian Knowledge. <2C>
HEY John	1771,1777	* Heb. viii. 13. 8° 1773. Camb. Assize. Nature of obsolete Ordinances. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HILL N.	17--,1779	* ----8° 1773. Nov. 5. <2C>
HINCHLIFFE John	1773,1776	* Phil. iv. 4. 4° 1773. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C TN--1C : PHILIPPIANS IV. 5 : *HINCHCLIFFE,BP : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
HORNE Geo.	1756,1781	* Tit. ii. 11, 12. 8° 1773. Assize. The Influence of Christianity on civil Society. All S. Linc. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
HOWE Thomas	1767,1780	Job v. 26. 8° 1773. Fun. of Mr. Eldridge. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Fun s.>
*HUBBARD JOHN		<1C : ST. LUKE XV. 10 : 4° : 1773 : ss. : b. Gov. M. H.>
HUTCHINS R.	1773,1773	* 2 Cor. xiii. 8. 8° 1773. Lond. b. Diss. Clergy. <2C -N--1C : *HUTCHINGS R. : ss. : Assoc. s.>
JEBB John	1773,1773	* Acts xx. 35. 8° 1773. The Excellency of Benevolence. Queen's. C. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Benevolence>
LANGHORNE John	1773,1777	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 12° 1773. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
LANGHORNE William	1773,1773	* Sermons in 2 Vol. 12° 1773. <2C>
LAUGHTON George	1775,1775	* Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1775. Inauguration. Righteousness the sure Foundation of national Security, Reputation and Happiness. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1773; Cooke II, 1775: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LEAKE Martin William	1773,1778	* 1 Cor. xv. 33. 8° 1773. On account of 2 Soldiers under sentence of Death. <2C ----1C : ss. : 2 S. un. S. D.> [** Cp. ANONYMOUS, same year, format, text, occasion.]
LOWTH Robert	1757,1779	* Rom. ii. 11. 4° 1773. Ir. Prot. Sch. Worc. Oxon. <2C TN--1C : ROMANS XII. 11 : *LOWTH,BP : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
MARKHAM William	1752,1777	* 1 Cor. iii. 9. 4° 1773. Radcliffe-Infirmary, Oxon. <2C -N--1C : *MARKHAM,ABP : 4° : 1773 : ss. : Inf. s.>

MARRIOTT George 1768,1776 * Heb. xiii. 14. 4° 1773. Farw. Hum. Life, State of Pilgrimage. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>

*NEWCOME,BP <1C : ST. JOHN VIII. 12 : 4° : 1773 : ss. : Asyl. pen. W.>

ORTON Job 1752,1776 * Phil. ii. 21. 24° 1773. 3 Disc. on Christian Zeal. <2C --F-1C : 12° : 3 Disc. : Xn. Zeal.>

OWEN Hen. 1773,1773 * Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1773. On the Intent and Propriety of Scripture Miracles considered and explained. (preached at Boyle's Lect.) Queen's. Camb. <2C>

PORTEUS Beilby 1761,1782 * Luke vi. 30. 4° 1773. b. Gov. of the Asylum. <2C ----1C : ss. : Asyl. s.>

PRIESTLEY Joseph 1764,1782 * 1 Pet. i. 13. 8° 1773. On resigning his pastoral Office at Leeds. <2C ----1C : ss. : Resign. P. off.>

RANDOLPH Thomas 1733,1777 * Deut. iv. 5. 8° 1777. 2s. Excellency of the Jewish Law; to which is added an appendix and a short Comment on Ps. cix. 55. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1773; Cooke II, 1777: See entry under Cooke II date.>

RAWLINS John 1761,1773 * Ps. lvii. 78. 8° 1773. Meeting of 3 Choirs at Worc. Compassion. <2C T---1C : PSALMS LVII. 7,8 : ss. : Mus. s.>

RYMER Thomas 1726,1773 2 Pet. ii. 19. 4° 1773. May 29. b. Commons. Obedience to Government. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1733 : ss. : May 29. b. C.>

SALISBURY William 1773,1773 * Prov. xiv. 24. 8° 1773. Vis. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

SCOTT William ----,1778 * ----8° 1773. 2s. New year's Gift for a Prime Minister. <2C>

SCOTT William ----,1778 * 2 Kings iv. 7. 8° 1773. on Bankruptcy. <2C>

SHIPLEY Jonathan 1770,1777 * Luke ii. 14. 4° 1773. Prop. of Gospel <2C -N--1C : *SHIPLEY,BP : 4° : 1773 : ss. : Prop. G.>

SIMS Joseph 1745,1773 * 15 Serm. in 8° 1773. on various Subjects. <2C>

STENNETT Samuel 1753,1781 * 2 Cor. v. 8. 8° 1773. Fun. of Mrs. Susan. Britain. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

STOCKDALE Percival 1773,1777 * 3 Disc. in 4° 1773. <2C>

STUART John 1753,1753 * John x. 25-27. 4° 1753. 2s. Necessity of hearing and practising the word of God. Bod. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1773; Cooke II, 1753: See entry under Cooke II date.>

THOMAS John 1745,1780 * Luke ix. 54-56. 4° 1773. Nov. 5. b. Lords. <2C ---D 1C : 1776 : ss. : Nov. 5. b. L.>

TOLLER Thomas 1769,1779 * -----° 1773. Ch. <2C>

TUCKER Josiah 1749,1776 * 6 Serm. in 12° 1773. On important Subjects. <2C>

*UNWIN WILL. <1C : ROMANS XIII. 7 : 12° : 1773 : ss. : Ag. b. run. G.>

UNWIN Will. 1773,1773 * Rom. vii. 2. 12° 1773. The right Use of the Law. <2C T---1CAD : ROMANS VII. 9 : ss. : R. Use Law>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1773

WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* Ps. xvi. 11. 8° 1773. Fun. of the Rev. Mr. S. James. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WHELDON John	1772,1773	* Rom. i. 16. 8° 1773. Assize. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
*WHITAKER WILLIAM		<1C : ST. MATTHEW XXV. 44 : 12° : 1773 : 2s. : Xt's. fin. app.> [1]
WHITFIELD Henry	1769,1769	* Job xxviii. 12. 4° 1769. Oxon. Act. Worc. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1773; Cooke II, 1769: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WILLIAMS David	1773,1776	* Matt. v. 16. 12° 1773. V. Essays &c. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss.>
WOOD William	1773,1782	* 1 Cor. xi. 1. 8° 1773. Duties of People and Ministers. <2C ----1C : ss. : P. & M. Duty.>
WRIGHT Paul	1773,1778	* Eccles. vii. 1. 8° 1773. Fun. of Isaac Whillington, Esq; <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1774

*ANONYM.		<1C : PSALMS XLV. 5 : 8° : 1774 : ss. : At N. mark.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Matth. xxiii. 8. 8° 1774. 2 Disc. Human Authority in matters of Faith. <2C ----1C : 4s. : Auth. mat. F.>
BALLWARD John	1774,1774	* Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1774. Visit. s. <2C -N--1C : *BELLWARD JOHN : ss. : V. s.> [2]
BELL William	1774,1774	* Tit. i. 15. 4° 1774. Cons. of Bp. Thomas. <2C T---1C : TITUS I. 5 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
BELWARD John	1774,1774	* Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1774. Visit. s. <2C> [3]
<BETHUNE Angus>	1774,1774	* -----° 1774. Christian Fortitude. <2C>
*BIGGS JOHN		<1C : JUDE 3 : 8° : 1774 : 2s. : Relig. Zeal.>
*BREWER SAMUEL		<1C : PSALMS XLVIII. 14 : 8° : 1774 : ss. : Fun. s.>
BROMLEY Robert Anthon	1770,1782	* Ecclesus. iv. 10. 4° 1774. At the Foundling Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. G. Fou. H.>
BURN Richard	1774,1774	* Discourses in 4 Vol. 8° 1774. On practical Subjects chiefly extracted from Divines of the last Century. In this Collection are 5 Serm. by the Editor on the following Subjects, viz. <2C> * Matt. xvii. 15. 1 Vol. p. 431. On Drunkenness. <2C> * Ps. xlvii. 1. 1 Vol. p. 456. On Psalmody. <2C -N--1C : *BURNE RICH.LLD : I 456 : Psalmody.> * Ps. cxxxix. 2. 2 Vol. p. 97. On God's Knowledge. <2C>

[1].** Date and type of publication of this sermon should be considered dubious. The Nonconformist WHITAKER William was publishing 1667-1676. The record printed in Cooke I could have been corrupted by compositor's anticipation of date ("1773") and type ("2s.") of the sermon, likewise 12°, that was to be recorded in his next entry.
[2].** Compare BELWARD John, Prov. xxiv.21, 8° 1774.
[3].** Compare BALLWARD John, Prov. xxiv.21, 8° 1774. Evidently the author's name was variously spelled in Cooke's sources.

		* Prov. xiv. 24. 2 Vol. p. 442. The folly of Sin. <2C>
		* I Sam. xii. 3. 4 Vol. p. 372. On Restitution. <2C ----1C : IV 372 : Restitution.>
BURNETT John	1774,1774	* I Sam. xxx. vi. 8° 1774. 2s. The goodman's Duty and Pract. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Good m. Du.>
CAMPBELL William	1774,1774	* Matt. xxviii. 20. 8° 1774. b. Synod. Christ's presence with his Church &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Synod.>
CASE Charles	1774,1774	* 13 Serm. in 12° 1774. On primitive Xnity and Ch. Fellowship. <2C>
CLEMENT Benjamin	1774,1774	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1774. On several Subjects and Occasions. <2C>
COCKS Philip	1774,1774	* 1 Tim. iv. 16. 8° 1774. Cons. of Bp. ----. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
COLLETT J.	1774,1774	* 3 Discourses in 8° 1774. Bath. On the several Estates of Man--on Earth--in Heaven--and Hell, deduced from Reason and Revelation. <2C>
COWPER Spencer	1773,1774	8° 1774. Dissert. on the distinct Powers of Reason and Revelation. <2C>
		* Rom. i. 20. <2C ----1C : Diss. : Reas. & Rev.>
		* 1 Tim. iii. 16. <2C>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Zech. iv. 6. 4° 1774. b. Gov. of Magd. Hosp. <2C T---1C : ZECHARIAH III. 7 : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Matt. xxv. 36. 8° 1774. The Prisoner released. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Debtors.>
DUNCOMBE John	1759,1778	* 2 Chron. vi. 40. 4° 1774. Cons. of Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Ch.>
EDWARDS Jon.	1738,1774	* Rom. iii. 19. 8° 1774. God's justice in damning Sin. <2C ----1C : ss. : G's. J. in d. S.>
EVANS Caleb	1766,1781	* Ephes. v. 16. 8° 1774. Redeem. of the Time. <2C ----1C : ss. : Rede. Time.>
FAWCETT Benjamin	17--,1774	* 2 Cor. iv. v. 8° 1774. Ord. Preach. Xt and not self. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
FINCH Robert Pool	1746,1779	* Mark x. 14. 4° 1774. Ann. meet. Char. Schools. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
FLEXMAN R.	1752,1774	* Rev. ii. 10. 8° 1774. Fun. of T. Amory, DD. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
FRANKLIN Thomas	1748,1774	* Mark x. 14. 4° 1774. b. Gov. of Dispens. for Infant-poor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Lond. Disp.>
FRANKLIN Thomas	1748,1774	* Matt. xviii. 32, 33. 4° 1774. Benefit of small Debtors. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : b. Debtors.>
GLASSE Sam.	1773,1781	* Job xxx. 25. 4° 1774. b. Presid. and Gov. of Marine Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mar. soc.>
GOULD Will.	1774,1774	* Isai. xliv. 28. 4° 1774. Conc. Acad. pro Grad. Doct. Wadh. Ox. <2C ---D 1C : 1775 : ss. : Conc. Acad.>
GREENHILL Joseph	1756,1774	* Rev. xx. 4. 8° 1774. On the Millenium. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Millenium.>
HALWARD John	1774,1774	* Tit. iii. 8. 8° 1774. Anniv. of Mr. West's Charity. <2C ---D 1C : 1775 : ss. : Ch. s.>

<HARTLEY James> 1774,1774 * ----8° 1774. Fun. <2C>

HENLEY S. 1771,1778 * Jer. xiv. 3. 4° 1776. Anniv. of Founder of the Coll. Queen's. C. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1774; Cooke II, 1776: See entry under Cooke II date.>

HERRIES John 1774,1774 * Job xiv. 14. 4° 1774. Against Suicide. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Suiscide.>

HEY John 1771,1777 * 1 Pet. ii. 16. 8° 1774. Camb. Nov. 5. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

HEY John 1771,1777 * Ephes. iv. 31. 8° 1774. 2s. Camb. Nature of malevolent Sentiments. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2s. 29 : Malev. Sent.>

HORBERY Matt. 1745,1774 * 18 Serm. in 8° 1774. On important Subjects. <2C>

HORNE Geo. 1756,1781 * Acts xx. 35. 4° 1774. Oxon. b. Gov. of the Asylum. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Asyl. s.>

HORNECK Anthony ----,1724 * Ephes. v. 16. -° ----. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1774; Cooke II, ----: See entry under Cooke II date.>

IBBETSON James 1746,1778 * Acts viii. 17. 8° 1774. Confirmation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Conf. s.>

JENNINGS Nathaniel 1774,1774 * Rev. xv. 3. 8° 1774. Fun. of Sarah Johnson. <2C -N--1C : *JENNINGS NATH. : ss. : Fun. s.>

JONES Herbert 1774,1777 * Luke x. 36, 37. 12° 1774. At Misericordia-Hosp. <2C ---D 1C : 1744 : ss. : Mis. Hosp.>

JORTIN John 1730,1774 * Serm. in 7 Vol. 8° 1774. All S. Trin. Ox. Trin. Queen's. C. Sion. <2C>

LATHAM Ebenezer 1722,1774 * Serm. in 8° 1774. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

LAW Edmund 1743,1774 * Mal. i. 11. 4° 1774. Prop. of Gospel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>

LINDSEY Theophilus 1774,1778 * Ephes. iv. 3. 8° 1774. Open. of a Chapel, Essex-street, Strand. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>

LOVELL Edmund 1774,1774 * Isai. ii. 2, 3. 4° 1774. Frequent Worship at the Lord's House recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Freq. Worsh.>

MARKHAM William 1752,1777 * Isai. iii. 5. 4° 1774. Jan. 30. b. Lord's. Worc. Oxon. <2C TN--1C : ISAIAH III. 3 : *MARKHAM,ABP : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

MARRIOTT George 1768,1776 * 10 Disc. in 8° 1774. An Estimate of hum. Life. <2C>

MORELL Thomas 1737,1774 * Matt. xviii. 7. 4° 1774. On Trin. At Lady Moyer's Lect. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss. : M. L.>

*NORTH,BP <1C : JEREMIAH III. 13 : 4° : 1774 : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.> [1]

NORTH Brownlow 1771,1778 * Jer. xxxi. 13. 4° 1774. b. Gov. of Magd. Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *NORTH,BP : 4° : 1774 : ss. : b. G. M. Hos.>

NORTH Brownlow 1771,1778 * I Tim. vi. 18. 4° 1774. b. Gov. of Lond. -Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *NORTH,BP : 4° : 1774 : ss. : Lond. Hosp.>

[1].** Compare data in the 1C record of this sermon by NORTH,BP on JEREMIAH III. 13 with data in succeeding record of a sermon by NORTH Brownlow on Jer. xxxi. 13. Perhaps Bp. NORTH used a pair of texts or gave a pair of sermons. Both texts suit the occasion (before Governors of the Magdelene Hospital) very well, Jer. iii.13 being most suitable indeed.

PALMER Samuel	1766,1778	* Exod. ii. 6. 8° 1774. Char. School-meeting. Compassion to poor Children recommended from the Example of Pharaoh's Daughter. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. sch.>
PARSONS Robert	1774,1774	* 2 Cor. iii. 6. 8° 1774. Abilities for the Ministry from God alone. <2C -N--1C : *PARSONS ROBERT : ss. : A. f. m. f. G. a.>
PECKWELL Henry	1774,1782	* Heb. ii. x. 8° 1774. Christmas. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xtmas. s.>
PENROSE Thomas,jun	1774,1776	* Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1774. Fun. of Rev. J. Geree, L. L. B. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
*RICHMOND,BP		<1C : PSALMS LXVIII. 28 : 4° : 1774 : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>
ROWLAND Daniel	1774,1778	* 8 Serm. in 12° 1774. on practical Subjects. <2C>
RUSSEN Benjamin	1771,1774	* Jerem. xxiii. 6. 8° 1774. Probation s. Lord our Righteousness. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ld. Right.>
SANDWICH Robert	1774,1774	* Luke x. 37. 8° 1774. The good Samaritan. <2C ----1C : ss. : Good Samar.>
SANDWICH Robert	1774,1774	* John xviii. 38. 8° 1774. Pilate's Question. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pilate's Ques.>
SCOTT William	----,1778	* ----8° 1774. ag. Duelling. Translated from St. Chrysostom's Disc. [1] <2CSW>
SHERLOCK Thomas	1740,1774	* Occasional serm. 5 Vol. 8° 1774. (republished)except Matt. xxiii. 23. and 2 Pet. i. 19. 8° 1740. 6s. to which are added 6 Dissertations. Bod. All S. Worc. Wadh. Oxon. <2C>
<SIMPSON David>	1774,1774	* Disc. in 8° 1774. <2C>
SMITH James	1764,1777	* Rev. ii. 10. 8° 1774. Fun. of Rev. Dr. Nichols. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
STAFFORD John	1774,1774	* ----8° 1774. Fun. <2C>
STAFFORD John	1774,1774	* 25 Practical Disc. (2d Edit.)in 12° 1774. on the 7th Chapter of Romans. The script. Doctrine of Sin and Grace considered. <2C>
STEPHEN George	1770,1774	* Ezra ix. 13, 14. 8° 1774. Genuine Patriotism. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gen. Patriot.>
STONEHOUSE James	1771,1771	* Acts xx. 35. 8° 1771. b. Gov. of Sarum-Infirmary. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1774; Cooke II, 1771: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TAYLOR John	1744,1744	Phil. ii. 15, 16. 4° 1744. Cons. of Bp. John Thomas. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1774; Cooke II, 1744: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TOMMAS John	1767,1774	* 1 Tim. iv. 12. 8° 1774. Educat. Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Education.>
TOPLADY Augustus	1770,1776	* Ps. cxv. 1. 8° 1774. Free will and merit examined. <2C ----1C : ss. : Free Will.>
TOPLADY Augustus	1770,1776	* Ps. lxxxix. 15, 16. 8° 1774. Good news from Heaven. <2C T---1C : PSALMS LXXXIX. 12,16 : ss. : G. News f. H>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* Rev. xxii. 17. 8° 1774. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

[1].** A bracket in Cooke's Volume II joins the record of SCOTT's sermon 8° 1774 "ag. Duelling" with records of five other sermons by SCOTT to indicate translation of all from St. Chrysostom's Disc. But dates and formats of publication of four of the others are represented by broken lines of dashes. Accordingly, four will be found listed under YEAR - - - - , not YEAR 1774.

WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* Isai. i. 26. 8° 1774. Choice of Representatives. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : El. M. Parl.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* Ephes. ii. 22. 8° 1774. The Church, an Habitation of God through the Spirit. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Ha. of G.>
WARD Samuel	1774,1774	* 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 8° 1774. Farew. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Far. s.>
WILLIAMS David	1773,1776	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 12° 1774. Chiefly upon relig. Hypocrisy. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1775

AMORY Thomas	1735,1775	* 20 Sermons in 8° 1775. Queen's. Camb. Dr. W's. L. Lon. <2C>
*ANONYM.		<1C : I.TIMOTHY III. 16 : 8° : 1775 : ss.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* The Scotch-Preacher. A Collection of Sermons by some of the most eminent Clergymen of Scotland in 3 Vol. 1. Vol. 12° 1775. 2 Vol. 1776. 3 Vol. 1779. <2C>
ATKINSON Christopher	1766,1775	* Ps. cxix. 71. 4° 1766. A Poetical s. Benefit of Affliction. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1775; Cooke II, 1766: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ATKINSON Christopher	1766,1775	* 20 Discourses in 8° 1775. On the most interesting and important Subjects. <2C>
AUDLEY Matthew	1739,1775	* 2 Cor. ix. 12. 4° 1775. b. the Gov. of the Lond. Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. G. Lon. H.>
BALGUY Thomas	1769,1775	* 1 Pet. ii. 13. 8° 1775. Consecration of Bp. North. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
BARRINGTON Shute	1772,1775	* Ps. ii. 8. 8° 1775. Prop. Gosp. in foreign parts. <2C -NF-1C : *BARRINGTON,BP : 4° : ss. : Prop. G.>
BELSHAM Thomas	1775,1775	* Rom. x. 2. 12° 1775. Bef. Diss. Clergy. The Evil, Nature, and pernicious Tendency of intemperate and misguided Zeal. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
BENNETT Thomas	1775,1775	* 12 Lectures in 8° 1775. (Pursuant to the Will of Dr. Busby) on the Apostles Creed. <2C>
BERJEW John	1775,1775	* Deut. vii. 13. 4° 1775. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
BLAYNEY Benjamin	1775,1775	* Dan. ix. 20. to end. 4° 1775. 2 Dissertations on Daniel's 70 Weeks. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : 2 Diss. : Dan. 70 W.>
BOSTON Thomas	----,1775	* 2 Discourses in 8° 1775. The Xtian Life delineated. Bod. <2C>
BOSTON Thomas	----,1775	* 8 Disc. in 8° 1775. A View of this and the other World. Bod. <2C>
*BUTLER JOHN,BP		<1C : ACTS V. 38,39 : 4° : 1775 : ss. : Conc. ad. Cl.>
BUTT George	1775,1776	* Phil. iv. 5. 8° 1775. Vis. <2C ---D 1C : 1715 : ss. : V. s.>
CRAIG William	1775,1775	* 20 Disc. in 3 Vol. 12° 1775. <2C>
DAHME	1758,1775	* Sermons in 8° 1775. <2C>
D'COETLOGAN Char.	1773,1780	* Sermons on Ps. v. in 2 vol. 8° 1775. The Portraiture of the Xtian Penitent. <2C>

DENTON Thomas 1775,1775 * Matt. xxv. 36. 8° 1775. Prisoner relieved. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pris. releas.>

DOWARS William 1775,1775 * Eccles. iii. 4. 8° 1775. The Expediency and Fitness of things considered and exemplified. <2C T---1C : ECCLESIASTES III. 2 : ss. : Exp. fit. of th.>

DUCHE Jacob 1775,1781 * Gal. v. 1. 8° 1775. Duty of standing fast in spiritual and temporal Liberties. <2C ----1C : ss. : Stand fast &c.>

DUNCAN John 1769,1775 * Matt. xviii. 7. 8° 1775. Vis. The Interests of Truth and Virtue invariably pursued by Providence in the Permission of Error and Vice. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

ELLIOTT John 1759,1775 * Ephes. v. 31-33. 8° 1775. Wedd. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Wed. s.>

ERSKINE John 1750,1775 * 2 Cor. vi. 3. 8° 1765. b. Synod. Ministers of the Gospel cautioned ag. giving offence. V. Scotch Pr. V. 1. 12° 1775. <2C ----1C : ss. : Min. n. g. off.>

EVANS Caleb 1766,1781 * Gal. v. 13. 8° 1775. Nov. 5. Brit. Constitution and Liberty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

EVANS Caleb 1766,1781 * Matt. vi. 10. 8° 1775. Educ. s. The Kingdom of God. <2C ----1C : ss. : King. of G.>

FLEMING Caleb 1753,1778 * ----8° 1775. Ingratitude of Infidelity. <2C>

FORD Thomas 1775,1775 * 1 Cor. ix. 16. 8° 1775. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

FORDYCE James 1752,1779 12° 1775. V. Scotch Pr. V. 1. p. 313 <2CSW>

* Prov. vii. 6, 7. The Folly, Infamy and Misery of unlawful Pleasures. Braz. N. Ox. <2C T-FD 1C : PROVERBS VII. 7 : 8° : 1760 : ss. : Unlaw. Pl.>

GIBBONS Thomas 1746,1776 * Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1775. Fun. of Rev. Will. Langford, DD. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

GRANT James 1775,1777 * 16 Sermons in 8° 1775. On various Subjects. <2C>

HAMILTON Anthony 1775,1775 * 1 Thess. iv. 9. 4° 1775. An. meet. Ch. Sch. <2C ---D 1C : 1778 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

HARRISON Richard 1768,1781 * Gal. vi. 10. 4° 1775. b. the Humane Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hum. soc.>

HELVETIUS Sangallo 1775,1775 * 1 Cor. vii. 36. 8° 1775. Latin Dissertation. <2C ----1C : Lat. Diss.>

HERVEY James 1753,1775 * Phil. i. 21. 12° 1775. Fun. of Mr. Abraham Donn, Teacher of the Mathematics at Biddeford, Devon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

HEWERTSON 1775,1775 * Prov. xiii. 11. 8° 1775. b. a Society of Artificers at Blackbourn, Lancaster. <2C>

HOGG John 1759,1775 * Rev. ii. 5. 8° 1775. Declensions in Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : Decl. in Rel.>

HORNE Geo. 1756,1781 * 1 Sam. ii. 30. 8° 1775. Oxon. Assize. The Providence of God manifested in the Rise and Fall of Empires. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

HORNE Geo. 1756,1781 * Rom. x. 13. 8° 1775. Oxon. Christ the Object of relig. Adoration and therefore very God. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt. very G.>

HUNT Thomas 1743,1775 * Dissertations in 4° 1775. Ch. Ch. Univ. Oxon. At the end are 2 Serm. on <2CSW>

* Prov. xix. 21. <2C>

* Matt. ii. 23. <2C ----1C : ss.>

HUNTER Henry 1775,1775 * -----° 1775. Ord. <2C>

IBBETSON James 1746,1778 * Luke xxii. 19. 8° 1775. 6 Disc. on the Lord's Supper. <2C ----1C : 6 Disc. : Sacra.>

JENKINS Joseph 1775,1781 * 2 Cor. xii. 10. 8° 1775. Christian's Strength. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xn's. Streng.>

JONES Herbert 1774,1777 * Lev xvii. 8, 9. 12° 1775. Precepts of Lev. Law still in force. <2C ----1C : ss. : Le. L. in for.>

KEATE Will. 1775,1775 * Micah. vi. 8. 8° 1775. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

LAUGHTON George 1775,1775 * Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1775. Inauguration. Righteousness the sure Foundation of national Security, Reputation and Happiness. <2C ---D 1C : 1773 : ss. : Inaug. s.>

LEECHMAN William ----,1779 V. Scotch Pr. v. 1. p. 138. <12° 1775> <2CSW>

Matt. xxvi. 41. Glasgow. The Nature, Reasonableness, and Advantage of Prayer. [1] <2C>

LEWIS Lewis 1771,1775 * -----° 1775. Farew. s. <2C>

MARRIOTT George 1768,1776 * 3 Serm. in 8° 1775. On the intermediate State. Queen's. Cam. <2C> [2]

*MARRIOTT GEORGE <1C : ST. JOHN XIV. 1-4 : 8° : 1775 : ss. : Interm. State>

*MARRIOTT GEORGE <1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 14 : 8° : 1775 : ss. : Interm. St.>

*MARRIOTT GEORGE <1C : COLOSSIANS III. 1-4 : 8° : 1775 : ss. : Interm. St.>

MARRIOTT George 1768,1776 * Rom. viii. 10. 8° 1775. 2s. On Mortality. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1771 : 2s. : Mortality.>

MIDDLETON Erasmus 1775,1775 * Ephes. ii. 8. 8° 1775. Fun. of Tho. Jackson. Grace triumphant. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

NICOLL Richard 1775,1775 * Prov. xix. 27. 8° 1775. Oxon. Act. s. Pretences to Sciences pointed out, and true Knowledge recommended. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Act. s.>

NORTH Brownlow 1771,1778 * Phil. iv. 3. 4° 1775. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C>

OGLE N. 1766,1775 * Matt. xi. 5. 4° 1775. Ann. meeting Ch. School. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>

OLDING John 1759,1775 * Isai. lv. 6. 8° 1775. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ORTON Job 1752,1776 * 2 Tim. ii. 7. 24° 1775. Hearing the Word. <2C>

ORTON Job 1752,1776 * 1 Cor. xiv. 16. 24° 1775. Public Prayer. <2C>

[1].** For alternative editions of the sermon by LEECHMAN William on Matt. xxvi. 41, see entry for ss. edition 8° 1743.
[2].** Apparently the contents of George MARRIOTT's collective ed. of 3 Serm. "On the intermediate State" (between earthly and heavenly life) were issued also in ss. form. See data from Cooke I within the three succeeding records above for MARRIOTT.

ORTON Job	1752,1776	* Ps. c. 4. 24° 1775. Psalmody. <2C T-F-1C : PSALMS CI. 4 : 12° : ss. : Psalmody.>
PALMER Samuel	1766,1778	* Luke x. 2. 8° 1775. Fun. of Caleb Ashworth, LL. D. Queen's. C. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PECKARD Peter	1753,1775	* Isai. v. 20. 8° 1775. Ag. Lord Chesterfield. The unalterable Nature of Vice and Virtue. Queen's. Camb. <2C ----1C : ss. : Virt. & V. un.>
PHILIPS Michael	1775,1775	* Occasional serm. in 12° 1775. For the royal Navy. <2C>
RILAND John	1762,1777	* Ezek. xxxiii. 1-6. 12° 1775. 2s. The sinful state of the Nation. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Sin. St. Nat.>
ROBERTSON Will.	1755,1775	* Col. i. 26. 8° 1755. Prop. of Christian Knowledge. The Situation of the world at the time of Christ's appearance, and its Connection with the Success of his Religion considered. V. Prot. Syst. V. II. and Scotch Pr. V. I. p. 102. <12° 1775.> Queen's. Cam. <2C -NF-1C : *ROBERTSON W.DD : 8° : ss. : Prop. Xn. K.>
ROWLAND Parker.	1775,1775	* Mal. iii. 3. 4° 1775. against Perjury. <2C ---D 1C : 1755 : ss. : Ag. Perjury.>
SAURIN James	1775,1777	* 1 Vol. (13 serm.) 8° 1775. on the Attributes of God. Translated and published by R. Robinson, at Cambridge. [1] <2CSW>
SAURIN James	1775,1777	* 2 Vol. (14 serm.) 8° 1775. on the Truth of Revelation. Translated and published by R. Robinson, at Cambridge. <2CSW>
SMITH John	1758,1780	* Gal. iv. 16. 4° 1775. Freedom of pastoral Advice. <2C ----1C : ss. : Pastor. Adv.>
SMITH Will.	1759,1775	* Josh. xxii. 22. 8° 1775. The present Situation of American Affairs. <2C ----1C : ss. : Amer. Aff.>
TOPLADY Augustus	1770,1776	* Luke xv. 7. 8° 1775. 2 Disc. Joy in Heaven over one repenting Sinner. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Joy in H. &c.>
TOPLADY Augustus	1770,1776	* James ii. 19. 8° 1775. Creed of Devils. <2C T---1C : JAMES II. 10 : ss. : Creed Devils>
TOTTIE John	1736,1775	* 16 Serm. (Posth.)in 8° 1775. <2C>
TOULMIN Joshua	1770,1781	* Isai. xlix. 4. 8° 1775. b Dissenting Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gen. Assem.>
TOULMIN Joshua	1770,1781	* 1 Thess. v. 12, 13. 8° 1775. Ord. <2C ---D 1C : 1776 : ss. : Ord. s.>
TURNER Daniel	1775,1775	* Expositions in 8° 1775. On select Passages of Scripture--to which is added 2 serm. on <2CSW> * Rev. iii. 21. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
VENN H.	1758,1778	≠* Ezra v. 1 &c. -° 1775. Essay of the Prophecy of Zacharias. <2C ----1CAP : Essay. : Zach's Prop.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* Prov. xxv. 26. 12° 1775. A fallen Professor. <2C>

[1].** In Cooke II SAURIN James is identified as Pastor of the French Church in the Hague, and the statement about translation is made only on a separate line at the bottom of three records of his publications: the two which are listed here above under YEAR 1775, and another which is listed under YEAR 1777. It is here assumed that the statement applies to all three.

WARD John 1761,1775 * Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1775. <2C>

WESLEY John 1735,1777 * 2 Sam. xxiv. 17. 8° 1775. At Bethnal Green. <2C -N--1C : *WESTLEY JOHN : ss.>

WHITESIDE John 1775,1775 * James i. 21. 8° 1775. Ord. of Rev. Mr. Barbauld, &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

WILLIAMSON Joseph 1775,1775 * 1 Pet. iii. 8. 4° 1775. Elect. of Lord Mayor. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>

WILTON Samuel 1769,1775 * Matt. xxv. 19. 8° 1775. Ch. School. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch.>

WISHART George 1733,1775 Dan. xii. 10. 8° 1746. Rebell. Times of public Distress, times of Trial. V. Scotch Preacher. Vol. I. p. 32. <12° 1775>. Brit. M. <2C>

WITHERSPOON John 17--,1778 * Ps. lxxvi. 10. 8° 1775. Fast. The Dominion of Providence over the Passions of men. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

WOOD William 1773,1782 * Serm. in 12° 1775. On social Life. Trin. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

WOODWARD Richard 1764,1775 * Luke xv. 10. 4° 1775. Dublin. Asylum for penitent Women. <2C -N-D 1C : *WOODWARD,BP : 1774 : ss. : Asyl. s.>

WORTHINGTON Hugh 1752,1778 * Prov. xxii. 1. 8° 1775. Good Character, better than a good Fortune. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss. : G. Xrter. b. F.>

YORKE James 1771,1779 * Rom. viii. 13. 4° 1775. b. Gov. of Magd. -Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *YORKE,BP : 4° : 1775 : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.>

YORKE James 1771,1779 * 1 Pet. iii. 8. 4° 1775. b. Antient Britons. <2C>

<ZUBLY John> 1775,1781 * James ii. 12. 8° 1775. Law of Liberty. <2C T---1C : JAMES II. 13 : ss. : Law of Lib.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1776

ADAM Thomas 1772,1781 * Matt. xvi. 6. 8° 1776. Peter's Confession. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW XVI. 16 : ss. : Peter's Conf.>

*ANONYM. <1C : ECCLESIASTES II. 13 : 4° : 1776 : ss. : W. exc. Folly> [1]

*ANONYM. <1C : ST. MATTHEW I. 21 : 4° : 1776 : ss. : S. af. Xmas.> [2]

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 The Scotch-Preacher. Vol. II. 12° 1776. See also the years 1775 and 1779. <2CSW>

*APTHORPE EAST,DD <1C : JEREMIAH XVII. 7 : 4° : 1776 : ss. : F. s.>

BAGOTT Lewis 1776,1780 * Matt. ix 4, 5. 4° 1776. Oxon. b. the Governors of the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : *BAGOTT,BP : 1779 : ss. : Inf. s.>

BEAULIEU Luke 1686,1784 Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1706. Assize. The reciprocal Duty between Kings and Subjects. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1776; Cooke II, 1706: See entry under Cooke II date.>

[1].** Cooke I describes this ANONYM. sermon as "ss." and then in a footnote refers to the collection Bellamy's Family Preacher.
[2].** Cooke I describes this ANONYM. sermon as "ss." and then in a footnote refers to the collection Bellamy's Family Preacher.

BELLAMY Daniel 1744,1776 * Family Preacher(in 8° 1754. 1st Edit.) in 2 Vol. 4° 1776. consisting of practical Discourses for every Sunday throughout the Year, as also for Xtmas-day, Good-friday, and other particular Occasions. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. See also Carrington, James. <2C>

BENNET R. 1769,1776 * Ephes. v. 31-33. 8° 1776. Wedding s. <2C -N--1C : *BENNETT R. : ss. : Wed. s.>

*BLACKLOCK THOMAS <1C : II.KINGS XX. 1 : 12° : 1776 : ss. : Necess. of D.>

BOURDALOUE 1776,1776 * Sermons in 4 Vol. 12° 1776. Transl. from the French by A. C. <2C>

BOURKE Dean Joseph 1776,1776 * 2 Thess. i. 3. 4° 1776. Ir. Prot. Schools. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ir. Prot. sch.>

BRAILSFORD J. 1761,1776 * 13 Serm. in 8° 1776. All S. Oxon. <2C>

BUTLER John 1746,1778 * I Kings viii. 59. 4° 1776. Fast. b. Commons. <2C>

BUTT George 1775,1776 * 2 Tim. i. 10. 4° 1776. Fun. of Bp. Johnson. <2C ---D 1C : 1775 : ss. : Fun. s.>

CAMPBELL George 1752,1779 * Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1776. Fast. The Nature, Extent and Importance of Allegiance. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

CAPPE Newcome 1758,1780 * Prov. xxviii. 9. 8° 1776. Fast. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XXIX. 14 : ss. : Fast. s.>

CARLYLE Alexander 1779,1779 * Ps. xlviii. 12, 13. The Tendency of the Constitution of the Church of Scotland to form the Temper, Spirit and Character of her Minister's. v. 2. p. 1. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1776; Cooke II, 1779: See entry under Cooke II date.>

CARPENTER Will. 1776,1776 * 2 Sam. xxiv. 14. 4° 1776. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : 1777 : ss. : F. s.>

CARRINGTON James,sen 1750,1776 V. B. F. Pr. 4° 1776. V. 1, 2. <2C> <** V.B.F.Pr = Vide Bellamy's Family Preacher>

Exod. xx. 8. V. 1. The Duty of keep. holy the Sabb. Day. <2C ----1C : I B. F. Pr. 13>

Ps. cxix. 71. Temporal Afflictions advantageous. <2C ----1C : I B. F. Pr. 117 : Affliction.>

Ps. cxii. 6. Duty, Measures & Rew. of Benevolence. <2C ----1C : I B. F. Pr. 159 : Benevol.>

James iv. 3. Abuse of Prayer. <2C ----1C : I B. F. Pr. 169 : Abus. of Pray.>

Prov. xxvii. 4. Ag. Envy. <2C ----1C : I B. F. Pr. 277 : Envy.>

Ephes. vi. 4. Parents Duty to Children. <2C ----1C : I B. F. Pr. 339>

Ephes. vi. 2, 3. Children Duty to Parents. <2C -NFI 1C : *ANONYM. : 8° : 1754 : II B. F. Pr. 213 : Wiv. & H. D.>

Prov. xviii. 21. V. 2. Sin and Folly of prophane Swearing. <2C ----1C : II B. F. Pr. 27 : Prof. Swear.>

Eccles. xi. 3. A Lesson on Death. <2C ----1C : II B. F. Pr. 113 : Lesson on D.>

1 Cor. xv. 22. The Resurrection of universal mankind. <2C T-FI 1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 23 : 8° : 1750 : 181 : 11 Art. Creed>

CARRINGTON James,jun 1776,1776 V. B. F. Pr. 4° 1776. <2C> <** V.B.F.Pr. = Vide Bellamy's Family Preacher>

* Isai. ii. 7, 8. A Strict. on the Land of Luxury. [1] <2C ----1C : II B. F. Pr. 97 : Land lux.>

* Ephes. v. 15. The Apostolical Caution. <2C ----1C : II B. F. Pr. 105 : Apost. Caut.>

CLAYTON N. 1776,1776 * John iv. 19-23. 8° 1776. The Importance of Sincerity in public Worship &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sinc. Pub. w.>

CLAYTON N. 1776,1776 * 1 Cor. x. 33. 8° 1776. Minister of the Gospel represented. <2C ----1C : ss. : Min. o. Gosp.>

D'COETLOGAN Char. 1773,1780 * Isai. lviii. 13, 14. 8° 1776. Observation of the Lord's-day. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss. : Ob. Lord's d.>

D'COETLOGAN Char. 1773,1780 * Joel ii. 15-18. 8° 1776. National Prosperity and N. Religion inseparable. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

DICK Robert 1758,1776 ≠** Acts xxxv. 34-39. 8° 1762. Edinb. Prop. Xn. Knowledge. The Counsel of Gamaliel. Brit. M. V. Scotch Preac. 8° 1776. v. 2. p. 281. <2C T-F-1C : ACTS V. 34-39 : 12° : ss. : Gamal. Cou.>

*DODD WILL.LLD <1C : ST. JOHN XIII. 35 : 4° : 1776 : ss. : Miser. Hosp.>

ENGLISH T. 1776,1776 * Rev. ii. 5. 8° 1776. Fallen Church delineated. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fallen Ch.>

EVANS Caleb 1766,1781 * Ps. lxxiii. 26. 8° 1776. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

EVANS Caleb 1766,1781 * 2 Sam. iii. 38. 8° 1776. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Rouquet. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

FORDYCE James 1752,1779 * John xi. 5. 8° 1776. 3 pts. Character of the Fem. Sex, and the Advantages to be derived from the Company of virtuous Women. Sion. <2C -N--1C : *FOURDYCE JAMES,DD : 3 pts. : Fair Sex.>

FRAMPTON Matt. 1769,1776 * Ps. lv. 15. 4° 1776. An. Co. meeting. <2C ----1C : ss. : Co. F.>

GERARD Alex. 1759,1782 12° 1776. V. Scotch Preacher. <2CSW>

* Deut. vi. 24. Influence of Piety on the public Good. v. 2. p. 307. <2C>

GIBBONS Thomas 1746,1776 * Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1776. Fun. of Mr. Thomas Wilton. The Remembrance of our Creator &c. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

GILL John 1732,1776 * 115 Disc. 4° 1776. An Exposition of Solomon's Song. <2C>

GLASSE Sam. 1773,1781 * Exod. xx. 24. 8° 1776. Opening a Church. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>

GORDON William 1776,1776 * Lam. iii. 22. 8° 1776. Th. s. Relig. and civil Liberty. <2C ---D 1C : 1775 : ss. : Th. s.>

HALLIFAX Samuel 1760,1776 * Sermons in 8° 1776. On the Prophecies, preached at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, at the Lecture of(Warburton) Bp. of Gloucester. Bod. Sion. Pub. L. Queen's. Trin. Camb. <2C>

[1].** Cooke II gives text of this sermon by CARRINGTON James,jun as Isai. ii. lxxviii. This reference to a non-existent verse 78 in Isaiah, chapter ii, has been changed in the above entry to conform to the reading Isaiah ii. 7, 8 given in Cooke I.

HAMMOND William	1776,1776	* James v. 4, 5. 12° 1776. Vis. On Non-residence. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : V. s.>
HARWOOD Edward	1761,1776	* 7 Sermons in 12° 1776. On the Parable of the Sower--to which are added* 3 Sermons on the Nature and Design of the christian Religion. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
HENLEY S.	1771,1778	* Jer. xiv. 3. 4° 1776. Anniv. of Founder of the Coll. Queen's. C. <2C ---D 1C : 1774 : ss. : Anniv. s.>
HINCHLIFFE John	1773,1776	* Acts x. 34, 35. 4° 1776. Prop. of Gospel. <2C -N--1C : *HINCHLIFF,BP : ss. : Prop. G.>
HUMPHREYS Francis	1776,1776	* Rom. xvii. 6. 4° 1776. Fast. <2C> [1]
HURD Richard	1752,1780	* Ps. cxix. 35. 4° 1776. Fast. b. Lords. <2C> [2]
HURD Richard	1752,1780	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1776. Preached at Lincoln's Inn-Chapel at(Warburton's)the late Bp. of Gloucester's Lecture. Bod. Worc. Oxon. Sion. <2C>
IBBOT Benj.	----,1776	36 Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1726. (Republished -° 1776.) On practical Subjects. Ch Ch. Magd. New C. Oxon. Cl. H. Camb. Brit. M. <2C>
JOHNSON John	1756,1776	* 12 Discourses in 2 Vol. 8° 1776. The Riches of Gospel Grace opened. <2C>
KAY Richard	1776,1776	* John xxi. 15, 16. 4° 1776. Ann. meet. ch. Sch. <2C -N--1C : *KAYE RICH.LLD : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
LANGHORNE John	1773,1777	* Deut. xxviii. 2, 3. 4° 1776. Vis. Happiness of ecclesiast. Life. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
LAYARD Peter Charles	1776,1776	* Rev. xiv. 13. 4° 1776. Fun. of Matthew Matty, M. D. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
LEECHMAN William	----,1779	V. Sch. Pr. [3] v. 2. p. 215. <12° 1776?> <2CSW>
		1 Cor. i. 2. Opening the general Assembly of the Church of Scotland. [4] <2C>
LEWIS Edward	1744,1776	* Rom. xiii. 1-11. 4° 1776. Fast. Translated from St. Chrysostom. <2C ----1C : Trans.ss. : F. s.> [5]
LOTHIAN William	1776,1776	* 1 Sam. xvi. 7. 12° 1776. [6] V. Scot. Pr. vol. 2. p. 188. <2C ----1C : ss.>
LOTHIAN William	1776,1776	* John xi. 35. 12° 1776. [7] V. Scot. Pr. vol. 2. p. 201. On Jesus's weeping. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jes. weeping.>
MARKHAM Robert	1776,1781	* James v. 20. 4° 1776. At the Magdalen-Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Gov. M. H.>
MARRIOTT George	1768,1776	* 1 Pet. iv. 17. 4° 1776. Fast. Judgment begun in the House of God, to be finished on its Enemies. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

[1].** Rom. xvii, which is cited in Cooke's record of sermon by HUMPHREYS Francis, does not exist. Chapter xvi ends Romans.
[2].** Compare 2C record of HURD Richard, Psalms cxix.35, 4° 1776 with 1C record most like it: HURD,Bp., Psalms cxix.59, 4° 1777. The two records may concern the same sermon or may concern a pair. Both texts are appropriate for Fast. s. b. Lords.
[3].** The abbreviation "V. Sch. Pr." means "Vide: The Scotch Preacher." (Anonymous, 4 vols., Edinburgh, 1775-1789)
[4].** For record of an ss. edition of LEECHMAN's sermon on 1 Cor. i. 2, see entry under YEAR 1758.
[5].** For record of another sermon (on ROMANS I. 18-27, "Ag. Sodomy") translated by LEWIS Edward, see entry under YEAR 1772.
[6].** In Cooke's Vol. I. LOTHIAN'S sermon on 1 Sam. xvi. 7 is described as ss., with footnote reference "V. Scot. Pr".
[7].** In Cooke's Vol. I described as ss., without similar reference to the (Anonymous) collective ed., The Scotch Preacher.

MOIR John	1776,1776	* 7 Disc. in 12° 1776. On practical Subjects. Bod. Sion. <2C>
MOLE Thomas	1732,1778	* -----° 1776. Repentance. <2C>
MOSS Charles	1750,1776	* Rom. xi. 25, 26. 4° 1776. Prop. of Gospel. <2C ---D 1C : 1772 : ss. : Prop. G.>
MUTTER Thomas	1776,1776	* John i. 14. 12° 1776. The Character of Christ. [1] V. Scotch Pr. V. 2. p. 21. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xrter. of Xt.>
NEWTON James	1776,1776	* Luke xvi. 2. 8° 1776. The good Steward. <2C ----1C : ss. : Educat. s.>
O'BEIRNE	1776,1776	* Jerem. xii. 15. 4° 1776. On taking New York. <2C TN--1C : JEREMIAH XIII. 15 : *OBERNE : ss. : Tak. N. york.>
ORTON Job	1752,1776	* 36 Disc. in 2 Vol. 12° 1776. On practical Subjects. <2C>
PENROSE Thomas,jun	1774,1776	* Ps. xxiv. 14. 4° 1776. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : 1777 : ss. : F. s.>
PETER Charles	1776,1776	* Serm. (Posth.)in 8° 1776. <2C>
PORTEUS Beilby	1761,1782	* 2 Kings iv. 1. 4° 1776. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C -N--1C : *PORTEUS,BP : 4° : 1776 : ss. : Cl. s.>
POWELL William Samuel	1767,1776	* Serm. in 8° 1776. on various Subjects. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
PRIESTLEY T.	1776,1776	* Micah vi. 8. 8° 1776. Assize. <2C T--D 1C : MICAH I. 8 : 1778 : ss. : Ass. s.>
PRIESTLEY T.	1776,1776	* Matt. xvi. 27. 8° 1776. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : 1778 : ss. : Ass. s.>
RADCLIFFE E.	17--,1776	* Ps. lxxxix. 31, 32. 8° 1776. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
REECE Richard	1776,1776	* Esth. viii. 8. 4° 1776. In honour of the royal Favour to insolvent Debtors. <2C>
ROBINSON Robert	1772,1782	* 2 Tim. iii. 14, 15. 8° 1776. Proper Behaviour at rel. Assemblies. <2C ----1C : ss. : Beh. at rel. as.>
SANDERCOCK Edward	1733,1776	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1776. <2C>
SAWBRIDGE Wanley	1776,1776	* Prov. xi. 3. 4° 1776. Elect. of Lord Mayor. Duty and Advantage of Integrity both in private and public life. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. L. M.>
SCOTLAND John	1776,1776	* Hosea iii. 5. 12° 1776. The Fear of the divine Goodness. V. Scotch Pr. V. II. p. 66. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. of d. Good.>
SHEPHEARD Richard	1771,1776	≠* Rom. ii. 14, 15. 8° 1776. on Conscience. V. Miscell. v. II. p. 151. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Conscience.>
SHEPHEARD Richard	1771,1776	≠* 2 Tim. iii. 16. 8° 1776. Whits. on Inspiration. p. 175. <2CST ----1CAP : ss. : Inspiration.>
SHEPHEARD Richard	1771,1776	≠* Eccles. vii. 30. 8° 1776. Conc. Acad. de Statu Paradis. p. 199. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Conc. Lat.>

[1].** In Cooke I MUTTER's sermon is described as in ss. ed. without any reference to the collection The Scotch Preacher.
[2].** In Cooke I SCOTLAND's sermon is described as in ss. ed. without any reference to the collection The Scotch Preacher.

SKINNER William 1754,1776 * Matt. xxv. 36. 8° 1776. Infirmary. <2C --FD 1C : 12° : 1775 : ss. : Inf. s.>

SMITH James 1764,1777 * Isai. i. 2, 3. 8° 1776. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

SOMERVILLE Thomas 1776,1779 * Prov. xvi. 10. 12° 1776. Heart-bitterness. V. Scotch Preacher. Vol. II. p. 87. [1] <2C ----1C : ss. : Heart-bitt.>

SOWDEN Choyce Benjami 1776,1780 * 1 Pet. iii. 8. 4° 1776. b. Gov. of Westm. -Gen. Dispensary. <2C ---D 1C : 1766 : ss. : Westm. Disp.>

STEDMAN Thomas 1776,1776 * 2 Tim. ii. 6 12° 1776. The Country Clergyman's Advice to his Parishoners. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. Ad. t. Par.>

TAYLOR Thomas 1776,1778 * Ps. cxii. 11. 12° 1776. Word of God, a hidden Treasure. <2C ----1C : ss. : G's w. hid. T.>

THOMAS John 1745,1780 * Luke ix. 54-56. 4° 1773. Nov. 5. b. Lords. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1776; Cooke II, 1773: See entry under Cooke II date.>

TOMS Isaac 1776,1776 * Ps. ix. 16. 12° 1776. Ann. Th. s. for Vict. at Culloden. <2C ----1C : ss. : Th. s. f. Vict.>

TOPLADY Augustus 1770,1776 * Phil. iv. 5. 8° 1776. Fast. Moral and political Moderation recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

TOULMIN Joshua 1770,1781 * Jer. iv. 19. 8° 1776. American War lamented. <2C ----1C : ss. : Amer. War.>

TUCKER Josiah 1749,1776 * 17 Serm. in 8° 1776. On some of the most important Points on natural and revealed Religion, representing the Happiness both of the present and future life. Queen's. Camb. <2C>

TURNER William 1776,1781 * ----8° 1776. Fast. <2C>

WALKER Gerrge 1776,1778 * Rom. i. 28. 8° 1776. Fast. <2C -N-D 1CER : *WALKER GEORGE : 1777 : ss. : F. s.>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * 13 Disc. in -° 1776. On the Parable of the prodigal Son. <2C>

WARD John 1776,1776 * 1 Cor. x. 33. 8° 1776. b. Dissenting Ministers. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>

WARNEFORD John 1776,1776 * 20 Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1776. Bod. St. John's. Oxon. <2C>

WATSON Richard 1769,1780 * Rom. xiii. 3, 4. 4° 1776. May 29. The revolution vindicated. <2C --F-1CAD : 8° : ss. : May 29.>

WEBSTER Alexander 1746,1776 * Ps. cxxxvii. 5, 6. 12° 1776. 2s. [2] Zeal for civil and religious Interest of mankind. V. Scotch Pr. Vol. II. p. 328-34. <2C ----1C : ss. : Zeal civ. & R.>

WILLIAMS David 1773,1776 * Heb. x. 25. 8° 1776. On open. of a Chapel in Margaret-street Cavendish Square--with the Liturgy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>

WINTER Richard 1756,1777 * -----° 1776. Fun. of Winter. <2C>

YORKE James 1771,1779 * Ps. cxxvii. 5, 6. 4° 1776. b. Gov. of Dispensary. <2C -N--1C : *YORKE,BP : 4° : 1776 : ss. : b. Gov. Disp.>

[1].** In Cooke I SOMERVILLE's sermon is described as in ss. ed., without any footnote reference to The Scotch Preacher.
[2].** In Cooke I WEBSTER's sermon is described as published in ss. ed., without footnote reference to The Scotch Preacher.

YORKE James	1771,1779	* Matt. v. 9. 4° 1776. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *YORKE,BP : 4° : 1776 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
<YOUATT William>	1776,1776	* Col. ii. 2. 8° 1776. b. Female-Society. <2C -N--1C : *YOUATT WILLIAM : ss. : b. Fem. Soc.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1777

ADAMS William	1741,1777	* Sermons in 8° 1777. Pemb. Oxon. <2C>
ALDRIDGE William	1777,1777	* John. v. 7. 8° 1777. Doctrine of the Trinity. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Jonah iii. 9. 4° 1777. Fast. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Sentimental Sermons in 8° 1777. <2C>
*ASHBURNER WILL.		<1C : II.THESSALONIANS III. 1 : 8° : 1777 : ss. : Ord. s.>
BARCLAY James	1763,1777	* 20 Sermons in 8° 1777. on divers interesting Subjects. <2C>
BARRET John	1777,1777	* ----8° 1777. Fun. s. <2C>
BLAIR Hugh	1750,1780	* 1 Vol. of Sermons, 8° 1777. Bod. Sion. <2C>
BOURN Samuel	1752,1777	* Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1777. On various Subjects Critical, Philosophical and Moral. Bod. <2C>
*BRERETON RICHARD		<1C : COLOSSIANS III. 14 : 4° : 1777 : ss. : Inf. s.>
*BRIGGS JOHN		<1C : I.TIMOTHY III. 14-16 : 8° : 1777 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
BURLEIGH Richard	1777,1777	* Prov. xvi. 16. 4° 1777. Assize. Winchester. <2C T---1C : PROVERBS XVI. 6 : ss. : Ass. s.>
BURNABY Andrew	1777,1781	* 6 Occas. Serm. in 8° 1777. <2C>
CAMPBELL George	1752,1779	* -----° 1777. Prop. Christian Knowledge. <2C>
CAMPLIN John	1766,1777	* 2 Cor. iv. 7. 8° 1777. The Evidence of Christianity not weakened by it's Minister's Frailty. <2C ----1C : ss. : Evid. of Xy.>
CARR George,sen	1777,1777	* Sermons in 3 Vol. 12° 1777. <2C>
CHELSUM James	1777,1777	* I Tim. i. 8. 4° 1777. Oxon. Ass. The Excellency of our Laws. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
COCHRANE James	1777,1780	* Matt. x. 16. 4° 1777. Reading. At a monthly Meeting. <2C -N--1C : *COCKRANE J.HON. : ss. : Mon. meet.>
COLERIDGE John	1777,1777	* Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1777. Fast. Government of divine Institution. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
COOPER Miles	1777,1777	* Ps. vii. 9. 4° 1777. Oxon. Fast. b. Univ. Worc. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
COOPER Samuel	1777,1777	* Matt. v. 42. 4° 1777. The Power of Christianity over malignant Passions &c. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 43,44 : ss. : Power Xnity>

COOPER Samuel	1777,1777	* 1 Thess. v. 21. 4° 1777. Camb. Commencement. The Necessity and Truth of the three principal Revelations, demonstrated from the Gradations of Science and the Progress of the mental Faculties. <2C ----1C : ss. : Commenc. s.>
CRAVEN William	1777,1777	* 5 Serm. in 8° 1777. On the Evidence of a future State of Rewards and Punishments arising from a view of our Nature and Condition. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
DAVIES Samuel	1758,1777	* Ps. ci. 2. 8° 1777. Vis. Rational Religion recommended. <2C -N--1C : *DAVIES THOMAS : ss. : V. s.>
DAWSON Henry	1777,1777	* Rev. i. 10. 12° 1777. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
D'COETLOGAN Char.	1773,1780	* Eccles. xii. 1. 8° 1777. Youth's Monitor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Youth's mo.>
D'COURCY	1773,1778	* 2 Chron. xx. 3, 4. 8° 1777. Fast. 2s. <2CST -N--1C : *DE COURCY RICH. : ss. : F. s.>
DEVEREL Mary	1777,1777	* Sermons in 8° 1777. On various Subjects. <2C>
DISNEY John	1771,1782	* Rom. xiv. 5. 4° 1777. Visit. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1771 : ss. : V. s.>
DISTERNELL Josiah	1777,1777	* Heb. xiii. 1. 4° 1777. b. Antigallicans. <2C>
DODD W.	1754,1777	* Luke vii. 22. 8° 1777. Address to Prisoners. <2C ----1C : Address. : To Prisoners>
ENFIELD William	1770,1780	* Rom. xi. 13. 4° 1777. Ord. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>
ENFIELD William	1770,1780	* 1 Sam. xx. 3. 8° 1777. At the Interment of Mr. John Galway, Student at Warrington Academy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ENFIELD William	1770,1780	* 12 Biographical Serm. in 12° 1777. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C>
EYRE John	1758,1777	* Rev. ii. 10. 8° 1777. Vis. An earnest Attempt to reform the times. <2C>
FENNER Ludd John	1777,1777	* 1 Thess. iv. 16. 8° 1777. Fun. of Mrs. Elizabeth Grundy. The Scripture Doctrine of the Resurrection. a Consolation under the Loss of Friends. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
FEUILLERADE Peter	1777,1777	Gal. v. 6. 4° 1777. The true Nature and Necessity of Faith. <2C ---D 1C : 1717 : ss. : Fai. & it's N.>
FINCH Robert Pool	1746,1779	* Matt. xxiii. 37, 38. 4° 1777. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
FLEMING Caleb	1753,1778	* Mark ii. 27, 28. 8° 1771. On the Reas. and End of Christian Sabbath. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1777; Cooke II, 1771: See entry under Cooke II date.>
FOSTER Henry	1777,1777	* Acts ix. 11. 8° 1777. Grace Displayed and Saul converted. At Newgate Chapel. <2C -N--1C : *FORSTER HENRY : ss. : At Newg. ch.>
GLASCOTT Cradock	1777,1777	* Joel ii. 13. 8° 1777. Fast. <2C TN--1C : JOEL II. 12,13 : *GLASCOTT CRADDOCK : ss. : F. s.>
GLASSE Sam.	1773,1781	* John viii. 11. 4° 1777. b. Govern. of Magd. Hospital. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. G. Mag H.>
GRANT James	1775,1777	* Ps. lvi. 7. 8° 1777. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HALL Archibald.	1777,1777	* 2 Disc. in 8° 1777. Entitled grace and Holiness, viz. <2C>

		* Rom. viii. 3. Redemption by Christ without Law. <2C ----1C : ss. : Red. b. Xt.>
		* Gal. ii. 19. Believer's Death to the Law. <2C -N--1C : *HALL ARCHIBALL : ss. : Bel. D. to L.>
HARMER John	1777,1777	* Judges xvi. 20. 8° 1777. At the Magd. Hosp. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. G. Mag. H.>
HEY John	1771,1777	* Ephes. iv. 28. 4° 1777. Camb. Addenbrook-Hospital. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hosp. s.>
HOLMES Robert.	1777,1782	* Phil. iii. 21. 4° 1777. Oxon. Resurrection of the Body deduced from that of Xt's, and illustrated from his Transfiguration. <2C ----1C : ss. : Resurrection>
*HURD,BP		<1C : PSALMS CXIX. 59 : 4° : 1777 : ss. : F. s. b. L.> [1]
HURD Richard	1752,1780	* 6 Sermons in 8° 1777. Preached at Lincoln's Inn-Chapel to which is subjoined a Disc. on our Saviour's driving the Buyers and Sellers out of the Temple. Pub. L. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
IBBETSON James	1746,1778	* Acts xx. 35. 4° 1777. Ch. s. <2C ----1CST : ss. : Ch. s.>
JONES Herbert	1774,1777	* Gen. xxviii. 19. 8° 1777. Opening of Northampton-Chapel. <2C ----1C : 11 : Open. Ch.>
*KELLO JOHN		<1C : DANIEL IX. 12 : 8° : 1777 : ss. : F. s.>
KELLO John	17--,1777	* Hosea ix. 12. 8° 1777. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : 1776 : ss. : F. s.>
KELLY George,jun	1777,1777	* Joel ii. 15. 4° 1777. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
KIPPIS Andrew	17--,1782	* Matt. xi. 5. 8° 1777. b. Society for Prop. Xtian Knowledge. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. Xn. K.>
LANGHORNE John	1773,1777	* Acts vii. 26. 4° 1777. Ann. Co. meeting. The Love of mankind, the fundamental Principle of the Christian Religion. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. Co. m.>
LE Broq Philip	1777,1777	* Jerem. xlvii. 6. 4° 1777. Fast. <2C -N--1C : *LE BROCQ PHILIP : ss. : F. s.>
LELAND Tho. D D.sen.	1777,1779	* Judges xxi. 2, 3. 4° 1777. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
LINDSAY John	1777,1777	* 2 Kings xx. 1. 8° 1777. Fun. of Sir Basil Keith, Governor. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. f.>
MADAN Martin	1761,1777	* 2 Cor. viii. 9. 8° 1777. At the Lock-Hospital. <2C T---1C : II.CORINTHIANS VII. 9 : ss. : Lock. Hosp.>
MARKHAM William	1752,1777	* Dan. vii. 14. 4° 1777. Prop. of Gospel. <2C -N--1C : *MARKHAM,ABP : 4° : 1777 : ss. : Prop. Gosp.>
MOOR John	1777,1781	* 1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1777. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *MOORE JOHN,BP : ss. : Jan 30. b. L.>
MURRAY James	1771,1781	* Lectures in 2 Vol. 8° 1777. On the most remarkable Characters and Transactions recorded in the book of Genesis. <2C>
OGDEN Samuel	1758,1780	* 14 Serm. in 8° 1777. On the Articles of the Christian Faith. Trin. Camb. N. B. republished in 2 Vol. 12° 1780. With 5 additional Serm. on the Lord's Supper. <2C>

[1].** Regarding record of HURD.BP, PSALMS CXIX. 59, 4° 1777, see footnote to record of HURD Richard, Ps. cxix.35, 4° 1776.

PALEY William	1777,1782	* 2 Pet. iii. 15, 16. 4° 1777. Vis. Caution recommended in the Use and application of Scripture-Language. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
PALMER Samuel	1766,1778	* John xxi. 15. 12° 1777. The good Shepherd's Care for the Lamb's of his Flock. <2C ----1C : ss. : To children.>
PIDDLE John	1777,1777	* Ezek. xxxiii. 30, 31. 8° 1777. Abuse of hear. God's word. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ab. h. G's w.>
<POPE John>	1777,1777	* Matt. xxvii. 51. 4° 1777. Shock of an Earthquake. <2C -N--1C : *POPE JOHN : ss. : on Earthq.>
PORTEUS Beilby	1761,1782	* ----4° 1777. Fast. b. Lords. <2C>
PRENTICE Thomas	1777,1777	* Tit. iii. 1. 8° 1777. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
RANDOLPH Thomas	1733,1777	* Deut. iv. 5. 8° 1777. 2s. Excellency of the Jewish Law; to which is added an appendix and a short Comment on Ps. cix. 55. Worc. Oxon. Queen's. Camb. <2C ---D 1C : 1773 : 2s. : Exc. of J. L.>
RANDOLPH Thomas	1733,1777	* Acts v. 38, 39. 8° 1777. 2s. Truth of the christian Religion proved from its speedy Propagation. All S. Oxon. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Xn. r. pr. sp p.>
RILAND John	1762,1777	* Exod. xx. 13. 8° 1777. Ag. Self-murder. <2C ----1C : ss. : Self-murder.>
SAURIN James	1775,1777	* 3 Vol. (14 serm.) 8° 1777. on the principal Doctrines of Xnity. Translated and published by R. Robinson, at Cambridge. [1] <2C>
SCOTT James	1764,1781	* John v. 6. 4° 1777. Newcastle-Infirmary. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
SHIPLEY Jonathan	1770,1777	* Prov. xxii. 6. 4° 1777. Ann. meeting Char. School. <2C -N--1C : *SHIPLEY,BP : 4° : 1777 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
SMITH James	1764,1777	* 12 Disc. in 8° 1777. <2C>
STEBBING Hen. jun.	1756,1777	* James iv. 10. 4° 1777. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
STEVENS T.	1777,1777	* Jer. xviii. 7, 8. 4° 1777. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
STOCKDALE Percival	1773,1777	* 6 Disc. in 8° 1777. <2C>
STONE Edward	1732,1777	* 2 Additional serm. in 8° 1777. Oxon. <2C>
STURGES John	1777,1777	* 1 Cor. xii. 5. 4° 1777. Cons. of Bp. Butler. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
TOWERS Joseph	1777,1777	* Matt. v. 47. 8° 1777. Charity-School. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch.>
TURNER Daniel	1761,1780	* Amos ii. 11. 8° 1777. The christian Ministry considered. <2C>
WARREN John	1777,1780	* Luke xiv. 18. 4° 1777. Camb. Addenbrook-Hosp. <2C -N--1C : *WARREN,BP : 4° : 1777 : ss. : Hosp. s.>
WEALES Thomas	1768,1777	* -----° 1777. <2C>

[1].** Cooke II identifies SAURIN James as Pastor of the French Church in the Hague. Translation is presumably from French.

WEEDON James	1777,1777	* 10(Posth.)serm. in 8° 1777. <2C>
WESLEY John	1735,1777	* Num. xxiii. 23. 8° 1777. On laying the foundation of the new Chapel near the City-road. <2C -N--1C : *WESTLY JOHN : ss. : Op. Ch.>
WESLEY John	1735,1777	* Matt. xxv. 34. 12° 1777. At a collection for the Hum. Society. <2C -N--1C : *WESTLEY JOHN : ss. : Ch. s.>
WINTER Richard	1756,1777	≠* Dan. ix. 24-28. 8° 1777. 9 serm. On Daniel's 70 Weeks. Preached at the Merchant's Lect. at Pinner's-Hall. <2C ----1CAP : 9s. : 70 Weeks.>
WORSLEY Samuel	1777,1777	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 8° 1777. Fast. Serious Reflections addressed to all parties on the present state of the American War. <2C -N--1C : *WORSLEY P. : ss. : F. s.>
YORKE James	1771,1779	* Mark xiv. 7. 4° 1777. Lincoln-Infirmary. <2C -NF-1C : *YORKE,BP : 8° : ss. : Op. Inf.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1778

ADAMTHWAITE John	1771,1778	* John xv. 17. 4° 1778. Soc. s. Birmingham. Nature and Principles of Society considered. <2C ----1C : ss. : Soc. s.>
*ANONYM.		<1C : ISAIAH LIX. 3&c. : 4° : 1778 : ss. : F. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Isai. lviii. 6. 4° 1778. Fast. <2C>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Joel xii. 13. 4° 1778. Fast. Dedicated to the Duke of Richmond. <2C T-F-1C : JOEL II. 12 : 8° : ss. : F. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Acts vii. 26. 4° 1778. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : 1777 : ss. : F. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* 1 Pet. v. 6. 4° 1778. Fast. Dedicated to the Duke of Richmond. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Luke ix. 56. 8° 1778. Fast. Last War. 2s. <2C ----1C : 2s. : F. s. last war.>
*APTHORPE EAST,DD		<1C : PSALMS XCV. 6 : 4° : 1778 : ss. : Hutch. L.>
*ASH JOHN,LLD		<1C : EPHESIANS IV. 11,12 : 8° : 1778 : ss. : Work o. Min.>
BAINE James	1758,1778	* Disc. in 8° 1778. <2C>
BATEMAN Thomas	1778,1780	* 2 Chron. xv. 1, 2. 4° 1778. Military s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Milit. s.>
BAYLY Anselm	1751,1778	* 2 Disc. Ps. cxix. 48. 8° 1778. On the Commandments of God. <2C -N--1C : *BAYLEY ANS.LLD : 2s. : Comm. of G.>
BAYNE James	1778,1778	* Discourses in 8° 1778. On various Subjects. <2C>
<BEASTON John>	1778,1778	* -----° 1778. Fast. <2C>
BEAUZVILLE Samuel	1778,1778	* Deut. x. 8. 8° 1778. Charity s. <2C -N--1C : *BEAUZEVILLE SAM. : ss. : Ch. sch.>

BEDFORD Thomas	1667,1778	* James iv. 1. 4° 1778. Fast. <2C> [1]
BRYDEN Will.	1778,1778	* Prov. xxiv. 21. 8° 1778. Fast. Piety and Loyalty. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
BRYSON James	1778,1778	* 13 Sermons in 8° 1778. On several important Subjects. Belfast. <2C>
BULKELEY Charles	1752,1778	* Isai. ii. 22. 4° 1778. On the Death of the Earl of Chatham. The Vanity of human dependencies stated and explained. <2C -NF-1C : *BULKLEY CHARLES : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
BUTLER John	1746,1778	* Deut. 15, 11. 4° 1778. b. Gov. of Radcliffe Inf. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. f.>
BUTLER John	1746,1778	* Eccles. vii. 14. 4° 1778. Fast. b. Lords. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. L.>
CORNWALLIS James	1778,1782	* 1 Tim. vi. 18. 4° 1778. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C -N-D 1C : *CORNWALLIS,BP : 1777 : ss. : Cl. s.>
D'COETLOGAN Char.	1773,1780	* Job i. 20-22. 8° 1778. Submission under Afflictions. <2C ----1C : ss. : Subm. to Aff.>
D'COETLOGAN Char.	1773,1780	* Isai. lvii. 1, 2. 8° 1778. Fun. of Rt. Hon. Sir. Sidney Stafford Smythe. Death of the Righteous, a public Loss. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
D'COURCY	1773,1778	* Jer. v. 29. 8° 1778. Fast. 2s. <2C TN--1C : JEREMIAH VI. 29 : *D'COURCY CHAR. : ss. : F. s.>
DUNCOMBE John	1759,1778	* Judges xxi. 6. 4° 1778. Fast. <2C T---1C : JUDGES XXI. 2,3 : ss. : F. s.>
ENFIELD William	1770,1780	* 1 Pet. ii. 17. 8° 1778. Ord. of John Prior Estlin. <2C>
EVANS Caleb	1766,1781	* Heb. x. 32. 8° 1778. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
*EVANSON EDWARD		<1C : I.CORINTHIANS XV. 21,22 : 8° : 1778 : ss. : E. S.>
FLEMING Caleb	1753,1778	* -----° 1778. 2 Discourses. <2C>
GERARD Alex.	1759,1782	* 1 Pet. ii. 16. 8° 1778. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
GLASSE Sam.	1773,1781	* Rom. xii. 8. 4° 1778. b. Pres. and Govern. of Mar. Society. <2C --F-1C : 12° : ss. : Mar. soc.>
GLASSE Sam.	1773,1781	* Luke ii. 13. 4° 1778. Meet. of the 3 Choirs. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mus. s.>
HAMILTON Anthony	1775,1775	* 1 Thess. iv. 9. 4° 1775. An. meet. Ch. Sch. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1778; Cooke II, 1775: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HAWEIS Tho.	1762,1778	* Isai. v. 25. 8° 1778. Bath. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HENLEY S.	1771,1778	* Jude 5-7. 8° 1778. Dissertation. <2C TN--1C : REVELATION I. 5-7 : *HENLEY SAMUEL : Diss.> [2]

[1].** Compare BEDFORD Thomas, 4° 1778, with BEDFORD Thomas, 4° 1770: apparently same text but different sermon. But see within Cooke II itself the source record of the sermon dated 1778. Within it the biblical text citation is represented by the printer's ditto sign -- an unbroken straight line -- which might be a misprint of a broken line -- Cooke's sign of lacking information. Lack of information about its bib. text would explain why this sermon of 1777 is not recorded in Cooke I.

[2].** In a short list of sermons arranged in order of biblical text an entry for Rev. i. 5 could, on transcription, be easily misplaced one book forward to Jude 5 (or less easily, vice versa). Records of HENLEY S., a colonial, may well have proceeded through such a list. The discrepancy between the Cooke I and Cooke II records of this sermon may be so explained.

HEY John	1771,1777	* Jerem. xlvii. 6. 8° 1771. Camb. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1778; Cooke II, 1771: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HORNE Geo.	1756,1781	* Disc. in 2 Vol. 8° 1778. On several Subjects and Occasions. Bod. Trin. Camb. <2C>
HORNE Thomas	1778,1778	* Matt. v. 14. 4° 1778. Hereford. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HORNE Thomas	1778,1778	* Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1778. Fast. <2C -N--1C : *HORNE GEORGE : ss. : F. s.> [1]
HORSLEY Sam. L L. D.	1778,1778	* Matt. xvi. 21. 4° 1778. Good-friday. Provid. and Free-agency. <2C ----1C : I ss. : Good friday.>
HOWE Thomas	1767,1780	* Ps. xcvii. 2. 8° 1778. Fun. of Rev. Mr. Frost. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
HUNTER Andrew	1778,1779	* Deut. xv. 17. 8° 1778. Anniv. of St. Andrew. <2C ----1C : ss. : St. And. d.>
HUNTER William	1771,1780	* Joel ii. 15. 4° 1778. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
IBBETSON James	1746,1778	* Ezek. xxxv. 6. 8° 1778. Fast. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : F. s.>
JONES R.	1778,1778	* Haggai i. 5. 8° 1778. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
JONES William	1778,1778	* 1 Pet. ii. 17. 8° 1778. 2s. Fear of God and the Benefits of civil Obedience. <2C ----1C : 2s. : F. o. G. &c. O.>
LAW John	1768,1780	* Acts v. 38, 39. 4° 1768. Vis. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1778; Cooke II, 1768: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LEAKE Martin William	1773,1778	* 1 Kings v. 12. 8° 1778. Colchester. St. John's-day. b. Free-masons. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. F. Masons.>
LINDSEY Theophilus	1774,1778	* John iv. 23, 24. 8° 1778. <2C ----1C : ss. : Op. Ch.>
MARKHAM Robert	1776,1781	* Ps. ciii. 4. 8° 1778. b. Gov. of Humane Society, for the Recovery of drowned Persons. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hum. Soc.>
MARKHAM Robert	1776,1781	* Matt. xviii. 14. 8° 1778. b. Gov. of the Asylum. <2C ---D 1C : 1779 : ss. : Asyl. s.>
MEDLEY Samuel	1778,1778	* Prov. iii. 14. 8° 1778. The spiritual Merchant described, and the Gain of true Godliness proved. <2C ----1C : ss. : Spir. Merch.>
MILNE Colin	1778,1780	* Rom. xiv. 7. 8° 1778. b. Humane Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hum. soc.>
MOLE Thomas	1732,1778	* -----° 1778. <2C>
MOSS Thomas	1778,1779	* Ps. cxvi. 12. 4° 1778. Ch. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch.>
NORTH Brownlow	1771,1778	* Gal. iii. 14. 4° 1778. Prop. of Gospel. <2C -N--1C : *NORTH,BP : 4° : 1778 : ss. : Prop. G.>
PALMER Samuel	1766,1778	* 2 Tim. i. 12. 8° 1778. Fun. of Rev. Sam. Wilton, DD. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
*PARSONS WILL.J.		<1C : I.SAMUEL IV. 13 : 4° : 1778 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>

[1].** Cooke II lists three men named HORNE Thomas and sermons on Prov. xiv.34 by two of them: one, 8° 1713; other, 8° 1778.

PORTEUS Beilby	1761,1782	* Ps. xxii. 28. 4° 1778. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *PORTEUS,BP : 4° : 1778 : ss. : J. 30. b. L.>
PRIESTLEY T.	1776,1776	* Micah vi. 8. 8° 1776. Assize. <2C T--D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1778; Cooke II, 1776: See entry under Cooke II date.>
PRIESTLEY T.	1776,1776	* Matt. xvi. 27. 8° 1776. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1778; Cooke II, 1776: See entry under Cooke II date.>
RAMSEY James	1778,1782	* Deut. xxxii. 29, 30. 4° 1778. Republished in the Volume. <i. e. 8° 1782?> <2C ----1C : ss.>
READER Thomas	1778,1778	* Luke xii. 40. 12° 1778. Fun. of a person killed by the Fall of a Wall. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ROBERTSON Thomas	1778,1778	* -----° 1778. Fast. <2C>
*ROWLAND DAN.		<1C : PSALMS LXXV. 5 : 12° : 1778 : ss.> [1]
*ROWLAND DANIEL		<1C : ST. JOHN V. 6 : 12° : 1778 : ss.>
ROWLAND Daniel	1774,1778	* 3 Serm. in 12° 1778. Translated from the British Language by J. Davies, R. of Sharnecotte, Wilts. <2C>
SCOTT William	----,1778	* Luke x. 37. 8° 1778. Fun. Translated from St. Chrysostom's Disc. [2] <2CSW ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
STEEL John	1778,1778	* Serm. in 8° 1778. <2C>
TAYLER Thomas	1778,1778	* Job xiv. 10. 8° 1778. Fun. <2C> [3]
TAYLOR Thomas	1776,1778	≠* Job xiv. 10. 8° 1778. Fun. of Rev. Edward Pickard. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
TOWERS John	1778,1778	* Matt. vi. 16. 8° 1778. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
TOWERS John	1778,1778	* Rev. xvii. 5. 8° 1778. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
TOWNSON Thomas	1778,1778	* Luke iv. 32. 4° 1778. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
TOWNSON Thomas	1778,1778	* 8 Disc. in 4° 1778. On the 4 Gospels. Bod. Ch. Ch. Oxon. To the discourses is prefixed a Sermon on <2CSW> * John xx. 30, 31. in 2 parts. p. 3-13. <2C ----1C : 2 pts. 3-13>
TRAIL Robert	----,1778	* Serm. in (2 Vol. -° 1705.)republished 12° 1778. <2C>
TROUTBECK John	1778,1778	* Prov. xxix. 15. 8° 1778. The pious Education, and timely Correction of Children recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Educ. Child.>

[1].** This sermon might have been available both as a single sermon ("ss.") and as one of ROWLAND's "3 Serm. in 12° 1778." In our Vol. IV, compare the record regarding ROWLAND Dan. on Psalms lxxv.5, with the record regarding ROWLAND Daniel, Psalms lxv.5. If "lxv" in one record is a corruption of "lxxv" in the other, or vice versa, they probably refer to same sermon.

[2].** The form of entry in Cooke II leaves open the possibility that five other sermons translated from St. Chrysostom's Discourses were included in this 1778 volume. See SCOTT entries in the YEAR 1774 and the indeterminate YEAR - - - -.

[3].** Compare TAYLER Thomas, Job. xiv. 10, with TAYLOR Thomas, same date and text. Cooke's data suggest popular appeal of an edition or issue under author name "TAYLER" before formal cataloguing.

VENN H. 1758,1778 * James iii. 17. 4° 1758. Nov. 5. Popery a perfect Contrast to the Religion of Christ. Queen's. Camb. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1778; Cooke II, 1758: See entry under Cooke II date.>

VENN H. 1758,1778 * Ps. cxix. 136. 8° 1778. Conversion of Sinners, the greatest Charity. <2C>

VYSE William 1778,1778 * Deut. xxiii. 9. 4° 1778. Fast. b. Commons. <2C T---1C : JOSHUA XXIII. 9 : ss. : F. s.>

WALKER Gerrge 1776,1778 ≠* Chron. xxii. 16. 8° 1778. Fast. <2C>

WARREN John 1777,1780 * James i. 14. 4° 1778. b. the Sons of the Clergy. <2C T---1C : JAMES I. 27 : ss. : Cl. s.>

WATKINS Roger 1778,1778 * 1 Kings iii. 9. 4° 1778. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

WHITE Joseph 1778,1778 * Neh. viii. 7, 8. 4° 1778. Revival of the English Translation of the old Testament recommended. All S. Wadh. Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : E. Tra. O. T.>

WILLIAMS Thomas 1778,1778 * John iv. 24. 8° 1778. The true Nature and Design of Christian Worship. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Xn. Worship>

WITHERSPOON John 17--,1778 * Isai. li. 9. 8° 1778. Fast. <2C ---D 1C : 1758 : ss. : F. s.>

WORTHINGTON Hugh 1752,1778 * Matt. xi. 30. 8° 1778. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

WORTHINGTON Hugh 1752,1778 8° 1778. Ch. School. <2C>

* 1 Cor. v. 6. <2C>

* Gal. v. 9. <2C>

WRIGHT Paul 1773,1778 * Lam. v. 3. 8° 1778. b. Gov. of London-Hospitals. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Sch. F.>

WRIGHT Thomas 1763,1778 * 1 Thess. v. 12, 13. 8° 1778. Ord. of Mr. Isaac Smith. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

*YORKE,BP <1C : ISAIAH III. 10 : 4° : 1778 : ss. : F. s.>

YOUNG Toy William 1778,1778 * Ps. xxxvii. 37. 4° 1778. On the Death of Rev. John Parsons, M. A. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1779

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Exod. xx. 15. 8° 1779. Evasion of Payments due to the State on account of Customs and Excise. <2C T---1C : EXODUS XX. 1 : ss. : On C. & Exc.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 2 Chron. vii. 14. 8° 1779. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Prov. xiv. 34. 8° 1779. A Discourse. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Rom. xiii. 4. 8° 1779. To Magistrates. <2C ----1C : To. Mag.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Rev. iii. 19, 20. 8° 1779. Fast. Eton. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 The Scotch-Preacher. Vol. III. 12° 1779. See also the years 1775 and 1776. <2CSW>

*ARMSTRONG EDWARD		<1C : ISAIAH LVIII. 5 : 8° : 1779 : ss. : F. s.>
ATKINSON Miles	1779,1779	* 2 Chron. xii. 7. 8° 1779. Fast. The Necessity of National Reformation. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
BAGOTT Lewis	1776,1780	* Matt. ix 4, 5. 4° 1776. Oxon. b. the Governors of the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxon. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1779; Cooke II, 1776: See entry under Cooke II date.>
BELLAS George	1779,1779	* 2 Sam. xxiv. 11-13. 4° 1779. Before the Univ. of Oxon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Univer.>
BONAR John	1779,1779	12° 1779. V. Scot's Pr. Queen's. C. <2CSW> <** V. Scot's Pr. = Vide Scotch Preacher>
		* Ps. cxxii. 9. Nature and Tendency of the Ecclesiastical Constit. in Scotland. v. 1. p. 1. <2C>
BROUGHTON Thomas	1745,1779	* 15(Posth.) Sermons in 8° 1779. On select Subjects. <2C>
CAMPBELL George	1752,1779	12° 1779. V. Scotch Preacher. <2CSW>
		* I Cor. i. 25. 2s. The Success of the first Publishers of the Gospel, a Proof of its Truth. v. 3. p. 156. <2C ----1C : 2s. : S. of G. pr. T.>
CARDEW Cornelius	1779,1782	* Rom. viii. 10. 8° 1779. b. Free-masons. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Free-Mas.>
CARLYLE Alexander	1779,1779	12° 1779. V. Scotch Preach. <2CSW>
		* Ps. xlviii. 12, 13. The Tendency of the Constitution of the Church of Scotland to form the Temper, Spirit and Character of her Minister's. v. 2. p. 1. <2C ---D 1C : 1776 : ss. : Ch. of Scotl.>
CLARKE James	1779,1779	* 2 Chron. xix. 6. 7. 4° 1779. Assize. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
DAWSON Benj. L L. D.	1759,1779	* Luke xiii. 3. 4° 1779. Fast. National Depravity, the Cause and Mark of divine Judgment upon a Land. <2C>
DAY Robert	1779,1779	* 2 Tim. ii. 6. 8° 1779. b. Educ. Society. Bristol. <2C ----1C : ss. : Education.>
DICKINSON John	1779,1779	* Prov. xx. 10. 8° 1779. Ag. false Weights and Measures. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fal. Weights>
DUCHE Jacob	1775,1781	* Discourses in 2 vol. 8° 1779. On various Subjects. <2C>
ERSKINE John	1769,1779	* Josh. i. 17. 8° 1779. Elect. of Magistrates at Edinburgh. <2C ----1C : ss. : El. of Mag.>
EVANS Caleb	1766,1781	* Acts xx. 37, 38. 8° 1779. Fun. of J. Ash, LL. D. Tears of Xn. Friendship. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
EVANS Caleb	1766,1781	* Rom. iii. 31. 8° 1779. b. Dissent. Cl. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
FINCH Robert Pool	1746,1779	* Hosea xiii. 9. 10. 4° 1779. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
FORDYCE James	1752,1779	* -----° 1779. Fast. <2C>
*FRANKLIN THO.DD		<1CIC : I.SAMUEL XX. 3 : 4° : 1779 : ss. : Hum. soc.>
FURLY Samuel	1779,1779	* John vii. 17. 4° 1779. Vis. at Truro, Cornwal. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>

GALLAWAY Cole 1779,1779 * 1 Tim. i. 9. 8° 1779. Assize. Christianity, the true Foundation of civil Liberty. <2C>

GILBANK Jos.jun. 1779,1779 * Ephes. iv. 25. 4° 1779. b. Friendly Society. <2C -N--1C : *GILBANK JOS.JUN. : ss. : b. Frien. soc.>

GLASSE Sam. 1773,1781 * Ps. xliv. 6, 7. 4° 1779. b. King. Christian Fortitude particularly recommended in times of Danger. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. K.>

GRAY Andrew 1779,1779 V. Scotch Pr. 12° 1779. <2CSW>

Ps. lxxxv. 6. Cause, Symptoms, and Cure of Indifference in Religion. V. 3. p. 234. <2C ----1C : ss. : Indiff. to R.>

HARRISON Richard 1768,1781 * -----° 1779. Fast. <2C>

HILL N. 17--,1779 * Acts xxi. 26. 8° 1779. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

*HILL NATHANIEL <1C : I.SAMUEL XXV. 1 : 8° : 1779 : ss. : Fun. s.>

HUGHES John 1768,1779 * Jerem. v. 3. 8° 1779. Fast. <2C -N--1C : *HUGHES : ss. : F. s.>

HUNTER Andrew 1778,1779 * Josh. 24, 14. 12° 1779. 2s. Fam-Worship recommended. V. Scotch Pr. Vol. 3. <12° 1779.> [1] <2C T-F-1CIC : JOSHUA XXIV. 15 : 8° : 2s. : Fam. Relig.>

JENKINS Joseph 1775,1781 * Disc. in 12° 1779. On select Passages of Scripture-History. <2C>

JOHNSON William 1779,1779 * ----4° 1779. b. the provincial Grand Lodge of the most antient Society of Masons. <2C>

KIDDEL John 1747,1779 * 2 Tim. iii. 16. 8° 1779. 3 Dissert. On the Inspiration of the H. Scriptures. <2C -N--1C : *KIDDELL JOHN : 3 Diss. : Inspi. of S. S.>

LAMBERT George 1779,1779 * Serm. in 8° 1779. On various useful and important Subjects. <2C>

LEECHMAN William ----,1779 * 2 Tim. i. 7. 12° 1768. 2s. The Excellency of the Spirit of Christianity. V. Scotch Pr. v. 3. p. 287. <12° 1779.> Queen's. Camb. <2C -NF-1C : *LECHMAN WILL.DD : 12° : 2s. : Spir. of Xty.>

LELAND Tho. D D.sen. 1777,1779 * Ezek. xxviii. 17. 4° 1779. Fast. <2C T---1C : EZEKIEL XXVII. 27 : ss. : F. s.> [2]

LOWTH Robert 1757,1779 * Luke xiii. 1-3. 4° 1779. b. King. Ash-wednesday. <2C -N--1C : *LOWTH,BP : 4° : 1779 : ss. : Ash-W. b. K.>

MACGILL William 1779,1779 * John xvii. 20. 12° 1779. 2s. Our Saviour's Prayer for the Union of his Followers considered. V. Scotch Pr. Vol. III. p. 119. [3] <2C ----1C : 2s. : Sav. 's Pray.>

MACKENZIE John 1779,1779 * Job iii. 17-19. 12° 1779. The Peace of the Grave. V. Scotch Preacher. Vol. 3. p. 257. [4] <2C -N--1C : *MAKENZIE JOHN : ss. : Peace of Gr.>

[1].** Uncertain whether HUNTER's two sermons were published in a 2s. ed. apart from The Scotch Preacher [4 vols., 1775-1789].
[2].** The record above in regard to LELAND's sermon erroneously shows Cooke's Vols. I and II in disagreement about the biblical text. The chapter number "xxviii" in the record in Cooke's Vol. I was faultily copied as "xxvii" during preparation of the present work. Fortunately, records of no sermons other than this one were affected by the error.
[3].** In the Cooke I record of MACGILL's sermon, The Scotch Preacher is referred to only in a footnote, which gives volume and page number as v.3.119. The entry proper within Cooke I gives title of publication "2s." and specifies no vol. or page no.
[4].** In Cooke Vol. I MACKENZIE's sermon is described as ss., with a footnote reference to the collection The Scotch Preacher.

MARKHAM Robert	1776,1781	* Prov. xix. 17. 4° 1779. b. Gov of Marine Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Mar. soc.>
MARKHAM Robert	1776,1781	* Luke x. 24. 4° 1779. Ann. meeting Char. School. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
MARTIN John	1766,1779	* Matt. v. 29, 30. 12° 1779. Christ's Counsel to Christians. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt's. c. t. Xns.>
MAURICE T.	1779,1779	* Jer. xviii. 8. 8° 1779. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
M'FARLAN John	1779,1779	* Rom. xii. 10. 12° 1779. 2s. [1] On kind Affections. V. Scotch Pr. V. 3. p. 95. <2C -N--1C : *M'FARLAND J.DD : 2s. : Kind Affect.>
MOSS Thomas	1778,1779	* Phil. iv. 5. 4° 1779. Assize. Worcester. The Importance and Necessity of Christian Moderation. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
MURDIN Cornelius	1752,1779	* ----4° 1779. 3s. Fast. <2C>
NEWTON Benjamin	1758,1779	* Tit. ii. 15. 4° 1779. Con. of Bp. Warren. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
OGILVIE John	1767,1779	* Lam. i. 12. 12° 1779. Christ's Sufferings compared &c. V. Scotch Pr. Vol. III. p. 208. <2C ----1C : ss.>
OWEN E.	1765,1782	* Matt. xi. 5. 8° 1779. Ch. s. <2C>
PALMER John	1757,1779	* 2 Cor. i. 12. 8° 1779. Fun. of Dr. Caleb Fleming. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
PARKER John G. Chapl.	1779,1779	* ----4° 1779. b. most ancient grand Lodges of all England. <2C>
<PATERSON James>	1779,1779	* Luke xiii. 1-6. 8° 1779. Fast. The Light in which public Calamities ought to be viewed, and the Use we should make of them. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
PEARCE Zachary	1723,1779	* Serm. in 4 Vol. 8° 1779. (Posth.) On various Subjects. <2C>
PETIT Peter	1755,1779	* Isai. xxxiii. 1. 4° 1779. Fast. The Spoilers spoiled. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
PETRIE Robert	1779,1779	* Heb. xiii. 15-17. 12° 1779. [2] The Reasonableness and Necessity of public Worship. V. Scotch Pr. V. III. p. 39. <2C ----1C : ss. : Publ. Worsh.>
PORTEOUS William	1779,1779	* Luke ix. 55, 56. 8° 1779. Fast. The Doctrine of Toleration applied to the present times. <2C -N-D 1C : *PORTEOUS WILL. : 1778 : ss. : F. s.>
PORTEUS Beilby	1761,1782	* Jer. xviii. 11. 4° 1779. Fast. b. Commons. <2C -N--1C : *PORTEUS,BP : 4° : 1779 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
PRICE Richard	1759,1781	* Gen. xviii. 32. 8° 1779. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
PRIESTLEY Joseph	1764,1782	* Matt. xiii. 3-10. 8° 1779. The Doctrine of Divine Influence on the human Mind. <2C ----1C : ss. : Div. Influ.>
RANDOLPH John	1779,1782	* 1 Cor. xii. 31. 4° 1779. Oxon. Ord. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

[1].** In Cooke's Vol. I the main entry for M'FARLAN's sermon describes it as 2s.; the [Anonymous] collective edition The Scotch Preacher is referred to only in a footnote, which gives volume and page number as v.iii.95.
[2].** In Cooke's Volume I PETRIE's sermon is described as ss., with footnote reference to The Scotch Preacher.

REES Abraham	1770,1779	* John v. 39. 8° 1779. Nov. 5. b. Society at Salter's Hall. The Obligation and Importance of searching the Scriptures as a Perservative from Popery. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
RICHARDSON Robert	1763,1779	* Ps. cxxii. 8, 9. 4° 1779. b. the Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
ROBETSON J.	1779,1781	* -----° 1779. b. friendly Society. <2C>
ROSS John	1756,1779	* Prov. xxiv. 21. 4° 1779. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *ROSS,BP : 4° : 1779 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>
ROSS John	1756,1779	* ----4° 1779. Fast. b. Lords. <2C>
RUFFORD Francis	1779,1779	* Matt. ix. 36-38. 4° 1779. Prop. of Gospel. Compassion to men's Souls, the greatest Charity. <2C -N--1C : *BUFFORD FRANCIS : ss. : Prop. G.>
SMITH James	1779,1779	* Heb. x. 24. 8° 1779. b. Free-masons. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Free-mas.>
SOMERVILLE Thomas	1776,1779	* Matt. xxvii. 54. 12° 1779. Death of Christ. V. Scotch Pr. Vol. III. p. 77. [1] <2C ----1C : ss. : Death of Xt.>
*STINTON GEO.DD		<1C : I.PETER II. 17 : 4° : 1779 : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
<SUNDERLAND John>	1779,1779	* ----8° 1779. Fast. The necessity of making God our Friend at this alarming Crisis. <2C>
TOLLER Thomas	1769,1779	* Matt. vi. 10. 8° 1779. b. Soc. for prop. Xtian Knowledge. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. Xn. K.>
TRAIL Jacob	1779,1779	* Dan. xii. 3. 4° 1779. b. the incorporated Society at Dublin. <2C -N--1C : *TRAIL,BP : 4° : 1779 : ss. : b. Incorp. s.>
TWENTYMAN T.	1779,1779	* Isai. i. 19, 20. 12° 1779. Fast. A strict conformity between our Prayers and Actions earnestly recommended. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>
WALDER James	1779,1779	* 2 Cor. xiii. 11. 8° 1779. b. Dissenting Clergy. The Perfection of the christian Character. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
WALLIN Benjamin	17--,1780	* Job v. 26. 8° 1779. Fun. of Mrs. Hannah Munn. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
WARTER Thomas	1767,1779	* Prov. xvi. 6. 8° 1779. Salop-Infirmary. The efficacy of Charity to purge Iniquity. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
WESTON Phipps	1779,1779	* Ps. v. 13. 4° 1779. Cons. of Bp. Thurlow. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW V. 13 : ss. : Cons. Bp> [2]
WHITCOMBE John	1779,1779	* Mark xv. 16. 4° 1779. Linc. Prop. of Gospel. <2C ----1C : ss. : Prop. G.>
WILLIAMSON James	1779,1779	* 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8° 1779. Oxon. Accession. <2C ----1C : ss. : Acc. s.>
YORKE James	1771,1779	* Mark xv. 16. 4° 1779. Prop. of Gospel. <2C -N--1C : *YORKE,BP : 4° : 1779 : ss. : Prop. G.>

[1].** In Cooke's Vol. I SOMERVILLE's sermon is described as ss., with footnote reference to The Scotch Preacher.
[2].** Ps.v.13, cited in the 2C record of WESTON's sermon, does not exist. Matt.v.13, cited in the 1C record, does exist and has served as text for other sermons on somewhat similar occasions, as listings for it in our Vol. III show.

TRIPP Robert 178-,178- * -----˙178-. Fast. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1780

*ANONYM. <1C : ST. LUKE XIV. 14 : 4˙ : 1780 : ss. : Ben. of Sch.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Joshua i. 8. 8˙1780. The Excellency of the Sacred Writers. For the Benefit of a Society for distributing Bibles among his Majesty's Forces by Sea and Land. <Clericus.> <2C ----1C : ss. : Excell. S. S.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Prov. xxiv. 21. 8˙1780. Fast. s. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * Rom. xii. 12. 8˙1780. On the Pomp and Vanities of the World, by a Lady. <2C T---1C : ROMANS XII. 2 : ss. : Pomp &c. W.>

*APTHORPE EAST.DD <1C : ST. MATTHEW XXV. 40 : 4˙ : 1780 : ss. : Spitt. W.>

BAGOTT Lewis 1776,1780 * 12 Discourses in 8˙1780. On the Prophecies, preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel at the Lecture of the late Bp. of Glocester(Warburton.) Ch. Ch. Oxon. Trin. Camb. <2C>

BANDINELL James 1780,1780 * 8 Sermons in 8˙1780. Preached b. the Univ. at the Lect. founded by the late Rev. and pious J. Bampton, M. A Canon of Sarum. To which is added a Sermon on Rom. ix. 3. A Vindication of St. Paul from the Charge of wishing himself accursed. Bod. Trin. Camb. <2C>

BATEMAN Thomas 1778,1780 * 1 Cor. xv. 35. 8˙1780. The Resurrection of the Body. <2C ----1C : ss. : Res. Body.>

BATEMAN Thomas 1778,1780 * Luke xxiii. 42, 43. 8˙1780. The Intermediate State of the Soul. <2C ----1C : ss. : Int. St. Soul.>

<BENNETT William> 1780,1780 * -----˙1780. Fast. Professors admonished in the Day of Calamity--or the Lord's Controversy with Israel. <2C>

BERKELEY Joshua 1780,1780 * 2 Tim. ii. 15. 4˙1780. V. s. The Difficulties attending a just Explanation of the Scrip. considered, as they have arisen from the gradual Progress of revealed Relig. thro' a length of Time. <2C>

BIRKITT Edward 1770,1780 * 2 Kings xix. 19. 4˙1780. Fast. <2C>

BLAIR Hugh 1750,1780 * 2 Vol. of Sermons, 8˙1780. Bod. <2C>

BURNABY Andrew 1777,1781 * Gal. iv. 18. 8˙1780. Religious Zeal. Ag. Riots. <2C ----1C : ss. : Relig. Zeal.>

CADOGAN Bromley Will. 1780,1780 * 2 Chron. xx. 20. 8˙1780. The Power of Faith. Preached for the Benefit of a Society instituted for the purpose of distributing Bibles amongst his Majesty's Forces by Sea and Land. <2C T---1C : I.CHRON. XX. 20 : ss. : R. Soc. s.>

CAMPBELL Thomas 1780,1780 * Matt. v. 48. 4˙1780. Dublin. Ch. School. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ch. Sch.>

CAPPE Newcome 1758,1780 * Deut. xxiii. 9. 8˙1780. York. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

CARPENTER Benjamin 1780,1780 * John xv. 12. 8˙1780. b. Diss. Clergy. Difference of Sentiments, no Objection to the Exercise of mutual Love. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>

COCHRANE James	1777,1780	* Rom. i. 20. 4° 1780. Reading. On the Existence of a Deity. <2C -N--1C : *COCKRANE J.HON. : ss. : Ex. of Deity.>
COOKE Will.	1750,1780	* John xviii. 37. 4° 1780. Conc. ad Cl. London. <2C T---1C : ST. JOHN XVIII. 36 : ss. : Con. ad. Cl.>
COOKE William	1780,1781	* 1 Pet. ii. 16. 4° 1780. 2s. Camb. Liberty mor. relig. and civil. <2C>
CORNWALLIS James	1778,1782	* Job xii. 23. 4° 1780. Cant. Fast. <2C ----1CAD : ss. : F. s.>
D'COETLOGAN Char.	1773,1780	* 1 Cor. xv. 10. 8° 1780. Anniv. s. On the Conversion of St. Paul. The Scripture Doctrine of Grace. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ann. s.>
*ELLIOTT JOHN		<1C : REVELATION VII. 14 : 8° : 1780 : ss. : Fun. s.>
ENFIELD William	1770,1780	* -----° 1780. Progress of Religion and Xn Knowledge. <2C>
ENFIELD William	1770,1780	* 1 Cor. xi. 1. 4° 1780. Fun of John Aikin, DD <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
ENFIELD William	1770,1780	Matt. xiii. 33. 8° 1780. Progress &c. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Rel. & Kno.>
EVANS Caleb	1766,1781	≠* Prov. xiv. 32. 8° 1780. Fun. of Rev. J. Mason, DD. <2C>
EVERSHED William	1780,1780	8° 1780. 2 Disc. A summary View of the genuine Evidences of the Truth of the Xtian Relig. <2C>
		* John vi. 30. <2C>
		* 2 Pet. i. 16. <2C>
FORSTER Nathaniel	1767,1781	* 2 Cor. xiii. 14. 4° 1780. Trin. S. Grace without Enthusiasm. <2C>
GERARD Alex.	1759,1782	* 19 Serm. in 8° 1780. Bod. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
GODWIN R.	1780,1780	* -----° 1780. On relig. Zeal with a comparative View of the Protestant Dissenters of the last and present Age. <2C>
GWYNE Will.	1780,1780	8° 1780. <2C>
		* Rom. iii xviii. Ass. s. <2C TNF-1C : ROMANS III. 16-18 : GWYNNE WILL. : 4° : ss. : Ass. s.>
		* Mark ix. 50. Ass. s. <2C>
HAYTER John	1780,1780	* 2 Tim. iv. 2-4. 4° 1780. Vis. <2C ----1C : ss. : V. s.>
HILL Bryam	1780,1780	* Gal. iv. 18. 8° 1780. b. Gov. of the Salop Infirmary. <2C -N--1C : *HILL BRYAN : ss. : Inf. s.>
HOLLAND Philip	1760,1780	* ----8° 1780. b. Diss. Clergy. Character, Offices and Qualifications of a Christian Preacher. <2C>
HOLT Ludlow	1780,1780	* Isai. xxxiii. 6. 4° 1780. Assize. <2C -N-D 1C : *HALL LUDLOW,LLD : 1781 : ss. : Ass. s.>
HOLT Ludlow	1780,1780	* Prov. xiv. 34. 4° 1780. Assize. <2C ---D 1C : 1781 : ss. : Ass. s.>

HORNE Geo.	1756,1781	* Deut. xxiii. 9. 4° 1780. Fast. b. Commons. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
HOWE Thomas	1767,1780	* -----° 1780. Fast. Virtue and Patriotism founded on Religion. <2C>
HOWE Thomas	1767,1780	Ps. cxxii. 9. 8° 1780. Fast &c. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>
HOWELL James	1780,1780	* Rom. xiii. 11. 4° 1780. Bod. <2C ----1C : ss.>
HUNTER William	1771,1780	* Matt. iii. 8. 4° 1780. Fast. National Calamities founded on national Dissention and Dissipation. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
HURD Richard	1752,1780	* Serm. in 2 Vol. 8° 1780. Preached at Lincoln's Inn Chapel. Trin. Camb. <2C>
JAMES David	1780,1780	* Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1780. Malborough. Fun. of Dr. Collett. The good Christian happy in Death. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
KIPPIS Andrew	17--,1782	* Luke ii. 52. 8° 1780. Char. School. The Example of Jesus in his Youth recommended to Imitation. <2C T---1C : ST. LUKE II. 51 : ss. : Ch. Sch. s.>
LAMBE John	1673,1701	Matt. xvi. 26. 4° 1680. b. King. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1780; Cooke II, 1680: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LAW John	1768,1780	* Ps. lxviii. 5. 4° 1780. b. Sons of the Clergy. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cl. s.>
MAINWARING John.	1780,1780	* Serm. in 8° 1780. Camb. On several Occasions. <2C>
MARKHAM Robert	1776,1781	≠* Ezra. vii. 5. 4° 1780. The Wisdom of appointing and supporting the civil Magistrate. <2C>
MARSHALL John	1780,1780	* Luke x. 37. 8° 1780. b. Gov. of Devon. and Ex. Hosp. <2C -NF-1C : *MARSHAL JOHN : 4° : ss. : Hosp. s.>
MEAD Henry	1780,1780	* Phil. ii. 6-8. 8° 1780. Christ both God and Man. <2C ----1C : ss. : Xt. G. & M.>
MILNE Colin	1778,1780	* 9 Serm. in 8° 1780. <2C>
MONTGOMERY J	1780,1780	* Ezek. xxxiii. 11. 8° 1780. Anniv. of Queen Elizabeth's Release from the Tower. <2C ----1C : ss. : Anniv. s.>
MORGAN Caesar	1708,1781	* Judges v. 23. 4° 1708. The Duty of Patriotism vindicated and enforced. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1780; Cooke II, 1708: See entry under Cooke II date.>
NEWMAN Henry	1780,1780	* Ps. cxxiv. 4. 4° 1780. b. Humane Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Hum. soc.>
NEWTON John	1760,1781	* Ephes. iv. 15. 8° 1780. Vis. The Subject and Temper of the Gospel-Ministry. <2C ----1C : ss. : Gosp. Min.>
OGDEN Samuel	1758,1780	* 14 Serm. in 8° 1777. On the Articles of the Christian Faith. Trin. Camb. N. B. republished in 2 Vol. 12° 1780. With 5 additional Serm. on the Lord's Supper. <2C>
PARR Samuel	1780,1780	* Gal. iv. 4. 4° 1780. 2s. Norwich. Xtmas-day and Char. Sch. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Xmas & Ch. s.>
ROBINSON Robert	1772,1782	* Rom. xiii. 1-7. 8° 1780. Camb. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>
ROTHERAM John	1761,1780	* Luke ix. 55, 56. 8° 1780. against Persecution. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ag. Persecut.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1780

*RYLAND JOHN <1C : I.TIMOTHY IV. 15 : 8° : 1780 : ss. : Educ. s.>

RYLAND John,jun 1780,1780 * Prov. xvii. 3. 12° 1780. b. Dissenting Clergy. God's experimental Probation of intelligent Agents. <2C>

SCOTT James 1764,1781 * Mark v. 15. 4° 1780. The Lunatic Asylum at York. <2C ----1C : ss. : Asy. s. Lun.>

SMITH John 1758,1780 * 1 Cor. xiii. 13. 8° 1780. b. Trustees of a Work-house. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. G. work-h.>

SMITH John 1758,1780 * Gen. ii. 24. 8° 1780. Polygamy indefensible. Ag. Madan's Thelephora. <2C ----1C : 2s. : Polyg. indef.>

SOWDEN Choyce Benjami 1776,1780 * Rom. xiv. 4. 8° 1780. Fast. Universal Toleration recommended. <2C -N--1C : *SOWDEN CHOYCE : ss. : Univ. Toler.>

TATHAM Edward 1780,1780 * 12 Disc. in 8° 1780. Introductory to the Study of Divinity. <2C>

THOMAS John 1745,1780 * Matt. vii. 24. 4° 1780. Prop. of Gospel. <2C>

THURLOW Thomas 1780,1780 * 1 Pet. ii. 17. 4° 1780. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *THURLOW,BP : 4° : 1780 : ss. : Jan. 30. b. L.>

TORRE Nicholas 1780,1780 * Isai. lix. 14. 4° 1780. Assize at York. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>

TOULMIN Joshua 1770,1781 * Matt. v. 22. 8° 1780. Ord. of ----. Hell fire incurred by denouncing it. <2C>

TOULMIN Joshua 1770,1781 * Matt. ix. 36-38. 8° 1780. Ord. of ----. Compassion on the Multitude. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ord. s.>

TURNER Daniel 1761,1780 * Col. iii. 13. 8° 1780. b. Dissenting Clergy. On the Revival of a Dissenting Church at Oxford. <2C T---1C : COLOSSIANS III. 14 : ss. : Assoc. s.>

WAKEFIELD Thomas 1780,1780 * Deut. xxix. 9. 4° 1780. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

WALLIN Benjamin 17--,1780 * Zech. iii. 2. 8° 1780. Fun. of the Rev. Mr. Macgowan. <2C ---D 1C : 1781 : ss. : Fun. s.>

WARREN John 1777,1780 * Joel i. 14. 4° 1780. Fast. b. Lords. <2C -N--1C : *WARREN,BP : 4° : 1780 : ss. : F. s. b. L.>

WATSON Richard 1769,1780 * Isai. ii. 4. 4° 1780. Fast. <2C ----1CAD : ss. : F. s.>

WILDING John 1780,1780 ≠* Neh. v. 19. 8° 1780. Fast. Character of a true Patriot briefly delineated. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1781

ADAM Thomas 1772,1781 * Evangelical Sermons in 8° 1781. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * James iii. 17. 4° 1781. Preached at St. Clement's, Lombard-street. <2C ----1C : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 2 Chron. xx. 4. 8° 1781. Fast. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>

BEILBY Samuel 1781,1781 * Tit. iii. 2. 4° 1781. York. Assize. <2C>

BRADSHAW Tho. 1781,1781 Ps. xcviii. 1. 4° 1781. Th. for Admiral Rodney's Victory. <2CAP>

BURNABY Andrew 1777,1781 ≠* Acts xxvii. 31. 4° 1781. Fast. b. Commons. <2C>

CHURCHILL John 1781,1781 * Prov. xxii. 2. 8° 1781. b. Gov. of Dev. and Exon, Hosp. <2C --F-1C : 4° : ss. : Hosp. s.>

<CLARKE Augustus> 1781,1781 * Ps. 1. 15. 12° 1781. Th. s. for Lord Gordon's Release from the Tower. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Ld Gord. rel.>

COOKE William 1780,1781 * Deut. xxviii. 49. 4° 1781. Camb. Jan. 30. <2C ----1C : ss. : Jan. 30.>

CROWE William 1781,1781 * Exod. xii. 24. 4° 1781. Oxon. Nov. 5. b. Univ. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>

<DAVID R.> 1781,1781 * -----° 1781. Fast. Hypocritical Fast. <2C>

DISNEY John 1771,1782 * 2 Thess. iii. 10. 12° 1781. A Spirit of Industry recommended. <2C>

DUCHE Jacob 1775,1781 * Jonah ii. 5, 6. 8° 1781. b. Gov. Humane Society. <2C ----1C : ss. : Hum. soc.>

EVANS Caleb 1766,1781 * 2 Kings ii. 12. 8° 1781. Fun. of Rev. Hugh Evans. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>

EVANS Hugh 1773,1781 * 1 Thess. ii. 19. 8° 1781. The Hope, Joy, Crown of a faithful Minister. <2C TN--1C : II. THESSALONIANS II. 19 : *EVANS CALEB : ss. : Fun. s.>

FORD William,jun 1769,1781 ≠* Ps. lxxiii. 24. 8° 1781. Fun. of Elizabeth Ford. Brit. M. <2C>

FORSTER Nathaniel 1767,1781 * Heb. xii. 6. 4° 1781. Fast. Evil providentally good. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

GLASSE Sam. 1773,1781 * Lev. xix. 30. 8° 1781. A devout Observance of the Xn. Sabbath. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sabbath.>

GLASSE Sam. 1773,1781 * Rom. vi. 21. 8° 1781. The Sinner's Account fairly stated. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sin. account.>

GLASSE Sam. 1773,1781 * Matt. xxv. 35, 36. 8° 1781. b. Govern. of the Asylum. <2C ----1C : ss. : Asyl. s.>

GODDARD Peter Stephen 1756,1781 * Sermons in 8° 1781. preached before the University. <2C> [1]

GOLDWIN William 1707,1781 Ps. lxxii. 17. 4° 1781. Elect. Eton. <2C ---D 1C : 1741 : ss. : Elect. Eton.>

HARRISON R. 1781,1781 8° 1781. York. The Catholic Protestant. <2C>

* Luke ix. 56. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cath. Protes.>

* Matt. v. 22. <2C ----1C : ss. : Cath. Prot.>

* Ephes. iv. 26. <2C ----1C : Cath. Pro.ss.>

HARRISON Richard 1768,1781 * Exod. viii. 20. 8° 1781. Fast. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>

HAWKER Robert 1781,1781 * Acts x. 7. 4° 1781. A devout Soldier. b. the North-battallion of Glouc. Militia at Roborough-Down near Plymouth, Devon. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Malitia.>

*HENRY ELLIS <1C : ISAIAH LIX. 2 : 4° : 1781 : ss. : F. s.>

[1].** GODDARD Peter Stephen may have preferred his middle to his first name. Within Cooke I he is thrice named "GODDARD P.S. DD," twice "GODDARD S.P. DD," and twice "GODDARD Step. P. DD"; in nine records within COOKE I APPENDIX, "GODDARD S.P.DD."

HOOD Rob.	1781,1781	* Luke xvii. 20, 21. 8° 1781. b. Diss. Clergy. The Nature of Christ's Kingdom. <2C ----1C : ss. : Assoc. s.>
HORNE Geo.	1756,1781	* Isai. xxvi. 9. 4° 1781. Fast. b. University. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s. b. C.>
HUNT Isaac	1781,1782	≠* Matt. vi. 11. 8° 1781. Occasioned by the general Distress of the Parish of Mary le bone, on the improvident Accommodation of the poor Inhabitants for the Purpose of public Worship. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Ch. s.>
HUNT Isaac	1781,1782	* Sermons in 8° 1781. On public Occasions. <2C>
JENKINS Joseph	1775,1781	* Matt. xxii. 21. 8° 1781. Fast. The National Debt. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
KENNICOTT Benjamin	1747,1781	* Gen. ii. 3. 8° 1781. The Sabbath. <2C ----1C : ss. : Sabbath.>
KERRICK Walter	1781,1781	* Joel ii. 12, 13. 4° 1781. Fast. <2C>
LAKE Neal John	1781,1781	* Acts ii. 39. 8° 1781. On Account of the Baptism of his own Child. Infant-Baptism a reasonable and script. Service. <2C ----1C : : Inf. Bapt.>
MARKHAM Robert	1776,1781	* Jerem. xlix. 11. 4° 1781. b. Sons of the Clergy. Sympathy in Distress. <2C>
MARKHAM Robert	1776,1781	* Gal. vi. 2. 4° 1781. On a Brief for Sufferers in the West Indies. <2C>
MILLS Thomas	1781,1781	* Matt. xxv. 40. 8° 1781. In behalf of the Sufferers by the late Fire in the Strand. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Suff. by Fire.>
MOOR John	1777,1781	* 2 Chron. xv. 2. 4° 1781. Fast. b. Lords. <2C>
MOORE Philip	17--,1781	* Ps. cxii. 6. -° 17--. Fun. of Bp. Wilson. V. the Bp's works. 4° 1781. Vol. 2. <2C ---D 1C : 17--: ss. : F. Bp Wilson>
MORGAN Caesar	1708,1781	* Isai. lviii. 3. 4° 1781. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
MURRAY James	1771,1781	* Sermons to Ministers of State in 8° 1781. <2C>
NEVE Timothy	1747,1781	* 8 Serm. in 8° 1781. Oxon. Preached before the University at Bampton's Lecture. <2C>
NEWSON John	1781,1781	* 8 Serm. in 8° 1781. On plain and practical Subjects. <2C>
NEWTON John	1760,1781	* Jerem. v. 29. 8° 1781. Fast. The Guilt and Danger of such a Nation as this. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
NICOLLS John	1781,1781	* Job xxxi. 15. 4° 1781. On West's Charity. <2C ---D 1CAP : 1711 : ss. : Ch. s.>
PALEY William	1777,1782	* 1 Tim. iv. 12. 4° 1781. Ord. s. <2C>
PARKER William	1746,1781	* Prov. xi. 25. 4° 1781. Ann. meeting Char. Sch. <2C ----1C : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
PENTYCROSS Thomas	1781,1782	* 20 Serm. in 8° 1781. speculative, practical, and experimental. <2C>
POSTLEWAITE T.	1781,1781	* Isai. vii. 14-16. 4° 1781. Camb. Disc. in 2 parts. <2C ----1C : 2s.>
PRICE Richard	1759,1781	* 1 Pet. i. 11. or*2 Pet. iii. 13. 8° 1781. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

PRINCE John	1781,1781	* Ps. cxxii. 6-9. 8° 1781. b. Antigallicans. <2C ----1C : ss. : b. Antigall.>
*PYLE BENJ.LLD		<1C : ST. MARK IV. 34 : 8° : 1781 : ss. : V. s.> [1]
PYLE Benjamin	1781,1781	* Matt. xiii. or Mark iv. 36. 8° 1781. Vis. Durham. <2C T---1C : ST. MATTHEW XIII. 34 : ss. : V. s.>
ROBETSON J.	1779,1781	* 1 Chron. xix. 13. 4° 1781. b. Battallion of Volunteers. <2C -N-D 1C : *ROBERTSON J. : 1780 : ss. : b. Volunt.>
ROBINSON Robert	1772,1782	* 2 Cor. iv. 3, 4. 8° 1781. Xn Doct. of Ceremonies. V. Saurin J. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ceremonies.>
RUDD A.	1781,1781	* Prov. xiv. 31. 8° 1781. Hereford-Infirmary. The Advantages of general Infirmaries illustrated. <2C ----1C : ss. : Inf. s.>
RUTHERFORTH William	1781,1781	* -----° 1781. Ord. <2C>
SCOTT James	1764,1781	* Luke xiii. 2, 3. 4° 1781. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
STENNETT Samuel	1753,1781	* Amos iii. 6. 8° 1781. Fast. National Calamity, the Effect of divine Displeasure. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>
STILLINGFLEET James	1760,1781	* Ps. cxxii. 6. 8° 1781. Fast. Unity of Faith, Righteousness of life, and Obedience to the civil Power(the means of preserving the peace of our Jerusalem)recommended. <2C ----1C : ss. : Unity &c.>
STUBBS Philip	1693,1736	Ps. xlix. 15. 4° 1701. Fun. The hopes of a Resurrection asserted and applied. Ch. Ch. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date 1781; Cooke II, 1701: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TILLARD Richard	1781,1781	* Gen. i. 26. 4° 1781. York. -Lunatic Asylum. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Lun. Asyl.>
TOULMIN Joshua	1770,1781	* 2 Cor. v. 1. 8° 1781. Fun. of Mr. James Maynard. <2C>
TURNER William	1776,1781	* Tit. ii. 1. 8° 1781. b. Dissent. Clergy. On St. Paul's sense of Soundness in Religion. <2C>
WEBB James	1781,1781	* 1 Thess. v. 24. 8° 1781. Fun. of J. Conder, DD. <2C>
WILSON Thomas	1734,1781	* Serm. (Posth.)in 4° 1781. On the great practical Duties of Christianity. V. Vol. II. of his Works. Bod. Dr. Ws. 's. L. Lond. <2C>
<ZUBLY John>	1775,1781	* -----° 1781. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1782

ADKIN Lancaster	1782,1782	* Judges xx. 26. 8° 1782. Fast. s. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>
ANONYMOUS	----,1782	* Jerem. v. 9. 12° 1782. Fast. <2C ----1C : ss. : F. s.>

[1].** The 1C record shown within the above entry regarding a sermon by PYLE BENJ.LLD on MARK IV. 34 concerns the alternative text given in the Cooke II data that are included within the immediately succeeding entry regarding the same sermon by PYLE.

BAKER Richard	1782,1782	* John vii. 17. 4° 1782. Visit. s. How the Knowledge of Salvation is attainable. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : V. s.>
BAXTER Simeon	1782,1782	Judg. xv. 11. 8° 1782. Tyranicide proved lawful. Delivered to the Loyalists at Symsbury in the Colony of Connecticut. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : b. Loyalists>
BROMLEY Robert Anthon	1770,1782	≠* Luke viii. 52. 8° 1782. Humane Society. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Hum. Soc.>
CARDEW Cornelius	1779,1782	Matt. v. 13. 4° 1782. Vis. s. <2CAP --F-1CAP : 8° : ss. : V. s.>
COOPER Samuel	1782,1782	* Job xii. 23. 4° 1782. Fast. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : F. s.>
CORNWALL	1782,1782	* Ps. cx. 15. -° 1782. Jan. 30. b. Commons. <2C>
CORNWALLIS James	1778,1782	* Isai. xl. 17. 4° 1782. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C>
DAMPIER Thomas	1782,1782	* Ezek. xviii. 3. 4° 1782. Fast. b. Commons. <2C T-F-1C : EZEKIEL XVIII. 30 : --: ss. : F. s. b. C.>
DEALTRY R. B.	1782,1782	* Job xxix. 2. 4° 1782. York. Lunatic Asylum. <2C>
DISNEY John	1771,1782	Ezek. xviii. 41, 32. 8° 1782. Fast. <2CAP T---1C : EZEKIEL XVIII. 31,32 : ss. : F. s.>
DUPREE Edward	1782,1782	* 1 Thess. v. 21. 4° 1782. Oxon. May 29. b. Univ. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
DUPREE John	1782,1782	* 13 Sermons in 8° 1782. On various Subjects. <2C>
GERARD Alex.	1759,1782	Serm. (Vol. II.)in 8° 1782. <2CAP>
GREGORY G.	1782,1782	Mark iii. 4. 8° 1782. Inoculation defended. <2CAP T---1CAP : ST. MARK V. 10 : ss. : Inoculation.> [1]
HOLMES Robert.	1777,1782	* 8 Serm. in 8° 1782. Preached before the University of Oxon, at Bampton's Lecture. <2C>
HUNT Isaac	1781,1782	* Nehem. ii. 3. 4° 1782. For the Benefit of the West-India-Sufferers of the Island of Jamaica and Barbadoes. <2C>
HUTCHINS Richard	1771,1782	* 10 Serm. in 8° 1782. N. B. 3 first Serm. published in 8° 1771. <2C>
KIPPIS Andrew	17--,1782	Rom. i. 16. 8° 1782. Ord. of Hugh Worthington and R. Jacomb. <2CAP>
MILNE COLIN,DD		<1CAP : ST. MATTHEW XXII. 37-39 : 8° : 1782 : ss. : Ly. in Hosp.>
MOORE Jean	1782,1782	* Rev. xiv. 13. 12° 1782. <2C>
NEWTON Thomas	1745,1782	* Dissertations in 8° 1759. V. the Bishop's Works published in 4° 1782. <2C>
NICKOLLS Boucher Rob.	1782,1782	* 1 Tim. iv. 15. 8° 1782. Vis. The general Objects of clerical Attention considered with particular reference to the pres. times. <2C -N--1CAP : NICHOLLS BOUCH.R. : ss. : V. s.>
OWEN E.	1765,1782	* 2 Thess. iii. 13. 8° 1782. Ch. s. <2C>

[1].** Mark iii.4 seems much more appropriate to the subject, "Inoculation defended," of the sermon by GREGORY G., than does Mark v.10. Mark v.10, however, might appropiately serve as a secondary text for a sermon or a pair of sermons upon it.

PALEY William	1777,1782	Ephes. iv. 11, 12. 4° 1782. Cons. of Bp. Law. A distinction of Orders in the Church defended upon principles of public Utility. <2CAP>
PECKWELL Henry	1774,1782	* John xi. 3. 8° 1782. b. Gov. of Lond. Dispensary. <2C>
PENTYCROSS Thomas	1781,1782	≠* 1 Cor. xv. 56, 57. 4° 1782. Fun. of Mrs. Ann Walcott at Bath. <2C>
PORTEUS Beilby	1761,1782	Luke vii. 22. 4° 1782. An. meet. Ch. Schools. <2CAP T---1CAP : ST. LUKE VII. 2 : ss. : An. m. ch. sc.>
PRIESTLEY Joseph	1764,1782	* -----° 1782. 2s. On habitual Devotion. <2C T-F-1CAP : PSALMS X. 4 : 8° : 2s. : Hab. Devot.>
PUDDICOMB J.	1782,1782	* Ps. li 17. 4° 1782. Fast. <2C>
RAMSEY James	1778,1782	* Deut. xxxii. 29, 30. 4° 1778. Republished in the Volume. <i. e. 8° 1782?> <2C>
RAMSEY James	1778,1782	* 12 Serm. in 8° 1782. For the Use of the royal Navy. <2C>
RANDOLPH John	1779,1782	* Acts ii. 42. 4° 1782. Oxon. Cons. of Bp. Bagott. <2C>
ROBERTS W. H.	1782,1782	Luke xv. 17. 4° 1782. b. the Gov. of the Magd-Hosp. <2CAP T---1CAP : ST. LUKE XV. 7 : ss. : Magd. Hosp.>
ROBINSON Robert	1772,1782	2 Tim. iii. 15. 8° 1782. b. the Bible-Society. <2CAP ----1CAP : ss. : Bible soc.>
SAVAGE Morton Samuel	1732,1782	* Jerem. xviii. 7, 8. 8° 1782. On the present State of public affairs. <2C>
SMITH William	1782,1782	≠* 9 Disc. in 8° 1782. on the Beatitudes. <2C>
STOCK Thomas	1782,1782	≠* Ps. cxxii. 6, 7. 12° 1782. May 29. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : May 29.>
TEMPLE A.	1722,1782	8° 1782. On the Lord's Supper. <2C> * Matt. xxvi. 26. <2C ----1C : 1 : Lord's supp.> ≠* 1 Cor. xi. 9. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Sacra.>
WHISHAW H.	1755,1782	≠* Serm. (Posth.)in 2 Vol. 8° 1782. <2C>
WHITAKER Edward	1782,1782	* 1 Cor. xi. 31. 4° 1782. Fast. <2C -N--1CAP : WHITAKER W.E. : ss. : F. s.>
WHITFELD Francis	1782,1782	≠* Prov. xix. 2. 4° 1782. School-Feast at Ashford. <2C>
WHITFELD John	1682,1682	Jude 8. 4° 1682. b. Lord Mayor. Pub. L Camb. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date 1782; Cooke II, 1682: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WOOD William	1773,1782	≠* 2 Cor. iv. 7. 8° 1782. b. Dissenting Clergy. The Treasure of the Gospel in earthern Vessels. <2C ----1CAP : ss. : Assoc. s.>
*YORKE,BP		<1C : JEREMIAH V. 25 : 4° : 1782 : ss. : F. s. b. K.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1784

BEAULIEU Luke 1686,1784 Rom. xii. 18. 4° 1784. Assize. Ch. Ch. Oxon. St. John's. Camb. <2C -N-D 1C : BEAULIEW LUKE : 1684 : ss. : Ass. s.>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1790

TENISON Thomas 1681,1790 Ps. lxxviii. 5, 6. 4° 1790. b. King and Queen. Of doing good to Posterity. All S. Ch. Ch. Magd. Worc. Linc. Oxon. Pub. L. Cl. H. Camb. Sion. <2C -NFD 1C : TENISON,ABP : 8° : 1690 : ss. : Doing Good>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR 1797

KIDDER Richard 1673,1797 12 Serm. in 8° 1797. New C. Magd. Pemb. Oxon. Dr. Ws's. L. <2C>

PUBLICATIONS OF YEAR - - - -

ADDINTON Stephen ----,---- * -----°----. <2C>

ALCOCK Thomas ----,1756 * Heb. vi. 16. -°----. The Nature and Obligation of Oaths. Exon. Oxon. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1754 : ss. : Ass. s.>

ALCOCK Thomas ----,1756 * 1 Tim. i. 8, 9. Ass. s. -°----. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1754 : ss. : Ass. s.>

ALLAN James ----,---- * ----Synod. -°----. <2C>

ALLEYNE Richard ----,---- Col. ii. 8. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 * 1 Sam. xii. 23, 24, 40. -°----. Ch. Ch. Oxon. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 17--: ss.>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Matth. xxiv. 44. -°----. Eton. <2C>

ANONYMOUS ----,1782 Rom. xiv. 19. 4°----. May 29. <2C ---D 1C : 16--: ss. : May 29.>

ASPLIN Samuel ----,1715 -----°----. The Divine Rights and Duties of Christian Priesthood. <2C>

<BATTY Joseph> ----,---- ≠** Gal. i. 1. -°----. <2C> [1]

BEAUMAN William ----,---- Mal. ii. 7. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : V. s.>

BEVERIDGE William 1689,1720 Matt. viii. 34. 8° 17--. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

BISSE ----,---- Ezek. xxi. 25-27. -°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>

BOSTON Thomas ----,1775 * 10 Sermons in -°----. Chiefly relating to the Grounds of the Lord's Controversy with this Generation. <2C>

[1]. ** Surely the sermon of unknown format and date that Cooke II attributes to an author dubiously named BATTY Joseph is the same as the one that both Cooke II and Cooke I record as published 8° 1729 by BETTY Joseph upon the same text: Gal. i. 1.

BOSTON Thomas	----,1775	* Sermons in -°----. The Method of Recovery from the Ruins of the Fall of Jesus Christ &c. <2C>
BOWEN Samuel	----,----	Ps. xviii. 46. 8°----. Fun. <2C ----1C : ss. : Fun. s.>
BRAMSTON	----,----	Rom. x. 2. 8°----. Nov. 5. <2C ----1C : ss. : Nov. 5.>
BROOKE Henry	----,1747	----Manchester, Th. s. Oct. 9. 1746. 2s. -°----. <2C>
BUCK Robert	----,----	Matt. vi. 13. 8°----. <2C ---D 1C : 17--: ss. : Deliv. fm. Tem. & E.>
BURNET	----,----	Matt. xii. 32. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
BURNET Gilbert	----,1714	* Exod. xx. 14. -°----. <2C -N-D 1C : *BURNETT,BP : 17--: ss.>
BURNETT Tho.	----,1726	* 16 Sermons at Boyle's Lect. -°----. V. p. 401. <2C>
BUTLER Joseph	----,1749	* 8 Sermons at Boyle's Lect. -°----. V. p. 409. <2C>
CALAMY Edmund	----,1676	* Gal. v. 13. -°----. Doubtful Conscience. <2C>
CLARKE John	----,1732	* 8 Serm. at Boyle's Lecture. -°----. V. p. 153. St. John's. Jes. Oxon. <2C>
CODRINGTON Thomas	----,----	Luke xviii. 35-38. -°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>
COLE Thomas	1761,1761	* Rom. ix. 32, 33 2s. Imputed Righteousness. <2C --FD 1C : 12° : 1755 : 2s. : Imput. right.>
COLEMAN Benjamin	----,1735	Job x. 20. -°----. <2C -NF-1C : COLEMAN BENJAMIN : 8° : ss.>
COPPING	----,----	1 Sam. xv. 3. 8°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CRISP John	----,----	* Sermons in 2 Vol. 8°----. <2C>
CROOKE Samuel	----,----	Luke xxi. 34. 8°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>
CROSSE Richard	16--,16--	Matt. vi. 24. -°16--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
DAVIES Thomas	16--,16--	* Amos ix. 2. 8°16--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
DAVIS Richard	----,----	Heb. xiii. 17. 8°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>
DAWSON William	----,----	Phil. iv. 13. 8°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>
DAY CHRISTOPHER		<1C : ROMANS XVI. 27 : 8° : ----: ss.>
DRAYTON Thomas	----,----	2 Cor. vii. 1. -°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>
ELLIS Clement	16--,1704	* Ps. cxii. 7. 8°16--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ELLIS Clement	16--,1704	* John vi. 33. 8°16--. <2C T--D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

EVERARD John	----,----	Rev. xi. 17. -°----. <2C T---1C : REVELATION II. 17 : ss.> [1]
FEKE Thomas	----,----	Ps. lxviii. 28. -°----. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 17--: ss. : Th. s.>
FLEETWOOD William	----,1737	Prov. vi. 10, 11. -°----. <2C TNFD 1C : PROVERBS VI. 11,12 : FLEETWOOD,BP : 8° : 17--: ss.>
FLEETWOOD William	----,1737	N. B. Serm. on relative Duties. Univ. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. -°----. <2C>
FLEETWOOD William	----,1737	Occasional Sermons. Brit. M. -°----. <2C>
FOTHERGILL Thomas	----,1762	* 2 Chron. xiii. 18. Fast. Oxon. Qualifications and Advantages of religious Trust in times of Danger. Worc. Oxon. -°----. [2] <2C T-FD 1C : II.CHRON. XIII. 5 : 8° : 1757 : ss. : F. s.>
FULLER Ignatius	----,1672	Rom. viii. 2. -°----. Fun. of Mrs. Anne Norton. Bod. Queen's. Pem. Ox. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1672 : 3s. : Fun. s.>
<GARDINER R.>	----,----	* Rom. viii. 11. 8°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>
<GARDINER R.>	----,----	* 1 Tim. ii. 1, 2. 8°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>
GAUDEN John	1660,1661	Eccles. vii. 2. 4°1660. Funerals made Cordials. Bod. 8° <2C ---D 1LS : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 1660: See entry under Cooke II date.>
GIBBS John	----,1698	≠* Prov. xiv. 32. -°----. <2C>
GIBBS John	----,1698	≠* Ps. lxxxix. 4. -°----. <2C>
GODFREY Robert	----,----	* Acts ii. 47. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
GOODMAN James	----,----	Ps. lxxvi. 10. -°----. Th. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Th. s.>
GOODWIN Nathaniel	17--,1705	Isai. v. 1-4. 4°17--. Th. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
*GOODWIN THO.DD		<1C : ISAIAH L. 10 : --: ----: ss.>
HALL Robert	----,1713	4 Sermons or Catechetical Lectures. -°----. <2C>
HALL Robert	----,1713	12 Sermons on the Apostles Creed. -°----. <2C>
HALLEY William	----,----	* Rev. x. 5, 6. 8°----. Fun. <2C ---D 1C : 17--: ss. : Fun. s.>
HARDY Nathaniel	----,1740	Serm. from 1646 to 1666. Sion. -°----. <2C>
<HEWYTT>	----,----	* 9 Select Sermons. -°----. <2C>
HOADLY Benjamin	----,1754	N. B. All the following sermons are reprinted in 1 Vol. Trin. Camb. -°----. <2CSW>
		Matt. x. 34. 8°1703. 2s. Concerning the Evils of which Christianity has been the Occasion, or in Tracts. 8°1715. p. 67-82. <2C>

[1].** Letsome II agrees with C1, not with C2, in citing the bib. text of the sermon by EVERARD John as Rev.ii.17.
[2].** As the above entry shows, Cooke II records a Fast sermon by FOTHERGILL Thomas on 2 Chron xiii. 18 and gives format and date of printing as unknown. Cooke I lists no sermon by FOTHERGILL on verse 18, but lists a Fast sermon by him on verse 5, as Cooke II does not, and gives date and format of printing as 8°1757. [The sermon on verse 18 is extant in an 8°1757 ed.]

Ps. xcv. 2. 4° 1705. Accession. <2C>

Rom. xiii. 1. 4° 1705. Elect. Lord Mayor. The Measures of Submission to the civil Magistrate. <2C>

1 Sam. viii. 9. 4° 1708. Assize. <2C>

Acts xxii. 25. 4° 1708. Assize. St. Paul's Behaviour towards the civil Magistrates. <2C>

Sev. Serm. or Disc. in 8° 1711. Concerning the Terms of Acceptance with God. <2C>

1 Thess. v. 21. 4s. in Tracts. 8° 1715. Concerning an impartial Enquiry into Religion. p. 455 &c. <2C>

2 Thess. ii. 11. 8° 1715. Nov. 5. The present Delusion of many Protestants considered. <2C>

Ps. cxxvi. 3. 8° 1716. May 29. b. King. The Restoration made a Blessing to us by the protestant Succession. <2C>

Phil. ii. 4. 4° 1716. b. Welch Soc. The Nature and Duty of a public Spirit. <2C>

John xviii. 36. 4° 1717. b. King. The Nature of the Kingdom or Church of Christ. <cf. Hilliard, Samuel, octavo 1714.> <2C>

Rev. xiv. 13. 8° 1719. Fun. of Mrs. Mary Howland. <2C>

1 Cor. x. 11. 4° 1721. Jan. 30. b. Lords. <2C>

<HOLDER James> ----,---- * Rom. xiv. 33. -°----. <2C T-FD 1C : ROMANS XIV. 23 : 8° : 16--: ss.>

HOLMES David ----,---- * Heb. xiii. 17. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>

HOOK Christopher ----,---- 1 John iii. 1. 8°----. Bod. <2C --FD 1C : 12° : 16--: ss.>

HORNECK Anthony ----,1724 * Ephes. v. 16. -°----. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1774 : ss. : Rede. Time.>

HOW John ----,1744 * ----Fun. of Richard Fairclough. -°----. <2C>

HOW John ----,1744 * ----Fun. of Mrs. Jud. Hammond. -°----. <2C>

HOW John ----,1744 * ----Fun. of Rev. Rich. Adams. -°----. <2C>

HOW John ----,1744 * ----Fun. of Rev. Matthew Mead. -°----. <2C>

HOW John ----,1744 * ----Fun. of Rev. Mr. Vink. -°----. <2C>

HOW John ----,1744 * ----Fun. of John Houghton, Esq; -°----. <2C>

HOW John ----,1744 * ----Enquiry whether or no we truly love God. -°----. <2C>

HOW John ----,1744 * ----2s. The Carnality of relig. Contentions. -°----. <2C>

HOW John ----,1744 * ----2s. Of Enmity and Reconciliation to God. -°----. <2C>

HUMPHREYS Thomas	17--,1712	Phil. iv. 13. 8° 17--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
HUNT	----,----	2 Sam. i. 25, 26. -°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>
IBBOT Benj.	----,1776	N. B. His Sermons at Boyles Lect. V. p. 731. -°----. <2C>
JACKSON	----,----	* 1 Cor. xi. 26. -°----. <2C ----1C :>
JENINGS	----,----	Heb. x. 26, 27. -°----. Farewel. <2C -NF-1C : JENNINGS JOHN : 8° : ss. : Far. s.> [1]
JOHNSON Andrew	----,----	James iv. 17. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
JONES David	1690,1703	Ephes. iv. 16. 4° 169-. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 169-: See entry under Cooke II date.>
JUXON William	----,----	Luke xviii. 31. -°----. <2C -NFD 1C : JUXON,ABP : 8° : 16--: ss.>
KELSAL	----,----	John v. 24. -°----. Fun. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
LAMBE John	1673,1701	Isai. lx. 1. 4° 17--. Fun. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
LARDNER Nathaniel	----,1760	* Mark v. 19. -°----. 4 Disc. On Demoniacs. Queen's. Camb. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1758 : 4 Disc. : Demoniacs.>
LAUGHTON John	----,----	2 Cor. i. 12. -°----. Assize. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
LEE James	----,----	Rom. xvi. 27. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
LEECHMAN William	----,1779	V. Prot. Syst. vol. 2. -°----. <2CSW>
		Matt. xxvi. 41. Glasgow. The Nature, Reasonableness, and Advantage of Prayer. [2] <2C>
LEECHMAN William	----,1779	V. Dr. Enfield's Eng. Pr. vol. 6. p. 25. -°----. <2CSW>
		Matt. xxvi. 41. Glasgow. The Nature, Reasonableness, and Advantage of Prayer. [3] <2C>
LESTLEY -	----,----	Acts ix. 36, 37. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
LEWIS Henry	17--,1714	Isai. lx. 1. 8° 17--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MACKEWEN Robert	----,1734	2 Tim. iv. 7, 8. 8° 1734. Fun. of Viscount Barrington. V. Dr. Enfield's Eng. Preacher. -° ----. Vol. 5. p. 287. Queen's. Camb. <2C>
MACKGOWEN John	----,----	* -----°----. Fun. The sure Foundation. <2C>
MACKGOWEN John	----,----	* -----°----. Fun. Cleansing Fountain opened. <2C>

[1].** The Cooke II record, lacking author's first name, follows Letsome I and II exactly. The Cooke I record supplies the first name that Letsome does not and alters spelling of surname from JENINGS to JENNINGS, as the above record shows.
[2].** For alternative editions of this sermon by LEECHMAN William, see entry for ss. edition 8° 1743.
[3].** For alternative editions of this sermon by LEECHMAN William, see entry for ss. edition 8° 1743.

MAURICE David	1700,1700	Matt. xii. 20. 4° 1700. The bruised Reed. Jes. Oxon. Sion. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 1700: See entry under Cooke II date.>
MICHELL Ch.	----,----	Heb. xiii. 17. -°----. Vis. <2C -NF-1C : MICHEL CH. : 8° : ss. : V. s.>
NEWCOMB	----,----	Ps. cv. 8. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
NEWCOME	----,----	2 Sam. xix. 14. -°----. <2C ----1C : ss. : May 29.>
OVINGTON John	1705,1716	Matt. xvii. 21. 8° 1712. Lent. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 1712: See entry under Cooke II date.>
PARSONS Thomas	----,1721	Modern Sadducism confuted, or a Treatise concerning the Resurrection from the dead. -°----. <2C>
PATRICK Simon	----,1719	2 Serm. on the Ministration of Angels. -°----. <2C>
PRICE James	----,----	James iv. 17. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
PRICE Samuel	----,----	Eccles. iii. 1. -°----. <2C ---D 1C : 17--: ss.>
PROCTER Henry	17--,17--	* Matt. xxv. 4. 8° 17--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
REEVES J.	----,----	Phil. iv 13. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
REYNOLDS Joseph	----,----	Matt. x. 16. -°----. <2C --FD 1C : fo. : 16--:>
RICHARDS	----,----	John xii. 26. -°----. Fun. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
ROBINSON J.	----,----	Jer. xvii. 9, 10. 8°----. <2C ----1C : ss. : Ass. s.>
ROGERS William	----,----	* Phil. iv. 13. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
ROLLS Samuel	1678,1678	1 Sam. xxv. 5. 8° 1678. 2s. Conscience and Jan. 30. <2CAP -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 1678: See entry under Cooke II date.>
ROSEWELL	----,----	Prov. iii. 15. -°----. Nov. 5. <2C -NFD 1C : ROSEWELL SAMUEL : 8° : 17--: ss. : Nov. 5.>
RUSSEL J.	----,----	≠* 1 John v. 16. 8°----. Brit. M. <2C>
SCAMLER Robert	----,1685	John iii. 16. -°----. <2C>
SCOTT Thomas	----,----	* Prov. xiv. 12. -°----. Queen's. Oxon. <2C --F-1C : 8° : 2s.>
SCOTT William	----,1778	* -----°----. on Xtmas-day Translated from St. Chrysostom's Disc. [1] <2CSW>
SCOTT William	----,1778	* -----°----. Ascension. Translated from St. Chrysostom's Disc. <2CSW>
SCOTT William	----,1778	* -----°----. Whitsunday. Translated from St. Chrysostom's Disc. <2CSW>
SCOTT William	----,1778	* -----°----. Trinity Sunday. Translated from St. Chrysostom's Disc. <2CSW>

[1].** The form of entry in Cooke II leaves open the possibility that the four sermons by SCOTT William listed here above with blank format and date were published in an 8° 1778 edition. See footnotes to entries for SCOTT under years 1778 and 1774.

SCURLOCK David	17--,1748	Jerem. viii. 9, 10. 8° 17--. Elect. of Burgesses. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
SHAW	----,----	Lev. xiv. 4, 8. -°----. <2C ----1C : ss.>
SHILL	----,----	Matt. xxvii. 29. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
SMITH H.	----,1711	-----°----. Th. The duty of Thanksgiving. <2C>
<SMITH Samuel>	----,----	1 Kings viii. 39. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : Ass. s.>
SOUTH Robert	----,1744	His Works. -°----. Or. St. John's Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Matt. xxv. 46. 12° 17--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Mark viii. 56, 39. 12° 17--. <2C T-FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	John ix. 31. 12° 17--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STAFFORD Richard	1694,1703	Heb. x. 25. 12° 17--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
STEVENS	----,----	* Serm. in -°----. ag. Popery. <2C>
STUBBES John	----,----	Heb. xiii. 17. -°----. <2C -NF-1C : STUBBS J. : 8° : ss.>
SUTTON John	----,----	James v. 19, 20. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° :>
SWADLING Thomas	----,1661	Acts xiii. 28. -°----. <2C TNFI 1C : ACTS XIII. 20 : *SWADLIN THOMAS : 4° : 1661 : 159>
SYNGE Edward	17--,1738	* John xiii. 17. 8° 17--. <2C T-FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
TAYLOR Philip	17--,17--	* Prov. x. 11. 8° 17--. Virtuous Children, Joy of Parents. V. Dr. Enfield's Eng. Pr. Vol. IX. p. 289. <2C TN-D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
THOMSON	----,----	Isai. lviii. 3. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss. : F. s.>
THORPE Joseph	----,----	Mic. vi. 8. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
TRAIL Robert	----,1778	* 13 Disc. on Heb. iv. 16. Throne of Grace. -°----. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1696 : 13s. : Law pre. G.>
TRAIL Robert	----,1778	* 16 Disc. on John xvii. 24. Lord's Prayer. -°----. <2C -NFI 1C : *TRAILE ROBERT : 12° : 1705 : 1&c. : Fut. Happin.>
TUNSTALL James	----,1759	* Academica or several Disc. on the Certainty, Distinction, and Connection of natural and revealed Religion, viz. <2C>

* Matt. xiii. 8° 1759. Conc. ad Cler. pro Grad. S. T. B. <2C TNFD 1C : ST. MATTHEW XIII. 54 : *TUNSTAL JAMES.DD : 8° : 1759 : ss. : Conc. Acad.>

* 1 Thess. v. 21. 8° 17--. 2 Disc. <2C T--I 1C : I.THESSALONIANS V. 22 : 1759 : 2s. 59 : Ab. f. a. ev. A.>

* 1 Cor. iv. 2. 8° 17--. Vis. Character and duty of the Stewards of God's Mysteries. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1759 : ss. : V. s.>

* Lev. xviii. 4. 8° 17--. The similar Properties and Agreement of nat. and revealed Religion. Braz. N. Worc. Ox. Queen's. C. <2C --FD 1C : 8° : 1759 : ss. : N. & R. Rel.>

TYSON Thomas ----,---- 1 Cor. xv. 58. 8°----. <2C>

WATSON Thomas ----,1679 Num. xxi. 6-9. -°----. <2C ---1C : ss.>

WATTS Tho. ----,1697 -----°----. Vis. The christian indeed, and faithful Pastor &c. <2C>

WERGE Richard 16--,1683 Matt. xvi. 26. 4° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WHITE 16--,1660 Gen. xv. 11. -° 16--. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WHITE 16--,1660 Rom. xiii. 1. -° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WHITE Abraham ----,---- Heb. xiii. 21. -°----. <2C T-F-1C : HEBREWS XIII. 20,21 : 8° : ss.>

WHITE Thomas 16--,1706 Ps. xcvii. 1. 4° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WILKS James ----,---- James v. 19, 20. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>

WILLIAMS ----,---- 1 Kings xix. 4. -°----. <2C -NFD 1C : WILLIAMS DAN.DD : 8° : 17--: ss.>

WILLIAMS Griffith 16--,1667 2 Chron. xx. 17. -° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WILLIAMS Griffith 16--,1667 Ps. cxxvii. 1. -° 16--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WILLIAMS Griffith 16--,1667 * Jonah iv. 4. 1° 16--. Th. <2C -NFD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 16--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WILLIAMS John ----,1739 Ps. lxxxix. 3. -° 17--. Fast. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WILLIAMS John 17--,17-- * Jer. li. 15. -° 17--. <2C --FD 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>

WILLIAMS Stephen	----,----	Phil. iv. 13. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
WILLS John	----,----	Acts xvii. 11, 12. -°----. Cons. of Bps. Osbaldeston and Thomas. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1747 : ss. : Cons. Bp.>
WILSON Ch.	----,----	Isai. xlix. 23. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
WILSON William	17--,1747	* Zech. xiv. 7. 8°17--. Bod. <2C -N-D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 17--: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WISE Lawrence	----,----	Prov. x. 17. -°----. Fun. <2C T-F-1C : PROVERBS X. 7 : 8° : ss. : Fun. s.>
WOODFORD James	----,----	James v. 19, 20. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
WOODWARD Josiah	----,1711	* 8 Serm. at Boyle's Lect. -°----. p. 491. Magd. St. John's. Jes. &c. &c. Oxon. Pub. L. Camb. <2C>
WOOLRICH T.	----,----	* Micah vi. 8. -°----. <2C>
WOOLRIDGE Samuel	----,----	Heb. xiii. 20, 21. -°----. <2C --F-1C : 8° : ss.>
WORTHINGTON John	17--,1725	* Matt. xxiv. 36. 8°1725. Fun. of B. Bennett. <2C ---D 1C : Cooke I gives date ----; Cooke II, 1725: See entry under Cooke II date.>
WYVILL Christopher	----,1695	* 1 Cor. vi. 1-3. -°----. Assize. Christian Magistracy. <2C --FD 1C : 4° : 1697 · ss. : Ass. s.>

BIBLICAL BOOKS TO WHICH REFERENCE IS MADE IN THIS EDITION OF COOKE'S WORK

Code No.	Book of Bible	Cooke's Abbrev.
01	Genesis	Gen.
02	Exodus	Exod.
03	Leviticus	Levit. or Lev.
04	Numbers	Numb. or Num.
05	Deuteronomy	Deut.
06	Joshua	Josh.
07	Judges	Judg.
08	Ruth	
09	I Samuel	1 Sam.
10	II Samuel	2 Sam.
11	I Kings	1 Kings
12	II Kings	2 Kings
13	I Chronicles	1 Chron.
14	II Chronicles	2 Chron.
15	Ezra	
16	Nehemiah	Nehem. or Neh.
17	Esther	Esth.
18	Job	
19	Psalms	Ps.
20	Proverbs	Prov.
21	Ecclesiastes	Eccles.
22	Song of Solomon or Canticles	Cantic. or Cant.
23	Isaiah	Isai.
24	Jeremiah	Jerem. or Jer.
25	Lamentations	Lament. or Lam.
26	Ezekiel	Ezek.
27	Daniel	Dan.
28	Hosea	Hos.
29	Joel	
30	Amos	
31	Jonah	Jon.
32	Micah	Mic.
33	Nahum	
34	Habakkuk	Hab.
35	Zephaniah	Zeph.
36	Haggai	Hag.
37	Zechariah	Zech. or Zach.
38	Malachi	Mal.
39	Tobit	
40	Wisdom of Solomon	Wisdom or Wisd.
41	Ecclesiasticus	Ecclusus. or Ecclus.
42	II Maccabees	2 Maccab.
43	St. Matthew	Matth. or Matt.
44	St. Mark	Mark
45	St. Luke	Luke
46	St. John	John
47	Acts	
48	Romans	Rom.
49	I Corinthians	1 Cor.
50	II Corinthians	2 Cor.
51	Galatians	Gal.
52	Ephesians	Ephes.
53	Philippians	Phil.
54	Colossians	Col.
55	I Thessalonians	1 Thess.
56	II Thessalonians	2 Thess.
57	I Timothy	1 Tim.
58	II Timothy	2 Tim.
59	Titus	Tit.
60	Philemon	
61	Hebrews	Heb.
62	James	
63	I Peter	1 Pet.
64	II Peter	2 Pet.
65	I John	1 John
66	II John	2 John
67	III John	3 John
68	Jude	
69	Revelations	Rev.
70	Bib. Text Unknown	

558443

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

Ref
BV
4208
G7
P85
1996
v.5

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

558443

01/99

DEMCO